

EL NUEVO TESTAMENTO
de Nuestro Señor Jesucristo

en el mazateco de Huautla

Xon⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Jesucristo



La Liga Bíblica
Las Sagradas Escrituras para Todos

El Nuevo Testamento
en el Mazateco de Huautla

Sociedad Bíblica Americana 5C primera edición 1960 [mau]

La Liga Bíblica 5C segunda impresión 1986

La Liga Bíblica 2M tercera impresión 1993

La Liga Bíblica versión electrónica 2009

Publicado por

© La Liga Bíblica 1986, 1993, 2009

Se permite copiar, distribuir y comunicar públicamente esta obra bajo las siguientes condiciones:

- ▶ Reconocimiento. Reconozca a la Liga Bíblica los derechos que tiene en la impresión o distribución de esta obra, deslindándola de responsabilidad alguna por cualquier uso que se le de a la presente publicación.
- ▶ No comercial. No puede utilizar esta obra para fines lucrativos.
- ▶ Sin obras modificadas. No se puede alterar, transformar o generar una obra a partir de ésta.

Índice

San Mateo	1
San Marcos	60
San Lucas	98
San Juan	160
Hechos de los Apóstoles.....	205
Romanos	266
1 Corintios	293
2 Corintios	318
Gálatas	335
Efesios.....	344
Filipenses	353
Colosenses.....	360
1 Tesalonicenses	366
2 Tesalonicenses	372
1 Timoteo	376
2 Timoteo	384
Tito	389
Filemón.....	393
Hebreos.....	395
Santiago	414
1 Pedro	421
2 Pedro	428
1 Juan.....	433
2 Juan.....	440
3 Juan.....	442
Judas.....	444
Apocalipsis.....	446

Aclaraciones

Se hace necesaria una breve explicación de la ortografía empleada en esta traducción del Nuevo Testamento al idioma mazateco.

El sonido que se indica por el símbolo ² es el que se oye en la palabra **n²o¹** “mecate”, pero no en la palabra **no¹** “año”; y en la palabra **ni⁴²ño⁴** “sus dientes”, pero no en la palabra **ni³ño³** “estrella”. Entre vocales este sonido se encuentra en palabras como **je⁴²e⁴** “jilote”.

La diferencia entre los sonidos **s** y **x** es la que se encuentra en el cambio de significado entre las palabras **sa¹** “luna” y **xa¹** “trabajo”, y entre **sca¹-le⁴** “está loco” y **xca¹-le⁴** “sus calzones”.

La diferencia entre los sonidos **ch** y **čh** es la que se encuentra en el cambio de significado entre las palabras **choa⁴** “señal” y **čhoa⁴** “plato”, y entre **ch²oa¹** “guacamaya” y **čh²oa¹** “pedazos”.

El símbolo **j** se encuentra entre vocales como en la palabra **li⁴ji⁴** “pasto”. Junto a una consonante, **j** representa el sonido que se oye en la palabra **jno¹** “tecolote”, **tji³** “redondo” o **jti⁴** “pescado”, pero no en **ti³** “muchacho”.

Los números ¹, ², ³, ⁴ significan los tonos musicales con que se pronuncian las palabras. El número ¹ es tono alto como en **xa¹** “trabajo”; ² es tono semi-alto como en **xo²** “clavo”; ³ es tono semi-bajo como en **xa³** “tigre”; y ⁴ es tono bajo como en **xon⁴** “papel”. Otros ejemplos son: **me³-na¹** “nosotros (todos) queremos”, **me³-li²** “tú quieres”, **me³-na³** “yo quiero”, y **me³-le⁴** “él quiere”.

En¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo jo³-s²in² Mateo qui³squi³

Jan³²ain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴

Jesús

(Lc. 3:23-28)

1 Je² libro xi³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴
Jesucristo, ²nti¹-le⁴ David, c²oa⁴
²nti¹-le⁴ Abraham.

²Abraham n²ai³-le⁴ Isaac, c²oa⁴
Isaac n²ai³-le⁴ Jacob, c²oa⁴ Jacob
n²ai³-le⁴ Judá cao⁴ nts²e⁴. ³Judá cao⁴
chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ Tamar ²mi², xi³ n²ai³
xi³ na⁴-le⁴ Fares cao⁴ Zara, c²oa⁴
Fares n²ai³-le⁴ Esrom, c²oa⁴ Esrom
n²ai³-le⁴ Aram. ⁴Aram n²ai³-le⁴
Aminadab, c²oa⁴ Aminadab n²ai³-
le⁴ Naasón, c²oa⁴ Naasón n²ai³-le⁴
Salmón. ⁵Salmón cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴
xi³ Rahab ²mi², xi³ n²ai³ xi³ na⁴-le⁴
Booz, c²oa⁴ Booz cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³
Rut ²mi², xi³ n²ai³ xi³ na⁴-le⁴ Obed,
c²oa⁴ Obed n²ai³-le⁴ Isaí. ⁶Isaí n²ai³-
le⁴ David xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coan³,
c²oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² David cao⁴
je² xi³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ Urías, xi³ n²ai³ xi³
na⁴-le⁴ Salomón. ⁷Salomón n²ai³-
le⁴ Roboam, c²oa⁴ Roboam n²ai³-le⁴
Abías, c²oa⁴ Abías n²ai³-le⁴ Asa.

⁸Asa n²ai³-le⁴ Josafat, c²oa⁴ Josafat
n²ai³-le⁴ Joram, c²oa⁴ Joram n²ai³-
le⁴ Uzías. ⁹Uzías n²ai³-le⁴ Jotam,
c²oa⁴ Jotam n²ai³-le⁴ Acaz, c²oa⁴

Acaz n²ai³-le⁴ Ezequías. ¹⁰Ezequías
n²ai³-le⁴ Manasés, c²oa⁴ Manasés
n²ai³-le⁴ Amón, c²oa⁴ Amón n²ai³-le⁴
Josías. ¹¹Josías n²ai³-le⁴ Jeconías
cao⁴ nts²e⁴, c²ia⁴ nca³ qui³cha³ni² ya⁴
Babilonia. ¹²Xi³ coan³scan³-ni³ nca³
qui³cha³ni² ya⁴ Babilonia, Jeconías
n²ai³-le⁴ Salatiel coan³, c²oa⁴ Salatiel
n²ai³-le⁴ Zorobabel. ¹³Zorobabel
n²ai³-le⁴ Abiud, c²oa⁴ Abiud n²ai³-le⁴
Eliaquim, c²oa⁴ Eliaquim n²ai³-
le⁴ Azor. ¹⁴Azor n²ai³-le⁴ Sadoc,
c²oa⁴ Sadoc n²ai³-le⁴ Aquim, c²oa⁴
Aquim n²ai³-le⁴ Eliud. ¹⁵Eliud
n²ai³-le⁴ Eleazar, c²oa⁴ Eleazar
n²ai³-le⁴ Matán, c²oa⁴ Matán n²ai³-
le⁴ Jacob. ¹⁶Jacob n²ai³-le⁴ José,
x²in⁴-le⁴ María xi³ qui³tsin³-le⁴ Jesús
xi³ Cristo tsa³c²in². ¹⁷C²oa⁴-s²in²
nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ sa³²nta³
Abraham sa³²nta³ David, te³ño³ jco⁴
ma³-ni³, c²oa⁴ sa³²nta³ David sa³²nta³
nca³ qui³cha³ni² ya⁴ Babilonia,
te³ño³ jco⁴ ma³-ni³, c²oa⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³
qui³cha³ni² ya⁴ Babilonia sa³²nta³
Cristo, te³ño³ jco⁴ ma³-ni³.

Jo³-s²in² qui³tsin³ Jesús

(Lc. 2:1-7)

¹⁸C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsin³ Jesucristo
c²oi⁴ coan³: María xi³ na⁴-

le⁴ tji¹n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴chi³con³
 cao⁴ José. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cje³
 va³tio²cao⁴-jin² xi¹ncjin¹, María
 coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ y⁷a³ ⁷nti¹ xi³
 ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo. ¹⁹C⁷oa⁴ nca³
 cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ José x⁷in⁴-le⁴,
 li²coi³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴soa³ María. Coan³me³con³
 nca³ to⁴⁷ma³ qui³tsjon³. ²⁰C⁷oa⁴
 nca³ ti¹si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ je² cjoa⁴-
 vi⁴, coe⁴-ni³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹
 coan³tsen³-ni³le⁴ ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴.
 Qui³tso²: José ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David, li²
 jcon³-jin² nca³ chjoai¹³ María,
 chjon⁴²-li⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 y⁷a³ ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo ni¹. ²¹C⁷oa⁴
 jnco³ ⁷nti¹ c⁷oe⁴² xi³ Jesús c⁷oin¹-lai⁴
 jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, nca⁴ je² c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹-le⁴.
²²Nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan³ jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³
 xi³ qui³tso² Nai³-na¹ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.
 C⁷oi⁴ qui³tso²: ²³Coe⁴-ni³ je²
 chjon⁴²tsje³-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴ ⁷nti¹, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴
 c⁷oe⁴², c⁷oa⁴ Emanuel coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴
 jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, je² jan³⁷ain¹ xi³ tso²-ni³.
 Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na¹. ²⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 ja³⁷a³-le⁴ José, c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-s⁷in²
 tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-
 na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³scoe¹-ni³ chjon⁴²-le⁴.
²⁵Li²jme³ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³s⁷in³
 sa³⁷nta³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ ⁷nti¹tjon²-le⁴.
 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴.

**Cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ ja³⁷ai³
 que³xcon¹ Jesús**

2 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsin³ Jesús
 ya⁴ Belén ts⁷e⁴ Judea, c⁷ia⁴
 ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Herodes,
 coe⁴-ni³ ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Jerusalén
 cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴, xi³ ji³nchoa³-
 ni³ jña³ tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹. ²Qui³tso²:

Jña¹ ti¹jna³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ qui³tsin³. Nca⁴
 je² ni³ño³-le⁴ je³ca²⁷yai³⁴-jin⁴ jña³
 nca³ tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa²⁷ai⁴
⁷ya³xcon¹-ni¹⁴jin⁴ nca³ je². ³C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²
 Herodes qui³tso²-le⁴: Ya⁴ Belén
 nca³yi³je³ cho⁴ta⁴ Jerusalén. ⁴C⁷oa⁴
 qui³nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
 na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² cao⁴ scribano xi³
 ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, qui³tsi²na³nqui³-
 le⁴ jña¹-ni³ qui³tsin³-ni³ je² Cristo.
⁵C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Ya⁴ Belén
 ts⁷e⁴ Judea, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³
 xon⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴
 ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁶Ji³ Belén,
 na³nqui³-le⁴ Judá, a³li² to⁴jo³
⁷nti¹-jin² ja⁴jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Judá. Ya⁴ coi⁴tjo³jin³-
 ni³li² jnco³ xi³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴ Israel.
⁷C⁷ia⁴ Herodes qui³nchja⁴⁷ma³-
 le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴-ve⁴.
 N⁷ion¹ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴
 jme¹ ni⁴chjin³ coan³tsen³ je²
 ni³ño³. ⁸C⁷oa⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹
 cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴ Belén, qui³tso²:
 Ta⁴nquin¹ qui⁴tso⁴mao⁴³ ya⁴jan¹,
 c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹-la² cho⁴na³nquo³
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ⁷nti¹-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 coan⁴sjai³-no³, ti⁴cji³nch⁷oe¹-nao¹³,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cjo¹-si¹nia³
 an³ nca³ scoe³xcoan¹³. ⁹C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 je³qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-
 ve⁴, qui³. Coe⁴-ni³ je² ni³ño³ xi³
 tsa³ve³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹,
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ je²
 jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ji³cho² ya⁴ jña³
 ti¹jna³ ⁷nti¹-ve⁴, ya⁴ tsa³ca³sen²son².
¹⁰C⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² ni³ño³-ve⁴,
 a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴ cji³ tsjoa³ coan³-
 le⁴. ¹¹Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³, tsa³ve³
 je² ⁷nti¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ María je² na⁴-le⁴,

c⁷oa⁴ tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-
le⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹. Qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³
tso³jmi²-le⁴ xi³ chji¹,
qui³tsjoa³cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ oro cao⁴
xo³nco¹sja³ cao⁴ xi³cha³xi³ xi³
na⁴sca¹ njen⁴. ¹²Ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴
c⁷oa⁴tsa³c⁷in²ya³-le⁴ xcon¹ tsa² ti⁴ya⁴
coai⁴con³-ni³le⁴ Herodes. Xin² ntia⁴²
ja³⁷a³ nca³ qui³-ni³ na³nqui³-le⁴.

Qui³ni²c⁷en³ xi³ n⁷ti¹x⁷in⁴

(Lc. 2:39-40)

¹³C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³-ni³ nca³ je²,
coe⁴-ni³ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹
coan³tsen³-ni³le⁴ ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴ José,
qui³tso²: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, chjoai¹³ je²
n⁷ti¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴yoi¹³
ya⁴ Egipto. Ti⁴jnai³ ya⁴-ve⁴ sa³⁷nta³
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le²³, nca³
c⁷oi⁴²coan⁴ nca³ Herodes coa⁴²sjai³
je² n⁷ti¹-ve⁴ tsa² si⁴²c⁷en³. ¹⁴C⁷oa⁴
José ja³⁷a³-le⁴, qui³scoe¹ n⁷ti¹-ve⁴ cao⁴
na⁴-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴, qui³ ya⁴ Egipto.
¹⁵Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ c⁷en³
Herodes, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-
si¹ni³ je² xi³ qui³tso² je² Nai³-na¹ xi³
to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, qui³tso²: Na³nqui³
Egipto qui³nchja²³-le⁴ n⁷ti¹-na⁴.
¹⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Herodes tsa³ve³ nca³
tsa³ve³chi⁴con¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴-
ve⁴, a³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ jti³ coan³-le⁴.
Tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nca³ qui³ni²c⁷en³ nca³ts⁷i³
n⁷ti¹x⁷in⁴ xi³ jao² no¹ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ti-sa³ xi³ qui³s²e³ ya⁴
Belén cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³s²e³
ntai³-le⁴ na⁴x¹na³nta¹-ve⁴, jo³
cjoan³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴-
ve⁴. ¹⁷C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jti³tjo³son²
je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴
Jeremías, xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁸N⁷ion¹ tse³

cjoa⁴fao¹ qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴ ya⁴ n⁷te³
Ramá, qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ ja³⁷a¹tse³-
le⁴ Raquel xi³ squi³⁷nta¹t⁷ain³
xti³-le⁴. Li²coi³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³
qui³ni²je³con³, nca⁴ isi² ti⁴tjio¹-
ni³. ¹⁹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷en³ Herodes,
coe⁴-ni³ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹
coan³tsen³-ni³le⁴ ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴
José ya⁴ n⁷te³ Egipto. ²⁰Qui³tso²:
Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, chjoai¹³ je² n⁷ti¹-ve⁴
cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷in³ na³nqui³
Israel. Je³c⁷en³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³ n⁷ti¹-vi⁴.
²¹C⁷ia⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴. Qui³scoe¹
je² n⁷ti¹ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³
ya⁴ na³nqui³ Israel. ²²Qui³nch⁷oe¹
nca³ Arquelao ti¹va³te¹xo³ma³ ya⁴
Judea nca³jao³-le⁴ Herodes xi³
n⁷ai³-le⁴, José qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ nca³
ya⁴ coai⁴. To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² tsa³c⁷in²ya³-le⁴ ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴,
qui³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Galilea. ²³C⁷oa⁴
ja³⁷ai³, ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ya⁴ ciudad
xi³ Nazaret n⁷mi², jme¹-ni³ nca³
coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ jo³ qui³tso² je²
xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹,
nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oin¹-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
nazareno.

Jo³-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁴ya³ Juan Bautista

(Mr. 1:1-8; Lc. 3:1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1:19-28)

3 Je² coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ ja³⁷ai³
Juan Bautista, xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
ya⁴ n⁷te³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Judea.
²C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai³yao³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, nca⁴ je³nchoa¹
ma³chian³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
nc⁷a³jmi³. ³Je²-vi⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³
qui³tso²-ni³ Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: Je²-vi⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ xi³
n⁷ion¹ nchja⁴ ya⁴ n⁷te³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³:
Tja³ntao³ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹,
tja³qui²xio⁴³ ntia⁴²n⁷ti¹-le⁴. ⁴C⁷oa⁴

Juan tsa³c⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ntsja⁴-le⁴ camello, c⁷oa⁴ jnc³ohjoa⁴xin¹ tji¹cja¹ntia³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³cjen² xi³ tjin¹ nqui³jña¹, chjo⁴va⁴ cao⁴ ntsjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ntsjen¹ya¹. ⁵C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³ cho⁴ta⁴ Jerusalén, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ Judea, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tji¹ntai³ ya⁴ nta¹je⁴ Jordán. Qui³con³-le⁴ Juan. ⁶C⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ Juan ya⁴ nta¹je⁴ Jordán. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹con³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁷Juan tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³, xi³ ja³⁷ai³ sa³te¹nta¹, qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ye⁴ cjoaon³, ⁷ya¹ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹xcon¹-no³ nca³ coi⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ n⁷choa¹-vi⁴. ⁸C⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, xi³ va³quin²-no³ tsa² je³qui³ni²c⁷a³ntjai⁷yao³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. ⁹A³li² vi³xon¹-jion²³ ja⁴jín³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³: Tjin¹-na¹ Abraham je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. An³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ Ni³na¹ coan⁴-le⁴ nta³ tsa² cao⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴, sco¹mi³tjen⁴ ⁷nti¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Abraham. ¹⁰C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² hacha je³qui³jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴-le⁴ ya¹. Nca³yi³je³ ya¹ xi³ tsi² coi³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³, jti¹ s⁷e³tsao³jín³ l⁷i¹. ¹¹An³-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ va³te³nta¹³-ni³no³ cao⁴ na³nta¹, nca³ qui³ni²c⁷a³ntjai⁷yao³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ n⁷choa¹tjen⁴nqui³-na³, nqui²sa⁴ tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³. Je² jte¹-le⁴ an³ li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ c⁷oa³. Je² xi³ coa⁴te²nta¹-ni³no³ cao⁴ Espíritu Santo c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ l⁷i¹. ¹²Je² xi³ v⁷e¹ntjao⁴-ni³le⁴ c⁷ia³ ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²tsje³ t⁷a³na³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴ncha³xco¹ trigo ja⁴ya³ ni³nc⁷a³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tje¹-le⁴ coi⁴ti⁷jín³ l⁷i¹ xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² cjo¹ts⁷ao³.

Jo³-s⁷in² qui³sa³te²nta¹ Jesús

(Mr. 1:9-11; Lc. 3:21-22)

¹³C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ Galilea Jesús. Ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ Juan ya⁴ nta¹je⁴ Jordán, jme¹-ni³ nca³ Juan coa⁴te²nta¹-si¹ni³ nca³ je². ¹⁴To⁴nca³ Juan n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ta²ja³, qui³tso²: An³ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coa⁴te²nta¹-nai¹³ ji³, c⁷oa⁴ ji³ a³ cjoa²⁷ai⁷chon⁴-nai¹³. ¹⁵To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³v⁷e² nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² sque¹ntia³-na¹ nca³ si⁴qui³tjo³soan² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³jyo³-le⁴. ¹⁶C⁷oa⁴ Jesús, coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ je³qui³sa³te²nta¹, ji³n⁷choa³mi³ jin³nti⁴ton⁴-ni³ na³nta¹. Coe⁴-ni³ je² nc⁷a³jmi³ qui³tjo³⁷ai²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ je³ Espíritu-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ji³n⁷choa³jen³-ni³ jo³-ni³ ni⁴se³ paloma, ja³⁷ai³jen³ne²-le⁴ Jesús. ¹⁷Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ jta⁴ qui³no²⁷ya²-ni³le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso²: Je²-vi⁴ ⁷nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴, jo³ nta³ s⁷e³coan³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ch⁷ao³ qui³cho²t⁷a³ Jesús

(Mr. 1:12-13; Lc. 4:1-13)

4 C⁷ia⁴ je² Espíritu Santo qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, nca³ je² nai⁴² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴.

²C⁷oa⁴ ña³chan³ ni⁴xhjin³, ña³chan³ ni⁴tjen⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa³cjen². Coan³scan³-ni³ coan³vao³-le⁴.

³C⁷oa⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴, qui³tso²: Tsa² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹³ ji³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴ nca³ ni⁴o⁴xti²la⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

⁴To⁴nca³ qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³ Jesús: Tji¹t⁷a³: A³li² to⁴cao⁴ ni⁴o⁴xti²la⁴

c⁷oe¹jna³con³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³
 cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ en¹ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³
 ts⁷oa³ Ni³na¹. ⁵C⁷ia⁴ je² nai⁴² qui³cao⁴
 Jesús ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹tsje³, c⁷ia⁴
 qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³son² ya⁴ son²nc⁷a³-le⁴
 yo⁴nc⁴. ⁶Qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² ⁷nti¹-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹³ ji³, chj¹jen³nqui³-lai⁴
 i⁴-vi⁴, nca³ tji¹t⁷a³: Ni³na¹ c⁷oe⁴²xa¹-
 le⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²coi²nta⁴-li²,
 c⁷oa⁴ je² ntsja⁴ sco¹mi³tjen⁴-ni³li²,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² la⁴jao⁴ li²coi³
 sa⁴te¹nqui³-si¹ni³ ntso⁴coi³. ⁷Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ tji¹t⁷a³: A³li²
 ch⁷ao³ cho²t⁷a³-jin²³ je² Nai³-li⁴
 Ni³na¹-li⁴. ⁸Nqui²jnc³c⁷a² je² nai⁴²
 qui³cao⁴ jnc³ ni³nto³ xi³ n⁷ion¹
 nc⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, cao⁴
 cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. ⁹Qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ tsjoa³-le²³ ji³-vi⁴,
 tsa² coi⁴sen⁴xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-nai¹³,
 c⁷oa⁴ tsa² jcha⁴xcon¹-nai¹³. ¹⁰C⁷ia⁴
 Jesús tso²-le⁴: T⁷in³, Satanás, nca⁴
 tji¹t⁷a³: To⁴je² Nai³-li⁴ Ni³na¹-li⁴ xi³
 jcha⁴xcoin¹³, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴je² to⁴jnc³ xi³
 si⁴xa¹-lai⁴. ¹¹C⁷ia⁴ je² nai⁴² qui³xin²-
 le⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ji³cho²,
 c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³sin³-le⁴.

Jesús v⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ xa¹-le⁴

(Mr. 1:14-20; Lc. 4:14-15; 5:1-11; 6:17-19)

¹²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ Jesús nca³
 Juan qui³ni²c⁷e¹jna³n⁷ion¹, qui³ ya⁴
 Galilea. ¹³Qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ Nazaret,
 ji³nchoa³ c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³
 Capernaum, je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 xi³ ti¹jna³ntai³ nta¹chi³con³, xi³
 nchja⁴-ni³ Zabulón cao⁴ Neftalí,
¹⁴jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴jnc³-si¹ni³ je²
 xi³ qui³tso² Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²:
¹⁵Je² na³nqui³ Zabulón cao⁴ je²
 na³nqui³ Neftalí, xi³ nta⁴² ya⁴

ja⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³
 xi³ncoa³t⁷a³ Jordán, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴
 Galilea xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li²
 judío-jin². ¹⁶Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 xi³ tjio¹j³in³ njion², jnc³ l⁷i¹tse³
 tsa³ve³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ ⁷nte³-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, xi³ tjio¹nqui³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴vi³ya³, l⁷i¹ qui³si³⁷i³sen³-le⁴.
¹⁷Sa³⁷nta³ c⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴
 nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²:
 Ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-
 no³, nca⁴ je²nchoa¹ ma³chian³
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³.
¹⁸C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³ Jesús
 nta¹ nta¹chi³con³ ya⁴ Galilea,
 tsa³ve³ jao² nts⁷e⁴, Simón xi³
 Pedro ⁷mi²-ni³, cao⁴ Andrés xi³
 ti⁴nts⁷e⁴-ni³. Tjio¹si¹c⁷a³tjen⁴j³in³
 na⁴⁷ya³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³, nca⁴ jti⁴
 ma³-le⁴ si¹c⁷en³. ¹⁹Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Nchoa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴
 an³ tsjoa³-no³ xa¹ nca³ c⁷oe¹xco¹³
 cho⁴ta⁴. ²⁰Nti⁴ton⁴ qui³si³ca³tio²
 na⁴⁷ya³-le⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴.
²¹C⁷oa⁴ qui³-sa³ ya⁴-ve⁴, nqui²jao²
 nts⁷e⁴ tsa³ve³, je² Jacobo xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴
 Zebedeo, cao⁴ Juan xi³ ti⁴nts⁷e⁴-
 ni³ ja⁴ya³ chi³tso³ cao⁴ Zebedeo
 xi³ n⁷ai³-le⁴, tjio¹v⁷e¹jcho³ na⁴⁷ya³-
 le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴. ²²C⁷oa⁴ je²
 nti⁴ton⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ chi³tso³-ve⁴
 cao⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴.
²³C⁷oa⁴ Jesús tsa³c⁷a³mjen³j³inta²
 Galilea, tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³
 xi³ sinagoga ⁷mi² xi³ ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-ni³ en¹nta³
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 nc⁷a³jmi³. Qui³si³nta³ nca³yi³je³
 ch⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ aon³-le⁴
 ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. ²⁴C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 tsa³nca³va³son² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Jesús nca³qui³jnta² Siria, c⁷oa⁴
 ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³,

je² xi³ ncjin² jco⁴ya³ tjin¹-le⁴, xi³
tse³ cjoa⁴n²ain³ tjio¹fa³a¹, xi³ nai⁴²
tjio¹jⁱⁿ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, xi³ ch⁷in³xin¹
tjin¹-le⁴, xi³ to⁴cjio³ ya¹, c⁷oa⁴
qui³si³nta³-ni¹. ²⁵Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ Galilea qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Decápolis, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Judea, c⁷oa⁴
xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ya⁴ xi³ncoa³t⁷a³ Jordán.

Jo³-s²in² nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ Jesús ya⁴
ni³nto³

(Lc. 6:20-23)

5 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴,
qui³mi³ ya⁴ ni³nto³. Ya⁴
tsa³c⁷e²jna³, c⁷ia⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴.

²C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴,
tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: ³Jo¹
to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ cja³ya³con³,
nca⁴ ts⁷e⁴ ni¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
nc⁷a³jmi³. ⁴Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³
cji³ntia¹, nca⁴ je² xi³ coan⁴je³con³.

⁵Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ i³nta³jⁱⁿ,
nca⁴ je² xi³ scoe¹cjoa⁴tjao² je²
son³nte³-vi⁴. ⁶Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je²
xi³ vao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ fa³ti²-le⁴ cjoa⁴
xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴ coan⁴squi³.

⁷Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ ma³ma⁴con³,
nca⁴ je² xi³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con².

⁸Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ tsje³ ni⁴ma⁴-
le⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ scoe⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁹Jo¹
to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹,
nca⁴ je² xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oin¹-le⁴.

¹⁰Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴n²ain³
fa³a¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴
je² xi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³
tjin¹-le⁴. ¹¹Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ c⁷ia⁴
nca³ no²cjoa⁴7aon³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³
fi²tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴
nca³ coi⁴tso⁴-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ch⁷ao³
tjin¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, nca³ en¹nti³so³
nchja⁴. ¹²T⁷e²tsjoao³-ta³con², c⁷oa⁴

t⁷e²jnc³-ta³con², nca⁴ je² chji¹-
no³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ coan⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³.
C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tjen⁴nqui³co²ntran⁴-
le⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Ni³na¹, xi³ ti¹tjon² tjio¹-no³.

Na⁴xa⁴-le⁴ son³nte³. L⁷i¹-le⁴ son³nte³

(Mr. 9:49-50; Lc. 14:34-35)

¹³Jon² nio¹¹³ na⁴xa⁴-le⁴ son³nte³,
c⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² na⁴xa⁴ cha⁴ja³, jo¹-
s⁷in² coan⁴ nqui²ntia³-ni³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴
jta⁴. A³li² ti⁴jme³-ni³ chji¹-le⁴, to⁴sa³
si⁴c²a³tjen⁴, ca²ti³ncha³ne² cho⁴ta⁴.

¹⁴Jon² nio¹¹³ l⁷i¹-le⁴ son³nte³.

Jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³son²
ni³nto³ li²coi³ coan⁴ s⁷e⁴ma³.

¹⁵Ni⁴ca³nti²-jin² s⁷e³t⁷a³i¹, ni⁴ya⁴-jin²
s⁷e³jna³nqui³-le⁴ jnc³ ca²xa⁴choa⁴,
to⁴nca³ ya⁴² s⁷e³jna³son² jñ³
sa³tio²son² ca³nti², c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²i³sen³-
le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³.

¹⁶C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³ma³i³sen³-le⁴
l⁷i¹-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³
nca³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ xa¹nta³-no³, c⁷oa⁴
c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³-si¹ni³ N⁷ai³-no³ xi³
ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³.

Jesús ja³ai³ si¹jnc³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³

¹⁷A³li² ni²cja³ai³tsjen³-jion² tsa²
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ je²e⁴ si³qui³xo²ya³,
ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Li²coi³ je²e⁴-nia³
nca³ si³qui³xo²ya³, to⁴nca³ je²e⁴
si³jnc³-nia¹¹³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.
¹⁸Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, jo³
sa³nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ nc⁷a³jmi³
cao⁴ son³nte³, ni⁴jnc³-jin² letra,
ni⁴jnc³-jin² choa⁴ xi³ cha⁴ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴, sa³nta³
nca³ coan⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
vi⁴ nca³yi³je³. ¹⁹To⁴7ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³
c⁷oa⁴sje³nqui³ jnc³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
vi⁴, nta³ tsa² to⁴choa³ na⁴cji³-sa³,

c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² coa⁴co²ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴,
 cjai¹nca³ to⁴⁷nti¹ c⁷oin¹-le⁴ ya⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. To⁴nca³
 to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s²in² xi³
 c⁷oa⁴ti⁴-s²in² coa⁴co²ya³, je²-vi⁴ xi³
 nc⁷a³ c⁷oin¹-le⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ²⁰Nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴²xin³-no³,
 tsa² je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-no³ xi³ tsi² tsa²
 nqui²sa⁴ tse³ coan⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³
 ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 fariseos, ni⁴c⁷ia⁴-jin² coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³
 ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³.

Jo³ tso² Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jti³

(Lc. 12:57-59)

²¹Qui³no²⁷ya²-nio¹³ jo³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴
 n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³: A³li² ni²c⁷en³-jin²³.
 Tsa² ⁷ya³ xi³ si⁴²c⁷en³, cji³ne²-le⁴
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. ²²To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³,
 tsa² jnco³ xi³ coan⁴jti³-le⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴,
 cji³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴
 xi³ ch⁷ao³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴ en¹ts⁷en⁴,
 cji³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nqui³xcon⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³
 sca¹-li² coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴, cji³ne²-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ ⁷nte³ jñā³ nca³ ti¹ti²
 l⁷i¹. ²³To⁴coi³, tsa² cjoa²⁷ai⁴coai⁴
 cjoa⁴tjao²-li⁴ ya⁴ son²xta², c⁷oa⁴
 tsa² ya⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tsjen³-li² nca³
 nts⁷ai⁴ tjin¹⁷i⁴tse¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴
 t⁷a³tsi⁴, ²⁴t⁷e²jnai³ cjoa⁴tjao²-li⁴
 ya⁴t⁷a³ son²xta², c⁷oa⁴ t⁷in³ ti¹tjon²-
 cjoan²la² ti⁴mi²yo⁴ nqui²jnco³c²ai²³
 nts⁷ai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ n⁷choai¹³, c⁷oa⁴
 t⁷ai²t⁷ai³ cjoa⁴tjao²-li⁴⁷ni³. ²⁵Nti⁴ton⁴
 cho⁴va²nta³-nio³ cao⁴ xi³ jti³que³-
 li², to⁴tjen⁴ nca³ ti³⁷mi³coai⁴ ya⁴
 ntia⁴², jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ jti³que³-
 li² li²coi³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³-si¹ni³li² xca²le⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ je² xca²le⁴ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-li²
 policia, c⁷oa⁴ sca⁴ni²s⁷en³-li² nto⁴ya¹.
²⁶Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, nca³
 li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴ coi²tjo⁴-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴

sa³⁷nta³ nca³ c⁷oe¹chji¹ntjai² yao³-li⁴
 nca³yi³je³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ cji³ne²-li⁴.

Jo³ tso² Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴

cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³

²⁷Qui³no²⁷ya²-nio¹³ nca³
 c⁷oi⁴qui³tso² cjoa⁴: A³li²
 ni²cha³jnqui³-jin²³. ²⁸To⁴nca³ an³
 xin³-no³: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ co³tsen³-
 le⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴² nca³ ma³xcai⁴²-le⁴,
 je³qui³si³cha³jnqui³ ja⁴jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-
 le⁴ cao⁴ je². ²⁹To⁴coi³ tsa² xcoi³
 nca³qui²xi⁴ si¹cji³tson¹-li², ch⁷a⁴sjai³,
 ti⁴c⁷e¹jna³ t⁷a³xin²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴.
 Nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni³ nca³ cha⁴ jnco³
 ya²-le⁴ yao³-li⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²
 tsa² nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴ tsa⁴jjin³-
 si¹ni³ jñā³ nca³ ti¹ti² l⁷i¹. ³⁰Tsa²
 ntsai⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴ si¹cji³tson¹-li²,
 ti⁴cha¹t⁷ai³, ti⁴-c⁷e¹jna³ t⁷a³xin²-lai⁴
 yao³-li⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni³ nca³ cha⁴
 jnco³ ya²-le⁴ yao³-li⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 tsi² tsa² nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴ tsa⁴jjin³-
 si¹ni³ jñā³ nca³ ti¹ti² l⁷i¹.

Jo³ tso² Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴

je² xi³ tsjion³ chjon⁴²-le⁴

³¹C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴
 xi³ tsjion³ chjon⁴²-le⁴, t⁷ai²-lai⁴ xon⁴
 xi³ tsjion³-ni³ xi¹ncjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴.
³²To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, nca³ je²
 xi³ tsjion³ chjon⁴²-le⁴, tsa² tsi² xi³
 to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ nca³ si¹cha³jnqui³
 chjon⁴²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² x⁷in⁴ xi³
 coi⁴xan³cao⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ qui³njon³-
 ve⁴, si¹cha³jnqui³t⁷a³-le⁴.

A³li² en¹nti³so³-jin² v⁷e¹

³³C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ je³qui³no²⁷yao²³ nca³
 c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³:
 A³li² en¹nti³so³-jin² v⁷ai²³. Je²
 Nai³-na¹ c⁷oe¹chji¹-lai⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³

en¹-li⁴ v⁷ai²³. **34**To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³:
 Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ v⁷ai²³
 en¹-li⁴, ni⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³-jin²,
 nca⁴ coi³ xi³ ya⁷xi²le⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
35Ni⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-jin² son³⁷nte³, nca⁴
 coi³ jñā³ vi³ncha¹ne² ntso⁴co⁴
 Ni³na¹. Ni⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-jin² Jerusalén,
 nca⁴ coi³ xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³.
36Ni⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jco⁴-jin² v⁷ai²³ en¹-
 li⁴, nca⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴-li² si⁴choai³
 ni⁴si⁴jmai²³ jnco³ ntsja⁴. **37**To⁴nca³
 ca²ta³jaon³-li² tsa² jaon³-li², c⁷oa⁴
 tsa² mai³ mai³-li². Je² xi³ fa³⁷a³to³-
 sa³ je²-vi⁴, ya⁴² nchoa¹-ni³ xi³ ch⁷ao³
 tjin¹.

Si⁴cjain¹-le⁴² xi³ ts⁷en⁴

(Lc. 6:27-30)

38Qui³no²⁷ya²-nio¹³ nca³
 c⁷oa⁴tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³: Xi³
 xcon⁴ ca²ta³si¹nca³jao³-ni³ xcon⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ni⁴⁷ño⁴ ca²ta³si¹nca³jao³-
 ni³ ni⁴⁷ño⁴. **39**To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³:
 Ti⁴cjain¹-lao⁴³ xi³ ts⁷en⁴. To⁴sa³
 tsa² jnco³ xi³ si⁴²qui²⁷aon³ ncjain³
 nca³qui²xi⁴-li⁴, ti⁴c⁷o¹fa³ya³-
 lai⁴ xi³ncoa³-ni³. **40**Tsa² jnco³
 xi³ coa⁴jnqui³ya³t⁷ain³-li², c⁷oa⁴
 tsa² scoe¹ na³jño³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
 ti⁴c⁷e¹jna³nqui³-lai⁴ tso⁴nca⁴-li⁴.
41C⁷oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹
 s⁷in⁴²-li² nca³ cjin³ c⁷oin¹coai⁴, jao²
 ya³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ t⁷in³coai⁴. **42**Tsa² jnco³
 xi³ si⁴²je¹-li², t⁷ai²-lai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa²
 jnco³ xi³ me³-le⁴ scoin³ya³t⁷a³-li²,
 a³li² mai³-jin² ⁷mi²-lai⁴.

Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³cha³² xi³ jti³que³-na¹

(Lc. 6:32-36)

43Qui³no²⁷ya²-nio¹³ nca³
 c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³
 xi²nqui⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³jti³chai³ xi³

jti³que³-li². **44**To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³:
 Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi³ jti³que³-no³,
 ti⁴chi³con³t⁷aon³ xi³ nchja⁴²aon³-no³,
 nta³ ti⁷cao⁴³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ ve³con³-
 no³, t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjao²³ xi³ ch⁷ao³
 si¹cao⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ fi²tjen⁴nqui³
 co²ntran⁴-no³, **45**jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴-
 si¹nio³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³
 nc⁷a³jmi³. Nca⁴ je² xi³ si¹cji³tjo³son²
 ts⁷oi¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ts⁷en⁴ c⁷oa⁴
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nta³. V⁷a³ne²-le⁴ jt⁷si¹
 ja⁴son²-le⁴ je² xi³ qui²xi⁴ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsi¹
 qui²xi⁴ tjio¹ma³. **46**Tsa² tsjoa³chao³
 xi³ ma³tsjoa³que³-no³, jme¹-ni³ chji¹-
 no³. A³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ n⁷iaon²³ jo³ s⁷in¹
 xi³ v⁷e¹ñā³ taon⁴va³sen³. **47**C⁷oa⁴ tsa²
 to⁴je² nts⁷ao³ ni²ti²⁷ntao³, jme¹ xi³
 nqui²sa⁴ tse³ n⁷iaon²³. A³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴ n⁷iaon²³ jo³ s⁷in¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li²
 judío-jin². **48**Ñā³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 ca²ta³mao³ nca³ jon², jo³-ni³ tsa²
 N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³
 ñā³qui³ qui²xi⁴-ni¹.

Jesús va³co¹ya³ nca³ li² nqui³xcon⁴-
 jin² cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴n⁷ian² cjoa⁴nta³-na¹

6 Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ nca³ je²
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-no³ a³li² c⁷ia⁴-
 jin² n⁷iaon²³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-no³. Tsa² c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³,
 li²coi³ tsjoa¹-no³ chji¹-no³ je² N⁷ai³-
 no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³. **2**C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 c⁷oi⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-lai⁴ limosna, a³li²
 čhja³-jin² ni²cja³ne³ ti¹tjon²-lai⁴
 yao³-li⁴, jo³ s⁷in¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jao²
 ncjain¹ ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³ xi³ sinagoga
⁷mi², c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴j³in³ nti⁴tsin⁴, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³-si¹ni³.
 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³
 je³tjin¹-le⁴ chji¹-le⁴. **3**C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³
 v⁷ai²³ limosna, ntsai⁴ nca³scon¹
 li² je²-jin² ve³ jme³ xi³ s⁷in¹ ntsai⁴

nca³qui²xi⁴, 4jme¹-ni³ nca³ je²
limosna-li⁴ c⁷oai⁴ma³-si¹ni³. C⁷oa⁴
N⁷ai³-li⁴ xi³ ve³ xi³ tji¹⁷ma³, je² xi³
tsjoa¹son²tsen³-li² chji¹-li⁴.

**Jo³ tso² Jesús xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴v²e²ts⁷oa³**

(Lc. 11:2-4)

5C⁷ia⁴ nca³ v²e²ts⁷oai³, a³li² c⁷oa⁴-
jin² n⁷iaon²³ jo³ s⁷in¹ xi³ jao² ncjain¹,
nca⁴ je² xi³ ma³tsjoa³que³ xi³
v²e²ts⁷oa³ ⁷mi² ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³ sinagoga,
c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ cro²-le⁴ calle, jme¹-ni³
nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² scoe⁴-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴.
Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³
je²tjin¹-le⁴ chji¹-le⁴. 6To⁴nca³ ji³, c⁷ia⁴
nca³ v²e²ts⁷oai³ ti⁴tja¹s⁷ain³ t⁷a³xin²,
c⁷oa⁴ t²e²chjoai²³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-li⁴,
t²e²ts⁷oa³-lai⁴ N⁷ai³-li⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³,
c⁷oa⁴² N⁷ai³-li⁴ xi³ ve³ xi³ tji¹⁷ma³,
je² xi³ tsjoa¹son²tsen³-li² chji¹-li⁴.
7C⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ v²e²ts⁷oai³, a³li²
ti⁴coi³-jin²ni³ en¹ ni²chjain²³, jo³-
s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², xi³
si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ to⁴coi³ nca³ tse³
nchja⁴, nca³ coi³ xi³ coi⁴no¹⁷ya³-
ni³le⁴. 8A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² n⁷iaon²³ jo³
s⁷in¹ nca³ je², nca⁴ je² N⁷ai³-no³
ve³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-no³,
to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ ni²jao¹³. 9Jon²
c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² t²e²ts⁷oao³: N⁷ai³-na⁴jin⁴
xi³ ti³jnai³ nc⁷a³jmi³, ca²ta³⁷ya³xcon¹
jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴. 10Ca²tji³nchoa¹
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴ca²ta³s⁷in¹
jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-li², jo³-ni³ ya⁴
nc⁷a³jmi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² i⁴ son³⁷nte³.
11T⁷ai²-na³jin⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ni⁴chjin³
nca³ nchaon³ ma³chjen¹-na³jin⁴.
12Ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-na³jin⁴ jme³ xi³ tjen⁴-
na³jin⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴
ni²cha³t⁷a³-lai⁴jin⁴ je² xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴
tsain⁴-jin⁴. 13C⁷oa⁴ a³li² cha⁴ni²t⁷a³-
jin²na³jin⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴-na³jin⁴,

to⁴nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai²-na³jin⁴
xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. Nca⁴ tsi⁴ ni¹
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, cao⁴
cjoa⁴je³ya³ nca³ntsja² ni⁴chjin³.
C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. 14C⁷ia⁴ tsa² jon²
si⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, je²
N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³ c⁷oa⁴-
ti⁴s⁷in² si⁴²cha³t⁷a³-no³. 15To⁴nca³
tsa² tsi² si⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴
je¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² N⁷ai³-no³ li²coi³
si⁴²cha³t⁷a³-no³ je¹-no³.

**Jo³ tso² Jesús xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴vi³jna³nchjan³**

16C⁷ia⁴ nca³ vi³yo³nchjaon³,
a³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² n⁷iaon²³ jo³ s⁷in¹ xi³
jao² ncjain¹ nca³ va³-le⁴ ncjain¹.
Je² si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ ncjain¹, nca³
me³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ cjoan³
jo³-s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² cjen².
Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³
je²tjin¹-le⁴ chji¹-le⁴. 17To⁴nca³ ji³, c⁷ia⁴
nca³ vi³jna³nchjain³, t²e²jin³ si²ti⁴
ntsja⁴jcoi³, c⁷oa⁴ cho¹ncjain⁴, 18jme¹-
ni³ nca³ tsi² scoe⁴-si¹ni³li² cho⁴ta⁴,
tsa² ti³jna³nchjain³, to⁴je² N⁷ai³-li⁴
xi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³ xi³ scoe⁴-li², c⁷oa⁴ je²
N⁷ai³-li⁴ xi³ ve³ xi³ tji¹⁷ma³, je² xi³
tsjoa¹son²tsen³-li² chji¹-li⁴.

**Chjoe¹xcoa¹ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ ya⁴
nc⁷a³jmi³**

(Lc. 12:32-34)

19A³li² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-jin² v²e²xco¹³
i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, jña³ nca³ cho⁴qui³xo³,
c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ ntsjao¹ si¹qui³tson¹,
c⁷oa⁴ jña³ nca³ che¹ va³cja¹nqui³,
c⁷oa⁴ si¹che¹. 20To⁴nca³ chjoe¹xco¹
cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, jña³
nca³ tsi² cho⁴qui³xo³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴
ntsjaon¹ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹, jña³ nca³
tsi² che¹-jin² xi³ va³cja¹nqui³, ni⁴
si¹che¹-jin². 21Nca⁴ ya⁴ jña³ nca³

ti¹jna³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ya⁴
c⁷oe¹jna³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴.

Je² xcoan³² l'i¹-le⁴ yao³-na¹

(Lc. 11:33-36)

22 Je² xcoan³² l'i¹-le⁴ yao³-na¹ ni¹.
Tsa² je² xcoin³ ña³qui³ nta³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴
i³sen³ coan⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ yao³-
li⁴. **23** To⁴nca³ tsa² xcoin³ xi³ ch⁷ao³
cjoan³, njion² chon³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³
yao³-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa² je² l'i¹ xi³
ti¹jna³jn³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, to⁴cjoa⁴njon²
ni¹, jo¹ to⁴tse³ cjoa⁴njon²-ni³.

Xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹

(Lc. 16:13)

24 Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jao² nai³-le⁴
ma³ si¹xa¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ jti³que³ coan⁴
jnco³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnco³ tsjoa³que³, c⁷oa⁴
coai⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ jnco³ c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnco³
ch⁷ao³ scoe⁴con³. A³li²coi³ coan⁴
ni²xa¹-lao⁴³ nca³ jao², Ni³na¹ cao⁴
cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹.

A³li² v⁷e²xcon¹-jin²-le⁴² yao³-na¹ xi³

t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹

(Lc. 12:22-31)

25 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³: A³li² v⁷e²xcon¹-
jin²lao⁴³ yao³-no³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³, jme³ xi³
chi⁴nao⁴³, jme³ xi³ s⁷io⁴³, ni⁴
xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-no³, jme³ xi³
ch⁷a²cjao¹³. A³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-
le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³ cao⁴-ni³
tsa² xi³ chi⁴nao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ je² yao³-
no³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ ch⁷a²cjao¹³.
26 Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ ni⁴se³ xi³ fi²tjen⁴
jin³sen¹, ni⁴v⁷e¹ntje²-jin² jno⁴,
ni⁴v⁷e¹xco¹-jin², ni⁴vi³ncha³-jin² ya⁴
ni³nc⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴ je² N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³
nc⁷a³jmi³, tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi³ cji³ne³. C⁷oa⁴
jon² nqui²sa⁴-sa³ chji¹-no³ cao⁴-
ni³ tsa² je². **27** ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon²-vi⁴

xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²nc⁷a³-sa³ yao³-le⁴
jnco³ nta³, nta³ tsa² v⁷e²xcon¹-
lao⁴³ yao³-no³. **28** Xi³ ch⁷a²cjao¹³,
a¹-ni³ v⁷e²xcon¹-ni³lao⁴³ yao³-no³.
Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ na³xo¹jña¹, jo³-s⁷in²
ma³jcha¹. A³li²coi³ si¹xa¹, ni⁴va¹⁷a³-
jin². **29** To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, nta³ tsa²
Salomón, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-
le⁴, li²coi³ tsa³c⁷a³cja¹-ni³ na³jño³
xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ na³xo¹-
ve⁴. **30** C⁷oa⁴ tsa² Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
si¹c⁷a³cja¹ je² xca⁴jña¹ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-
vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nchaon³-li⁴ s⁷e⁴tsao³ya³
nca⁴ja¹⁷nti¹, a³ tsi² si⁴²c⁷a³cja¹-no³
jon², cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ ma³cjain¹-
no³. **31** A³li² v⁷e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³
yao³-no³, tso²c⁷oa⁴, nca³ coi⁴xon¹³:
Jme¹ xi³ chi⁴ne⁴², c⁷oa⁴ jme¹ xi³
s⁷ioa⁴², a³xo⁴ jme¹ xi³ ch⁷a²cja¹.
32 Nca⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²
xi³ va¹sja³ je² cjoa⁴ xo⁴tjin¹-vi⁴.
Je² N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³
ve³ nca³ ma³chjen¹-no³ nca³yi³je³
cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. **33** To⁴nca³ ti¹tjon²
ti⁴jnchi¹sja³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴son²-no³. **34** C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
a³li² v⁷e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ yao³-no³ xi³
t'a³ts⁷e⁴ nchaon³, nca⁴ nchaon³-li⁴
s⁷e⁴-no³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oe¹xcon¹-ni³lao⁴³
yao³-no³. Ca²ta³ma³-ni³le⁴ jnco¹jnco¹
ni⁴chjin³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴.

A³li² je¹-jin² fa³ne² xi³c⁷a³

(Lc. 6:37-38, 41-42)

7 A³li² je¹-jin² fa³nao²³, jme¹-ni³
nca³ tsi² je¹ coa⁴ne²-ni³no³.
2 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je¹ fa³nao²³, c⁷oa⁴-
ti⁴s⁷in² je¹ coa⁴ne²-ni³no³. C⁷oa⁴
jo³-s⁷in² nca³ v⁷e²cho⁴yao³, c⁷oa⁴-
ti⁴s⁷in² c⁷oe⁴²cho⁴ya³-ni³no³. **3** A¹-ni³
nca³ cho¹tsen³-si¹ni³lai⁴ je² tje¹ xi³

ti¹jna³nqui³ xcon⁴ nts⁷ai⁴, to⁴nca³
 je² ya¹qui⁴cho⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ ya⁴
 xcoin³ li²coi³ cho¹tsain³. ⁴A³xo⁴
 jo¹ c⁷oin¹-lai⁴ nts⁷ai⁴: Ti⁴jyo³-
 lai⁴ i⁴tse¹nai¹³, c⁷oa³-sje²nquia³ je²
 tje¹-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcoin³,
 c⁷oa⁴ ji³, to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³nqui³
 ya¹qui³cho³ xcoin³. ⁵Cho⁴ta⁴ jao²
 ncjain¹ ni¹³ nca³ ji³, ch⁷a⁴sje³nqui³
 ti¹tjon²cjoa²lai² je² ya¹qui³cho³-ve⁴
 xi³ qui³jna³nqui³ xcoin³, c⁷ia⁴ nta³
 jcha⁴-ni³ nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³nqui³ tje¹-
 ve⁴ xi³ qui³jna³nqui³ xcon⁴ nts⁷ai⁴.
⁶A³li² nia¹-jin² v⁷ai²-lai⁴ je² xi³
 tsje³, ni⁴ ya⁴-jin² ni²c⁷a³tsao³-lao⁴³
 to³fa³nqui³-no³ chi⁴nca⁴, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴ncha²ne²-si¹ni³
 ntso⁴co⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³ nca³
 si⁴²na³⁷no¹-no³ nca³ jon².

Si⁴je¹, coi⁴jnchi¹sje³², si⁴cja³ne³t⁷a⁴²
 xo⁴ntjoa⁴

(Lc. 11:9-13; 6:31)

⁷Ti⁴jao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oi⁴-no³.
 Ti⁴jnchi¹sjao³, c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴sjai³-
 no³. Ti⁴cja³ne³t⁷ao³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 tjo¹⁷ai²-no³. ⁸To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si¹je¹,
 v⁷ai²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ va³jnqui³sjai³,
 ma³sjai³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³
 si¹cja³ne³t⁷a³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, tjo¹⁷ai²-le⁴.
⁹ya¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³jini³ncno³-no³,
 tsa² nti¹-le⁴ si⁴²je¹-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴,
 a³ la⁴jao⁴² tsjoa¹-le⁴. ¹⁰C⁷oa⁴ tsa²
 jti⁴ si⁴²je¹-le⁴, a³ ye⁴² tsjoa¹-le⁴.
¹¹Tsa² jon² xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoaon³, ma³-
 no³ nca³ nta³ v⁷ai²cjoa⁴tjao²-lao⁴³
 xti³-no³, je² N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³
 nc⁷a³jmi³, a³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴-sa³ tse³
 tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²nta³ je² xi³
 si¹je¹-le⁴. ¹²C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³yi³je³
 cjoa⁴ xi³ me³-no³ nca³ si¹ca⁴-no³
 cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ti⁴ca⁴-nio³
 nca³ je². Coi³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ tso²

cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe²ya³

(Lc. 13:24)

¹³Ti⁴tja¹s⁷en³-nio³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ xi³
 nch⁷oe²ya³, nca³ te³ya³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ te³ya³ je² ntia⁴² xi³ fi²-
 ni³ jña³ nca³ cha⁴-jin³, c⁷oa⁴ a³li²
 c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² xi³ ya⁴ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³.
¹⁴Nca⁴ nch⁷oe²ya³ je² xo⁴ntjoa⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ xco¹ya³ je² ntia⁴² xi³ fi²-ni³
 cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, c⁷oa⁴ choa³ ma³-
 ni³ xi³ ya⁴ ma³sjai³-le⁴.

Ya¹ xi³ nta³, va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³

(Lc. 6:43-45; 13:25-27)

¹⁵Nta³ ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-
 no³ je² xi³ en¹nti³so³ nchja⁴ya³,
 xi³ fa³⁷ai³con³-no³ xi³ qui³jte¹jon³
 chjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ va³rre², to⁴nca³
 ya⁴³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nco³ya²-le⁴ tsen⁴²
 xcai⁴²-ni¹. ¹⁶Cao⁴ xa¹-le⁴ jcha⁴-ni³le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. To³tse⁴² a³ tjoel¹jin³-le⁴
 na³⁷ya¹, a³xo⁴ to³ higo a³ tjoel¹jin³-
 le⁴ na³xo¹na³⁷ya¹. ¹⁷C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 nca³ nca³yi³je³ ya¹ xi³ nta³, va³-le⁴
 to³ xi³ nta³, to⁴nca³ je² ya¹ xi³ tsi²
 nta³, va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³.
¹⁸Jnc³ ya¹ xi³ nta³ li²coi³ ma³ va³-
 le⁴ to³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, ni⁴je²-jin²
 ya¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³.
¹⁹Nca³yi³je³ ya¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² va³-
 le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³, ti³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ s⁷e³jin³
 l¹i¹. ²⁰C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cao⁴ xa¹-le⁴ jcha⁴-
 ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ²¹Li²coi³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³ts⁷i³
 xi³ Señor, Señor, tso²-na³. To⁴je² xi³
 c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴
 xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a³-
 s⁷en³. ²²Ncjin² xi³ c⁷oi⁴coi⁴tso⁴-na³
 coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴: Señor, Señor,
 a³ tsi² qui³no²cjoa⁴yai³⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴

jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-
li⁴ qui³cha³⁷a²xin²-ni³⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ nai⁴²
xi³ nta³jⁱⁿ³, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-
li⁴ a³li² c²oa⁴cji³ ncjin² cjoa⁴xcon¹
qui³n²iaⁱⁿ²⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴. ²³C²oa⁴ c²ia⁴
si³qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴: Ni⁴c²ia³-jⁱⁿ²
t^{sa}³⁷ve³xcon³-no³, ti⁴ncha³xin²-
nao¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ ma³-no³
ni²xao¹³.

**Xi³ tsa³c²e¹nta³son² na⁴xi⁴ c²oa⁴ xi³
tsa³c²e¹nta³son² tso⁴mi¹**

(Lc. 6:46-49)

²⁴To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹ je²
en¹-na⁴vi⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴s⁷in¹,
si³nco¹son²coa⁴ jⁱⁿco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
to⁴nqui³-ni³ nta³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³,
nca³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ tsa³c²e¹nta³son²
na⁴xi⁴. ²⁵C²oa⁴ n²ion¹ ts⁷a³ jtsi¹,
c²oa⁴ ja³⁷a³ nta¹je⁴, c²oa⁴ ja³⁷a³
ntjao⁴n²ion¹, ja³⁷a³ne² nt⁷ia³, c²oa⁴
li²coi³ chi³xo²ya³, nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in²
qui³s⁷e³nta³son² na⁴xi⁴. ²⁶C²oa⁴
to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-
na⁴vi⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ li²coi³ c²oa⁴s⁷in¹,
si³nco¹son²coa⁴ jⁱⁿco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
chi⁴con¹, xi³ tsa³c²e¹nta³son² nt⁷ia³-
le⁴ jⁱⁿ³ tso⁴mi¹. ²⁷C²oa⁴ n²ion¹ ts⁷a³
jtsi¹, c²oa⁴ ja³⁷a³ nta¹je⁴, c²oa⁴ ja³⁷a³
ntjao⁴n²ion¹, ja³⁷a³ne² nt⁷ia³-ve⁴, c²oa⁴
chi³xo²ya³. A³li² to⁴c²oa⁴² xi³ coan³
nca³ chi³xo²ya³. ²⁸C²oa⁴ coan³ c²ia⁴
nca³ Jesús qui³si³cje³ en¹-vi⁴, jo³
to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴,
jo³-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹ya³. ²⁹Nca⁴
tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jⁱⁿco³
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjⁱⁿ¹-le⁴ nte³, li²coi³ jo³-
ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano-le⁴.

Jesús si¹nta³ jⁱⁿco³ xi³ jtse¹ cji³

(Mr. 1:40-45; Lc. 5:12-16)

8

C²ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³jen³-ni³
ya⁴ ni³nto³, a³li² c²oa⁴cji³

ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-
le⁴. ²C²oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ jⁱⁿco³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ jtse¹ cji³ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴, c²oa⁴
tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús,
qui³tso²: Señor, tsa² me³-li², coan⁴
ni⁴tsje³-nai¹³. ³C²oa⁴ tsa³cjen¹ ntsja³
Jesús, qui³si³cao⁴, qui³tso²: Me³-
na³, ca²ta³ma³tsjai³. C²oa⁴ nti⁴ton⁴
coan³nta³ jtse¹-le⁴. ⁴C²ia⁴ Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: Na²nta³-lai²³, ni⁴⁷ya³-
jⁱⁿ² xi³ jo³ m²i²-lai⁴, to⁴nca³ t⁷in³,
ta⁴co²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, c²oa⁴ t⁷ai²
cjoa⁴tjao² je² xi³ tsa³c²e¹ne² Moisés,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴qui²xi⁴ya³-ni³le⁴
nca³ je².

**Jesús si¹nta³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ jⁱⁿco³ xi³
nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴**

(Lc. 7:1-10)

⁵C²ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Jesús ya⁴
Capernaum, ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ Jesús
jⁱⁿco³ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴,
tsa³c²e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴. ⁶Qui³tso²-le⁴:
Señor, je² cho⁴⁷nta³-na⁴ ti¹qui³jna³
ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-na⁴, to⁴cji³ ya¹ ni¹,
n²ion¹ tao¹. ⁷C²oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-
le⁴: Cjoia¹³, c²oa⁴ si³nta³-nia¹³.
⁸Qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-
le⁴ so³nta²do⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²: Li²coi³
va³quin²-na³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷ain³
nt⁷ia³-na⁴. To⁴ti⁴no²cjoai⁴ en¹, c²oa⁴
cho⁴⁷nta³-na⁴ coan⁴nta³-ni³. ⁹C²oa⁴²-
ti⁴ an³ nia¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti²jna⁴
nqui³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ an³
tjⁱⁿ¹-na³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ tj^{io}¹nqui³-
na³. C²oa⁴xin³-le⁴ jⁱⁿco³: T⁷in³,
c²oa⁴ fi²-ni¹, c²oa⁴xin³-le⁴ xi³jⁱⁿco³:
Nchoai¹³, c²oa⁴ nchoa¹-ni¹, c²oa⁴xin³-
le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-na⁴: C²oa⁴t⁷iaⁱⁿ⁴ je²-vi⁴,
c²oa⁴ c²oa⁴²s⁷in¹. ¹⁰C²ia⁴ nca³ Jesús
qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴,
c²oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-
le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³,

nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ qui³sa³co³-na³
xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ ya⁴
Israel. ¹¹C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ ncjin²
cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjo³-ni³
ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ca³ntjai²-
ni³, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴jnc³ coa⁴tio⁴⁷a³ cao⁴
Abraham, cao⁴ Isaac, cao⁴ Jacob
ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³.
¹²To⁴nca³ je² xti³-le⁴ xi³ tjen⁴-ni³
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴, cjoia⁴chon³sje³ jin³
njion² nti³tsin³-jan¹. Ya⁴ squi¹⁷nta¹,
c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ tsao⁴cjao² ni⁴⁷ño⁴. ¹³C⁷ia⁴
Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³jco⁴-le⁴
so³nta²do⁴-ve⁴: T⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-
s⁷in² nca³ coan³cjain¹-li², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
coi⁴tjo³son²-li². C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴
ti⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ coan³nta³.

Jesús si¹nta³ na⁴cha¹-le⁴ Pedro

(Mr. 1:29-34; Lc. 4:38-41)

¹⁴C⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ Jesús ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴
Pedro, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ je² na⁴cha¹-
le⁴ nca³ ti¹qui³jna³ nca³ ch⁷in³nt⁷ai⁴
tjin¹-le⁴. ¹⁵C⁷oa⁴ qui³si³cao⁴ ntsja³
chjon⁴²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴
nt⁷ai⁴-ve⁴. Tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴-ni³,
c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³sin³-ni³le⁴. ¹⁶Nca³
je³coan³xon²-ni³, ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-
le⁴ Jesús ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ nai⁴²
tjio¹jjin³-le⁴. Tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² nai⁴²-
ve⁴ xi³ cao⁴ en¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³
nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, ¹⁷jme¹-
ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ je² xi³
qui³tso² Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: Ti⁴je² qui³scoe¹-
ni³ ch⁷in³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³cao⁴
cjoa⁴⁷aon³-na¹.

Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ fi²tjen⁴nqui³-
le⁴ Jesús

(Lc. 9:57-62)

¹⁸C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús
nca³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³

qui³tse³ntai³-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³
ja³⁷a³to³⁷a³ xi³ncoa³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³.
¹⁹C⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴
scribano xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro,
cjoia⁴tjen⁴nqui³-le²³ to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³
c⁷oin¹. ²⁰Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je²
ni⁴nta⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nqui³jao³, c⁷oa⁴ je²
ni⁴se³ xi³ si¹ma³nc⁷a³ tjin¹-le⁴ tje¹,
to⁴nca³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tsin²-le⁴
⁷nte³-jin² jña³ si⁴²cja¹ya³. ²¹Nqui²jnc³
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor,
t⁷ai²⁷nte³-nai¹³ nca³ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la²
cjoia¹c⁷e³ñe³ n⁷ai³-na⁴. ²²C⁷oa⁴ Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷choa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³.
Je² xi³ tjio¹c⁷en³, ca²ta³v⁷e¹ñai³
c⁷en³-le⁴.

Jesús v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ntjao⁴xcon¹

(Mr. 4:35-41; Lc. 8:22-25)

²³C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Jesús ya⁴
chi³tso³. Qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴. ²⁴Coe⁴-ni³ ja³⁷ai³ne² ntjao⁴xcon¹
ja⁴jjin³ nta¹chi³con³, sa³⁷nta³ nca³
je² chi³tso³ ña³qui³ tsa³c⁷e¹⁷ma³-ni³
nta¹xo¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Jesús qui³jna³fe².
²⁵C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³cho²con³-
le⁴ nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹-le⁴, qui³tso²:
Señor, ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai²-na³jjin⁴ nca³
je³ti³ncha³m⁷ain³-jin⁴. ²⁶C⁷oa⁴ Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ vi³jcon³-si¹nio³,
cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ choa³ ma³cjain¹-no³.
C⁷ia⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-
le⁴ ntjao⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³,
coan³nta³chon³-ni³. ²⁷C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴ jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jo¹
cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴, nta³ tsa² ntjao⁴
cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴.

Jao² cho⁴ta⁴ gadarenos xi³ nai⁴² xi³
nta³jjin³ tjin¹-le⁴ ja⁴jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴

(Mr. 5:1-20; Lc. 8:26-39)

²⁸C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² xi³ncoa³nta¹-
ni³ jan¹ ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

gadarenos, ya⁴ qui³sa³te³cjao³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jín³ tjin¹-le⁴ ja⁴jín³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, xi³ jí³tjo³jín³-ni³ tsjo¹, n⁷ion¹ ts⁷en⁴, jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coan³ ja³⁷a³ ntia⁴²-ve⁴. ²⁹Coe⁴-ni³ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹, qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ tjin¹-na³jín⁴ xi³ cao⁴ jí³, Jesús, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. A³ ca²fa²⁷ai⁴ c²ai²-na³jín⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³. ³⁰Cjin³ tjo¹jtin¹-le⁴ nca³ je², chi⁴nca⁴ xi³ tjo¹ma³cjen². ³¹C⁷oa⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jín³-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Tsa² cha³⁷a²xin²-na³jín⁴, t⁷ai²⁷nte³-na³jín⁴ nca³ coa⁴nqui¹-ni³⁴jín⁴ jñā³ nca³ tjo¹jtin¹ chi⁴nca⁴. ³²C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nqui¹³. Ji³tjo³, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³-le⁴ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³ ñā³jtin¹ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴ tsa³nca³jen³nqui³ na⁴xi⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsao³jín³ nta¹chi³con³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ c²en³jín³ na³nta¹. ³³C⁷oa⁴ tsa³nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ co³⁷nta³ chi⁴nca⁴. Ja³⁷ai³-ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ coan³ ts⁷e⁴ chi⁴nca⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jín³ tjin¹-le⁴ ja⁴jín³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ³⁴C⁷oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ jí³tjo³con³-le⁴ Jesús. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³fi²-ni³ ya⁴⁷nte³-le⁴.

9 C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Jesús ya⁴ chi³tso³, ja³⁷a³to³t⁷a³ xi³ncoa³-ni³, ja³⁷ai³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. ²Coe⁴-ni³ ja³⁷ai³cha³ni²-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ qui³jna³son² na⁴chan³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ je², qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴. Ji³, ⁷nti¹ti³, a³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² ma³-li², qui³cha³⁷a³-li² je¹-li⁴. ³Coe⁴-ni³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in²

qui³tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ ti¹nchja⁴⁷aon³-ni³. ⁴Tsa³ve³ Jesús cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ch⁷ao³ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jín³-si¹nio³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ⁵Jñā¹-le⁴ xi³ li²coi³ to⁴jo³ ñ⁷ain³, tsa² coi⁴xoan¹: Qui³cha³⁷a³-li² je¹-li⁴, a³xo⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, ti⁴to²mjin³. ⁶Coi³ cjoa⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ nca³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ ⁷nte³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nca³ si⁴²cha³⁷a³ je¹, Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, chjoai¹³ na⁴chan³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷in³-ni³ ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-li⁴. ⁷C⁷ia⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, qui³ ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. ⁸C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.

Jesús nchja⁴ le⁴ Mateo

(Mr. 2:13-17; Lc. 5:27-32)

⁹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴ Jesús, tsa³ve³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ ⁷mi² Mateo, xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ jñā³ s⁷e³ñā³ taon⁴va³sen³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷choa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. Tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. ¹⁰C⁷oi⁴ coan³ nca³ Jesús ya⁴ ti¹jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ ya³ ni³⁷ya³, coe⁴-ni³ ja³⁷ai³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ñā³ taon⁴va³sen³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷en⁴. Tsa³ca³tio²t⁷a³cao⁴ ya¹mi²xa⁴ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ¹¹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ coi³-vi⁴, je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cjen²cao⁴-si¹ni³ je² Maestro-no³ je² xi³ v⁷e¹ñā³ taon⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴-ve⁴. ¹²Qui³n⁷ch⁷oe¹ Jesús, qui³tso²: Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nta³ tjo¹, li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ chji⁴ne⁴xqui³, to⁴je²

xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴.
 13Ta⁴nquion¹³, tso²c⁷oa⁴, cho¹t⁷a³yao³
 jo³ tso²-ni³: Cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³
 me³-na³, a³li² je²-jin² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³
 v⁷ai²t⁷a³-nao¹³, nca⁴ tsin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 qui²xi⁴-jin² je²⁷e⁴ nchja²³-le⁴, to⁴je²
 xi³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹, nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³nchjan³

(Mr. 2:18-22; Lc. 5:33-39)

14C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan ja³⁷ai³con³-
 le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ ncjin² c⁷a³
 vi³yo³nchjan³-si¹ni³jin⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴
 li²coi³ va³tio²nchjan³. 15C⁷oa⁴ Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ coan⁴²-le⁴ mi²yo⁴-
 le⁴ x⁷in⁴ xi³ vi³xan³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴
 cjoa⁴va³, tjen⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³ xi³
 x⁷in⁴. To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ ni⁴nchjin³
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² x⁷in⁴ coi⁴tjo³t⁷a³xin²-le⁴.
 C⁷ia⁴ coa⁴tio⁴nchjan². 16A³li²⁷ya³ xi³
 na³jño³ jchi¹nca³ v⁷e¹jcho³ cao⁴ i⁴tse¹
 na³jño³ cho⁴tse⁴. Je² na³jño³ cho⁴tse⁴
 nqui²sa⁴ tse³ v⁷e¹jnta³ na³jño³
 jchi¹nca³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ xi³jnta²
 jña³ nca³ tjon³ya³. 17Ni⁴c⁷oa⁴-jin²
 s⁷in¹ nca³ vino cho⁴tse⁴ s⁷e³ya³
 čhjoa⁴ jchi¹nca³, nca³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ s⁷in¹
 cho⁴ta⁴, nca⁴ čhjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi¹jnta¹-ni¹,
 c⁷oa⁴ vino-ve⁴ xi¹jten⁴-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ cha⁴
 čhjoa⁴-ve⁴. To⁴nca³ vino cho⁴tse⁴ ma³
 s⁷e³ya³ čhjoa⁴ cho⁴tse⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 nta³ tjio¹ nca³ jao².

xi³ qui³si³cao⁴ na³jño³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mr. 5:21-43; Lc. 8:40-56)

18Tjen⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴
 je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, coe⁴-ni³ jnco³
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ja³⁷ai³, c⁷oa⁴
 tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴,
 qui³tso²: 7nti¹tso²ti³-na⁴ s⁷a⁴cjoan²
 je³c⁷en³. To⁴nca³ nchoai¹³,

ta³jna³son²-lai⁴ ntsai⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 c⁷oe¹jna³con³-ni³. 19Tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴
 Jesús, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-
 ve⁴. 20Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³
 je³coan³ te³jao² no¹ nca³ ti¹ve³ njin¹.
 Je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ ja³⁷ai³ ca³sen²čhian³
 ja⁴tjon⁴ ya¹ts⁷in³ Jesús, qui³si³cao⁴
 tjon² na³jño³-le⁴, 21nca³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in²
 qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-
 le⁴: Tsa² to⁴je²-cjoan² na³jño³-le⁴
 si³coa⁴, coan⁴nta³-nia¹³. 22To⁴nca³
 Jesús qui³si³c⁷oi¹fa³ya³, tsa³ve³
 chjon⁴²-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li²
 c⁷oa⁴-jin² ma³-li², 7nti¹na⁴². Coi³
 nca³ ma³cjain¹-li², ca²ma³nta³-
 ni³. C⁷oa⁴ je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ coan³nta³
 ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora. 23C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²
 Jesús ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²,
 tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹si¹cja³ne³
 čhja³o⁴vi¹, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 to⁴si³ tjio¹ma³s⁷in¹. 24Qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Ti⁴ncha³xion²³, nca³ tso²ti³-ve⁴ li²coi³
 qui³jna³c⁷en³, to⁴qui³jna³fe²-ni¹.
 C⁷oa⁴ jo³ to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³ Jesús
 nca³ts⁷i³. 25C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴
 qui³ni²qui³tjo³ nti³tsin³, Jesús
 ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ qui³scoe¹ ntsja³ tso²ti³-
 ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴.
 26Ts⁷a³tji³vi¹son² en¹ nca³qui³jnta²
 ya⁴ 7nte³-ve⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³.

Jao² xi³ xca⁴ cjoio³ xi³ Jesús qui³si³nta³

27C⁷oa⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³-ni³ Jesús
 ya⁴-ve⁴, jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjoio³
 qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴,
 qui³tso²: Jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²-na³jin⁴,
 ji³ 7nti¹-le⁴ David. 28C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ni³⁷ya³ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ xi³
 xca⁴ cjoio³, c⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
 A³ ma³cjain¹-no³ nca³ coan⁴-na³
 c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ je²-vi⁴. Je² qui³tso²:
 Jaon³, Señor. 29C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³cao⁴

xcon⁴ nca³ je², qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo³-s²in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, c²oa⁴-s²in² ca²ta³ma³-no³. ³⁰Je² xcon⁴ nca³ je² qui³tjo³ai²nqui³-ni³. Jesús n²ion¹ tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴, qui³tso²: Nta³ti⁴col²ntao⁴³ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ca²ta³s²e³jin³-le⁴. ³¹C²ia⁴ ji³tjo³ nca³ je², qui³si³c²a³vi¹son² en¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Jesús nca³qui³jnta² ya⁴ [?]nte³-ve⁴.

**Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³
coan³ qui³nchja⁴**

³²C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ nca³ je², coe⁴-ni³ ja³⁷ai³ cha³ni²t²a³-le⁴ Jesús jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ³³C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³xin² je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³-ve⁴, qui³nchja⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴. C²oa⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: Ni⁴c²ia³-jin² tsa³⁷ya³² cjoa⁴ xi³ c²oi⁴coan³ i⁴ [?]nte³ Israel. ³⁴To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³tso²: T²a³ts²e⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nai⁴² v²a³sje³xin² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³.

**N²ion¹ tse³ xi³ ma³jcha¹,
to⁴choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³ si¹xa¹**

³⁵C²oa⁴ Jesús ts²a³mjen³jin³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ nqui³chao³, tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴ nt²ia³ sinagoga xi³ ts²e⁴, c²oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³, c²oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ nca³yi³je³ ch²in³, cao⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³ coan³⁷aon³-le⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. ³⁶C²ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², coan³ma⁴que³, nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² tjio¹tso³va³, c²oa⁴ t²a³xin² tjio¹, jo³-ni³ va³rre² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ xi³ co³⁷nta³. ³⁷C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, n²ion¹ tse³ xi³ ma³jcha¹, to⁴nca³ to⁴choa³

ma³-ni³ xi³ si¹xa¹. ³⁸T²e²ts²oa³-lao⁴³ tso²c²oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ ts²e⁴ je² xi³ cji³ma³jcha¹-ve⁴, nca³ ca²ta³si¹ca³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ ma³jcha¹-le⁴.

Jesús si¹ca³sen¹ xi³ te³jao²-vi⁴

(Mr. 3:13-19; 6:7-13; Lc. 6:12-16; 9:1-6)

10 C²ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tsjao³-le⁴ [?]nte³ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴sje³xin²-si¹ni³. C²oa⁴ qui³tsjao³-le⁴ [?]nte³ nca³ si⁴²nta³ nca³yi³je³ ch²in³, c²oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴n²ain³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a² cho⁴ta⁴. ²C²oi⁴ [?]mi² je² te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ pa²stro⁴: Je² xi³ ti¹tjon², Simón, je² xi³ [?]mi²-ni³ Pedro; c²oa⁴ Andrés xi³ nts²e⁴; Jacobo xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Zebedeo; cao⁴ Juan xi³ nts²e⁴. ³Felipe, cao⁴ Bartolomé; Tomás, cao⁴ Mateo xi³ v²e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³; Jacobo xi³ ti³-le⁴ Alfeo, cao⁴ Lebo xi³ [?]mi²-ni³ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Tadeo. ⁴Simón xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ cananita; cao⁴ Judas Iscariote xi³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³c²e¹t²ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Jesús. ⁵Je² xi³ te³jao²-vi⁴ Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹, c²oa⁴-s²in² tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴ qui³tso²: Ntia⁴²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² a³li² ma³nquin¹-jion²³, c²oa⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritanos a³li² vi³tja³s²en³-jion²³. ⁶To⁴nca³ to⁴sa³ ta⁴nqui¹chon³-lao⁴³ va³rre² xi³ qui³cha³ xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. ⁷C²ia⁴ nca³ ti³ma³nquion¹³, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴yao³, c²oi⁴ti⁴xon¹³: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³ je³n²choa¹ ma³čhian³. ⁸Ti⁴ntao³ xi³ tjio¹m²en³, ti⁴tsjao³ xi³ jtse¹ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴, ti⁴cja³⁷a¹ya³-lao⁴³ xi³ cjo³c²en³, ti⁴chon³sje³jion³ xi³ nai⁴²

xi³ nta³jin³. To⁴cjoa⁴tjao² qui³ts⁷ai²-no³, to⁴cjoa⁴tjao² t⁷ai²-nio³. ⁹A³li² taon⁴si³ne²-jin², ni⁴taon⁴choa³-jin², ni⁴qui⁴cha⁴si³ne²-jin² chjoao¹³ xi³ vi³nchao³ xi³jtsa³-no³, ¹⁰ni⁴na⁴⁷ya³-jin² ch⁷ao²³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nti⁴², ni⁴jao²-jin² chi⁴nca³ ch⁷a²cjao¹³, ni⁴jte¹-jin² fa³yao³, ni⁴ya¹ni³se³-jin² ch⁷ao²³, nca⁴ je² xi³ si¹xa¹, va³quin²-le⁴ nio⁴-le⁴. ¹¹To⁴jñā³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ a³xo⁴ nqui³chao³ jñā³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³, cho⁴na³nqui³ya³ xi³ scoe⁴tjao²-no³. Ya⁴ to⁴jncō³ c⁷a² ti⁴yo³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴-nca¹nio³. ¹²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³ ni³⁷ya³, ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³. ¹³C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² ni³⁷ya³ scoe⁴tjao²-no³, nch⁷an¹ ca²ta³tio² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ni²ti²⁷nta³-no³, to⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² scoe⁴tjao²-no³, ca²ta³cha³jin³ cjoa⁴ni²ti²⁷nta³-no³. ¹⁴C⁷oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ tsi² tsjoa¹⁷nte³-no³, ni⁴cjoi⁴nch⁷oe¹-jin² en¹-no³, t⁷e²cha³jon³ chao³-le⁴ ntso⁴co³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴-nio³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-ve⁴, a³xo⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. ¹⁵Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, cho⁴ta⁴ Sodoma cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Gomorra nqui²sa⁴ choa³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³.

Cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹

(Mr. 9:41; Lc. 6:40; 12:2-9, 11-12, 49-53; 14:26-27)

¹⁶Coe⁴-ni³ an³ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² va³rre² ya⁴jin³-le⁴ tsen⁴². Cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ye⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ ca²ta³mao³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ni⁴se³paloma. ¹⁷Ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa¹⁷a³-no³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ya³ ni³⁷ya³sinagoga coa⁴²-no³. ¹⁸C⁷oa⁴

xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ coai⁴cao⁴-no³ gobernador cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴-lao⁴³ en¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². ¹⁹To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹⁷a³-no³, a³li² v⁷e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ yao³-no³, jo³-s⁷in² a³xo⁴ jme³ xi³ coi⁴no²cjoao⁴³, nca³ ti⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ c⁷oi⁴-no³ jo³-s⁷in² coi⁴no²cjoao⁴³, ²⁰nca⁴ tsi² tsa² jon² xi³ coi⁴no²cjoao⁴³, to⁴je² Espiritu-le⁴ N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ nchja⁴jin³-no³ nca³ jon². ²¹C⁷oa⁴ nts⁷e⁴ tsjoa¹⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ nts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ai³ tsjoa¹⁷a³ nti¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ nti¹-le⁴ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²c⁷en³. ²²C⁷oa⁴ coan⁴jt³que³-no³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴⁷a³-ni³, je²-vi⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹. ²³To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴yo³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-no³ i⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴, ti⁴yo¹³ jñā³ xin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ti⁴cje³ fe³⁷a³-jin²ni³no³ nca³ coi⁴tso⁴mao⁴³ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Israel. ²⁴Je² xi³ fi²⁷a³-le⁴ jncō³ xi³ va³co¹ya³-le⁴, li²coi³-jin² nqui²-sa⁴ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ va³co¹ya³-le⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² cho⁴⁷nta³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Nai³-le⁴. ²⁵To⁴ma³-ni³le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ma³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ma³-le⁴ maestro-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴ma³-ni³le⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ma³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ma³-le⁴ Nai³-le⁴. Tsa² Beelzebú tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³, nqui²sa⁴-sa³ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. ²⁶A³li² vi³jcon³-jin²lao⁴³, nca³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjio¹jtsa³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴son²tsen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjio¹⁷ma³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²

jcha⁴-le⁴. ²⁷Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴xin³⁷ma²³-no³, ya⁴ jña³ i³sen³ c⁷oa⁴ti⁴xon¹³ nca³ jon². C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ no²⁷ya²che¹-nio³, n⁷ion¹ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-nio³ sa³⁷nta³ son²nc⁷a³ nt⁷ia³. ²⁸C⁷oa⁴ a³li² vi³jcon³-jin²lao⁴³ je² xi³ si¹c⁷en³ yao³-na¹, to⁴nca³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ li²coi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷en³. To⁴je² ti⁴jcon¹-lao⁴³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ si¹qui³xo²ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ cao⁴ yao³-na¹ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti² l⁷i¹. ²⁹A³ tsi² tsa² sa³te¹na³ jao² ni⁴se³⁷nti¹ nca³ to⁴jnc³ n⁷ti¹taon⁴. Nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, ni⁴jnc³-jin² nca³ je² ca³t⁷a³na³nqui³, tsa² tsi² tsa² jyo³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-no³. ³⁰Nta³ tsa² ntsja⁴jco³ tjio¹xqui⁴ nca³yi³je³. ³¹C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² a³li² vi³jcon³-jion²³, nca³ nqui³sa⁴ chji¹-no³ nca³ jon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ncjin² ni⁴se³⁷nti¹. ³²Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsen³ coi⁴tso⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ts⁷an⁴, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ an³ tsen³ c⁷oa⁴xian¹³ nca³ ts⁷an⁴, nqui³xcon⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³. ³³C⁷oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ coi⁴tso⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ tsi² ts⁷an⁴, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ an³ c⁷oa⁴xian¹³ nca³ tsi² ts⁷an⁴, nqui³xcon⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³. ³⁴A³li² ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-jion²³ tsa² nch⁷an¹ tjin¹ xi³ je²⁷e⁴ si³c⁷e¹jna²³-le⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. A³li²coi³ je²⁷e⁴ nca³ si³c⁷e¹jna²³ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹, to⁴cjoa⁴jchan¹ xi³ je²⁷e⁴ si³c⁷e¹jna²³. ³⁵Co³ xa¹ ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² ti³-ve⁴ co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tso²ti³ co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-le⁴ xi³ na⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ja⁴⁷nta³ co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-le⁴ xi³ na⁴cha¹-le⁴. ³⁶C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. ³⁷Je² xi³ nqui³sa⁴ tsjoa³que³ n⁷ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³, li²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ je² xi³ ts⁷an⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nqui³sa⁴

tsjoa³que³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ a³xo⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³, li²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ je² xi³ ts⁷an⁴. ³⁸C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi² scoe¹ cro²-le⁴ nca³ nta³ coi⁴t⁷a³-na³, li²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷an⁴. ³⁹Je² xi³ va¹sja³ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷e¹jna³tjao² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴si⁴²cha³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, coan⁴sja³-ni³le⁴. ⁴⁰Je² xi³ nta³ ve³tjao²-no³ nca³ jon², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ve³tjao²-na³ nca³ an³. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ve³tjao²-na³ nca³ an³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ve³tjao² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. ⁴¹Je² xi³ ve³tjao² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ ve³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, chji¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ to⁴nc¹son²-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ve³tjao² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴ ve³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, chji¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ to⁴nc¹son²-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴-le⁴. ⁴²C⁷oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ t⁷i⁴tse¹-le⁴ na³nta¹ jnc³ n⁷ti¹xti³-vi⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴, xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² si⁴²cha³ chji¹-le⁴.

Jao² cho⁴ta⁴ le⁴ Juan Bautista

ji³cho²com³-le⁴ Jesús

(Lc. 7:18-35)

11 C⁷oi⁴coan³-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús je³qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-te¹xo³ma³ je² xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴, qui³ ca³co¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. ²Je² Juan xi³ ti¹jna³ nto⁴ya¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Cristo, jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴. ³Qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ji³ ni¹³ je² xi³ cjo⁴i⁴n⁴choa³, a³xo⁴ cho¹ya³-lai⁴j⁴in⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. ⁴C⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-

le⁴: Taⁿquion¹³, c^ooa⁴ c^ooa^{4t}in²-lao⁴³
 Juan cjoa⁴ xi³ ti³no²⁷yao²³, c^ooa⁴
 xi³ ti³⁷yao³. ⁵Je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³
 ma³tsen³-le⁴, c^ooa⁴ je² xi³ chi⁴⁷nque¹
 cjoan³ v^ee¹ma³-ni¹, c^ooa⁴ je² xi³ jtse¹
 cjoan³ ma³tsje³jon³-ni¹, c^ooa⁴ je² xi³
 jta³ya³ ma³ nch⁷oe¹-ni¹, c^ooa⁴ je²
 xi³ c^oen³ fa³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴, c^ooa⁴ je²
 xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ tjio¹ ti¹no²cjoa⁴ya³jⁱⁿ³-
 le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷an⁴. ⁶Jo¹
 to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ tsi² ni²qui³tson¹ya³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts⁷an⁴.
⁷C^ooa⁴ c^oia⁴ nca³ qui³ nca³ je²,
 tsa³c^e1ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ Jesús nca³
 qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴
 Juan: Jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-
 lao⁴³ ya⁴ nte³t²a³xin²t²a³. A³ jnc^o³
 ya¹na⁴xo⁴ xi³ si¹tin²ya³ ntjao⁴.
⁸To⁴nca³ jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-
 lao⁴³. A³ jnc^o³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³
 cjoan³ na³jño³-le⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³
 y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ se¹xcon¹ cjoan³,
 ya⁴ tjio¹ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon².
⁹To⁴nca³ jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-
 lao⁴³. A³ jnc^o³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴
 Ni³na¹. Jaon³, an³ xin³-no³, c^ooa⁴
 nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ti¹tjon² ti¹jna³ cao⁴-
 ni³ tsa² jnc^o³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴
 Ni³na¹. ¹⁰Je²-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 t²a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tji¹t²a³-ni³: Coe⁴-
 ni³ an³ si³ca³sen¹³ ti¹tjon²-le²³
 je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴ en¹, xi³
 coa⁴²nta³ ti¹tjon²-li² ntia⁴²-li⁴. ¹¹Xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ jin³-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ tsin² xi³ nqui²sa⁴
 ti¹tjon² ma³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Juan
 Bautista. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴
 na³nqui³ ma³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 nc⁷a³jmi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ma³ cao⁴-
 ni³ tsa² je². ¹²Sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴
 Juan Bautista sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, je²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ n⁷ion¹
 tse³ cjoa⁴ⁿain³ ti¹fa³⁷a¹, c^ooa⁴ je²

cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴ⁿain³ cjoe¹.
¹³Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴
 Ni³na¹, c^ooa⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
 qui³nchja⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴,
 sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ Juan. ¹⁴Tsa²
 me³-no³ nca³ chjoe¹tjao²³, je² ni¹
 Elías xi³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹-ni³ nca³
 cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. ¹⁵Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴nō³ xi³
 nch⁷oe¹-ni³, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹nō³.
¹⁶Y⁷a¹-ni³ve⁴⁷ni³ xi³ si³nco¹son²coa⁴
 je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴.
 C^ooa⁴ cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³ tjio¹
 nti⁴tsin⁴, c^ooa⁴ xi³ tjio¹nchja⁴-le⁴
 xi¹ncjin¹. ¹⁷Xi³ tso²: Qui³ni²cji³⁷nta¹-
 lai²jⁱⁿ⁴ chjao³xo⁴vi¹, c^ooa⁴ li²coi³
 qui³chao²³. Qui³chi³⁷ntia¹-lai²jⁱⁿ⁴,
 c^ooa⁴ li²coi³ qui³chi³⁷ntiao¹³. ¹⁸Nca⁴
 ja³⁷ai³ Juan xi³ ni⁴tsa³cjen²-jⁱⁿ²,
 ni⁴qui³ts⁷i³-jⁱⁿ². C^ooa⁴ tso² cho⁴ta⁴:
 Nai⁴² xi³ nta³jⁱⁿ³ ti¹jna³jⁱⁿ³ ni⁴ma⁴-
 le⁴. ¹⁹Ja³⁷ai³ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 cjen², xi³ vi³. C^ooa⁴ tso² cho⁴ta⁴:
 Coe⁴-ni³ jnc^o³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹
 cjen², c^ooa⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ vi³ vino,
 c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹nā³
 taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴.
 To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con²
 ma³qui²xi⁴ya³ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts⁷e⁴ xti³-le⁴.

si¹c²a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴

(Lc. 10:13-16)

²⁰C^oia⁴ tsa³c^e1ts⁷ia⁴ nca³
 qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, jña³-ni³ nca³
 c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³ ncjin² cjoa⁴xcon¹,
 nca⁴ tsi² qui³si³c²a³ntjai²ya³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴:
²¹Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ nca³ ji³, Corazín.
 Ma⁴xo¹ni³ nca³ ji³, Betsaida. Je²
 cjoa⁴xcon¹-vi⁴ xi³ coan³ ya⁴ tsaon⁴³,
 tsa² c^ooa⁴qui³s⁷in³ ya⁴ Tiro, tsa²
 c^ooa⁴qui³s⁷in³ ya⁴ Sidón, je³co²tse³
 qui³si³c²a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-

le⁴ cao⁴ na³jñō³-na³xa¹ cao⁴ chao³l'i¹.
²²To⁴coi³ c'oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴
 Tiro, cao⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ Sidón, nqui²sa⁴
 choa³ cjoa⁴n'ain³ s'e⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³
 tsa² jon² je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ nca³ s'e⁴
 cjoa⁴n'ain³. ²³C'oa⁴ jì³, Capernaum,
 a³ mi³nc'a³-ni¹ sa³⁷nta³ nc'a³jmi³.
 Sa³⁷nta³ nte³cjoa⁴n'ain³ sca⁴jìn³.
 Je² cjoa⁴xcon¹-vi⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴coan³ ya⁴
 tsi⁴, tsa² c'oa⁴coan³ ya⁴ Sodoma,
 to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³ sa³⁷nta³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴.
²⁴To⁴coi³ c'oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ ya⁴ nte³
 Sodoma nqui²sa⁴ jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴n'ain³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jì³, je²
 ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ nca³ s'e⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³.

Jesús si¹c'e¹yo³cja¹ya³-na¹

(Lc. 10:21-22)

²⁵Ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ qui³nchja⁴
 Jesús, qui³tso²: Tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³,
 N'ai³, Nai³ xi³ tsi⁴ nc'a³jmi³, xi³ tsi⁴
 son³⁷nte³, nca³ jì³ tsa³c'e²jna³⁷ma³-
 lai⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴
 cao⁴ xi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, c'oa⁴
 tsa³ca³co²son²tsen³-lai⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴
 xti³. ²⁶Tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³, N'ai³,
 nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³me³-li².
²⁷Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ an³ qui³tsjoa³-
 na³ N'ai³-na⁴. To⁴je² xi³ N'ai³ xi³ ve³
 jo³ cjoan³ xi³ nti¹, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin²sa³
 xi³ ve³. To⁴je² xi³ nti¹ xi³ ve³ jo³
 cjoan³ xi³ N'ai³, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ je²
 nti¹ me³-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴co²son²tsen³-
 le⁴. ²⁸Nčhoa¹chon³-nao¹³ nca³ts'io³
 xi³ n'ion¹ ti³ni²xao¹³, c'oa⁴ xi³
 tse³ ch'a¹ ti³ch'ao²³, nca³ an³ xi³
 si³c'e¹yo³cja¹ya³-no³. ²⁹Tja³ya³son²-
 lao⁴³ yao³-no³ yugo xi³ ts'an⁴,
 cho¹t'a³yao³ xi³ ts'an⁴, nca³ nt'e¹-
 nia¹³, c'oa⁴ yo⁴ma⁴ cja³coan³. C'oa⁴
 sa⁴co²-no³ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴
 ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ³⁰Nca⁴ yugo-na⁴ a³li²
 n'ain³-jin², c'oa⁴ tja⁴-ni¹ ch'a¹-na⁴.

Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³scoe¹ trigo ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³

(Mr. 2:23-28; Lc. 6:1-5)

12 Coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ c'ia⁴
 nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³
 tso²⁷va³jìn³ Jesús jñā³ cji³ntje²
 tso³jmi². C'oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ coan³vao³-
 le⁴, tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³scoe¹
 trigo, c'oa⁴ qui³squi³ne³. ²C'ia⁴ nca³
 tsa³ve³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ c'oa⁴tjio¹s'in¹
 jñā³-le⁴ xi³ tsi² tjo³⁷nte³ je² ni⁴čhjin³
 ni²cja¹ya³. ³C'oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: A³
 tsi² tsa³c'e²xquiao⁴³ jme³ xi³ qui³s'in³
 David, c'ia⁴ nca³ coan³vao³-le⁴, cao⁴
 je² xi³ nā³tjen⁴ tsa³ca³tio². ⁴Jo³-s'in²
 nca³ ja³⁷a³s'en³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
 c'oa⁴ tsa³cjen² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ya⁴
 ncha³tsen³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³
 li²coi³ qui³tjo³⁷nte³-le⁴ nca³ tsa³cjen²,
 ni⁴qui³tjo³⁷nte³-jin²le⁴ je² xi³ nā³tjen⁴
 tsa³ca³tio², to⁴je²-cjoan²ni¹ na⁴⁷mi³-
 ve⁴. ⁵A³xo⁴, a³ tsi² tsa³c'e²xquiao⁴³
 ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca³ ni⁴čhjin³
 ni²cja¹ya³ je² na⁴⁷mi³-ve⁴ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴
 li²coi³ ve³xcon¹ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³,
 c'oa⁴ tsin²-le⁴ je¹-jin². ⁶An³ xin³-
 no³ nca³ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ i⁴-vi⁴, je²
 ni¹ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa²
 yo⁴nco⁴. ⁷To⁴nca³ tsa² coan³cho⁴ya³-
 no³ tsa²cai³ jo³ tso²-ni³ je²-vi⁴:
 Cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ me³-na³, c'oa⁴
 a³li² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ v'ai²t'a³-nao¹³jin².
 C'ia⁴ li²coi³ tsa³c'ai²-ni³lao⁴³ tsa²cai³
 cjoa⁴n'ain³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je¹-jin².
⁸Nca⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, Nai³-le⁴
 ma³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³.

Jncō³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t'a³ ntsja³

(Mr. 3:1-6; Lc. 6:6-11)

⁹C'oa⁴ nca³ jì³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴,
 ja³⁷a³s'en³ ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³ sinagoga

xi³ ts'e⁴. ¹⁰Coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ jnc³
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t'a³ jnc³ ntsja³,
c'o⁴a⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús
cho⁴ta⁴, qui³tso²: A³ tjo³⁷n³te³-ni¹ nca³
si¹nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³.
To⁴coi³ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³
nca³ ma³ va³jnqui³ya³t'ain³-si¹ni³.
¹¹C'o⁴a⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ya¹-
ni³ jon², xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ jnc³ va³rre²,
tsa² ya⁴ sca⁴s'en³ jnc³ nca⁴jao⁴ je²
ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, a³ tsi² tsa² scoe¹-
ni³, c'o⁴a⁴ c'o⁴a⁴sje³-ni³. ¹²Nqui²sa⁴
chji¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jnc³
va³rre². C'o⁴a⁴-s'in² tjo³⁷n³te³-ni¹
nca³ nta³ n'ian² ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³.
¹³C'o⁴a⁴ c'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ je²
cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Tjain³ ntsai⁴. C'o⁴a⁴
tsa³cjen¹, c'o⁴a⁴ coan³nta³-ni³ ntsja³
jo³-ni³ xi³jnc³. ¹⁴C'ia⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³
cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ qui³
co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Jesús, nca³ coan³me³-
le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c'en³.

Je² cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja^{37a}jin³.

¹⁵To⁴nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús,
tsa³ca³sen²xin²-le⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴, c'o⁴a⁴
ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-
le⁴. Qui³si³nta³ nca³ts'i³. ¹⁶C'o⁴a⁴
je² n'ion¹ tsa³c'e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ tsi²
tsa² jme³ xi³ coa⁴co²son²tsen³ xi³
t'a³ts'e⁴, ¹⁷jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-
si¹ni³ xi³ qui³tso² Isaías xi³
qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³
qui³tso²: ¹⁸Coe⁴-ni³ je² cho⁴⁷nta³-na⁴
xi³ tsa³cja^{37a}jin³. Je² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴,
jña³-le⁴ xi³ ma³tsjoa³jin³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-
na⁴. C'oe³jna³son²-le⁴ je² espíritu-na⁴,
c'o⁴a⁴ je² xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³jin³-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³
t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁹Li²coi³ scan³,
ni⁴squi¹⁷ntia¹xa¹-jin², ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³
⁷ncho² calle cjoia⁴nčh'oe¹-le⁴ jta⁴-le⁴.
²⁰Je² ya¹na⁴xo⁴ xi³ chi³cjan³, li²coi³

sco¹t'ao¹. Je² xca⁴ xi³ to⁴tjo³⁷nti⁴,
li²coi³ si⁴²qui³ts'ao² sa³⁷nta³ nca³
coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.
²¹C'o⁴a⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ s'e⁴-
le⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
li² judío-jin².

**Tsa² jnc³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ je²
Espíritu Santo, li²coi³ cha⁴t'a³-le⁴
(Mr. 3:19-30; Lc. 11:14-23; 12:10)**

²²C'ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³cha³ni^{27a}-le⁴ jnc³
xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ ti¹jna³jin³
ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, xi³ xca⁴ cji³, c'o⁴a⁴ xi³
yo⁴ma⁴. C'o⁴a⁴-s'in² qui³si³nta³-
ni¹, c'o⁴a⁴ je² xi³ xca⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴
cji³ qui³nchja⁴, c'o⁴a⁴ coan³tsen³-
le⁴. ²³C'o⁴a⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³
to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: A³ je²-vi⁴
⁷nti¹-le⁴ David tso²c'o⁴a⁴. ²⁴C'ia⁴ nca³
je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³nčh'oe¹-
le⁴, qui³tso²: To⁴cao⁴ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴
Beelzebú xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴to⁴-
nai⁴², ma³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ v'a³sje³xin²
nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³. ²⁵C'o⁴a⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-
le⁴: Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³
ma³ jao² ya³, xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴
xi¹ncjin¹, fi³tson³ya². C'o⁴a⁴ nca³yi³je³
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ a³xo⁴ nt'ia³ xi³ jao²
ya³ ma³-ni³, xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-
le⁴ xi¹-ncjin¹, li²coi³ ti⁴c'oe¹yo³-ni³.
²⁶Tsa² Satanás v'a³sje³xin² xi³
ti⁴je²-ni³ Satanás, jao² ya³ ma³-ni³,
co²ntran⁴ fi²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. Jo¹-s'in²
c'oe¹jna³-ni³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴.
²⁷C'o⁴a⁴ tsa² an³ cao⁴ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴
Beelzebú v'a³sje³xian²³ je² nai⁴²-
ve⁴, ja⁴xti³-no³ ⁷ya¹ ts'e⁴ nca³n'ion¹
xi³ v'a³sje³xin²-ni³. Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴
je² xti³-no³ xca²le⁴ coan⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴³. ²⁸C'o⁴a⁴
tsa² an³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Espíritu
xi³ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, v'a³sje³xian²³ je²

nai⁴²-ve⁴, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je³ja³⁷ai³-
no³ nca³ jon² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
Ni³na¹. **29** Jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³-ni³ nt⁷ia³-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹,
nca³ si⁴²che¹ tso³jmi²-le⁴, tsa²
tsi² tsa² ti¹tjon² v⁷e¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹
je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. C⁷ia⁴²
si⁴²che¹ tso³jmi²-le⁴. **30** Je² xi³
tsi² fi²t⁷a³-na³, co²ntran⁴ fi²-na³.
Je² xi³ tsi² tsa² v⁷e¹xco¹cao⁴-na³,
v⁷e¹tsao³va³. **31** To⁴coi³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-
no³: Nca³yi³je³ je¹ a³xo⁴ cjoa⁴⁷aon³
cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa²
coi⁴nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ je² Espiritu-
ve⁴, li²coi³ cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴. **32** C⁷oa⁴
to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴⁷aon³-
le⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³
xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Espiritu
Santo, li²coi³ cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴, ni⁴je²-jin²
ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² ni⁴chjin³
xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. **33** T⁷e²ntjao²³ ya¹ xi³
nta³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nta³ to³ va³-le⁴, a³xo⁴
t⁷e²ntjao²³ ya¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, c⁷oa⁴
xi³ li²coi³ nta³ to³-le⁴. To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
to³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ⁷ya³-ni³le⁴ ya¹-
ve⁴. **34** Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ye⁴ cjoaon³,
jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-no³ coi⁴no²cjoao⁴³
cjoa⁴nta³, nca³ ts⁷aon⁴³. Nca⁴ je²
xi³ n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, coi³
xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ ntso⁴⁷va³². **35** Je² xi³
nta³ cho⁴ta⁴, cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s⁷in¹, nca⁴
cjoa⁴nta³ tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴
je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷en⁴, cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴
xi³ s⁷in¹, nca⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ tjin¹-le⁴
ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. **36** To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³
nca³ je² nca³yi³je³ en¹ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴
coi⁴tso⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ti⁴coi³-ni³ tsjoa¹
coi²nta⁴ ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴-
le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. **37** Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-li⁴
coi²tjo⁴qui²xi⁴-ni³. Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-li⁴
sca⁴ne²-li² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³.

Cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ si⁷je¹ choa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
Jesús

(Lc. 11:24-26; 29-32)

38 Tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ c⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴:
Maestro, me³-na³j³in⁴ nca³ jchai⁴-j³in⁴
jnco³ choa⁴ xi³ tsi⁴. **39** C⁷oa⁴ Jesús
qui³tso²-nca¹ni³le⁴: Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷en⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si¹cha³j³nqui³, si¹je¹ choa⁴,
to⁴nca³ choa⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴, to⁴je²
choa⁴-le⁴ Jonás xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. **40** Nca⁴ jo³-s⁷in²
nca³ jan² ni⁴chjin³ cao⁴ jan² ni⁴tjen⁴
tsa³c⁷e²jna³ Jonás ya³ ts⁷oa⁴ jnco³
jti⁴je³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jan² ni⁴chjin³ cao⁴
jan² ni⁴tjen⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³j³in³ na³nqui³
je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. **41** C⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, je² cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
Nínive coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ tjio¹, c⁷oa⁴ coa⁴²ne²-le⁴
cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Nca⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³
qui³nchja⁴ya³ Jonás, c⁷oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³
i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴ jnco³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-
sa³ to⁴n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Jonás.
42 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, je²
reina xi³ ts⁷e⁴ sur cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴
cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ tjio¹,
c⁷oa⁴ coa⁴²ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Nca⁴
ja³⁷ai³-ni³ sa³⁷nta³ jña³ nca³ fe³⁷t⁷a³-
ni³ son³⁷nte³, nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴
cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ Salomón. C⁷oa⁴
coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴ jnco³ xi³
nqui²sa⁴-sa³ to⁴n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa²
Salomón. **43** C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ntjao⁴ xi³
nta³j³in³ ji³tjo³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, tso²⁷va³
jña³ nca³ ⁷nte³qui³xi², va¹sjai³ jña³
nca³ si¹cja¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ma³sjai³-
le⁴. **44** C⁷ia⁴ tso²: Cjoi¹-nca¹nia³
tso²c⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ia³-na⁴ jña³ nca³ ji²tjo⁴-
nia³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ fa³⁷ai³ to⁴cji³tia²-ni¹,
c⁷oa⁴ je³qui³sa³te²cha², c⁷oa⁴

je³coan³nta³chon³. 45 C⁷ia⁴ fi², c⁷oa⁴
n³choa¹cao⁴ nqui²na³to³ ntjao⁴ xi³
nta³j³in³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³
cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je². C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ fa³a³s⁷en³,
ya⁴ va³tio². Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nqui²sa⁴-
sa³ ch⁷ao³ ma³ cjoan³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³le⁴
cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ ti¹tjon². C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²
coan⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴.

Na⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴ Jesús

(Mr. 3:31-35; Lc. 8:19-21)

46 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹fa¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
Jesús, coe⁴-ni³ na⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴
tjio¹nti³tsin³, nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³
cjoa⁴²cao⁴. 47 C⁷oa⁴ jnco³ xi³ qui³tso²-
le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ na⁴-li⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷ai³ tjio¹
nti³tsian³². Me³-xo¹le⁴ cjoa⁴²cao⁴-li².
48 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³le⁴
nca³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je²-vi⁴,
qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ na⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴
⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ nts⁷e³. 49 C⁷oa⁴ tsa³cjen¹
ntsja³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴-
ve⁴: Coe⁴-ni³vi⁴ je² xi³ na⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴
je² xi³ nts⁷e³. 50 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ s⁷in⁴²
jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³
nc⁷a³jmi³, je²-ve⁴ xi³ nts⁷e³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³
ti²chja³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ na⁴-na⁴.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴

(Mr. 4:1-9; Lc. 8:4-8)

13 C⁷ia⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴
ji³tjo³-ni³ ni³⁷ya³ Jesús,
tsa³c⁷e²jna³ntai³ nta¹chi³con³.
2 Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ coan³xco¹t⁷a³-
le⁴, sa³⁷nta³ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ jnco³
chi³tso³ xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ya³, c⁷oa⁴
nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ca³tio²ntai³-
le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. 3 C⁷oa⁴ a³li²
c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴xco¹son²
qui³nchja⁴ni³le⁴, qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³
jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴,
qui³ co³jnti². 4 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹co³jnti²,

tjin¹ c⁷a³ na⁴xin⁴ xi³ qui³tsao³ntai³
ntia⁴², c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ ni⁴se³, tsa³cjen².
5 C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ na⁴xin⁴ xi³ qui³tsao³
jña³ la⁴jao⁴ chon³, jña³ nca³ to⁴choa³
na³nqui³ chon³. Coan³ntje² nti⁴ton⁴,
coi³ nca³ tsi² tse³ ni³⁷nte³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴.
6 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ ts⁷oi¹, qui³ti², c⁷oa⁴
qui³xi², coi³ nca³ tsin²-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴-
jin². 7 C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ qui³tsao³jjin³
na³⁷ya¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² na³⁷ya¹-ve⁴ chi³so²,
tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²jjin³-le⁴. 8 C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³
xi³ nta³ na³nqui³ qui³tsao³jjin³, c⁷oa⁴
qui³tsjoa³ ntje⁴-le⁴, tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ jnco³
ciento, tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ jan² can³, tjin¹
c⁷a³ xi³ can³te². 9 Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³
xi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³.

A³-ni³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴xco¹son² fa¹cao⁴-ni³ Jesús

(Mr. 4:1 10-12; Lc. 8:9-10; 10:23-24)

10 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²con³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³
to⁴cjoa⁴xco¹son² no²cjoa⁴-si¹ni³lai⁴.
11 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³: Nca⁴
jon² qui³ts⁷ai²-no³ nca³ jchao⁴³
cjoa⁴⁷ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
nc⁷a³jmi³, to⁴nca³ je², li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴. 12 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³
xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴-sa³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
coan⁴tse³sa³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ li²jme³
xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, sa³⁷nta³ je² xi³ tjin¹-
le⁴, tjo¹xin²-le⁴. 13 To⁴coi³ nca³
to⁴cjoa⁴xco¹son² fa²cao⁴-nia³, nca⁴
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹-ve³, li²coi³ ve³-
ni³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹nch⁷oe¹,
li²coi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, ni⁴ma³cho⁴ya³-
jin²ni³le⁴. 14 Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je²
cji³ma³jnco³-ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³
qui³nchja⁴ya³ Isaiás t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹,
xi³ qui³tso²: Xo⁴ño³ coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-nio³,
to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-no³,
c⁷oa⁴ ña³qui³ ti³cho²tsaon³, to⁴nca³
li²coi³ jchao⁴³. 15 Nca⁴ je² ni⁴ma⁴-

le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴ je³n⁷ion¹
 coan³nchja¹, c⁷oa⁴ xo⁴ño³ ñ⁷ain³
 nch⁷oe¹-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ xcon⁴ to⁴sa³-sa³
 tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²nqui³-ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 tsi² scoe⁴-ni³ xcon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³
 nca³ tsi² cjoia⁴nch⁷oe¹-ni³ xo⁴ño³, c⁷oa⁴
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴cho⁴ya³-ni³le⁴
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²
 si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³t³a³-ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ an³
 si³nta³-nia³. ¹⁶To⁴nca³ jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴
 xcon³ xi³ tsaon⁴³, nca³ ma³tsen³-
 le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xo⁴ño³ nca³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³.
¹⁷Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³
 ncjin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t³a³ts⁷e⁴
 Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 coan³me³con³ nca³ tsa³ve³ je²
 xi³ ti³cho²tsen³-lao⁴³, to⁴nca³
 li²coi³ tsa³ve³. Coan³me³con³ nca³
 qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² xi³ ti³no³⁷ya²³,
 to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹.

**Jesús si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ jo³ tso² ni³
 cjoa⁴xco¹son² ve⁴**

(Mr. 4:13-20; Lc. 8:11-15)

¹⁸Ti⁴no¹⁷ya²³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nca³
 jon², jo³ tso²-ni³ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-
 vi⁴ xi³ t³a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴.
¹⁹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴
 nca³ tsi² ma³cho⁴ya³-ni³le⁴, fa³⁷ai³
 je² xi³ ts⁷en⁴, fa³⁷ai³ cja¹⁷a³-le⁴ je²
 xi³ s⁷e³ntje² ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Je²-
 vi⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ma³ntje² nta³ ntia⁴².
²⁰C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³ntje²jⁱⁿ3 la⁴jao⁴,
 je²-vi⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹, c⁷oa⁴
 nti⁴ton⁴ cjoe¹-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³.
²¹To⁴nca³ tsin²-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴ ya³
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴jnc³ tjo² fa³⁷a³. C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ fa³⁷ai³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, a³xo⁴ tjin¹
 xi³ fi²co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ t³a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-
 vi⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ tsjion¹ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
²²C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³ntje²jⁱⁿ3 na³⁷ya¹,
 je² xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ coi³

nca³ cjoa⁴va³ xi³ tjin¹ ts⁷e⁴ coi³
 ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷a¹na⁴cha⁴
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹, to⁴ya⁴
 sa³te¹chjoa²-le⁴ en¹nta³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 li²jme³ xi³ tsjoa¹. ²³To⁴nca³ je² xi³
 ya⁴ ma³ntje² jña³ nta³ na³nqui³,
 je²-vi⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe¹, c⁷oa⁴ ma³cho⁴ya³-
 le⁴ en¹-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³
 si¹ncjin²ya³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴ jnc³ xi³
 ciento c⁷a³ si¹ncjin²ya³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴
 nqui²jnc³ xi³ jan² can³ c⁷a³ tsjoa¹,
 c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³ xi³ can³te² c⁷a³.

**Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t³a³ts⁷e⁴ je² jña¹ xi³
 tsi² nta³, xi³ qui³s⁷e³ntje²jⁱⁿ3 trigo**

²⁴Tsa³c⁷e¹ nqui²jnc³-le⁴

cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 nc⁷a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nc¹son² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 nta³ na⁴xin⁴ v⁷e¹ntje²son² na³nqui³-
 le⁴. ²⁵To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjo³fe²
 cho⁴ta⁴, ja³⁷ai³ xi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 jña¹ xi³ tsi²coi³ nta³ tsa³c⁷e¹ntje²jⁱⁿ3
 trigo, c⁷ia⁴ qui³t³a³xin²-ni³. ²⁶C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ je² trigo qui³tsjoa³ xca⁴ntsja³,
 qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ to³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ coan³tsen³
 je² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³. ²⁷C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 ji³cho² cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³ tsi² nta³
 ntje⁴ tsa³c⁷e²ntjai²³ ya⁴ na³nqui³-
 li⁴. Jña¹-ni³ve⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴, tjin¹-le⁴
 jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³-ve⁴. ²⁸C⁷oa⁴ je²
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ co²ntran⁴-
 na⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ je²-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴
 cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ me³-li²
 nca³ coa⁴nquin¹ c²e²xco¹jⁱⁿ3-jin⁴.
²⁹C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Mai³, tsa²
 cho⁴nao²³ je² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³-ve⁴, a³
 tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ne²cao⁴³ trigo-
 ve⁴. ³⁰Ña³tjen⁴ ca²ta³ma³jcha¹ nca³
 jao² c⁷a³, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ s⁷e⁴xco¹. C⁷ia⁴
 ni⁴chjin³ nca³ s⁷e⁴xco¹, an³ c⁷oa⁴xin¹-
 le⁴ ya³ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²xco¹: T⁷e²xco¹ti¹tjon²
 jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³-ve⁴, jnc¹ jte¹

t'iaon⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴ti⁴-si¹ni³.
To⁴nca³ ca²ti³ncha³ je² trigo-ve⁴
ya⁴ya³ ni³nc²a³-na⁴.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t'a³ts²e⁴ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴
mostasa

(Mr. 4:30-32; Lc. 13:18-19)

³¹Tsa³c²e¹ nqui²jnc³-le⁴
cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
le⁴ nc²a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nc¹son² jnc³
na⁴xin⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ mostasa. Jnc³
cho⁴ta⁴ qui³sco¹ je² na⁴xin⁴-ve⁴,
c²oa⁴ tsa³c²e¹ntje² ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴.
³²Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je²-sa³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴
²nti¹ cji³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² to⁴jña³-
ni³le⁴ na⁴xin⁴, to⁴nca³ c²ia⁴ nca³
je³coan³nc²a³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-
sa³ nc²a³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² to⁴jña³-ni³le⁴
na⁴xin⁴ xi³ s²e³ntje². C²oa⁴-s²in² ma³
jnc³ ya¹, jña³ fa³ai³ ni⁴se³ xi³ si¹ma³
jin³sen¹, c²oa⁴ ya⁴ v²e¹nta³a³ tje¹-le⁴
jin³ ya¹ntsja³.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t'a³ts²e⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³
(Lc. 13:20-21)

³³Nqui²jnc³ cjoa⁴xco¹son²
qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
le⁴ nc²a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nc¹son²
na⁴yo⁴san³ xi³ qui³sco¹ jnc³
chjon⁴², c²oa⁴ jan² choa⁴ scoan⁴
nio⁴xti²la⁴ qui³si³c²o¹tji³jin³ sa³nta³
nca³ qui³tsin³jin³ nca³yi³je³
na⁴yo⁴-ve⁴.

To⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son² qui³nchja⁴
Jesús

(Mr. 4:33-34)

³⁴Nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ Jesús
qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² cao⁴
cjoa⁴xco¹son². To⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son²
tsa³cja¹cao⁴. ³⁵Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³
c²oa⁴-s²in² coan⁴jnc³-si¹ni³ je² xi³
qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³

t'a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹: Coi³nchja²³
cjoa⁴xco¹son². Si³qui²xi⁴ya³ cjoa⁴ xi³
tjio¹ma³ sa³nta³ nca³ qui³s²e³nta³
son³nte³.

Jesús si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ t'a³ts²e⁴ je²
jña¹ xi³ qui³s²e³ntje²jin³ trigo

³⁶C²ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³xa³t'a³ je²
cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴, ja³a³s²en³ ni³ya³-le⁴.
Ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-
le⁴: Ti⁴qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-ni³na³jin⁴ je²
cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t'a³ts²e⁴ je² jña¹ xi³
tsi² nta³, xi³ qui³s²e³ntje²jin³ na³nqui³.
³⁷C²oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³ Jesús: Je²
xi³ nta³ na⁴xin⁴ v²e¹ntje², je² ni¹ xi³
²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ³⁸Je² na³nqui³ je² ni¹
xi³ son³nte³. Je² na⁴xin⁴ xi³ nta³, je² ni¹
xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ s²e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
le⁴ nc²a³jmi³. C²oa⁴ je² jña¹ xi³ tsi²
nta³, je² ni¹ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nai⁴². ³⁹Je²
xi³ co²ntran⁴ xi³ tsa³c²e¹ntje², je²
ni¹ xi³ nai⁴². Je² xi³ s²e³xco¹, je² xi³
cjoe⁴t'a³-ni³ je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴. C²oa⁴ je²
xi³ v²e¹xco¹, je² ni¹ je² a²ncje⁴. ⁴⁰Jo³-
s²in² nca³ s²e³xco¹ je² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³,
c²oa⁴ ti² jin³ l'i¹, c²oa⁴-s²in² coan⁴ nca³
cjoe⁴t'a³-ni³ je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴. ⁴¹Je²
²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ si⁴²ca³sen¹ a²ncje⁴-le⁴,
c²oa⁴ c²oe⁴²xco¹jin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
le⁴ nc²a³jmi³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ v²e¹ts²ia⁴
cjoa⁴si³, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴ts²a³ntjai²cjoa⁴
s²in¹. ⁴²C²oa⁴ ya⁴ nca⁴ja¹ jña³ ti¹ti²,
si⁴²c²a³tsao³jin³. Ya⁴ squi¹ntia¹, c²oa⁴
ya⁴ tsa⁴cja³ ni⁴²ño⁴. ⁴³C²oa⁴ c²ia⁴ je²
xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coan⁴fa³te³jon³
jo³-ni³ tsa² ntoa¹, ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
le⁴ N²ai³-le⁴. Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³ xi³
nch²oe¹-ni³ nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³.

Xi³ t'a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹
xi³ ti¹jna³ma³

⁴⁴C²oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
nc²a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nc¹son² jo³-ni³ tsa²

cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³ jin³-le⁴
na³nqui³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴
coan³sjai³-le⁴, tsa³c²e¹jna³⁷ma³. Coi³
nca³ tsjoa³-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴, qui³
ca³te¹na³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
tsa³ca³tse³ je² na³nqui³-ve⁴.

Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ to³fa³nqui³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹

⁴⁵C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
le⁴ nc²a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nc¹son²
jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ s²in¹, xi³
va¹sjai³ to³fa³nqui³ xi³ nta³. ⁴⁶C⁷ia⁴
nca³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ jnco³ to³fa³nqui³
xi³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹, qui³ tsa³ca³te¹na³
nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coi³
tsa³ca³tse³-ni³.

Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ na⁴⁷ya³ xi³ je³

⁴⁷C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je²
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³ ya³
ma³nc¹son² jnco³ na⁴⁷ya³ xi³ je³,
xi³ ni²c⁷a³tjen⁴jin³ nta¹chi³con³, xi³
cjoe¹ to⁴jña³-ni³le⁴ jco⁴ya³-ni³ jti⁴.
⁴⁸C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³tse³, tsa³c²a³sje³
ya⁴ nta¹-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. C⁷oa⁴
tsa³ca³tio² tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³. Nca³yi³je³
xi³ nta³ qui³si³ncha³ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹,
c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi² nta³ qui³si³c²a³tsao³.
⁴⁹C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴t²a³ je²
ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴. Coi⁴tjo³ je² a²ncje⁴-
ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin²jin³ jña³-le⁴ xi³
ts²en⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²x¹.
⁵⁰C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nca⁴ja¹ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti²
si⁴²c²a³tsao³jin³. Ya⁴ squi¹⁷ntia¹, c⁷oa⁴
ya⁴ tsao⁴cjao³ ni⁴⁷ño⁴.

**N²ai³-le⁴ nt²ia³ xi³ v²a³sje³-
ni³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³
cho⁴tse⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³**

⁵¹Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³
je³ca²ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ nca³yi³je³
je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³nchja⁴:
Jaon³, Señor. ⁵²C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-

le⁴: To⁴coi³ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴
scribano xi³ qui³sco²t²a³ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³, ya³
ma³nc¹son² jnco³ n²ai³-le⁴ nt²ia³ xi³
v²a³sje³-ni³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³
cho⁴tse⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³.

Jesús li²coi³ tsa³⁷ya³xcon¹ ya⁴

Nazaret

(Mr. 6:1-6; Lc. 4:16-30)

⁵³C⁷oi⁴ coan³ nca³ je³je³t²a³cao⁴
je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴ Jesús, ja³⁷a³-ni³
ya⁴-ve⁴. ⁵⁴C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ na³nqui³
jña³ nchja⁴-ni³, tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ ya⁴
ni³⁷ya³ sinagoga xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.
C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ nca³ to⁴coan⁴xcon¹-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Jña¹-ni³
qui³sa³co³-le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ je²-vi⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴xcon¹-vi⁴. ⁵⁵A³ tsi²
tsa² je²-vi⁴ ti³-le⁴ chji⁴ne⁴ya¹. A³
tsi² María ⁷mi² na⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ nts²e⁴
Jacobo, cao⁴ José, cao⁴ Simón,
cao⁴ Judas. ⁵⁶A³ tsi² tjio¹cao⁴-
na¹ nca³ts²i³ nti³chja³. Jña¹-ni³
qui³sa³co³-le⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³
cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ⁵⁷To⁴jti³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ts²i³
xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴. To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-
le⁴: Nca³ts²i³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴
Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ nca³ je².
To⁴ya⁴² na³nqui³-le⁴ jña³ nchja⁴-ni³,
c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ li²coi³ ²ya³xcon¹.
⁵⁸Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ tsi² coan³cjin¹-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, li²coi³ ncjin² cjoa⁴xcon¹
qui³s²in³ ya⁴-ve⁴.

Jo³-s⁷in², nca³, c²en³, Juan Bautista.

(Mr. 6:14-29; Lc. 9:7-9)

14 Coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ je²
governador xi³ Herodes ⁷mi²
qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹ xi³ ts²a³tji³vi¹son²
t²a³ts²e⁴ Jesús. ²C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴
cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴: Je²-vi⁴ Juan Bautista,
ca²fa³⁷a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c²en³. Coi³

nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² tjin¹ cjoa⁴xcon¹
 xi³ ma³-le⁴. ³Nca⁴ Herodes je² xi³
 qui³tsoa³ Juan, xi³ ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹
 tsa³c²e¹t³a³n⁷ion¹ xi³ t³a³ts⁷e⁴
 Herodías, chjon⁴²-le⁴ Felipe, nts⁷e⁴.
⁴Nca⁴ Juan qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³
 tjo¹⁷nte³-li² ji³ nca³ coi⁴jna³coai⁴.
⁵C²oa⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³c²en³,
 to⁴nca³ qui³tso³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²
 xi³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ Juan
 qui³nchja⁴ya³ t³a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.
⁶To⁴nca³ ts⁷a³sje³ s⁷oi¹-le⁴ je²
 Herodes. Tso²ti³-le⁴ Herodías
 qui³te²j³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c²oa⁴
 qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ Herodes. ⁷C²oa⁴
 qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴ nca³ qui³tsjoa³
 en¹-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ to⁴jme³-
 ni³ xi³ si⁴²je¹. ⁸C²oa⁴ ti¹tjon²
 na⁴-le⁴ qui³si³ma²ña⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴,
 c²ia⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Herodes:
 T⁷ai²ya³-ni³nai¹³ jnco³ čho⁴ jco⁴
 Juan Bautista. ⁹C²ia⁴ to⁴coan³fao¹-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴, to⁴nca³
 to⁴coi³ nca³ je³qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴,
 c²oa⁴ coi³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ tjo¹cao⁴
 ya⁴t³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴
 tsa³c²e¹ne² nca³ c²oi⁴-le⁴. ¹⁰C²ia⁴
 qui³si³ca³sen¹, tsa³c²e¹ne² nca³ qui³
 ca³te³sin³ Juan ya⁴ya³ nto⁴ya¹-ve⁴.
¹¹C²oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³cha³ni² jco⁴ ja⁴ya³ jnco³
 čho⁴, qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴. Je²
 ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴. ¹²C²ia⁴ ji³cho²
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan, qui³scoe¹ ya³-
 le⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa³c²e¹ñai³. Qui³, c²oa⁴
 tsa³c²e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ Jesús.

Jesús qui³si³cjen² xi³ aon² jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴
 (Mr. 6:30-44; Lc. 9:10-17; Jn. 6:1-14)

¹³C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³nč⁷oe¹ Jesús,
 qui³t³a³xin²-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Qui³ya³ jnco³
 chi³tso³, qui³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³t³a³xin²t³a³.
 C²ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² qui³nč⁷oe¹,
 ntso⁴co⁴ qui³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-

le⁴ nca³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴.
¹⁴C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³ chi³tso³-
 ve⁴ Jesús, tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin².
 C²oa⁴ coan³ma⁴que³ nca³ je², c²oa⁴
 qui³si³nta³ xi³ tjo¹m⁷en³. ¹⁵C²oa⁴
 c²ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon², cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Je²
⁷nte³-vi⁴ cjai¹ to⁴t³a³xin²t³a³, c²oa⁴
 je³coan³xon². C²oa⁴t³in²-lai⁴ ca²ta³fi²
 cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴-
 si¹ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹⁷nti¹, c²oa⁴
 ca²ta³va³tse³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ jme³ xi³
 squi⁴ne⁴. ¹⁶C²oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coai⁴.
 T⁷ai²-lao⁴³ nca³ jon² xi³ squi⁴ne⁴.
¹⁷C²oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Tsin²-na³jjin⁴
 i⁴-vi⁴, to⁴⁷aon² ma³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, c²oa⁴
 jao² jti⁴ xi³ tjo¹-na³jjin⁴. ¹⁸C²oa⁴
 je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Nčho¹cao⁴-
 nao¹³ i⁴-vi⁴. ¹⁹C²oa⁴ tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², nca³ ca²ta³va³tio²jjin³
 jña¹, qui³scoe¹ je² aon² nio⁴xti²la⁴
 cao⁴ xi³ jao² jti⁴, qui³sco²tsen³nc⁷a²
 qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³. Qui³si³xcoa⁴
 nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
 ve⁴. C²oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³si³c²a³vi¹-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴. ²⁰C²oa⁴ tsa³cjen²
 nca³ts⁷i³, ña³qui³ coan³squi³-ni³.
 C²oa⁴ tsa³c²e¹xco¹ xi³ qui³njen²nqui³,
 te³jao² ni⁴sin⁴ ma³-ni³ nio⁴xti²la⁴
 čh⁷oa¹. ²¹C²oa⁴ aon² jmi³-la⁴ ma³-
 ni³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tsa³cjen², c²oa⁴
 t³a³xin² ya¹nchjin¹ cao⁴ ⁷nti¹xti³.

Jesús tso²²va³son² nta¹chi³con³

(Mr. 6:45-52; Jn. 6:15-21)

²²Jesús tsa³c²e¹ne² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ya³
 chi³tso³-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³ qui³ti¹tjon²-
 le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ xi³ncoa³nta¹-ni³ jan¹.
 Tjen⁴ Jesús qui³si³xa³t³a³ cho⁴ta⁴.
²³C²ia⁴ nca³ je³c²oa⁴-s²in² tsa³c²e¹ne²-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², Jesús qui³mi³ ya⁴

ni³nto³, qui³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ t⁷a³xin². C⁷ia⁴
nca³ je³coan³xon², to⁴je² tsa³c⁷e²jna³
ya⁴-ve⁴. **24** C⁷oa⁴ je² chi³ts³-ve⁴
je³tjen⁴ va³sen³ jin³ nta¹chi³con³-
ve⁴. Na³nta¹ si³ ti¹si¹ca⁷o⁴, nca⁴ ntjao⁴
cja⁴⁷ai¹-s⁷in² ti¹fa³⁷a³. **25** C⁷ia⁴ nca³
ji³cho²ca³ las tres nca³ ta⁴njon²ya³,
Jesús qui³con³-le⁴ tso²⁷va³son²
nta¹chi³con³-ve⁴. **26** C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ tso²⁷va³son²
nta¹chi³con³, jo³ qui³tsa³cjon¹,
qui³tso²: To⁴sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Jo¹ n⁷ion¹
qui³squi³⁷ntia¹, nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹.
27 To⁴nca³ Jesús nti⁴ton⁴ qui³nchja⁴-
le⁴, qui³tso²: T⁷e²jnc³ta³con²³, an³
nia¹³, a³li² jcon³-jion²³. **28** C⁷ia⁴ Pedro
qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, tsa²
ji³ ni¹³, t⁷e²ne²-nai¹³ nca³ cjo¹con³-
le²³ son² na³nta¹-ve⁴. **29** C⁷oa⁴ Jesús
qui³tso²: N⁷choai¹³. C⁷oa⁴ Pedro
ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ ya⁴ chi³ts³-ve⁴.
Ts⁷a³mjen³son² na³nta¹ nca³ qui³con³-
le⁴ Jesús. **30** C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je²
ntjao⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹, qui³tsa³cjon¹.
Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ca⁷o⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷en³jin³
na³nta¹, qui³squi³⁷ntia¹, qui³tso²:
Señor, ch⁷a⁴se³ntjai²-nai¹³. **31** Nti⁴ton⁴
Jesús tsa³cjen¹ ntsja³, qui³tsoa³, c⁷oa⁴
qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ xi³ choa³ ma³cjain¹-
li², a¹-ni³ nca³ jao² ca²v⁷e²-si¹ni³
ta³coi²³. **32** C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² ja³⁷a³en³
ya⁴ chi³ts³-ve⁴, qui³s⁷e³jyo¹ ntjao⁴.
33 C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ chi³ts³,
tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴
tsa³ve³xcon¹, qui³tso²: Xi³ ña³qui³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, ji³ ni¹³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Jesús si¹nta³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ ya⁴

Genesaret

(Mr. 6:53-56)

34 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³to³t⁷a³
nta¹chi³con³, ji³cho² ya⁴ na³nqui³
jña³ Genesaret ⁷mi². **35** C⁷ia⁴ nca³

je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ya⁴ ⁷nte³-ve⁴
tsa³ve³xcon³ Jesús, qui³si³ca³sen¹
nca³qui³jnta² ja⁴⁷nte³ ya⁴ ⁷chian³-le⁴,
ja³⁷ai³ cha³ni²-le⁴ nca³ je² nca³ts⁷i³
xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³. **36** C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-
le⁴ nca³ to⁴coi³cjoan² si⁴²ca⁷o⁴ tjon³
na³jño³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² qui³si³ca⁷o⁴ coan³nta³-ni¹.

Jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mr. 7:1-23)

15 C⁷ia⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴
scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
fariseos xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Jerusalén, xi³
ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: **2** A¹-
ni³ nca³ si¹qui³tson¹-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴
costumbre-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, nca³
tsi² va³ne¹jon³ ntsja³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjen²
nio⁴. **3** C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³
nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti³ma³ni²qui³tson¹-
si¹nio³ jon² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹
xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ costumbre-
no³. **4** Nca⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²:
Jcha⁴xcoi¹³ n⁷ai³-li⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-li⁴.
Je² xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ a³xo⁴
na⁴-le⁴ ntia³ ca²ta³m⁷en³. **5** To⁴nca³
jon² xi³ vi³xon¹³: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³
coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ a³xo⁴ na⁴-le⁴:
Nca³yi³je³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-li² xi³ ts⁷an⁴,
an³ je³qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² Ni³na¹,
6 nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³ ma³chjen¹
nca³ scoe⁴xcon¹ n⁷ai³-le⁴ a³xo⁴
na⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ni²xo²yao³
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ costumbre-no³. **7** Xi³
cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjain¹ ⁷mi²-no³, nta³
qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ je² Isaías
xi³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: **8** Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
cao⁴ en¹-le⁴ ve³xcon¹-na³, to⁴nca³
ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xin² tjio¹-na³. **9** To⁴nca³
li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴ nca³ ve³xcon¹-na³,
nca⁴ va³co¹ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³
to⁴xquia⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.

10 C⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴no¹⁷yao²³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ ca²ta³ma³cho⁴ya³-no³: 11 Li²coi³ je² xi³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ ts⁷oa³ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ vi³tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oa³, je² xi³ si¹qui³tson¹. 12 C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ⁷ya³-ni¹ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos coan³ji³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-vi⁴. 13 To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³ Jesús: Nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²ntje² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ntje² N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjo¹ne²-ni³. 14 Ti⁴ca³tio¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³. To⁴xca⁴² cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ va¹ntia⁴²-le⁴ xi³ xca⁴. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³ coa⁴²ntia⁴²-le⁴ je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³, tsa⁴ya³ nca³ jao² jña³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴. 15 C⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Pedro: Ti⁴qui²xi⁴ya³-ni³na³jin⁴ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴. 16 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: A³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ to⁴jo³ cje³ ma³cho⁴ya³-jin²no³ jon². 17 A³ tsi² ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ nca³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ ts⁷oa³ fi²s⁷en³ ts⁷oa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ fa³⁷a³-ni³le⁴. 18 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ vi³tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oa³, ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nchoa¹jin³-ni³. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴. 19 Nca⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-ve⁴ vi³tjo³-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ ts⁷en⁴, xi³ si¹c⁷en³ c²en³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ xi³ s⁷in¹ xi³ je³chi³xan² c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cje³ vi³xan³-jin², cjoa⁴che¹, xi³ en¹nti³so³ va³sen¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³. 20 Coi³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴. Je² xi³ cjen² nca³ cje³ va³ne¹jon³ ntsja³, je²-vi⁴ li²coi³ si¹qui³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴.

Jnco³ chjon⁴² cananita xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴

(Mr. 7:24-30)

21 C⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴ Jesús, qui³ ⁷nte³ jña³ Tiro ⁷mi² cao⁴ ya⁴ jña³ Sidón ⁷mi². 22 Coe⁴-ni³

jnco³ chjon⁴² cananita ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³-ve⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Jesús: Señor, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²-nai¹³. Je² tso²ti³-na⁴ cjai¹ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ ti¹fa³⁷a¹ nca³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 23 To⁴nca³ Jesús ni⁴jnco³-jin² en¹ tsa³cja¹cao⁴. C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴ nca³ ca²ta³vi³tjo³xin² nca³ cji³⁷ntia¹tjen⁴nqui³-na¹. 24 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³le⁴: Li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ni²ca³sen¹-na³. To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ va³rre² xi³ qui³cha³, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Israel qui³ni²ca³sen¹-ni³na³. 25 C⁷ia⁴ je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ ja³⁷ai³, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ti⁴sen⁴cao⁴-nai¹³. 26 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³ nta³ nca³ chjoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴-le⁴ ⁷nti¹xti³, c⁷oa⁴ nia¹⁷nti¹ ni²c⁷a³tsao³-le⁴. 27 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Jaon³, Señor, to⁴nca³ nia¹⁷nti¹ cji³ne³ xcoa⁴⁷nti¹ xi³ tsa³nqui³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nai³-le⁴. 28 C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Ji³ chjon⁴², n⁷ion¹ nta³ ma³cjain¹-li². C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³-li² jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-li². C⁷oa⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴ coan³nta³-ni³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora.

Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Jesús qui³si³nta³

29 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³-ni³ Jesús ya⁴-ve⁴, ja³⁷ai³ ⁷chian³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³ Galilea. Qui³mi³jon³ ni³nto³, ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³. 30 C⁷oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjen⁴cao⁴ xi³ chi⁴⁷nque¹, xi³ xca⁴, xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, xi³ tjio¹xco¹ya³ ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin²-sa³je⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ qui³si³ca³tio¹ nqui³ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³-ni³. 31 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ coan³ qui³nchja⁴ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹xco¹ya³ ntsja³

coan³nta³-ni³, coan³ tsa³c²e¹ma³-ni³ je²
xi³ chi⁴⁷nque¹, coan³ qui³sco²tsen³-ni³
je² xi³ xca⁴. Tsa³c²a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹
xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel.

Jesús qui³si³cjen² xi³ ño³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴
(Mr. 8:1-10)

³²C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Cjai¹nca³ ma³ma⁴que⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-vi⁴, nca³ je³coan³ jan²-le⁴
ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tjio¹ma³tjen⁴nqui³-na³,
nca³ tsin²-le⁴ xi³ cji³ne³-jin². A³li²coi³
me³-na³ nca³ sca⁴ni²nchjan², jme¹-
ni³ nca³ tsi² ya⁴ coan⁴⁷i³nta³-si¹ni³ ya⁴
ntia⁴². ³³C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴:
Jña¹-ni³ sa⁴co²-na³jin⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³
ncjin² ma³-ni³ i⁴ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³-vi⁴,
xi³ coan⁴squi³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-vi⁴.
³⁴C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ tjin¹
nio⁴xti²la⁴ cjo³-no³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²:
Ñã³to³ ma³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jnc³o³jao² ma³-ni³
jti⁴⁷nti¹. ³⁵C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
nca³ ca²ta³va³tio²ne² na³nqui³. ³⁶C⁷oa⁴
qui³scoe¹ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ñã³to³-ve⁴
cao⁴ jti⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³,
qui³si³xcoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². ³⁷C⁷oa⁴
tsa³cjen² nca³ts⁷i³, ñã³qui³ coan³squi³.
Tsa³c²e¹xco¹ xi³ qui³njen²nqui³, ñã³to³
ni⁴sin⁴ya¹ ma³-ni³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ ch⁷oa¹.
³⁸C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsa³cjen² ño³ jmi³ ma³-
ni³ xi³ x⁷in⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³xin² ya¹nchjin¹
cao⁴ nti¹xti³. ³⁹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c²e¹ne²-
le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³fi²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³
chi³tso³, ji³nchoa³ ya⁴ nte³ Magdala.

Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
saduceos qui³si³je¹-le⁴ Jesús jnc³o³
choa⁴

(Mr. 8:11-13; Lc. 12:54-56)

16 C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

saduceos, nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴,
qui³si³je¹-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴co²jnc³-
le⁴ choa⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ²To⁴nca³
Jesús qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³: C⁷ia⁴ nca³
je³ma³xon² nca³ ni⁴chjin³, jon²-
vi⁴ vi³xon¹³: Nt⁷ai⁴ c⁷oa⁴ jtsi¹, nca⁴
ta⁴njin²: Nt⁷ai⁴ c⁷oa⁴ jtsi¹, nca⁴
yo³jvi³jma² cjoan³ xi³ ncha³
nc⁷a², c⁷oa⁴ ni² chon³ nc⁷a². Xi³
cho⁴ta⁴jao²ncjain¹ mi²-no³, ma³-
no³ cho⁷t⁷a³ jo³ ma³ chon³ nc⁷a²,
to⁴nca³ choa⁴-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³ li²coi³
ma³-no³. ⁴Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ tjio¹,
xi³ ts⁷en⁴-ni¹, xi³ to⁴si¹cha³jnqui³,
si¹je¹ choa⁴, to⁴nca³ choa⁴ li²coi³
c⁷oi⁴-le⁴, to⁴je² choa⁴-le⁴ Jonás xi³
qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴
Jesús qui³si³ca³tio¹ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³-ni³.

Je² na⁴²yo⁴san³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos
(Mr. 8:14-21)

⁵C⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴ xi³ncoa³t⁷a³ nta¹chi³con³,
qui³cha³j³in³-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴. ⁶Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho¹tsaon³, ti⁴coi²nta⁴-
lao⁴³ yao³-no³ je² na⁴⁷yo⁴san³ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
saduceos. ⁷To⁴nca³ je² tsa³cjao¹ya³-
ni³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹:
Coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ ca²tso²-na¹ nca³
tsi² qui³ch⁷a¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴. ⁸C⁷oa⁴
coan³j³in³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴:
Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ choa³ ma³cjain¹-no³,
a¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti³cho³va²ya³-
si¹nio³ jin³-no³ nca³ jon² nca³
tsin²-no³ nio⁴xti²la⁴-jin². ⁹A³ cje³
ma³cho⁴ya³-jin²no³, a³ tsi² tjin¹j³in³-
no³ je² xi³ aon² nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ aon² jmi³ ma³-ni³,
c⁷oa⁴ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴sin⁴ tsa³c²e¹xco¹³.
¹⁰Ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ ñã³to³ nio⁴xti²la⁴,

xi³ ts²e⁴ xi³ ño³ jmi³ ma³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴
jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹ tsa³c²e²xco¹³.

¹¹Jo¹-s²in²ni³ nca³ tsi² ma³cho⁴ya³-
no³ nca³ tsi² to⁴t⁴a³ts²e⁴ nio⁴x²ti²la⁴
c⁷oa⁴ca²xin³-no³ nca³ ti⁴coi²nta⁴-
lao⁴³ yao³-no³ je² na⁴yo⁴san³ xi³
ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
saduceos. ¹²C⁷ia⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴
nca³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³
si⁴²coi²nta⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³
xi³ ts²e⁴ nio⁴x²ti²la⁴, to⁴nca³ xi³
to⁴t⁴a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
saduceos.

**Pedro si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ nca³ Jesús je²
Cristo.**

(Mr. 8:27-30; Lc. 9:18-21)

¹³C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³n³choa³ Jesús
ya⁴ ⁷nte³ jña³ Cesarea xi³ nchja⁴-
ni³ Filipino, qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Jo¹ tso² cho⁴ta⁴, ⁷ya¹-
la⁴ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁴C⁷oa⁴ je²
qui³tso²: Tjin¹ c²a³ xi³ tso² nca³ je²
Juan Bautista, c⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c²a³ xi³
tso² je² Elías, c⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ xi³ tso²
je² Jeremías, a³xo⁴ je² jnco³ xi³
ts²e⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹.
¹⁵C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴
nca³ jon², jo¹ vi³xon¹³, ⁷ya¹-nia³
an³. ¹⁶Qui³nchja⁴ Simón Pedro: Ji³
ni¹³ Cristo, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³
ti¹jna³con³. ¹⁷C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús:
Jo¹ to⁴nta³-li² nca³ ji³, Simón, ⁷nti¹-le⁴
Jonás, nca³ tsi² tsa² cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³
xi³ tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³-li², to⁴je²
N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³.
¹⁸To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ xin³-le²³,
nca³ ji³ ni¹³ Pedro. C⁷oa⁴ son²
coi³ la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oe³nta³soan²³
je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je²
nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ ⁷nte³cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, li²coi³
si⁴²qui³njen³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴.

¹⁹C⁷oa⁴ ji³ si³ntsja³-le²³ yo²vi⁴ xi³
ts²e⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴
xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c⁷oi⁴nte³-lao⁴³
i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³
c⁷oi⁴nte³-le⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³.
Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴nte³-lao⁴³
i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷oi⁴nte³-
le⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ²⁰C⁷ia⁴ Jesús
tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³
ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ nca³ je²
ni¹ xi³ Cristo.

Jesús tsa³ca¹ya³con³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴

(Mr. 8:31-9:1; Lc. 9:23-27)

²¹Sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ti⁴coi³-ni³
ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴. Jesús tsa³c²e¹ ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴
nca³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴ nca³ coan⁴chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴
Jerusalén, nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³
cjoa⁴⁷a² xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³,
cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³,
cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, c⁷oa⁴ nca³
si⁴c⁷en³-ni³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³
si⁴cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ xi³ coan⁴jan²-
ni³ ni⁴chjin³. ²²C⁷oa⁴ Pedro
qui³cao⁴ t⁷a³xin², tsa³c²e¹ts⁷ia⁴
nca³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ qui³tso²:
Señor, Ni³na¹ ca²ta³v⁷e¹chjoa²-
le⁴ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ t⁷a³tsi⁴.
Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴t⁷ain³.
²³C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³ Jesús,
qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Pedro: Ti⁴tja¹tjon³-
nai¹³, ji³ Satanás. Cjai¹ to⁴ch⁷ao³
ni²cao⁴-nai¹³, nca³ tsi² ⁷mi³t⁷a³-lai⁴
cjoa⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ ⁷mi³t⁷a³-
lai⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ²⁴C⁷ia⁴ Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: To⁴⁷ya³-
ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴
coan⁴, ca²ta³tsjion¹con³ yao³-le⁴,
ca²ta³v⁷a³mi³ cro²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nta³
ca²ta³fi²t⁷a³-na³. ²⁵To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³
me³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴,

to⁴si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-
ni³ve⁴ xi³ si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³
to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷an⁴, coan⁴sjai³-ni³le⁴. ²⁶Jme¹
xi³ sca⁴son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nta³ tsa²
coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ son³⁷nte³, tsa²
si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. A³xo⁴ jme¹ chji¹
xi³ tsjoa¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-
le⁴. ²⁷Nca⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ s⁷a⁴
cjoa⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴
cao⁴ a²nce⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ c⁷oe⁴²chji¹
nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ jo³-s⁷in² si¹xa¹. ²⁸Xi³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: tjin¹ c⁷a³
xi³ i⁴ tjio¹-vi⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ coi⁴ya²
sa³⁷nta³ nca³ scoe⁴ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴.

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Jesús ts⁷a³ntjai²ya³

(Mr. 9:2-13; Lc. 9:28-36)

17 Xi³ coan³ jaon³ ni⁴chjin³,
Jesús qui³cao⁴ Pedro cao⁴
Jacobo cao⁴ Juan xi³ nts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴
qui³mi³jon³ t⁷a³xin² jnc³ ni³nto³
xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³. ²Ts⁷a³ntjai²ya³
nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². Coan³fa³te³
ncjain¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴
na³jñ³-le⁴ coan³choa³ jo³-ni³ tsa²
nch⁷an¹. ³Coe⁴-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-
ve⁴ tsa³ve³ Moisés cao⁴ Elías, xi³
tjio¹fa¹cao⁴ Jesús. ⁴C⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴
Pedro, qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Señor,
nta³-ni¹ nca³ i⁴ ti³yoi³⁴-jin⁴. Tsa²
me³-li² i⁴ si⁴nta³² jan² xco¹jnta²,
jnc³ xi³ tsi⁴, jnc³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Moisés,
c⁷oa⁴ jnc³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Elías. ⁵Tjen⁴
nca³ ti¹nchja⁴ nca³ je², coe⁴-ni³ jnc³
yo³jvi³fa³te³ ja³⁷a³ne²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴
coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ jta⁴ qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴
ya⁴jjin³ yo³jvi³-ve⁴, xi³ qui³tso²: Je²-
vi⁴ nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴. Jo³ nta³
s²e³coan³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Ti⁴no¹⁷ya²-
lao⁴³ nca³ je². ⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tsao³tso³cjan¹, c⁷oa⁴
n⁷ion¹ qui³tsa³cjon¹. ⁷C⁷oa⁴ Jesús

ji³cho², qui³si³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²:
Ti²so⁴tjaon⁴³, a³li² vi³jcon³-jion²³.
⁸C⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³nc⁷a²,
ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ tsa³ve³, to⁴jnc³ Jesús.
⁹Ti⁴⁷a³-ni³ nca³ tjio¹n⁷choa¹jen³t⁷a³,
tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²:
Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ m⁷i²-lao⁴³ je²
xi³ ca²⁷yao³, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ nti¹-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³.
¹⁰C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-
le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴tso²-si¹ni³
cho⁴ta⁴ scribano nca³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³
ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Elías. ¹¹Qui³nchja⁴
Jesús: Xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Elías, c⁷oe⁴²nta³ya³
nqui²jnc³c⁷a² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ jo³
coan³ nca³s⁷a⁴. ¹²To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-
no³ nca³ je³ja³⁷ai³ Elías, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
li²coi³ tsa³ve³xcon³. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
qui³si³cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³con³.
C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
cjoa⁴⁷a² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.
¹³C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴
nca³ qui³nchja⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Juan
Bautista.

**Jesús si¹nta³ jnc³ ti³ xi³ ch⁷in³xin¹
tjin¹-le⁴**

(Mr. 9:14-29; Lc. 9:37-43a)

¹⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³cho² jñ³ nca³ tjio¹
cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², ja³⁷ai³con³jnc³-le⁴
x⁷in⁴, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-
le⁴. ¹⁵C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Señor,
jcha⁴ma⁴ta³coi²³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nti¹-na⁴,
nca³ ch⁷in³xin¹ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²
c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ ti¹fa³⁷a¹, nca³
coan³ ncjin² c⁷a³ ca³jin³ l⁷i¹, c⁷oa⁴
ncjin² c⁷a³ jin³ na³nta¹. ¹⁶C⁷oa⁴
je³ja²⁷ai⁴ ca³co³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴, li²coi³
coan³-le⁴ qui³si³nta³. ¹⁷Qui³nchja⁴
Jesús: Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-
no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ to⁴xin²
ntia⁴² ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³.

C'ia¹ sa³⁷nta³ tjin¹ne²-na³ nca³
 coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³ jon². C'ia¹
 sa³⁷nta³ tjin¹ne²-na³ nca³ si³cjain¹-
 no³ nca³ jon². N'choa¹cao⁴-nao¹³
 i⁴-vi⁴. ¹⁸C'oa⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴
 nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ xi³ ti¹jna³j³in³-le⁴
 ti³-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ ji³tjo³j³in³-ni³le⁴ nai⁴²
 xi³ nta³j³in³. C'oa⁴ ti³-ve⁴ coan³nta³-
 ni³ sa³⁷nta³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora. ¹⁹C'ia⁴
 ji³cho²con³ t'a³xin²-le⁴ Jesús
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ jin⁴-
 jin⁴ li²coi³ coan³-si¹ni³na³j³in⁴ nca³
 qui³ch²a²sje³xin²-lai⁴j³in⁴ nai⁴²-ve⁴ xi³
 nta³j³in³. ²⁰C'oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Coi³ nca³ to⁴choa³ ma³cjain¹-no³. Xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, tsa² nta³
 ma³cjain¹-no³, nta³ tsa² to⁴choa³ tjin¹
 jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ mostaza
 xi³ nti¹ na⁴cjoan³, c'oa⁴c'oin¹-
 lao⁴³ je² ni³nto³-vi⁴: Ti⁴tja¹-ni³ i⁴-vi⁴
²nta³ xi³ncoa³ jan¹, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a³.
 C'oa⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ tsi² coan⁴-
 no³. ²¹Ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² ma³vi³tjo³ nai⁴²
 xo⁴cjoan³-vi⁴, tsa² tsi² c'oe¹ts'oa³²,
 c'oa⁴ tsa² tsi² coi⁴yo³nchjan³².

**Jesús va¹ya³con³-nca¹ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-
 le⁴**

(Mr. 9:30-32; Lc. 9:43b-45)

²²C'ia⁴ nca³ tjo¹ma³ñ³ ya⁴
 Galilea, Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je²
²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² c'oi⁴t'a³-
 le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴. ²³C'oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 si⁴²c'en³, c'oa⁴ xi³ coan⁴jan²-ni³
 ni⁴chjin³ si⁴cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴. C'oa⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ n'ion¹ coan³fao¹-le⁴.

Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ taon⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ yo⁴nco⁴

²⁴C'ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² Capernaum,
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v'e¹xco¹ taon⁴
 xi³ ts'e⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, c'oa⁴qui³tso²:
 Je² Maestro-no³, a³ tsi² v'e¹chji¹
 taon⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. ²⁵C'oa⁴

Pedro qui³tso²: Jaon³. C'ia⁴ nca³
 ja³⁷a³s'en³ ya⁴ nt'ia³, Jesús qui³nchja⁴
 ti¹tjon²-le⁴: Jo¹ si³, Simón. Je² xi³
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴,
 ya¹-ni³ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ v'e¹chji¹-
 le⁴ taon⁴va³sen³ c'oa⁴ taon⁴sa¹. A³
 je² xi³ xti³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴,
 a³xo⁴ xi³ xin²⁷nte³-le⁴. ²⁶Pedro
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ xin²⁷nte³-
 le⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C'ia⁴ je² xi³
 xti³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ tjo¹ntai¹
 xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ taon⁴-ve⁴. ²⁷To⁴nca³
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ch'ao³ si⁴cao⁴-
 si¹nia³², t'in³ ya⁴ nta¹chi³con³,
 ti⁴c'a³tjen⁴j³in³ qui⁴cha⁴⁷va⁴, c'oa⁴
 jti⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ti¹tjon² chjoai¹³. C'ia⁴
 nca³ ti⁴x'a⁴ ts'oa³ coan⁴sjai³-li² taon⁴.
 Chjoai¹³, c'oa⁴ t'ai²-lai⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴
 cao⁴ xi³ t'a³tsi⁴.

**ya¹-ni³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ya⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc'a³jmi³**

(Mr. 9:33-37; 9:42; Lc. 9:46-48; 17:1-2)

18 Coi³ hora-ve⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús,
 qui³tso²: ya¹-ni³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴
 ti¹tjon² ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 nc'a³jmi³. ²C'oa⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-
 le⁴ jnco³ nti¹ti³, qui³si³ca³sen¹jna³
²ncho²va³sen³-le⁴. ³Qui³tso²: Xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, tsa² tsi²
 c'oa⁴ntjai²yao³ nca³ coaon⁴³ jo³-
 ni³ xti³, li²coi³ coan⁴ coi⁴tja¹s'aon³
 ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc'a³jmi³.
⁴C'oa⁴-s'in² nca³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³
 na³nqui³ v'a³sje³ yao³-le⁴ jo³-ni³
 je² nti¹ti³-ve⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴
 ti¹tjon² ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 nc'a³jmi³. ⁵C'oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³
 scoe¹tjao² xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴ jnco³ nti¹,
 an³ xi³ cjoe¹tjao²-na³. ⁶C'oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-
 ni³ve⁴ xi³ si⁴²ca³jnqui³ je¹ jnco³
 xi³ je² nti¹xti³-vi⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-

le⁴ t'²a³ts'²e⁴an⁴, nqui²sa⁴ nta³-le⁴ tsa²
jnco³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ ai¹ xi³ ts'²e⁴ molino
s'²e⁴tjen⁴v'²a³nqui³ ya¹sin³, c'²oa⁴ nca³
ya⁴ cha⁴ni²čhjoa³j³in³ nta¹chi³con³
jñā³ n'²ion¹ na⁴nca⁴.

Tjin¹ xi³ si¹ca³jnqui³ je¹

(Mr. 9:43-48)

⁷Ma⁴xo¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, nca⁴
tjin¹ xi³ si¹ca³jnqui³ je¹. Ma³chjen¹
nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ si⁴²ca³jnqui³ je¹
xi¹ncjin¹. To⁴nca³ ma⁴xo¹ni³ je²
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹ca³jnqui³ je¹ xi³jnco³.
⁸To⁴coi³, tsa² ntsai⁴ a³xo⁴ tsa²
ntso⁴coi³ si¹qui³tson¹-li², ti⁴cha¹t'²ai³,
c'²oa⁴ ti⁴c'²a³tjain⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³
tsa² chi⁴⁷nque¹t'²ai³ a³xo⁴ tsa² co³to³
ntsja³ ti³soi³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s'²ain³
cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai² cao⁴-
ni³ tsa² nca³ jao² ma³ ntso⁴coi³ a³xo⁴
nca³ jao² ntsai⁴, c'²oa⁴ nca³ c'²oa⁴-s'²in²
cha⁴ni²j³in³-li² l'i¹ xi³ nca³ntsjai².
⁹C'²oa⁴ tsa² je² xcoi³ si¹qui³tson¹-li²,
ch'²a³sjai³, c'²oa⁴ ti⁴c'²a³tjain⁴. Nqui²sa⁴
nta³ tsa² c'²oa⁴-s'²in² coi⁴tja¹s'²ain³
cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai² cao⁴
to⁴jnco³ xcoi³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³
jao² ma³ xcoi³, c'²oa⁴ nca³ c'²oa⁴-
s'²in² cha⁴ni²j³in³-li² ya⁴ nte³ jñā³ nca³
ti¹ti² l'i¹.

Xi³ t'²a³ts'²e⁴ va³rre² xi³ qui³cha³

(Lc. 15:3-7)

¹⁰Cho¹tsaon³ nca³ li²coi³
ch'²a³sje³nquio³ jnco³ nti¹xti³-vi⁴.
C'²oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴
nti¹xti³-vi⁴, ya⁴ nc'²a³jmi³ ve³ntsjai²
ncjain¹ N'²ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc'²a³jmi³.
¹¹Je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³ nca³
c'²oa⁴sje³ntjai² je² xi³ qui³cha³. ¹²Jo¹
vi³xon¹³. Tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ tjin¹-
le⁴ jnco³ ciento va³rre², c'²oa⁴ tsa²
qui³cha³ jnco³ va³rre², a³ tsi² tsa²

si⁴²ca³tio¹ je² xi³ ño³ can³ cao⁴-ni³
čhja³⁷aon²ño³, nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴j³in³jñā¹
nca³ coai⁴ ca¹sjai³ je² xi³ ca²cha³.
¹³Tsa² coan⁴sjai³-le⁴, xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
xi³ xin³-no³, nqui²-sa⁴ ma³tsjoa³-
le⁴ xi³ t'²a³ts'²e⁴ xi³ jnco³ xi³ qui³cha³
cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ t'²a³ts'²e⁴ je² xi³ ño³
can³ cao⁴-ni³ čhja³⁷aon²ño³ xi³ tsi²
tsa² qui³cha³. ¹⁴C'²oa⁴²-s'²in² li²coi³
me³-le⁴ N'²ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴
nc'²a³jmi³ nca³ cha⁴ jnco³ xi³ je²
nti¹xti³-vi⁴.

Jo³-s'²in² ni²cha³t'²a³-lai⁴ nts'²ai³

(Lc. 17:3-4)

¹⁵C'²oa⁴ tsa² nts'²ai³ coa⁴jnqui³
je¹ xi³ t'²a³tsi⁴, t'²in³chon¹-lai⁴, c'²oa⁴
ti⁴qui²xi⁴ya³-lai⁴ nca³ to⁴j³ nca³
to⁴je² to⁴jnco³. Tsa² cjoia⁴nč'²oe¹-
li², je³qui³ni²qui³njain³ nts'²ai³.
¹⁶To⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² cjoia⁴nč'²oe¹-li²,
ca²tji³cao⁴-li² tsa² jnco³ tsa² jao²,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-
ni³ nca³yi³je³ en¹-le⁴, tsa² jao²,
c'²oa⁴ tsa² jan² testigo. ¹⁷Tsa² tsi²
cjoia⁴nč'²oe¹-le⁴ je² xi³ coai⁴cao⁴-
li², c'²oa⁴t'²in²-lai⁴ nca³ts'²i³ xi³ ya⁴
yo⁴ncō⁴, c'²oa⁴ tsa² tsi² cjoia⁴nč'²oe¹-
le⁴ je² nca³ts'²i³-ve⁴, to⁴c'²oa⁴-s'²in²
jcha⁴ta³coi²³ jo³-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ xin² nte³ a³xo⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v'²e¹ñā³
taon⁴va³sen³. ¹⁸Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
xin³-no³, nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa²
coi³ c'²oi⁴⁷nte³-lao⁴³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-
vi⁴, c'²oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ c'²oi⁴⁷nte³-le⁴
ya⁴ nc'²a³jmi³. Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³
c'²oi⁴⁷nte³-lao⁴³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴,
c'²oa⁴-ti⁴ c'²oi⁴⁷nte³-le⁴ ya⁴ nc'²a³-jmi³.
¹⁹Nqui²jnco³ c'²a² c'²oa⁴xin³-no³, tsa²
jao² xi³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-
vi⁴ c'²oa⁴-s'²in² nta³ c'²oe¹jnco³-ta³con²³
t'²a³ts'²e⁴ to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ xi³ si⁴jao¹³,
c'²oa⁴-s'²in² s'²e⁴-no³ xi³ to⁴t'²a³ts'²e⁴

N²ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³.
20 Ya⁴ jña³ nca³ to⁴jnc³ tjo¹ jao²
 a³xo⁴ jan² xi³ ts²an⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ya⁴²
 ti²jna⁴jini³ va³sen³-le⁴ nca³ je². **21** C²ia⁴
 Pedro ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²:
 Señor, jo¹ tjin¹ c²a³ si³cha³t²a³-le⁴
 nts²e³ xi³ coa³jnqui³ je¹ xi³ t²a³ts²an⁴.
 A³ sa³⁷nta³ ña³to³ c²a³. **22** Jesús
 tso²-le⁴: A³li²coi³ c²oa⁴xin³-le²³ tsa²
 sa³⁷nta³ ña³to³ c²a³, to⁴nca³ to⁴sa³
 sa³⁷nta³ ña³to³ c²a³ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³.

**Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ li²coi³
 qui³si³cha³t²a³-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³xi³ncjin¹**

23 To⁴coi³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 le⁴ nc²a³jmi³ ma³nc¹son² jnc³
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ coan³me³-le⁴
 nca³ tsa³c²e¹xqui⁴cao⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴.
24 C²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nca³
 tsa³c²e¹xqui⁴, ja³⁷ai³ cha³ni²t²a³-le⁴
 jnc³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ te³ jmi³ xi³
 ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴. **25** Je²-
 vi⁴ li²coi³ coan³ tsa³c²e¹chji¹-le⁴.
 Nai³-le⁴ tsa³c²e¹ne² nca³ sa⁴te¹na³
 cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, cao⁴ nti¹xti³-
 le⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴,
 c²oa⁴-s²in² coan⁴chji¹-ni³le⁴ nai³-
 le⁴. **26** C²ia⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴
 tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch²in³t²a³-le⁴ nai³-
 le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ca²ta³s²e³-li²
 cjoa⁴je³ta³con² xi³ t²a³ts²an⁴. An³
 c²oe³chji¹³-le²³ nca³yi³je³. **27** Je²
 nai³-le⁴ coan³ma⁴que³ cho⁴⁷nta³-
 ve⁴, qui³si³c²e¹jna³ntai¹, c²oa⁴
 qui³si³cha³t²a³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³
 qui³tjen⁴-le⁴. **28** C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ je²
 cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴, qui³sa³te³cjao³ jnc³
 xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³xi³ncjin¹ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴
 jnc³ ciento vi²xo⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴. Qui³tsoa³
 nca³ je², jo³ qui³si³xi²jnto³, qui³tso²:
 T²e²chji¹-nai¹³ je² xi³ qui³tjen⁴-
 li². **29** C²ia⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³xi³ncjin¹
 qui³sca³nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴, tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³-

le⁴: Ca²ta³s²e³-li² cjoa⁴je³ta³con²
 xi³ t²a³ts²an⁴. An³ c²oe³chji¹-le²³
 nca³yi³je³. **30** To⁴nca³ je² coan³cai³-
 le⁴. To⁴nca³ qui³ qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹
 sa³⁷nta³ nca³ c²oe³chji¹-le⁴ je² xi³
 qui³tjen⁴-le⁴. **31** C²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³
 xi³c²a³ cho⁴⁷nta³xi³ncjin¹ je² cjoa⁴
 xi³ coan³, n²ion¹ coan³va³-le⁴.
 Ja³⁷ai³ tsa³c²e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nai³-le⁴
 nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³. **32** C²ia⁴
 nai³-le⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³-
 ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³
 ts²ain⁴. Nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-
 li², an³ qui³si³cha³t²a³-le²³ nca³
 tsa³c²e²ts²oa³-nai¹³. **33** A³ tsi² c²oa⁴-
 ti⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coan³ma⁴chai³
 cho⁴⁷nta³xi³nqui⁴, jo³-s²in² nca³ an³
 coan³ma⁴que³-le²³. **34** C²ia⁴ nai³-le⁴
 coan³jtj³-le⁴, qui³tsjoa³t²a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ n²ion¹ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴ñain³, sa³⁷nta³
 nca³ tsa³c²e¹chji¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³
 qui³tjen⁴-le⁴. **35** C²oa⁴-ti⁴ si⁴²cao⁴-no³
 N²ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc²a³jmi³, tsa²
 tsi² si⁴cha³t²a³-lao⁴³ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³
 nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ nts²ao³.

**Jesús va³co¹ya³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴x²in⁴ xi³ tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴**

(Mr. 10:1-12; Lc. 16:18)

19 C²oa⁴ coan³ c²ia⁴ nca³
 je³qui³nchja⁴ Jesús
 je² en¹-vi⁴, ji³tjo³-ni³ Galilea,
 ja³⁷ai³ na³nqui³ Judea xi³ ti¹jna³
 xi³ncoa³nta¹-ni³ nta¹je⁴ Jordán.
2 N²ion¹ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴
 qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ Jesús
 qui³si³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴. **3** C²ia⁴
 ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos,
 ch²ao³-s²in² qui³si³cao⁴, qui³tso²-
 le⁴: A³ tjo³⁷nte³-le⁴ xi³ x²in⁴ nca³
 tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ to⁴jme³
 cjoa⁴-ni³. **4** C²oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
 A³ cje³ v²e²xquia⁴jion²³ nca³ je² xi³

qui³si³nta³-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ti¹tjon²,
 xi³ x⁷in⁴ cao⁴ xi³ chjon⁴² qui³si³nta³-
 le⁴. ⁵C⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³tso²: To⁴coi³
 cjoa⁴ je² x⁷in⁴ si⁴²ca³tio¹ n⁷ai³-le⁴ cao⁴
 na⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴jnc³ c⁷oe¹jna³cao⁴
 chjon⁴²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴coan⁴jnc³-
 ni³ yao³-le⁴. ⁶C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ tsi²
 ti⁴jao² ma³nqui²-sa³ni³, to⁴jnc³
 yao³ ma³-ni³. To⁴coi³ je² xi³ Ni³na¹
 tsa³c⁷e¹cjao², a³li² v⁷a³sje³xin²-jin²
 cho⁴ta⁴. ⁷Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo qui³tso²-
 le⁴ Jesús: A¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nca³
 Moisés tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nca³ tsjoa¹ xon⁴
 xi³ tsjion¹-ni³ xi¹ncjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ ntia³ tsjion¹. ⁸Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴coi³ nca³ xi¹jin³
 ni⁴ma⁴-no³, Moisés qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²
 nca³ coi⁴njon¹³ ya¹nchjin¹-no³,
 to⁴nca³ nca³s⁷a⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ti¹tjon²
 li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴coan³. ⁹To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-
 no³, to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴,
 tsa² tsi² tsa² xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³
 chjon⁴²-le⁴ qui³si³cha³jnqui³⁷a³-
 le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² cja⁴⁷ai¹ chjon⁴²
 coi⁴xan³cao⁴, je² x⁷in⁴-ve⁴
 si¹cha³jnqui³⁷a³-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴
 je² x⁷in⁴ xi³ coi⁴xan³cao⁴ chjon⁴²
 xi³ je³qui³njon³, si¹cha³jnqui³⁷a³-
 le⁴. ¹⁰Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa²
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjn¹ cjoa⁴-le⁴ x⁷in⁴ cao⁴
 chjon⁴²-le⁴, li²coi³ nta³-ni³ nca³
 coi⁴xan³². ¹¹C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Li²coi³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ scoe¹
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ je²-vi⁴, to⁴je²-ni¹
 xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴. ¹²Tjin¹
 c⁷a³ xi³ ⁷nti⁴ xi³ xa¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 qui³tsin³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴ tjn¹ xi³ ⁷nti⁴ xi³
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ ⁷nti⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴. C⁷oa⁴ tjn¹ xi³ ⁷nti⁴ xi³ ti⁴je²
 c⁷oa⁴s⁷in²-ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²xa¹-
 si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³.
 Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³in¹.

Jesús si¹chi³con³t⁷ain³ xi³ ⁷nti¹xti³.

(Mr. 10:13-16:Lc. 18:15-17)

¹³C⁷ia⁴ qui³cha³ni²⁷a³-le⁴ ⁷nti¹xti³,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴son²-si¹ni³le⁴
 ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷oa³. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴⁷cao⁴ xi³
 ja³⁷ai³cao⁴. ¹⁴To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²:
 T⁷ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³, ca²tji³nchoa¹con³-na³
⁷nti¹xti³-ve⁴, a³li² v⁷e²chjoa¹-jin²lao⁴³,
 nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoan³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ¹⁵Jesús
 tsa³ca¹son²-le⁴ ntsja³, c⁷ia⁴ qui³-ni³
 ya⁴-ve⁴.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³
 s⁷a⁴ xti³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nchi⁴na¹.

(Mr. 10:17-31:Lc. 18:18-30)

¹⁶Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴
 ji³cho²con³-le⁴, qui³tso²:
 Maestro, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³
 s⁷ian³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na³
 cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai².
¹⁷C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-
 ni³ nca³ cho¹na³nqui³-si¹ni³nai¹³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nta³. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ nta³,
 to⁴jnc³ xi³ je² Ni³na¹. Tsa² me³-
 li² nca³ s⁷e⁴-li² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³,
 ti⁴qui³tjo³soin²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.
¹⁸Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Jna¹-le⁴,
 Jesús qui³tso²: A³li² ni²c⁷en³-jin².
 A³li² ni²cha³jnqui³-jin². A³li² ni²che¹-
 jin². A³li² va³sen² nti³so³-jin²lai⁴
 xi³c⁷a³. ¹⁹Jcha⁴xcoi¹³ n⁷ai³-li⁴
 na⁴-li⁴. Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ xi³c⁷a³
 jo³-ni³ tsa² ti⁴ji³-ni³. ²⁰Je² ti³x⁷in⁴
 qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Nca³yi³je³ je²-
 vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³tjo³soan²³ jo³
 sa³⁷nta³ nca³ xtia³. Jme¹-sa³ xi³
 cha³-na³. ²¹Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa²
 me³-li² nca³ ña³qui³ coan⁴jncoi³,
 t⁷in³ ta⁴te²nai³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjn¹-li²,
 c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai²-lai⁴ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. C⁷oa⁴

s²e⁴-li² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³.
 C⁷oa⁴ nchoai¹³, nchoa¹t²a³-nai¹³.
 22 C²ia⁴ nca³ je² ti³x⁷in⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹
 je² en¹-ve⁴, fao¹ coan³-le⁴ nca³ qui³,
 nca⁴ ncjin² tso³jmi² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴.
 23 C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xian³, nca³
 n⁷ion¹ n⁷ain³ coan⁴-le⁴ jnco³ xi³
 nchi⁴na¹ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³j³in³
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³.
 24 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, li²coi³ to⁴jo³
 n⁷ain³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ jnco³ camello
 j³na³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴ ni³nto³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³
 cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³j³in³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹.
 25 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ n⁷ion¹
 coan³xcon¹-le⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹
 je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹-ni³
 tso²c⁷oa⁴ xi³ coan⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai².
 26 Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³
 Ni³na¹ coan⁴²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴.
 27 C²ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-
 ni³ jin⁴-jin⁴ je³qui³ni²ca³toi¹⁴-jin⁴
 nca³yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴ je³ji³nchoa³t²a³-
 lai²⁴jin⁴. Jme¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ xi³
 s²e⁴-na³jin⁴. 28 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, jon²
 xi³ je³ji³nchoa³t²a³-nao¹³, c²ia⁴ nca³
 coan⁴cho⁴tse⁴ya³ nca³yi³je³ c²ia⁴ nca³
 je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³son²
 ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
 jon² coi⁴yo³son² te³jao² ya¹xi²le⁴,
 nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-lao⁴³ je² te³jao²
 ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel. 29 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³
 t²a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³
 nt⁷ia³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ nts⁷e⁴, a³xo⁴ nti³chja³,
 a³xo⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ na⁴-le⁴, a³xo⁴
 chjon⁴²-le⁴, a³xo⁴ n⁷ti¹x⁷ti³, a³xo⁴
 na³nqui³, nqui²jnc³o ciento c⁷oa⁴tjin¹
 c⁷oi⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ s²e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²
 xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai².
 30 To⁴nca³ ncjin² xi³ ma³ ti¹tjon²,

c²ia⁴ cjoe⁴t²a³-ni³ coan⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³
 fe³t²a³-ni³, ti¹tjon² coan⁴.

Cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ qui³si³xa¹cao⁴
 tso³jmi²ntje².

20 Nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 le⁴ nc²a³jmi³ ma³nc¹o¹son²
 jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³,
 xi³ ji³tjo³ nca³ ta⁴njon²ya³ nca³ qui³
 ca³jnqui³ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ si⁴²xa¹cao⁴
 tso³jmi²ntje²-le⁴.

2 C²ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³s⁷e³nta³cao⁴
 cho⁴⁷nta³ nca³ jnco³ vi²xo⁴ nca³
 jnco³ ni⁴chjin³, qui³sca³ni¹j³in³
 tso³jmi²ntje²-le⁴. 3 Ja⁴me³-la⁴ las
 nueve nca³ ta⁴njon² ji³tjo³-nca¹ni³,
 tsa²ve³ c²a³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴, xi³
 tsi²jme³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴. 4 Qui³tso²-le⁴:
 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ta⁴nquion¹³ nca³ jon² ja⁴j³in³
 tso³jmi²ntje²-na⁴, an³ tsjoa³-no³ jo³
 tjin¹ xi³ va³quin²-no³. C⁷oa⁴ qui³
 cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴. 5 Ja⁴me³nchi³sen³-
 le⁴ ji³tjo³ nqui²jnc³o c²a², c⁷oa⁴
 nqui²jnc³o c²a² las tres nca³
 coan³xon², c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴qui³s⁷in³-nca¹ni³.
 6 Ja⁴me³-la⁴ las cinco nca³ coan³xon²
 ji³tjo³-nca¹ni³, coan³sjai³c⁷a³-le⁴ xi³
 to⁴xquia⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-
 le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ ti⁴⁷i⁴ ti³yo³-si¹nio³
 c⁷oa³ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tsi² ni²xao¹³.
 7 Cho⁴⁷nta³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca⁴ tsi²
 tsa² ⁷ya³ xi³ tsa³c²e¹nta³cao⁴-na³jin⁴.
 Je² qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ta⁴nquion¹³
 nca³ jon² ja⁴j³in³ tso³jmi²ntje²-na⁴,
 c⁷oi⁴-no³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ va³quin²-no³.
 8 C²ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon² je² nai³-
 le⁴ tso³jmi²ntje²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴
 je² cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ xi³c⁷a³:
 Ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-lai⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³, t²ai²-
 lai⁴ chji¹-le⁴, t²e²ts⁷ia⁴coai⁴ sa³⁷nta³
 xi³ fe³t²a³-ni³ sa³⁷nta³ xi³ ti¹tjon².
 9 C²ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ je² xi³ me³ las
 cinco nca³ coan³xon² qui³ si¹xa¹,

qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jnco³ vi²xo⁴ nca³
jnco¹jnco¹. ¹⁰C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ je²
xi³ ti¹tjon², qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³
nqui²sa⁴ tse³ c⁷oai⁴-le⁴. To⁴nca³
c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³ je² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jnco³
vi²xo⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹. ¹¹C⁷ia⁴ nca³
qui³scoe¹, tsa³cja³yo³je¹t⁷a³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-
le⁴ nt⁷ia³. ¹²Qui³tso²: Je² xi³ scan³
ca²fa³⁷ai³, to⁴jnco³ hora qui³si³xa¹
c⁷oa⁴ to⁴nco¹son² ca²si¹cao⁴-na³jin⁴
cao⁴ xi³ scan³ ca²si¹xa¹ cao⁴ nca³
jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ qui³jcho¹cjoa⁴-na³jin⁴
ch⁷a¹-le⁴ ntoa¹-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³. ¹³C⁷ia⁴
je² n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ qui³tso²-le⁴ jnco³
xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴: Mi²yo⁴,
a³li²jme³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ ti²si³cao⁴-le²³. A³
tsi² tsa³c⁷e²nta³cao⁴-nai¹³ nca³ jnco³
vi²xo⁴. ¹⁴Chjoai¹³ je² xi³ tsi⁴, c⁷oa⁴
t⁷in³, an³ me³-na³ tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³
fe³t⁷a³-ni³ jo³-ni³ ji³. ¹⁵A³ tsi² tjin¹-na³
nte³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷ian³ jo³-s⁷in²
me³-na³ cao⁴ je² xi³ ts⁷an⁴. A³ ch⁷ao³
ntai³ cjoain³, nca⁴ an³ ña³qui³ nta³
ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. ¹⁶C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² xi³ ma³
ti¹tjon² cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³ coan⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je²
xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ ti¹tjon² coan⁴, Ncjin²
xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ choa³ xi³
ji³tjo³jin³.

**Jesús va¹ya³con³-nca¹ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-
le⁴.**

(Mr. 10:32-34; Lc. 18:31-34)

¹⁷C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³mi³ Jesús ya⁴
Jerusalén, qui³cao⁴ t⁷a³xin² xi³
te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴
ya⁴ ntia⁴²: ¹⁸Coe⁴-ni³ ma³nquin¹mia³²
ya⁴ Jerusalén. C⁷oa⁴ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oai⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-
le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano,
c⁷oa⁴ c⁷aon⁴ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³.
¹⁹C⁷oa⁴ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
li² judío-jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² coi⁴jno²que³-si¹ni³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³

coa⁴²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coa⁴²t⁷a³ cro²,
c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³
si⁴cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴.

**Cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³si³je¹-le⁴ Jesús je² xti³-le⁴
Zebedeo.**

(Mr. 10:35-45)

²⁰C⁷ia⁴ na⁴-le⁴ xti³-le⁴ Zebedeo
ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, cao³ xti³-
le⁴, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴
nca³ tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³je¹-le⁴. ²¹C⁷oa⁴
Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ me³-li².
Qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴-si¹ nca³ ca²ta³tio² je²
jao² xti³-na⁴, jnco³ xi³ nca³qui²xi⁴-
li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ xi³ nca³scon¹-li⁴
ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴. ²²C⁷ia⁴ Jesús
qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³: Li²coi³ yao³
jme³ xi³ ni²jai¹³. A³ coan⁴²-no³
s⁷io⁴yao³ je² cho⁴tsin¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-
na⁴ xi³ an³ sc⁷oi⁴ya²³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³
sa⁴te¹ntao¹³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³
jo³-s⁷in² nca³ an³ sa³te¹nta¹. Je²
xi³ jao²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Coan⁴-
na³jin⁴. ²³Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ s⁷io⁴yao³ je² cho⁴-
tsin¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in²
nca³ an³ sa³te¹nta¹-nia³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
sa⁴te¹ntao¹³ ja⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³,
to⁴nca³ xi³ coi⁴yo³t⁷a³-nao¹³
nca³qui²xi⁴-na⁴ c⁷oa⁴ nca³scon¹-na⁴,
a³li² an³-jian²³ xi³ tsjoa³-le⁴, to⁴nca³
je² nte³-ve⁴ c⁷oai⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ N⁷ai³-
na⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-le⁴. ²⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³
je² xi³ te³-ve⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴,
coan³ji³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ jao²
nts⁷e⁴-ve⁴. ²⁵C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-
le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: y⁷a³-nio¹³ nca³
je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li²
judío-jin² si¹c⁷e¹yo³nqui³ cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ v⁷e¹ne²-le⁴.
²⁶To⁴nca³ jin³-le⁴ nca³ jon², li²coi³
c⁷oa⁴coan⁴, to⁴sa³ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³

me³-le⁴ nca³ je³ya³ c⁷oe¹yo³jín³-no³
 nca³ jon², ca²ta³si³xa¹-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³.
 27 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ jin³-le⁴ nca³ jon²,
 xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon² coan⁴,
 cho⁴nta³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³ ca²ta³ma³
 nca³ je². 28 Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ je²
 nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ ja³⁷ai³ nca³
 si⁴xa¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ si⁴xa¹, c⁷oa⁴
 tsjoa¹ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²chji¹ntjai²
 ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴.

**Jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjo³ coan³tsen³-
 le⁴.**

(Mr. 10:46-52; Lc. 18:35-43)

29 C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ Jesús ya⁴ nte³
 Jericó, cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² qui³tjen⁴nqui³-
 le⁴. 30 Coe⁴-ni³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴
 cjo³ tjio¹ntai³ ntia⁴². C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ Jesús ja³⁷a³to³-ve⁴
 qui³squi³⁷ntia¹t⁷a³, qui³tso²: Señor, ji³
 xi³ nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²-
 na³jin⁴. 31 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴
 qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 jyo¹ ca²ta³va³tio²-si¹ni³, to⁴nca³ je²
 nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Señor,
 ji³ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴cha³-
 na³jin⁴. 32 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³sen²jna³,
 qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jme¹
 xi³ me³-no³ nca³ si³cao⁴-no³.
 33 Je² xi³ xca⁴ cjo³ qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Señor, ca²ta³tjo³⁷ai²nqui³ xcoi³n³⁴-
 jin⁴. 34 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús coan³ma⁴que³
 qui³si³cao⁴ xcon⁴. Coan³tsen³
 nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴.

**Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴
 Jerusalén.**

(Mr. 11:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40; Jn. 12:12-19)

21 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³chian³
 Jerusalén, ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ nte³
 Betfagé, ya⁴ ni³nto³ xi³ mi² Olivos,
 c⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹ jao²
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴.

2 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³ ya⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹⁷nti¹ xi³ ti¹jna³tsen³-ve⁴,
 nti⁴ton⁴ coan⁴sja³-no³ jnc³ bo²rra⁴ xi³
 ti¹jna³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴ jnc³ bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹
 xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴. Cho¹jnta¹⁷ño¹³, c⁷oa⁴
 nchoa¹cao⁴-nao¹³. 3 Tsa² y⁷a³-ni³ve⁴ xi³
 jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-no³, c⁷oi⁴ti⁴xon¹³: Je² Nai³-
 na¹ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. Nti⁴ton⁴ si⁴²ca³sen¹.
 4 Nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan³, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ coan⁴jnc³-si¹ni³ je² xi³
 qui³tso² je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Ni³na¹: 5 C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ tso²ti³-le⁴
 Sión: Coe⁴-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-li⁴
 nchoa¹con³-li², nt⁷e¹, ti¹jna³son²-
 le⁴ jnc³ bo²rra⁴, c⁷oa⁴ son²-le⁴ jnc³
 bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ch⁷a¹.
 6 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³, c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³
 jo³-s⁷in² Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴.
 7 Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ bo²rra⁴ cao⁴ bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹-
 ve⁴. Tsa³ca¹yo³son²-le⁴ tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³son²-le⁴. 8 Ncjin²
 ma³-ni³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ xi³
 tsa³ca¹yo³nta³-le⁴ ya³ ntia⁴² tso⁴nca⁴-
 le⁴. Xi³c⁷a³ tsa³ca³te³t⁷a³ xca⁴-le⁴ ya¹,
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ca¹yo³ ya³ ntia⁴². 9 Je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ tjen⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cao⁴
 xi³ tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴,
 qui³tso²: Viva nti¹-le⁴ David. Jo¹
 to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ nchoa¹ nca³jao³-
 le⁴ Nai³-na¹. Viva xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³.
 10 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴
 Jerusalén nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jo³
 cja⁴⁷ai¹-nca¹ coan³, qui³tso²: y⁷a¹-ni³
 je²-vi⁴. 11 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ qui³tso²:
 Je²-vi⁴ je² Jesús, xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Ni³na¹, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret
 xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Galilea.

**Qui³ts⁷aon³sje³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³
 tjio¹va³te¹na³ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴.**

(Mr. 11:15-19; Lc. 19:45-48; Jn. 2:13-22)

12 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya³
 yo⁴nco⁴, qui³ts⁷aon³sje³ nca³ts⁷i³

xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³, xi³ tjio¹va³tse³
 ya³ yo⁴nc⁴-ve⁴. Qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹
 ya¹mi²xa⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹si¹c¹a³ntjai²
 taon⁴. Qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴
 je² xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³ ni⁴se³ paloma.
 13 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Tji¹t¹a³-ni¹: Je² nt¹ia³-
 na⁴ c¹oin¹-le⁴ nt¹ia⁴ j¹na³ s¹e³ts¹oa³ya³,
 to⁴nca³ jon² nqui³jao³-le⁴ che¹
 ti³n¹iaon²³. 14 C¹ia⁴ je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³,
 cao⁴ xi³ chi⁴⁷nque¹, ja³⁷ai³con²-
 le⁴ ya⁴ yo⁴nc⁴, c¹oa⁴ qui³si³nta³.
 15 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano jo³ coan³jti³-
 le⁴ c¹ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³
 qui³s¹in³, c¹oa⁴ tsa³ve³ xti³ xi³ n¹ion¹
 tjio¹nchja⁴ ya³ yo⁴nc⁴, tjio¹-tso²:
 Viva ¹nti¹-le⁴ David. Jo³ coan³jti³-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ scribano. 16 Qui³tso²-le⁴
 Jesús: A³ no²⁷ya²-ni¹ xi³ je²-vi⁴
 tjio¹tso². Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jaon³.
 A³ ni⁴c¹ia³-jin² tsa³c¹e²xquiao⁴³:
 Ts¹oa³-ni³ ¹nti¹x¹ti³, c¹oa⁴ cao⁴
 xi³ tjio¹va³qui³, qui³ch¹a²sje³-ni³
 cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ña³qui³ c¹oa⁴tjin¹.
 17 C¹oa⁴ Jesús qui³si³ca³tio¹ cho⁴ta⁴-
 ve⁴, ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴,
 qui³-ni³ ya⁴ Betania. Ya⁴
 qui³si³cja¹ya³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴.

Jnc³ ya¹ higo xi³ qui³xi².

(Mr. 11:12-14; 20-26)

18 C¹ia⁴ nca³ ta⁴njon² ja³⁷ai³
 nqui²ntia³-ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
 ve⁴, coan³vao³-le⁴. 19 Tsa³ve³
 jnc³ ya¹ higo čhian³ nta¹i³ nta¹a⁴².
 Ja³⁷ai³ j¹na³ se¹ja³, c¹oa⁴ li²jme³
 to³ xi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴, to⁴xca⁴-ni¹,
 c¹ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴to⁴c¹ia³-jin²
 ni⁴čhjin³ ti⁴ca²ta³va³-ni³li² to³
 sa³⁷nta³ nca³ntsja¹. C¹oa⁴ qui³xi²
 nti⁴ton⁴ je² ya¹ higo-ve⁴. 20 C¹ia⁴
 nca³ tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Qui³tso²: Jo¹-s¹in²ni³
 nca³ ca²xi² nti⁴ton⁴ je² ya¹ higo.
 21 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 xi³ xin³-no³, tsa² ma³cjain¹-no³,
 c¹oa⁴ tsa² tsi² jao² tjin¹-ta³con²³,
 a³li² to⁴je²-vi⁴ c¹oa⁴si⁴cao⁴³ je² ya¹
 higo, to⁴nca³ tsa² c¹oa⁴c¹oin¹-lao⁴³
 je² ni³nto³-ve⁴: Ti⁴se⁴xin², c¹oa⁴
 ca²ta³ni²c¹a³tjen⁴j¹in³-li² nta¹chi³con³,
 c¹oa⁴² coan⁴. 22 Nca³yi³je³ to⁴jme³-ni³
 xi³ ni²jao¹³ nca³ v¹e²ts¹oa³, c¹ia⁴ tsa²
 ma³cjain¹-no³, c¹oa⁴-s¹in² c¹oi⁴-no³.

**Cho⁴ta⁴ vi¹na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús j¹na³-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴
 nca³n¹ion¹.**

(Mr. 11:27-33; Lc. 20:1-8)

23 C¹ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ja³⁷a³s¹en³
 ya³ yo⁴nc⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴
 na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ji³cho²con³-le⁴, c¹ia⁴
 nca³ ti¹va³co¹ya³, qui³tso²: J¹na¹-le⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ni³ xi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-
 li² nca³ c¹oa⁴n¹ia¹in²³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.
¹ya¹-ni³ je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³-li² je²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 24 Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴: C¹oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ sco¹na³nqui³-no³
 jnc³ cjoa⁴. C¹ia⁴ tsa² jon²
 c¹oa⁴c¹oin¹-nao¹³, c¹oa⁴-ti⁴ an³
 c¹oa⁴xin¹-no³ j¹na³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
 xi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-na³ nca³ c¹oa⁴s¹ian³
 je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 25 Je² cjoa⁴sa⁴te¹nta¹
 xi³ qui³s¹in³ Juan, j¹na¹ ja³⁷ai³-ni³le⁴.
 A³ ts¹e⁴ nc¹a³jmi³ ni¹, a³xo⁴ ts¹e⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹. C¹ia⁴ je² tsa³cjoa¹ya³-
 ni³: C¹ia⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ts¹e⁴
 nc¹a³jmi³ ni¹, c¹oa⁴-jin² coi⁴tso⁴-ni³:
 A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-si¹ni³no³
 xi³ t¹a³ts¹e⁴. 26 C¹oa⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹
 nca³ ts¹e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni³, jcon³-le⁴²
 je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca⁴ nca³ts¹i³
 c¹oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ Juan jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t¹a³ts¹e⁴ Ni³na¹. 27 C¹ia⁴

qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³ Jesús: Li²coi³
²yai³-jin⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Ni⁴an³-jin² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-na³
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ jao² xti³.

²⁸To⁴nca³ jo¹ vi³xon¹³. Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴
 tjin¹-le⁴ jao² xti³x⁷in⁴, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴
 ji³cho²con³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ jnc³ ti³-le⁴
 qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷nti¹-na⁴, t⁷in³ ni⁷xa¹-
 lai⁴ tso³jmi²ntje²-na⁴ nt⁷ai⁴ntai⁴.
²⁹C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Li²coi³ me³-na³.
 To⁴nca³ scan³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³.
³⁰C⁷oa⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴
 xi³jnc³ ti³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³
 en¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Jaon³, n⁷ai³,
 cjoia¹³. To⁴-nca³ li²coi³ qui³. ³¹Jña¹-
 le⁴ nca³ jao² c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-s⁷in²
 nca³ coan³me³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴. Qui³tso²
 je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Je² ti³ xi³ ti¹tjon².
 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
 xin³-no³, nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³
 taon⁴va³sen³ c⁷oa⁴ je² ya¹nchjin¹sca¹
 xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³
 ti¹tjon²-no³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³²Juan ja³⁷ai³con³-no³
 tsa³ca³co¹ya³-no³ ntia⁴² xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-
 no³. To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³
 taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹sca¹
 xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴.
 Nta³ tsa² tsa³⁷yao³ je²-vi⁴, jon²
 li²coi³ scan³ qui³ni²c⁷a³ntjai²yao³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³ nca³
 coan³cjain¹-no³.

**Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ xca⁴to³tse⁴²
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son².**

(Mr. 12:1-12; Lc. 20:9-19)

³³Ti⁴no¹⁷yao²³ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²:
 Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³

xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ntje² xca⁴to³tse⁴².
 Tsa³c⁷e¹nch⁷oa¹ntai³-le⁴,
 tsa³c⁷e¹jna³nta³ jnc³ máquina xi³
 si⁴²ts⁷ion³nqui² na³nta¹-le⁴ to³tse⁴²,
 tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ jnc³ xjao¹nc⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴
 qui³si³quin³ya³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ si¹xa¹son², c⁷ia⁴ qui³ jña³ nca³
 cjin³. ³⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³chian³-le⁴
 ni⁴chjin³ nca³ coan³jcha¹ to³tse⁴²-
 ve⁴, cho⁴²nta³ qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son² na³nqui³-
 le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe¹-si¹ni³ jo³
 tjin¹ xi³ coan³jcha¹-le⁴ xi³ je²
 v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴. ³⁵To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 si¹xa¹son² qui³tsoa³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ve⁴,
 qui³si³qui²⁷aon³ xi³ coan³ ti¹tjon²,
 qui³si³c⁷en³ xi³ nqui²jnc³, la⁴jao⁴
 tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³. ³⁶C⁷ia⁴ je²
 qui³si³ca³sen¹ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴⁷nta³,
 xi³ nqui²-sa⁴ ncjin² ma³-ni³ jo³-ni³
 xi³ ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³si³cao⁴
 jo³-ni³ xi³c⁷a³. ³⁷C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³t²a³-
 ni³, qui³si³ca³sen¹ ti³-le⁴, qui³tso²:
 Scoe⁴xcon¹ ti³-na⁴. ³⁸To⁴nca³ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son², c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 tsa³ve³ je² ti³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴
 xi¹ncjin¹: Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-
 le⁴ tso³jmi²ntje²-vi⁴. Tjin³
 si⁴c⁷en⁴², c⁷oa⁴ chjoe¹ cjoa⁴tjao²-
 le⁴. ³⁹Qui³tsoa³ ts⁷aon³sje³jim³
 tso³jmi²ntje²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷en³.
⁴⁰C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ nai³-le⁴
 tso³jmi²ntje²-ve⁴, jme¹ xi³ si⁴²cao⁴ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴. ⁴¹Cho⁴ta⁴
 qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴-
 ve⁴ ña³qui³ si⁴²cha³. C⁷oa⁴ je²
 tso³jmi²ntj²-le⁴ tsjoa¹son²-le⁴ cja⁴⁷ai¹
 cho⁴ta⁴si¹xa¹ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²chji¹son²-
 le⁴ cao⁴ xca⁴to³tse⁴² xi³ ma³jcha¹
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴. ⁴²Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e²xquiao⁴³
 je² xon⁴ Escritura. Je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³
 qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³

ni³⁷ya³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ coan³ la⁴jao⁴
 xi⁴nqui⁴. Je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³
 je²-vi⁴. Ña¹ to⁴ma³xcon¹-ni³na¹ nca³
 7ya³². 43To⁴coi³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, nca³
 je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² tjo¹xin²-ni³no³ nca³ jon², c⁷oa⁴
 c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴²
 xa¹ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹. 44Je² xi³ sca³son²
 la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴xcoa⁴.
 C⁷oa⁴ tsa² 7ya³ xi³ la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴ sca³ne²-
 le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴chao³. 45C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁷mi³
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²
 cjoa⁴xco¹son²-ve⁴, coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴
 nca³ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.
 46C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-
 s⁷in² nca³ tsoa⁴, qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ Jesús jnc³
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ s⁷oi¹ cjoa⁴vi³xan³

22 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴,
 nqui²jnc³ c⁷a² qui³tso²-
 ni³le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son²:
 2Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³
 ma³nco¹son² jnc² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ s⁷oi¹
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³-le⁴ ti³-le⁴.
 3Qui³si³ca³sen¹ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ nca³
 qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-
 le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³, to⁴nca³
 coan³cai³-le⁴ nca³ ji³nchoa³.
 4Cja⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴⁷nta³ ti⁴qui³si³ca³sen¹-
 nca¹ni³, qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³
 je² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³,
 je² xi³ coi⁴chi³-nia¹ je³tsa³c⁷e³nta²³.
 Je² ncha⁴ja⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 ncha⁴ja⁴nti¹nchja¹-na⁴ je³qui³ni²c⁷en³,
 c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ je³tjin¹nta³. Nchoa¹³
 cjoa⁴vi³xan³-vi⁴. 5To⁴nca³ je²
 li²coi³ qui³si³sin³. Qui³ jnc³ ya⁴

nqui³chao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnc³ ntia⁴²
 cjoa⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 6Xi³c⁷a³ qui³tsoa³
 cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴, ch⁷ao³ qui³si³cao⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷en³. 7Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²
 coan³jtj³-le⁴, qui³si³ca³sen¹
 so³nta²do⁴-le⁴, qui³si³c⁷en³ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷en³ qui³si³c⁷en³,
 c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³ca¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴.
 8C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² qui³tso²-le⁴
 cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴: Je² cjoa⁴vi³xan³ ña³qui³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je³tji¹nta³, to⁴nca³ je²
 xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² tsa³quin²-le⁴. 9Ta⁴nquion¹³
 tso²c⁷oa⁴, ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ma³jnc³-ni³
 ntia⁴², c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-lao⁴³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 cjoa⁴vi³xan³ jo³ tjini¹ xi³ ma³sjai³-no³.
 10Ji³tjo³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ ya⁴ ntia⁴²-ve⁴,
 tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ coan³sjai³-
 le⁴ xi³ ts⁷en⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nta³. C⁷oa⁴
 je² nt⁷ia³ jña³ tjini¹ cjoa⁴vi³xan³
 qui³tse³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³cjen².
 11Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² nca³
 sco¹tsen³-le⁴ je² xi³ ja³⁷ai³ cjen².
 Ya⁴ tsa³ve³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²
 y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³.
 12C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Mi²yo⁴, jo¹-s⁷in²
 ca²vi³tja³s⁷ain³ i⁴-vi⁴, nca³ tsin²-li²
 na³jño³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³. To⁴nca³
 je² tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa² ts⁷oa³. 13C⁷ia⁴
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ qui³tso²-
 le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹v⁷e¹ya³: Ti⁴ntoao⁴³
 t⁷e²t⁷a³n⁷ion¹³ ntso⁴co⁴ cao⁴ ntsja³,
 c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴ch⁷aon³sje³ t⁷a³xion²³ jña³
 nca³ njion². Ya⁴ squi¹⁷nta¹, c⁷oa⁴
 tsao⁴cjao² ni⁴²no⁴. 14Nca⁴ ncjin² xi³
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 choa³ xi³ qui³tjo³jini³.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ taon⁴sa¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴

César

(Mr. 12:13-17; Lc. 20:20-26)

15C⁷ia⁴ qui³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos,
 tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ jo³-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³

nca³ coa⁴²nqui³ Jesús xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴
 jnco³ en¹-le⁴. ¹⁶Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos
 qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ Jesús
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 herodianos, xi³ qui³tso²: Maestro,
⁷ya³-ni¹jin⁴ nca³ ji³ xi³ ña³qui³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ va³co²yai³ je²
 ntia⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
 c'oa⁴ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jcon³-
 lai⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² cho²tsen³-lai⁴
 jo³ cji³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁷C'oa⁴t'ín²-na³jin⁴
 tso²c'oa⁴: Jo¹ ma³-li². A³ nta³ tjin¹
 nca³ c'oe¹chji¹-le⁴² taon⁴sa¹ César,
 a³xo⁴ mai³. ¹⁸To⁴nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³
 cjoa⁴taon³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³
 nca³ cho¹t'a³-si¹ni³nao¹³, jon² xi³
 cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjain¹ cjoaon³. ¹⁹Ta⁴co²-
 nao¹³ je² taon⁴ xi³ ni²c'e¹chji¹ntje².
 C'ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ jnco³ xi³ coi³ taon⁴-
 ve⁴. ²⁰C'oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ya¹
 ts'e⁴ je² xco¹son²-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ je² en¹ xi³
 tjio¹t'a³. ²¹Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ts'e⁴ César.
 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: T'ai²-lao⁴³
 tso²c'oa⁴ César je² xi³ ts'e⁴ César,
 c'oa⁴ t'ai²-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ ts'e⁴
 Ni³na¹. ²²C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch'oe¹
 je²-vi⁴, coan³xcon¹-le⁴ qui³si³c'e¹jna³
 Jesús, c'oa⁴ qui³.

Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³

(Mr. 12:18-27; Lc. 20:27-40)

²³Ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴
 ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴
 saduceos, je² xi³ tso² nca³ tsi²
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³-jin², qui³sco²na³nqui³-
 le⁴, ²⁴Maestro, Moisés qui³tso²: Tsa²
 jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coi⁴ya² nca³ tsin²-
 le⁴ xti³-jin², je² nts'e⁴ coi⁴xan³cao⁴
 chjon⁴²-le⁴, c'oa⁴ ca²ta³s'e³-le⁴ xti³
 nca³jao³-le⁴ nts'e⁴. ²⁵Tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴-
 na³jin⁴ ña³to³ nts'e⁴. Je² xi³ ti¹tjon²
 qui³s'e³-le⁴ chjon⁴², c'oa⁴ c'en³
 x'in⁴-ve⁴. Coi³ nca³ tsi²jme³ xti³

xi³ qui³s'e³-le⁴, qui³si³c'e¹jna³-le⁴
 nts'e⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴. ²⁶Ti⁴c'oa⁴-s'in²
 coan³ je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³, c'oa⁴
 je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³, sa³nta³ je² xi³
 ma³ña³to³-ni³. ²⁷C'oa⁴ coan³scan³-ni³
 nca³ je³c'en³ nca³ts'i³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ c'en³
 chjon⁴²-ve⁴. ²⁸C'ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-
 na¹ tso²c'oa⁴, ⁷ya¹ ts'e⁴ coan⁴
 chjon⁴²-ve⁴, nca⁴ nca³ts'i³ xi³
 ña³to³-ve⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴
 je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴. ²⁹C'ia⁴ Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Ma³sca¹ya³-no³, nca³
 tsi² ⁷yao³ jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escrituras
 ni⁴nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹-jin². ³⁰C'ia⁴
 nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-na¹, ni⁴coi⁴xan³-jin²,
 c'oa⁴ ni⁴si⁴²qui³xan³-jin², ni⁴je²-jin²
 ya¹nchjin¹ x'in⁴ s'e⁴-le⁴. To⁴-nca³
 c'oa⁴² cjoan³ jo³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴
 Ni³na¹ ya⁴ nc'a³jmi³. ³¹C'ia⁴ nca³
 cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ c'en³, a³
 tsi² tsa³c'e²xquiao⁴³ je² xi³ Ni³na¹
 qui³tso²-no³: ³²An³ nia¹³ Ni³na¹-
 le⁴ Abraham, Ni³na¹-le⁴ Isaac,
 c'oa⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Jacob. Ni³na¹ a³li²
 Ni³na¹-le⁴ c'en³-jin², to⁴nca³ ts'e⁴ xi³
 tjio¹con³. ³³C'ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²
 qui³nch'oe¹ je²-vi⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in²
 tsa³ca³tio²xcon¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹tjon²

(Mr. 12:28-34)

³⁴C'ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos
 qui³nch'oe¹ nca³ Jesús c'oa⁴-s'in²
 qui³si³c'e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ts'oa³ cho⁴ta⁴
 saduceos, to⁴jnco³ tsa³ca³tio²xco¹.
³⁵Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³
 si¹c'a³to³ya³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³,
 qui³sco²na³nqui³ nca³ qui³sco²t'a³-
 le⁴ Jesús: ³⁶Maestro, jñi¹-le⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc'a³
 cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.
³⁷Jesús c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:

Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ Nai³-li⁴
 Ni³na¹-li⁴. Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³cha³-
 ni³ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, cao⁴
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-li⁴.
 38 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon², xi³ nqui²sa⁴
 nc⁷a³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 39 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³
 ma³jao²-ni³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je²-vi⁴:
 Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ xi³c⁷a³ jo³-
 ni³ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³. 40 Xi³ coi³ je² jao²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴ ti⁴ya⁴ n⁷choa¹-ni³
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ en¹-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Ni³na¹.

Je² Cristo ⁷nti¹ le⁴ David

(Mr. 12:35-37; Lc. 20:41-44)

41 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jnc³ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴
 fariseos, Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-
 le⁴: 42 Jo¹ vi³xon¹³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Cristo. ⁷ya¹ ts⁷e⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴
 fariseos qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Ts⁷e⁴
 David. 43 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Jo¹-s⁷in²⁷ni³ nca³ David qui³tso²-
 le⁴ Nai³-na⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Espíritu Santo qui³nchja⁴, nca⁴
 tso²: 44 Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴
 je² Nai³-na⁴: Ti⁴jna³⁷t⁷a³-nai¹³ nca³
 qui²xi⁴-na⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 si³c⁷e¹yoa³ co²ntran⁴-li⁴ ya⁴nqui³
 ntso⁴coi³. 45 Tsa² je² David Nai³-
 na⁴ tso²-le⁴, jo¹-s⁷in² nca³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴
 ma³-le⁴. 46 Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coan³
 qui³nchja⁴cao⁴-nca¹ni³. Ni⁴⁷ya³-
 jin² xi³ ti⁴ma³n⁷ion¹-ni³con³ nca³
 scoi⁴na³nqui³-sa³le⁴, sa³⁷nta³ coi³
 ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴.

Jesús tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jao²ncjain¹
 cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos

(Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

23 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³cja¹cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴

cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. 2 Qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴
 scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos
 va³tio²son² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ nca³
 si¹c⁷a³to³ya³ xi³ qui³tso² Moisés.
 3 Nca³yi³je³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-
 no³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 si⁴qui³tjo³son²³. To⁴nca³ li² c⁷oa⁴-
 jin² n⁷iaon²³ jo³-s⁷in² s⁷in¹ nca³
 je², nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴tso², to⁴nca³ li²coi³
 c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹. 4 Va³n⁷ion¹ ch⁷a¹ xi³
 ai¹, xi³ n⁷ion¹ n⁷ain³ ch⁷a², c⁷oa⁴
 va¹yo³son² ya¹ts⁷in⁴ cho⁴ta⁴,
 to⁴nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ ni⁴si¹cao⁴-jin² cao⁴
 jnc³ na⁴jma¹ntsja³. 5 Nca³yi³je³
 je² xa¹ xi³ s⁷in¹, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ ca²ta³ve³-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴.
 Si¹te³ya³-sa³ je² chjoa⁴ j⁷na³
 va¹yo³ya² xon⁴cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³,
 c⁷oa⁴ si¹j⁷ncho³tjon²-sa³ ntsja⁴⁷a³-le⁴
 na³j⁷no³j⁷ncho³-le⁴. 6 Tsjoa³que³ ⁷nte³
 xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjen²,
 c⁷oa⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon²
 ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. 7 Tsjoa³que³
 cjoa⁴ni²ti²⁷nta³ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 nca³ Rabí, Rabí tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.
 8 To⁴nca³ jon² li²coi³ ca²ta³⁷mi²-no³
 Rabí, nca⁴ to⁴jnc³ je² xi³ Maestro-
 no³, je² Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷io³
 nca³ jon² nts⁷e⁴ ma³-nio³. 9 C⁷oa⁴
 ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴⁷mi²-lao⁴³ n⁷ai³
 i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, nca⁴ to⁴jnc³ je²
 xi³ N⁷ai³-no³, je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³. 10 Ni⁴nca³jco⁴-jin²
 ca²ta³⁷mi²-no³, nca⁴ to⁴jnc³ je²
 xi³ nca³jco⁴-no³, je² Cristo. 11 Je²
 xi³ ti¹tjon² c⁷oe¹yo³j⁷in³-no³ nca³
 jon², je²-vi⁴ xi³ si⁴²xa¹-no³. 12 Je²
 xi³ nc⁷a³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, cjai¹nca³
 na³nqui³ coan⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³
 na³nqui³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, nc⁷a³
 coi⁴tjo³-ni³. 13 To⁴nca³ ma⁴-xo¹nio³
 nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, jao²ncjain¹ ni³.

V²e²chjoa²-nio¹³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nqui³xcon⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³,
 ti⁴jon²-nio³ li²coi³ vi³tja³s⁷aon³, c⁷oa⁴
 je² xi³ tjio¹fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ tsa³c⁷e²chjoa²-
 lao⁴³ nca³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³. ¹⁴Ma⁴-xo¹nio³
 nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, jao²ncjain¹
 nio¹³. So³yo³ntjao²³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴
 ya¹nchjin¹c⁷an³ xi³ c⁷en³-le⁴ x⁷in⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ to⁴nti³so³-nio¹³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 tse³ v⁷e²ts⁷oao³. Xi³ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴
 nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-no³.
¹⁵Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴
 scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos,
 jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 vi³ma³jion³ nta¹chi³con³ c⁷oa⁴ son²
 na³nqui³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴qui³njen³-
 si¹ni³lao⁴³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 coai⁴t⁷a³-no³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 coan⁴, jon² c⁷oa⁴ni²cao⁴³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³
 va³quin²-le⁴ nte³cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, jao²ya³
 c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ nqui²sa⁴ va³quin²-le⁴ cao⁴-
 ni³ tsa² jon². ¹⁶Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³
 jon², cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ fa³ntiao⁴², to⁴nca³
 xca⁴ nio¹³, c⁷oa⁴vi³xon¹³: To⁴⁷ya³-
 ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
²nte³tsje³-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, a³li²jme³-jin²,
 to⁴nca³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-
 le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ taon⁴si³ne² xi³ ts⁷e⁴
²nte³tsje³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹ne²-le⁴.
¹⁷Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³
 tjin¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ xca⁴ nio¹³. Jñ¹-le⁴ xi³
 nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon², a³ je² taon⁴si³ne²,
 a³xo⁴ je² yo⁴nco⁴ xi³ si¹tsje³ je²
 taon⁴si³ne². ¹⁸C⁷oa⁴ vi³xon¹³ to⁴⁷ya³-
 ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 xta², a³li²jme³-jin², to⁴nca³ to⁴⁷ya³-
 ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ti¹jna³son²-le⁴ xta²-
 ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹ne²-le⁴. ¹⁹Cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ tjin¹-no³
 c⁷oa⁴ xca⁴ nio¹³. Jñ¹-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴

ti¹tjon², a³ je² cjoa⁴tjao², a³xo⁴ je²
 xta² xi³ si¹tsje³ je² cjoa⁴tjao². ²⁰Je²
 xi³ tsjao¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xta²-ve⁴,
 tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ti¹jna³son²-
 le⁴. ²¹C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nte³tsje³, tsjoa¹ en¹-
 le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 je² xi³ ti¹jna³ya³-le⁴. ²²C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³
 tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³,
 tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²
 xi³ ti¹jna³son². ²³Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³
 jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 fariseos, jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. Jon²
 v⁷ao²³ jnco³ ya³ xi³ te³ ya³ ma³-ni³,
 jo³ tjin¹ xi³ njen²-no³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xca⁴
 menta cao⁴ xca⁴ eneldo cao⁴ xca⁴
 comino, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jnao³ je² xi³
 nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ ma³chjen¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² cao⁴ xi³
 ma³cjain¹-na¹. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹ne²-
 no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³ tsa²cai³, c⁷oa⁴
 ni⁴c⁷oe¹jna³-jion²³ xi³c⁷a³ cjoa⁴.
²⁴Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ fa³ntiao⁴² to⁴nca³ xca⁴
 nio¹³, nca³ ni²c⁷ao³ je² nti¹ na⁴tse⁴,
 to⁴nca³ cho⁴jaon⁴³ camello. ²⁵Ma⁴-
 xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, jao²ncjain¹
 nio¹³. Ni²tsjao³ son²nc⁷a³-le⁴
 cho⁴tsin¹ cao⁴ čho⁴, to⁴nca³ ja⁴ya³-
 le⁴ tjio¹qui³tse³-ni³ cjoa⁴che¹ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴. ²⁶Xca⁴ ni¹³, ji³ xi³
 cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, ti⁴tsje³ ti¹tjoin²³
 ja⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴tsin¹, cao⁴ čho⁴,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ son²nc⁷a³-le⁴
 ña³qui³ coan⁴tsje³-si¹ni³. ²⁷Ma⁴-
 xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, jao²ncjain¹
 nio¹³. C⁷oa⁴ cjoaon³ jo³-ni³ tsjo¹ xi³
 coan³ čho⁴jon³, xi³ son²t⁷ain³-le⁴
 na⁴sca¹ ma³tsen³, to⁴nca³ ja⁴ya³-le⁴

tjio¹qui³tse³-ni³ ni³nta³-le⁴ c²en³,
 cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ jnti¹. ²⁸C²oa⁴-
 s²in² nca³ jon² xi³ son²t²ain³-no³
 ma³tse³ nca³ n²ion¹ qui²xi⁴ ti³mao³
 nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ ja⁴ya³-
 no³ tjio¹qui³tse³-nio³ cjoa⁴jao²ncjain¹
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts²en⁴. ²⁹Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³
 jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 fariseos, cho⁴ta⁴jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³.
 C²oa⁴-s²in² v²e²ntao³ tsjo¹-le⁴ c²en³
 xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴ ni²n²ion¹jon³
 lao⁴chi³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.
³⁰C²oa⁴ vi³xon¹³: Tsa² ña¹-la⁴ nia¹ xi³
 tsa³qui³yo³choan³² c²ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-
 le⁴ n²ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ tsa²cai³,
 li²coi³ c²oa⁴-s²in² cao⁴ je² to⁴jnc³
 tsa³c²e²jten⁴² njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹.
³¹C²oa⁴-s²in² ti⁴jon² fa³nqui³-nio³
 yao³-no³ nca³ jon² nio¹³ xti³-le⁴
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³si³c²en³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹.
³²T²e²qui³tsao³.²ni³ je² choa⁴-
 le⁴ n²ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³. ³³Jon² xi³
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ye⁴ cjoaon³, jo¹-s²in²
 coi²tjo⁴xin³-ni³lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴n²ain³-
 le⁴ n²te³cjoa⁴n²ain³. ³⁴To⁴coi³
 cjoa⁴-vi⁴ an³ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹,
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 scribano. Tjin¹ c²a³ xi³ ts²e⁴ xi³
 si⁴c²aon³, c²oa⁴ cjoa¹t²ao³ cro². C²oa⁴
 xi³c²a³ cjoa¹-lao⁴³ ya⁴ n²ia³ sinagoga,
 c²oa⁴ coi⁴tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-lao⁴³
 xqui⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ³⁵An³ c²oa⁴-s²in²
 si³ca³sen¹³-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne²-si¹ni³no³ nca³
 jon² je² njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 xi³ qui³s²e³jten⁴ son² son³⁷nte³-
 vi⁴, sa³⁷nta³ njin¹-le⁴ Abel, xi³
 cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, sa³⁷nta³ njin¹-
 le⁴ Zacarías, n²ti¹-le⁴ Berequías, xi³

qui³ni²c²en³⁷ncho² n²te³tsje³-ve⁴
 cao⁴ xta²-ve⁴. ³⁶Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
 xin³-no³, nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴
 cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹
 nt²ai⁴-vi⁴.

Jesús cji³⁷nta¹t²ain³ Jerusalén

(Lc. 13:34-35)

³⁷Jerusalén, Jerusalén, xi³
 ni²c²ain³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴ la⁴jao⁴
 ni²c²en³-ni³ je² xi³ ni²ca³sen¹con³-
 li². Jo¹-la²na¹ tjin¹ c²a³ nca³
 coan³me³-na³ nca³ tsa³c²e³xcoa¹³
 xti³-li⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xa⁴⁷nta⁴ xi³
 v²e¹nqui³jnc³ n²ti¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³
 coan³cai³-li². ³⁸Coe⁴-ni³ nt²ia³-no³
 s²e³jna³ cji³tia³-no³. ³⁹C²oa⁴xin³-no³
 nca³ va³se²ts²ia⁴-cjoan²ni³ nt²ai⁴-
 vi⁴, li²coi³ ti⁴jcha⁴-ni³nao¹³ sa³⁷nta³
 nca³ coi⁴xon¹³: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³
 nchoa¹ nca³jao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹.

Jesús va¹ya³con³ nca³ tsao⁴nqui³ yo⁴nco⁴

(Mr. 13:1-2; Lc. 21:5-6)

24 C²ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³tjo³-
 ni³ yo⁴nco⁴, c²oa⁴ ti¹fi²-ni³,
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴, nca³
 tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ jo³ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ nt²ia³-
 le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. ²Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³
 ti³⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴. Xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ li²coi³
 ti⁴sa⁴tio²son²-ni³le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ la⁴jao⁴,
 tsao⁴nqui³ nca³yi³je³.

Choa⁴ xi³ s²e⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴t²a³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴

(Mr. 13:3-23; Lc. 17:22-24; 21:7-24)

³C²ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³c²e²jna³jon³
 ya⁴ ni³nto³ xi³ mi² Olivos,
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³cho²con³ t²a³xin²-
 le⁴, qui³tso²: C²oa⁴t²in²-na³jina⁴,

c²ia¹-ni³ve⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴ coan⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Jme¹ choa⁴ xi³ s²e⁴ c²ia⁴
 nca³ cjoa²⁷ai⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴⁷t^a³
 son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. **4** Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴.
 Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ tsi² tsa²
²yao³ xi³ c²oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-no³. **5**Ncjin²
 xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴ y²a³,
 xi³ c²oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴: An³ nia¹³ Cristo,
 c²oa⁴ ncjin² xi³ c²oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-
 le⁴. **6**Co⁴no¹⁷ya²-lao⁴³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 cjoa⁴jchan¹, c²oa⁴ en¹ xi³ c²oa¹mjen³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹. Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³
 yao³-no³, a³li² vi³yo³xcon¹-
 jion²³. Ma³chjen¹ nca³ c²oa⁴coan⁴
 nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, to⁴nca³
 cje³ fe³t²a³-jin². **7**Co⁴so¹tjen⁴ne²
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³
 cja⁴⁷ai¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c²oa⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne² xi³
 cja⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. S²e⁴ ch²in³,
 c²oa⁴ s²e⁴ cji³ncha¹, c²oa⁴ chaon¹
 cjoa⁴⁷a³ ncjin² ²nte³. **8**Nca³yi³je³ je²
 cjoa⁴-vi⁴ to⁴v²e¹ts²ia⁴ cjoa⁴n²ain³.
9C²ia⁴ sca⁴ni²t²a³-no³ nca³ c²oa⁴-
 s²in² si⁴²cja³⁷a¹-no³ cjoa⁴n²ain³,
 si⁴²c²en³-no³, ch²ao³ scoe⁴con³-
 no³ nca³ts²i³ na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹ xi³
 t²a³ts²an⁴. **10**C²ia⁴ ncjin² xi³
 coa⁴tio⁴ t²a³xin², c²oa⁴ tsjoa¹t²a³
 xi¹-ncjin¹, c²oa⁴ ch²ao³ scoe⁴con³
 xi¹ncjin¹. **11**Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³
 xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³ xi³ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴,
 c²oa⁴ ncjin² xi³ c²oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-
 le⁴. **12**C²ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴ncjin²ya³
 cjoa⁴ts²en⁴, je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴
 ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ sa⁴te¹nch²an¹jjin³.
13Je² xi³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³
 cjoe⁴⁷t^a³-ni³, je²-vi⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai².
14C²oa⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³
 coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ nca³qui³jnta²
 son³⁷nte³, nca³ si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-le⁴
 nca³ts²i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. C²ia⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹

xi³ cjoe⁴⁷t^a³. **15**C²ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³
 nca³ c²oe¹jna³ ya⁴ ²nte³ jña³ tsje³ je²
 xi³ ch²ao³ cjoan³ xi³ si¹qui³xo²ya³
 nca³yi³je³, xi³ c²oa⁴qui³tso² Daniel
 xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹ (je²
 xi³ v²e¹xquia⁴, ca²ta³ma³cho⁴ya³-
 le⁴), **16**C²ia⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ ²nte³
 Judea, ca²ta³ma³nca³ ya⁴ jin³jña¹
 jan¹. **17**C²oa⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³son²
 nt²ia³-le⁴, li²coi³ ca²ta³vi³tjo³jen³
 nca³ scoe¹ jme³-ni³ ya⁴ nt²ia³-
 le⁴. **18**Je² xi³ ya⁴ jin³jña¹ ti¹si¹xa¹,
 li²coi³ si⁴²c²o¹fa³ya³-ni³ nca³ scoe¹
 tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴. **19**To⁴nca³ ma⁴xo¹ni³ je²
 xi³ y²a³ ²nti¹, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ si¹ca³qui³
 coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴. **20**T²e²ts²oao³
 tso²c²oa⁴, nca³ tsi² coi⁴yo¹³ c²ia⁴
 nca³ chan⁴ nch²an¹, ni⁴ ni⁴chjin³
 ni²cja¹ya³-jin². **21**Nca⁴ c²ia⁴ n²ion¹
 tse³ s²e⁴ cjoa⁴n²ain³ xi³ tsi² tsa²
 c²oa⁴coan³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ to²ts²in³-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴, sa³⁷nta³ nt²ai⁴, ni⁴c²ia³-jin²
 c²oa⁴coan⁴-nca¹ni³. **22**C²oa⁴ tsa² je²
 ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ tsi² tsa² cjo⁴nchoa¹jen³,
 ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²,
 to⁴nca³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je² xi³ qui³tjo³jin³
 je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ cjo⁴nchoa¹jen³.
23C²ia⁴ tsa² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-
 no³: Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴ Cristo,
 a³xo⁴ tsa² coi⁴tso⁴: Ya⁴ ti¹jna³-ve⁴,
 a³li² ma³cjain¹-jin²no³, **24**nca⁴ c²oa⁴-
 s²in² coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³
 Cristo coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, c²oa⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³, tse³
 choa⁴ ca⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ tsjoa¹.
 C²oa⁴-s²in² c²oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ nta³ tsa²
 je² xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jjin³, tsa²
 coan⁴-le⁴. **25**Coe⁴-ni³ to¹nqui³-ni³
 c²oa⁴ca²xin³-no³. **26**Tsa² coi⁴tso⁴-
 no³: Coe⁴-ni³ ²nte³t²a³xin²t²a³ ti¹jna³,
 a³li² vi²tjo⁴-jion²³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Tsa²
 coi⁴tso⁴-no³: Coe⁴-ni³ ti¹jna³⁷ya³,
 a³li² ma³cjain¹-jin²no³. **27**Jo³-ni³

l'i¹ch²aon⁴ xi³ vi³tjo³-ni³ jña³ nca³
 vi³tjo³ ts'oi¹, c'oa⁴ nca³ ma³tsen³
 sa³⁷nta³ jña³ nca³ ca³ntjai²-ni³ ts'oi¹,
 c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² coan⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹
 je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 28 To⁴jña³-ni³ nca³
 ti¹jna³ yao³c'en³, ya⁴² coa⁴tio⁴jtin¹
 ni¹que¹.

Je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹jn³ yo³jvi³

(Mr. 13:24-37; Lc. 12:41-
 48; 17:25-36; 21:25-36)

29 Xi³ cjoe⁴⁷a³ je² cjoa⁴⁷n²ain³
 xi³ ts'e⁴ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴, nti⁴ton⁴
 ts'oi¹ s'e⁴njon²-ni³, c'oa⁴ sa¹ li²coi³
 ti⁴si⁴²⁷i³sen³-ni³, c'oa⁴ ni³ño³
 coi⁴xo⁴jen³-ni³ nc'a³jmi³, c'oa⁴ je²
 l'i¹ xi³ tjn¹-le⁴ nc'a³jmi³ jtin¹ya³-
 ni¹. 30 C'ia⁴² coan⁴tsen³ choa⁴-le⁴
 nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ nc'a³jmi³. C'ia⁴²
 squi¹⁷ntia¹va³ nca³ts'i³ nca³yi³je³
 ntje⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, c'oa⁴ scoe⁴ je²
 nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹jn³-
 ni³ yo³jvi³ ya⁴ nc'a³jmi³ cao⁴
 tse³ nca³n²ion¹, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ tse³
 cjoa⁴je³ya³. 31 C'ia⁴ nca³ si⁴²ca³sen¹
 a²ncje⁴-le⁴ n²ion¹ squi¹⁷ntia¹ čhja³,
 c'oa⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ c'oe⁴²xco¹ je² xi³
 qui³tjo³jn³. C'oe⁴²xco¹-ni³ nca³ ño³
 xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, c'oa⁴ sa³⁷nta³
 jnco³ ncoa³ nc'a³jmi³, sa³⁷nta³ xi³
 nqui²jnco³ ncoa³. 32 Cho¹t'a³yao³
 jnco³ cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ ts'e⁴ ya¹ higo:
 C'ia⁴ nca³ ya¹ntsja³ c'oe⁴²jtse¹,
 c'ia⁴ xca⁴ nčhoa¹-le⁴, ya³-nio¹³ nca³
 je³ti¹jna³čhian³ chan⁴jtsi¹. 33 C'oa⁴-
 ti⁴s'in²ni³ nca³ jon², c'ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³
 nca³ c'oa⁴cji³ma³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴,
 ca²ta³⁷yao³ nca³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 je³ti¹jna³čhian³ ja⁴jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴.
 34 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³
 tsi² tsa² coi⁴ya¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹
 nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ nca³yi³je³
 je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c'oa⁴coan⁴. 35 Nc'a³jmi³

cao⁴ son³⁷nte³ cjoe⁴⁷a³-ni³, to⁴nca³
 je² en¹-na⁴ li²coi³ cjoe⁴⁷a³. 36 To⁴nca³
 xi³ cjo⁴cho²ca³ je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴,
 c'oa⁴ je² hora-ve⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴coan⁴,
 li²⁷ya³ xi³ ve³, ni⁴je²-jin² a²ncje⁴
 xi³ ts'e⁴ nc'a³jmi³, to⁴jnc³ je²
 N'ai³-na¹ xi³ ve³. 37 To⁴nca³ jo³
 coan³chon³ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ Noé, c'oa⁴-
 ti⁴s'in² coan⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je²
 nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 38 Jo³ coan³chon³
 je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ to⁴nqui³-ni³ je²
 jtsi¹n²ion¹, nca³ tjio¹cjen², tjio¹⁷vi³,
 tjio¹vi³xan³, c'oa⁴ tjio¹si¹qui³xan³,
 sa³⁷nta³ nca³ je² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ Noé
 ja³⁷a³s'en³ je² chi³tso³y'ai³. 39 Cho⁴ta⁴
 li²coi³ tsa³ve³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ je²
 jtsi¹n²ion¹-ve⁴ xi³ qui³cao⁴ nca³ts'i³.
 C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² coan⁴chon³ c'ia⁴ nca³
 cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 40 C'ia⁴²
 coa⁴tio⁴ jao² ya⁴ nqui³chao³. Jnco³
 xi³ tjio¹ve¹, c'oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³
 s'e⁴jna³-ni¹. 41 Jao² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³
 tjio¹v²ao³ nca³ si¹c'a³tji³. Jnco³
 xi³ tjio¹ve¹, c'oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³
 s'e⁴jna³-ni¹. 42 Tjen⁴ya³-ta³con²³
 ti⁴yo³, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ya³ jme³ hora
 nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Nai³-no³. 43 To⁴nca³
 ca²ta³⁷yao³ je²-vi⁴, tsa² je² nai³-le⁴
 nt'ia³ tsa³ve³ jo³ chon³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹
 cho⁴ta⁴che¹, tsa³c'e²jna³con³⁷nta³
 tsa²cai³, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte³
 nca³ tsa³ca³cjan¹jcho³ xjao¹ ni³⁷ya³
 nca³ ja³⁷a³s'en³che¹. 44 To⁴coi³
 c'oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³ jon² cja³-ta³con²³
 ti⁴yo³, nca⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ coi³ hora c'ia⁴ nca³ tsi²
 tjn¹jn³-no³. 45 ya¹ ni¹³ tso²c'oa⁴
 je² cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ n²ion¹t²a³con³,
 xi³ nta³ ve³ xa¹, xi³ je² nai³-le⁴
 qui³si³c'e¹jna³⁷nta³ xi³c'a³ cho⁴⁷nta³-
 le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³
 coa⁴cjen⁴-ni³ nca³ fi³cho² choa⁴-le⁴.
 46 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³-

ve⁴, xi³ nai³-le⁴ coan⁴sjai³-le⁴ c²ia⁴
 nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ nca³ c²oa⁴ti¹s²in¹.
 47 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³,
 nca³ je² nai³-le⁴ si⁴²c²e¹jna³⁷nta³-le⁴
 nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-le⁴. 48 To⁴nca³ tsa²
 je² cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ ts²en⁴ coi⁴tso⁴j³in³
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴: Nai³-na⁴ c²oa⁴chjin³-le⁴
 nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. 49 C²oa⁴ c²oe⁴²ts²ia⁴cao⁴
 nca³ si⁴²qui²⁷aon³ je² xi³ to⁴nco¹son²
 cho⁴⁷nta³cao⁴, c²oa⁴ coa⁴cjen⁴cao⁴
 sc²oi¹cao⁴ je² xi³ ch⁷i⁴. 50 Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹
 nai³-le⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴, c²ia⁴
 ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tsi² ti¹co³ya³-le⁴, c²oa⁴
 hora nca³ tsi² tsa² ve³. 51 Coa³te³nca³
 yao³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ sca⁴ni²j³in³-le⁴ xi³ jao²
 ncjain¹. Ya⁴ squi¹⁷ntia¹, c²oa⁴ ya⁴
 tsa⁴cjao² ni⁴⁷no⁴.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³
 te³ ya¹nchjin¹ xo³nco¹

25 C²ia⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 nc²a³jmi³ coan⁴nco¹son²
 cao⁴ te³ ya¹nchjin¹ xo³nco¹ xi³
 qui³scoe¹ l²i¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ ji³tjo³ nca³
 qui³ co³ya³ya⁴³ntia⁴²-le⁴ x²in⁴ xi³
 coi⁴xan³. 2 C²oa⁴ aon² ma³-ni³ xi³
 i³sen³con³, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ nqui² aon²
 chi⁴con¹. 3 Je² xi³ chi⁴con¹ qui³scoe¹
 l²i¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ tsa³c²a³
 si²ti⁴. 4 Je² xi³ i³sen³con³ qui³scoe¹
 cho⁴tsin¹si²ti⁴-le⁴, to⁴jnc³cao⁴
 l²i¹-le⁴. 5 Coan³tse³ya²-le⁴ x²in⁴ xi³
 coi⁴xan³, coan³ ni³j³na¹-le⁴ nca³ts²i³,
 c²oa⁴ tsa³cja³yo³fe². 6 C²ia⁴ nca³
 va³sen³ni⁴tjen⁴, qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴
 jnc³ jta⁴ xi³ n²ion¹ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹:
 Coe⁴-ni³ je² x²in⁴ nchoa¹, ti²tjo⁴³
 nca³ cho¹ya³ya⁴³ntia⁴²-lao⁴³. 7 C²ia⁴
 nca³ts²i³ ya¹nchjin¹ xo³nco¹-ve⁴
 tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa³c²e¹nta³
 l²i¹-le⁴. 8 Je² xi³ chi⁴con¹ qui³tso²-le⁴
 je² xi³ i³sen³con³: T²ai² i¹ts¹-na³j³in⁴
 si²ti⁴-no³, nca⁴ je² l²i¹-na⁴j³in⁴

je³tjio¹fi³ts²ao³. 9 To⁴nca³ je² xi³
 i³sen³con³ qui³tso²: Li²coi³-la⁴
 coan⁴son²-nia¹ nca³ts²ia³². To⁴sa³
 nta³ tsa² coa⁴nquin¹ qui³jnchi¹t²a³-
 lao⁴³ je² xi³ va³te¹na³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴
 ti⁴ntao¹³ xi³ t²a³tsaon⁴³. 10 Tjen⁴ nca³
 qui³ca³tse³ nca³ je², ja³⁷ai³ x²in⁴-ve⁴.
 Je² xi³ tjio¹nta³, ja³⁷a³s²en³ cao⁴ je²
 ya⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³, c²ia⁴ qui³s²e³chjoa²
 xo⁴ntjao⁴. 11 Coan³scan³-ni³
 ja³⁷ai³ ya¹nchjin¹ xo³nco¹ xi³c²a³,
 qui³tso²: Señor, Señor, ti⁴nto¹⁷ai²-
 na³j³in⁴. 12 To⁴nca³ je² qui³tso²: Xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, li²coi³
²ve³xcon³-no³. 13 Tjen⁴ya³-ta³con²³
 ti⁴yo³, tso²c²oa⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ²yoa³
 jme³ ni⁴chjin³-ni³, c²oa⁴ jme³ hora-ni³
 nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² ²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ taon⁴
 xi³ qui³ts²ai²-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³

14 C²oa⁴ coan⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 nc²a³jmi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ cjin³ ti¹fi², xi³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴
 cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ qui³tsjao³t²a³-le⁴
 tso³jmi²-le⁴. 15 Jnc³ xi³ qui³tsjao³-
 le⁴ aon² jmi³, c²oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³
 jao² jmi³, c²oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³ jnc³
 jmi³. Nca³ jnc³ jnc³ qui³tsjao³-le⁴
 jo³-s²in² nca³ coan³-le⁴. C²ia⁴ qui³
 j³na³ nca³ cjin³. 16 Je² xi³ qui³ts²ai²-
 le⁴ aon² jmi³, qui³ s²in¹ nti⁴ton⁴
 cjoa⁴ma⁴ cao⁴ taon⁴-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ aon²
 jmi³ qui³si³qui³njen³son². 17 C²oa⁴-
 ti⁴s²in²ni³ je² xi³ qui³ts²ai²-le⁴ jao²
 jmi³. C²oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³si³qui³njen³son²
 nqui²jao²-sa³. 18 To⁴nca³ je² xi³
 qui³ts²ai²-le⁴ jnc³ jmi³, qui³
 c²e¹nai³j³in³ na³nqui³, c²oa⁴
 tsa³c²e¹jna³⁷ma³ taon⁴-le⁴ nai³-le⁴.
 19 C²ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³ ncjin² ni⁴chjin³,
 ja³⁷ai³ nai³-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴, c²oa⁴
 tsa³c²e¹nta³ cuenta-le⁴ cao⁴ je².

20 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² je² xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ aon² jmi³, ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ nqui² aon² jmi³, qui³tso²: Señor, aon² jmi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-nai¹³, coe⁴-ni³ nqui² aon² jmi³ qui³njen³son²-na³. 21 Je² nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴ma¹-ni³, ntai³ cho⁴⁷nta³, c⁷oa⁴ x⁷in⁴cjoai⁴. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³ni²qui³tjo³soin²³ cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ tjjin¹. Nt⁷ai⁴ c⁷oe³jna³⁷a³-le²³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tjjin¹. Ti⁴tja¹s⁷en³jjin³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ nai³-li⁴. 22 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³cho² je² xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jao² jmi³, qui³tso²: Señor, jao² jmi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-nai¹³. Coe⁴-ni³ nqui² jao² jmi³ qui³njen³son²-na³. 23 Je² nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴ma¹-ni³, ntai³ cho⁴⁷nta³, c⁷oa⁴ x⁷in⁴cjoai⁴. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³ni²qui³tjo³soin²³ cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ tjjin¹. Nt⁷ai⁴ c⁷oe³jna³⁷a³-le²³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tjjin¹. Ti⁴tja¹s⁷en³jjin³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ nai³-li⁴. 24 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³cho² je² xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jnco³ jmi³, qui³tso²: Señor, ⁷v³xcon³-le²³ nca³ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ cha³ti¹xai¹³, nca³ ji³ v⁷e²xcoi¹³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² ji³ tsa³c⁷e²ntjai²³, c⁷oa⁴ v⁷e²xcoi¹³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² ji³ qui³cho³jnti². 25 C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²cjoan³, quia³, tsa³c⁷e³jna³⁷ma²³ taon⁴-li⁴ jin³ na³nqui³. Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-li² xi³ tsi⁴. 26 Je² nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ts⁷en⁴-ni¹³, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³ ts⁷e² ni¹³. Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³⁷ya³-nai¹³ nca³ v⁷e³xcoa¹³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² an³ tsa³c⁷e³ntje²³, c⁷oa⁴ v⁷e³xcoa¹³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² an³ qui³sco³jntia², 27 cjai¹-la²nca³ nta³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ qui³ts⁷ai²-la²ni³lai⁴ taon⁴-na⁴ tsa²cai³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹tjao² taon⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²⁷e⁴ an³, c⁷oa⁴-la⁴s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-na³ taon⁴-na⁴ cao⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴. 28 Cha⁴⁷a²xin²-lao⁴³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² taon⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ te³

jmi³ tjjin¹-le⁴. 29 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tjjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴²-sa³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ s⁷e⁴-sa³le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ li²jme³ xi³ tjjin¹-le⁴, sa³⁷nta³ je² xi³ tjjin¹-le⁴ tjo¹xin²-le⁴. 30 C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, ti⁴c⁷a³tjaon⁴³ nti³tsin³ jña³ njion². Ya⁴ squi¹⁷ntia¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ tsa⁴cjao² ni⁴⁷ño⁴.

Jnco¹jnco¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴.

31 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsje³ cao⁴ je², c⁷ia⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³son² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. 32 Coan⁴xco¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je² nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²ca³tio¹ t⁷a³xin² nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ c⁷a³, jo³-s⁷in² je² xi³ co³⁷nta³ cho⁴ si¹ca³tio¹ t⁷a³xin² va³rre², c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³xin² ti²ntso⁴. 33 C⁷oa⁴ je² si⁴²ca³tio¹ va³rre² nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti²ntso⁴ nca³scon¹-le⁴. 34 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴: N⁷choa¹³, jon² xi³ N⁷ai³-na⁴ qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³, chjo¹cjoa⁴tjao²³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹jna³nta³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. 35 Coan³vao³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-nao¹³ xi³ tsa²cjen⁴. Coan³fa³ti²-na³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-nao¹³ xi³ tsa³c⁷ia⁴. Qui³ts⁷ai²⁷nte³-nao¹³, nta³ tsa² tsi² tsa³⁷ya³xcon³-nao¹³. 36 Cji³jtia²³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³ni²c⁷a³cja¹-nao¹³. Ti²m⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³nquin¹ ni²coi²nta⁴-nao¹³. Tsa³ca²te⁴jna³ ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹, c⁷oa⁴ ji³n⁷choa³chon³-nao¹³. 37 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ve⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Señor, c⁷ia¹-ni³ tsa³⁷ya³-lai²⁴jjin⁴ nca³ coan³vao³-li², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³ts⁷ai²-lai²⁴jjin⁴ xi³ qui³chi³nai³. C⁷ia¹ni³

coan³fa³ti²-li², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³ts⁷ai²-
 lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ xi³ qui³⁷yoi²³. **38** C⁷ia¹-ni³
 nca³ tsi² tsa² tsa³⁷ya³xcon³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³ts⁷ai²⁷nte³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴.
 C⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³so³jna³jti²³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³
 qui³ni²c⁷a³cja¹-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴. **39** C⁷ia¹-ni³
 tsa³⁷ya³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ nca³ ti³m⁷ain³, a³xo⁴
 ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ja²⁷ai⁴chon³-
 lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴. **40** C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²
 coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
 xin³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³ni²cao⁴³
 jnco³ xi³ je² nts⁷e³-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴
 na³nqui³ tjio¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ xi³
 c⁷oa⁴qui³ni²cao⁴-nao¹³. **41** C⁷ia⁴
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹
 nca³scon¹-le⁴: Ti⁴ncha³ t⁷a³xin²-nao¹³
 nca³ jon², xi³ nai⁴² ti¹v⁷e¹xa¹-no³,
 ta⁴nquion¹³ ya⁴ nte³ jña³ nca³
 ti¹ti² l⁷i¹ nca³ntsai², xi³ ti¹jna³nta³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 a²ncje⁴-le⁴. **42** C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³vao³-
 na³, a³li²coi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-nao¹³ xi³
 tsa²cjen⁴. C⁷oa⁴ coan³fa³ti²-na³, c⁷oa⁴
 li²coi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-nao¹³ xi³ tsa³c⁷ia⁴.
43 To⁴coi³ nca³ tsi² tsa² tsa³⁷ya³xcon³-
 nao¹³, li²coi³ qui³ts⁷ai²⁷nte³-nao¹³.
 Cji³jtia²³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³ni²c⁷a³cja¹-
 nao¹³. Ti²m⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹
 tsa³ca²te⁴jna³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³nquin¹
 ni²coi²nta⁴-nao¹³. **44** C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ nca³scon¹-le⁴ coi⁴tso⁴:
 Señor, c⁷ia¹-ni³ tsa³⁷ya³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ nca³
 coan³vao³-li², a³xo⁴ coan³fa³ti²-li²,
 a³xo⁴ tsi² tsa² tsa³⁷ya³xcon³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴,
 a³xo⁴ qui³so³jna³jti²³, a³xo⁴ ti³m⁷ain³,
 a³xo⁴ nto⁴ya¹ tsa³qui³jna³yai³,
 c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³ni²sin³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴.
45 C⁷ia⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 xi³ xin³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsi²
 c⁷oa⁴qui³ni²cao⁴³ jnco³ xi³ je²-vi⁴ xi³
 nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ tjio¹, ni⁴⁷an³-jian²³
 c⁷oa⁴qui³ni²cao⁴-nao¹³. **46** Je²-vi⁴
 coai⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ nca³ntsai²,

c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ya⁴ coai⁴
 cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsai².

**Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² fao¹ya³ ni³ nca³
 tsoa⁴che¹ Jesús**

(Mr. 14:1-2; Lc. 22:1-2; Jn. 11:45-53)

26 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴
 nca³yi³je³ je² en¹-vi⁴, Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: ²ya³-nio¹³
 nca³ nt⁷ai⁴ jan² ni⁴chjin³ coan⁴ s⁷oi¹
 pa²xco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 cha⁴ni²t⁷a³ nca³ s⁷e⁴t⁷a³ cro².
³C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³,
 c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 coan³xco¹ ya⁴ nti³tsin³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², xi³ m⁷mi² Caifás.
⁴Tsa³cjoa¹ya³-ni³ nca³ tsoa⁴che¹
 Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³.
⁵C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: A³li² c⁷ia⁴² ni⁴chjin³-
 le⁴ s⁷oi¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴si³
 s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³ i⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴.

**Jnco³ chjon⁴² v²e¹jten⁴jjon³-le⁴ Jesús
 si²ti⁴**

(Mr. 14:3-9; Jn. 12:1-8)

⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ Jesús ya⁴
 Betania ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Simón,
 je² xi³ ti¹fi³⁷nto³jjon³ yao³-le⁴,
⁷ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³
 y⁷a³ jnco³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ la⁴jao⁴
 xi³ na⁴sca¹ cji³, xi³ tjia¹ si²ti⁴ xi³
 n⁷ion¹ chji¹. Tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴son² jco⁴
 Jesús, nca³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴.
⁸C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³ je²-
 vi⁴, coan³jti³-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³
 nca³ qui³si³qui³tson¹-si¹ni³ je²-vi⁴.
⁹Coan⁴² nca³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹ sa⁴te²na³
 si²ti⁴-vi⁴ tsa²cai³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oi⁴-
 le⁴ taon⁴-ve⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴.
¹⁰C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ Jesús,
 qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ ni²jti³-
 si¹ni³lao⁴³ je² chjon⁴²-vi⁴, nca³

na⁴sca¹ tjin¹ xa¹ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³.
 11 Je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ntsjai²-
 no³, to⁴nca³ an³ li²coi³ nca³ntsjai²
 coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³. 12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 je² qui³tsjo³jon³ yao³-na⁴ je² si²ti⁴
 xi³ nta³ njen⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ nca³
 qui³si³ca¹jna³nta³-na³ nca³ s⁷e⁴ñe³.
 13 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³,
 to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³
 nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ je² en¹nta³-
 vi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² s⁷e⁴ en¹
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²si¹cao⁴-na³, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tsjen³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.

Judas tjin¹jnc³con³ nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³
Jesús

(Mr. 14:10-11; Lc. 22:3-6)

14 C⁷ia⁴ jnc³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴ xi³
 7mi² Judas Iscariote, qui³con³-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³.
 15 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ me³-
 no³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ an³
 sca³ni³t⁷a³-no³ Jesús. C⁷ia⁴ je²-vi⁴
 can³te³ taon⁴choa³ tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹-le⁴.
 16 C⁷ia⁴ sa³⁷nta³ tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in²
 nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ Jesús.

Je² cena xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹

(Mr. 14:12-25; Lc. 22:7-23; Jn.

13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

17 Je² ti¹tjon² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹
 nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴⁷yo⁴san³-jin²,
 ja³²ai³con³-le⁴ Jesús je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴,
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña¹-ni³ nca³ me³-li² nca³
 c⁷oe¹ntai³-jin⁴ 7nte³ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴ nca³
 coi⁴chi³ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴. 18 Jesús qui³tso²:
 Ta⁴nquin¹chon³-lao⁴³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴
 ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³:
 Je² Maestro xo⁴tso²: Ni⁴chjin³-na⁴
 je³ti¹jna³chian³, ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-li⁴ c⁷oa³sje³
 s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴. 19 C⁷oa⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-s⁷in²

nca³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴
 tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ je² pa²xco⁴-ve⁴. 20 C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ coan³xon² je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, Jesús
 tsa³c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cao⁴ xi³
 te³jao². 21 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹cjen² qui³tso²:
 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³
 jnc³ xi³ jon² sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-na³. 22 N⁷ion¹
 coan³fao¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴
 nca³ jnc³jnc³ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴:
 A³ an³ nia¹³, Señor. 23 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús
 qui³tso²: Je² xi³ ca³ni¹s⁷en³ ntsja³ ya⁴
 čho⁴ cao⁴ an³, je² xi³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-na³.
 24 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² 7nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 coai⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tji¹t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.
 To⁴nca³ ma⁴xo¹ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ je² 7nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Nqui²sa⁴
 nta³-ni¹ tsa² tsi² qui³tsin³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-
 ve⁴. 25 C⁷ia⁴ Judas, je² xi³ qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³
 Jesús, qui³tso²: A³ an³ nia¹³, Señor.
 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴ca²si³.
 26 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹cjen², Jesús qui³scoe¹
 nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³,
 qui³si³xcoa⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Chjoa¹³, ti⁴cho³,
 je²-vi⁴ yao³-na⁴ ni¹. 27 C⁷ia⁴ qui³scoe¹
 jnc³ cho⁴tsin¹, qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³,
 qui³tsjoa³-le⁴, qui³tso²: T⁷io⁴³
 nca³ts⁷io³. 28 Je²-vi⁴ njin¹-na⁴ ni¹ xi³
 ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹,
 xi³ xi²tjen⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ncjin²
 cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cha⁴t⁷a³-ni³le⁴
 je¹-le⁴. 29 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, nca³
 li²coi³ ti⁴sc⁷oi⁴-nia³ na³nta¹to³tse⁴²-vi⁴
 sa³⁷nta³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 sc⁷oi⁴ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-nia³ cao⁴ nca³
 jon² ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴.

Jesús va¹ya³con³ nca³ Pedro
c⁷oe¹jna³⁷ma³cao⁴ nca³ je²

(Mr. 14:26-31; Lc. 22:31-

34, 39; Jn. 13:36-38; 18:1)

30 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³se³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Ni³na¹, qui³ ya⁴ ni³nto³ Olivos.

31 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts⁷io³ nca³ jon², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsao⁴t⁷a³xion²³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ coi³ ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Si³qui²⁷oan³ je² xi³ co³⁷nta³ cho⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² va³rre² xi³ tjio¹jtin¹ tsao⁴ya³. **32**To⁴nca³ scan³-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-na³, cjo¹ti¹tjon²-no³ ya⁴ nta³ na³nqui³ Galilea. **33**C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsao⁴t⁷a³xin² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴, an³ ni⁴c⁷ia⁴-jin² sca⁴⁷a³xian²³. **34**Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, nca³ coi³ ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ squi¹⁷nta¹ cha¹xi³cha¹, jan² c⁷a³ coi⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-nai¹³. **35**Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ tsa² ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi³ya²cao⁴-le²³, li²coi³ coa²te⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-le²³. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³.

Jesús v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ ya⁴ Getsemaní

(Mr. 14:32-42; Lc. 22:40-46)

36C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho² Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ya⁴ nte³ jña³ nca³ Getsemaní²mi². Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ti⁴yo³ i⁴-vi⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoia¹³ ya⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe³ts⁷oa²³. **37**Qui³cao⁴ Pedro, cao⁴ jao² xti³-le⁴ Zebedeo, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ n⁷ion¹ coan³fao¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ n⁷ion¹ qui³si³cjao¹jin³. **38**C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷ion¹ fao¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ sa³⁷nta³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Ti⁴yo³ i⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴yo³chon³⁷nta³cao⁴-nao¹³. **39**Jesús qui³ti¹tjon² i⁴tse¹-sa³ tsa³ca²jna³tsa³cjan² t⁷a³na³nqui³, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ qui³tso²: N⁷ai³-na⁴, tsa² coan⁴-ni³ cha³⁷a²xin²-nai¹³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-na³, to⁴jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-li² nca³ ji³.

40C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ cjo³fe², c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: A³ tsi² tsa² ma³ nca³ ca²vi³yo³chon³⁷cao⁴-nao¹³ jnc³o hora. **41**Ti⁴yo³chon³⁷ntao³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷e²ts⁷oa³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa⁴jin³-si¹nio³ je¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴-no³. Je² espíritu-na¹ ti¹jna³nta³, to⁴nca³ je² yao³-na¹ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-jin². **42**Qui³ nqui²jnc³o c⁷a², xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ c⁷a², tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ qui³tso²: N⁷ai³-na⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² coan⁴ nca³ tjo¹xin²-na³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-vi⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² an³ sc⁷oia⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-li². **43**Ti⁴ja³⁷ai³-nca¹ni³, coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ cjo³fe² nca⁴ xcon⁴ qui³s⁷e³chjoa²ntso¹. **44**Qui³si³ca²tio¹ qui³ nqui²jnc³o c⁷a², c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ c⁷a², qui³tso²-nca¹ni³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ en¹. **45**C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Sa¹yo³fao²³ tso²c⁷oa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴cja¹yao³. Coe⁴-ni³ je³ca²fi³cho² hora, c⁷oa⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cha⁴ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. **46**Ti⁴so¹tjaon⁴³, tjian¹. Coe⁴-ni³ je³ti¹jna³chian³ xi³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-na³.

Cho⁴ta⁴ tsoa³n⁷ion¹ Jesús

(Mr. 14:43-50; Lc. 22:47-53; Jn. 18:2-11)

47C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³ Jesús, coe⁴-ni³ ja³⁷ai³ Judas, jnc³o xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ y⁷a³ qui⁴cha⁴, y⁷a³ ya¹. Ja³⁷ai³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. **48**Judas xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsja³-le⁴ choa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³tso²: Je² xi³ an³ c⁷oe³ntso³⁷a²³, je² ni¹-ve⁴, ti⁴ntoao⁴³.

49 Nti⁴ton⁴ nca³ ji³cho²con³-le⁴
 Jesús, qui³tso²: Ti²⁷nta³-li² Maestro.
 C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c²e¹ntso⁴⁷a³. 50 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Mi²yo⁴, c⁷oa⁴t⁷iain⁴
 jme³ xa¹ ca²n⁷choa¹-ni³. C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³
 cho⁴ta⁴, qui³tsoa³n⁷ion¹-ni³ ntsja³
 Jesús. 51 Jnco³ xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Jesús
 tsa³cjen¹ ntsja³, tsa³c⁷a³sje³ qui⁴cha⁴-
 le⁴, tsa³ca¹-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴
 na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³te³t⁷a³
 xo⁴⁷ño³. 52 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Cha⁴ni²s⁷ain³ qui⁴cha⁴-li⁴
 ya⁴³chjoa⁴-le⁴, nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³
 scoe¹ qui⁴cha⁴, qui⁴cha⁴ coi⁴ya³-
 ni³. 53 A³ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-nio¹³ nca³
 tsi² tsa² coan⁴-na³ c⁷oe³ts⁷oa²³-
 le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² tsjoa¹-na³
 xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ts⁷a³to³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa²
 te³jao² jmi³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴. 54 Jo¹-s⁷in²
 coan⁴-ni³ nca³ coan⁴jnco³-ni³ jo³
 tso² xon⁴ Escrituras, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴²-
 s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴.
 55 C⁷ia⁴ hora-ve⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²: A³ jo³ni³ che¹
 ca²vi²tjo⁴³-nio³ cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴
 cao⁴ ya¹, nca³ coi⁴ntoa⁴-nao¹³.
 Nchaon³nchaon³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-
 no³ nca³ tsa³ca³co³ya²³ ya⁴³yo⁴nco⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³ntoa³-nao¹³.
 56 To⁴nca³ nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴
 c⁷oa⁴coan³, jme¹-ni³ coan⁴jnco³-si¹ni³
 jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escrituras xi³ qui³squi³
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Ni³na¹. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 tsa³nca³ qui³tsjion³con³ Jesús.

Jesús ti¹jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹

(Mr. 14:53-65; Lc. 22:54, 63-

71; Jn. 18:12-14, 19-24)

57 C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ qui³tsoa³ Jesús,
 qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Caifás xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²,
 jña³ nca³ tjio¹xco¹ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. 58 To⁴nca³ Pedro

cjin³cjin³ qui³ co³tsen³tjen⁴nqui³-
 le⁴, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ji³cho² nti³tsin³-le⁴
 na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon². Ja³⁷a³e³en³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ nca³
 scoe⁴ jo³-s⁷in² cjoe⁴t⁷a³ cjoa⁴. 59 C⁷ia⁴
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³
 xa¹ tjio¹xco¹-ni³, tsa³ca¹sjai³ en¹ xi³
 coai⁴ne²-ni³le⁴ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 si⁴²c⁷en³-si¹ni³. 60 C⁷oa⁴ li²jme³ xi³
 coan³sjai³-le⁴, nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ncjin²
 cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ ji³cho² tsjoa¹ en¹. Xi³
 je³t⁷a³-ni³, ja³⁷ai³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³,
 61 xi³ qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ qui³tso²: Coan⁴-
 na³ si³qui³xo²ya² je² yo⁴nco⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
 c⁷oa⁴ nca³ jan² ni⁴chjin³ c⁷oe³nta³ya³
 nqui²ntia³. 62 Tsa³ca³sen²nto³
 na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús:
 A³ tsi² jme³ xi³ coi⁴no²cjoai⁴. Jme¹
 en¹ xi³ tjio¹tsjoa¹ je²-vi⁴ co²ntran⁴
 tsi⁴. 63 To⁴nca³ Jesús jyo¹ tsa³c⁷e²jna³.
 Qui³nchja⁴ je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², qui³tso²-
 le⁴: V⁷e³ne²³-le²³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹
 xi³ ti¹jna³con³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-na³jina⁴
 tsa² ji³ ni¹³ je² Cristo, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
 64 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴ca²si³.
 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, nca³ sa³⁷nta³
 nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ fi²-sa³ni³ jchao⁴³ je²
⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-
 le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³
 cjoa⁴⁷ai¹jina³-ni³ yo³jvi³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³.
 65 C⁷ia⁴ je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² tsa³c⁷e²jnta³
 na³jño³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Ca²nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹, jme¹-sa³ testigo xi³ ma³chjen¹-
 na¹. Coe⁴-ni³ nt⁷ai⁴ je²ca²no²⁷yao²³
 nca³ ca²nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 66 Jo¹
 vi³xon¹³. C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
 ve⁴: Va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 67 C⁷ia⁴
 tsa³c⁷e²cha¹⁷a³ ncjain¹, c⁷oa⁴ xo⁴nco⁴
 tsa³c⁷e²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ qui³si³jtsin³⁷a³
 ncjain¹. 68 Qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-na³jina⁴
 ji³, Cristo, ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 ca²si¹qui²⁷aon³-li².

Pedro v²e²jna³⁷ma³cao⁴ Jesús

(Mr. 14:66-72; Lc. 22:55-62; Jn. 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pedro ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nti³tsin³.

Ji³cho²con³-le⁴ jnc³ chjon⁴² cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ to⁴jnc³ tsa³qui³jna³coai⁴ Jesús, je² cho⁴ta⁴ galileo. **70** C⁷oa⁴ je² tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ma³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, qui³tso²: Li²coi³ v²e³ jme³ xi³ si³. **71** C⁷ia⁴ Pedro ji³tjo³ ca³sen²jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, nqui²jnc³ chjon⁴² cho⁴⁷nta³ tsa³ve³ Pedro, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ tjo¹: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴ to⁴jnc³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ Jesús, je² cho⁴ta⁴ nazareno. **72** C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³ c⁷a² tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ma³ Pedro, qui³tsoa³n⁷ion¹ en¹-le⁴: Li²coi³ v²e³xcoan³ je² x⁷in⁴-ve⁴. **73** C⁷oa⁴ coan³scan³ i⁴tse¹-ni³ ji³cho² je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³tio², c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: Xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ ni¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ je² en¹-li⁴ va³co¹son²tsen³-li². **74** C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tso²: Ni³na¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-na³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ en¹-na⁴. Ña³qui³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴: Li²coi³ v²e³xcoan³ je² x⁷in⁴-ve⁴. Ti⁴⁷a³ c⁷ia⁴-ni³ cha¹xi³cha¹ qui³squi³⁷nta¹. **75** C⁷ia⁴ Pedro ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Jesús jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ squi¹⁷nta¹ cha¹xi³cha¹, jan² c⁷a³ coi⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-nai¹³. C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³ Pedro nti³tsin³, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴²cji³ aon³ coan³-le⁴.

Jesús qui³cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ Pilato

(Mr. 15:1; Lc. 23:1-2; Jn. 18:28-32)

27 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹, nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ nca³

co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³-si⁷ni³. **2** Tji¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ qui³cao⁴, qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Poncio Pilato, je² gobernador.

C⁷en³ Judas

3 Judas, je² xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai⁷ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ cji³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ Jesús. Qui³tsjoa³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ je² xi³ can³te³ taon⁴choa³-ve⁴. **4** Qui³tso²: An³ tsa³jnquia³ je¹, nca⁴ qui³sca³ni³t⁷a³ njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²jme³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴. To⁴nca³ je² qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ yai³⁴-jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴, ji³ xi³ yai³. **5** C⁷ia⁴ Judas tsa³c⁷e¹tsao³ taon⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴³yo⁴nc⁴, ji³tjo³. Qui³ si¹xi²jnto³ yao³-le⁴. **6** Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ qui³scoe¹ taon⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Li²coi³ tjo³⁷nte³ nca³ si⁴jnc³⁷t⁷a³-le⁴² taon⁴ xi³ tjia¹ ca²xa⁴, nca⁴ chji¹-le⁴ njin¹ ni¹. **7** C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³, cao⁴ coi³ tsa³ca³tse³-ni³ nqui³chao³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹nta³ ti⁴², jme¹-ni³ nca³ ya⁴ c⁷oe⁴²ñai³si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² i⁴ ts⁷e⁴. **8** Xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴, nqui³chao³-le⁴ njin¹ mi². **9** C⁷ia⁴ coan³jnc³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jeremías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³: Qui³scoe¹ je² can³te³ taon⁴choa³-ve⁴, chji¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³t⁷ain³, xi³ je² xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ne². **10** C⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³ taon⁴-ve⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nqui³chao³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹nta³ ti⁴², jo³-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-na³ je² Nai³-na¹.

Pilato vi¹na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mr. 15:25; Lc. 23:3-5; Jn. 18:33-38a)

11 Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ gobernador. Je² gobernador qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A³ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos.

Jesús quit³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴tjin¹ xi³ si³-ve⁴. ¹²Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ tsa³ca¹nqui³ Jesús, to⁴nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴. ¹³C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² no²⁷yai²³, jo³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ tjio¹tso² co²ntran⁴-li². ¹⁴C⁷oa⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² en¹ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús. Jo¹ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ gobernador.

Jesús a³xo⁴ Barrabás jñā¹-le⁴

(Mr 15:6-15; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 18:38b-40)

¹⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷oi¹je³, je² gobernador c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³nca³-le⁴ nca³ si¹c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jnc³ preso, to⁴jñā³-le⁴ xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ me³-le⁴. ¹⁶C⁷ia⁴ ti¹jna³ jnc³ preso xi³ n⁷ion¹ cji³xqui⁴-le⁴, xi³ ⁷mi² Barrabás. ¹⁷C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³xco¹ nca³ je², Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: Jñā¹-le⁴ xi³ me³-no³ nca³ si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-no³. A³ Barrabás, a³xo⁴ Jesús xi³ ⁷mi² Cristo. ¹⁸Nca⁴ tjin¹jjin³-le⁴ Pilato nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴xin²ta³con² qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús. ¹⁹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pilato ti¹jna³son² ya¹xi¹le⁴-le⁴, je² chjon⁴²-le⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ en¹, qui³tso²: A³li²jme³ xi³ v⁷a³cao⁴-li² cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ve⁴, nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ ti²fa³⁷a³ya³ ni³jñā¹-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je². ²⁰To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹sjoe²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²je¹-ni³ Barrabás, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ Jesús si⁴²c⁷en³-si¹ni³. ²¹Je² gobernador qui³tso²-le⁴: Jñā¹-le⁴ nca³ jao²-ve⁴ me³-no³ nca³ si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-no³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Barrabás. ²²Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ xi³ s⁷ian³ cao⁴ Jesús xi³ ⁷mi² Cristo.

Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³s⁷e³t⁷a³ cro². ²³Je² gobernador qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³-⁷ni³. To⁴nca³ je² qui³squi³⁷ntia¹-sa³: Ca²ta³s⁷e³t⁷a³ cro². ²⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Pilato nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ coan³ qui³s⁷in³, to⁴nca³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ tse³ cjoa⁴si³ coal⁴ts⁷ia³, qui³scoe¹ na³nta¹ tsa³ca³ne¹jon³ ntsja³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², qui³tso²: A³li²jme³ je¹ tjin¹-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ njin¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-vi⁴. Jon² xi³ ⁷yao³. ²⁵Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ qui³tso²: Je² njin¹-le⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³ne²-na³j⁴in⁴ nca³ jin⁴, cao⁴ xti³-na⁴j⁴in⁴. ²⁶C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ Barrabás, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ je³tsa³ca¹-le⁴ Jesús, qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³ cro².

So³nta²do⁴ vi³jno²que³ Jesús

(Mr. 15:16-20; Jn. 19:1-3)

²⁷C⁷ia⁴ je² so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ gobernador qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ ⁷nte³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa⁴ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴ coan³jtin¹ntai³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ so³nta²do⁴. ²⁸Tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴ na³jño³-le⁴, qui³si³c⁷a³cja¹ jnc³ na³jño³jñcho³ xi³ ni² cji³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ so³nta²do⁴. ²⁹Qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³son² jco⁴ jnc³ coronana³⁷ya¹, c⁷oa⁴ jnc³ ya¹ni³se³ ja⁴ya³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴. Tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch⁷in³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je², to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³, qui³tso²: Ti²⁷nta³-li², cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. ³⁰Tsa³c⁷e¹cha¹j⁴on³, qui³scoe¹ ya¹ni³se³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca¹-le⁴ jco⁴. ³¹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³tsjoa³t⁷ain³, tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴ je² na³jño³jñcho³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴,

c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³cja¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, c⁷ia⁴
qui³cao⁴ nca³ coa⁴t⁷a³ cro².

Jo³ s⁷in² nca³ qui³s⁷e³t⁷a³ cro² Jesús

(Mr. 15:21-41; Lc. 23:26-49;

Jn. 19:16b-24, 28-30)

³²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³, qui³sa³te³cja³o³
jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ cireneo xi³ Simón
²mi², je² qui³ni²c⁷a³nc⁷a³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-si¹ni³ cro²-
le⁴ Jesús. ³³C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ²nte³
jña³ nca³ Gólgota ⁷mi², xi³ tso²-
ni³ ²nte³jco⁴c⁷en³, ³⁴qui³tsjoa³-le⁴
vinagre xi³ ti¹ts⁷o¹jin³-le⁴ xqui³sja³.
C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²t⁷a³, li²coi³
qui³ts⁷i³. ³⁵Coan³scan³-ni³ nca³
je²tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro², qui³si³sca¹-ni³
na³jño³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴
xi¹ncjin¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³jnc³
je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹:
Qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ na³jño³-
na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na³jño³-na⁴
qui³si³sca¹-ni³. ³⁶C⁷ia⁴ tsa³ca³tio²,
ya⁴ qui³si³coi²nta⁴ Jesús. ³⁷C⁷oa⁴
son² jco⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷a³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ xi³
tsa³ca¹nqui³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴: Je²-vi⁴ Jesús
cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos.
³⁸C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro²
jao² cho⁴ta⁴che¹, xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹
jnco³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnc³
nca³scon¹-le⁴. ³⁹C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³
tjio¹fa³7a³to³ qui³nchja⁴7aon³-
le⁴, jo³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹jco⁴ qui³s⁷in³.
⁴⁰C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ji³ xi³ qui³si³
nca³ si⁴qui³xo²jain³ je² yo⁴nc⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ nca³ jan² ni⁴chjin³ c⁷oe¹nta³-
ni³, ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai²3 yao³-li⁴.
Tsa² ji³ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
ti²tjo⁴jen³-lai⁴ cro²-ve⁴. ⁴¹C⁷oa⁴-
ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴7mi³ cao⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
fariseos, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³

c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³t⁷ain³, qui³tso²:
⁴²Tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai² xi³ cja⁴ai¹,
to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ nca³
v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-ni³ yao³-le⁴. Tsa² je²
ni¹ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ Israel,
ca²ta³vi³tjo³jen³t⁷a³-ni³ cro²-ve⁴
nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ coan⁴cjain¹-na¹ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁴³Je² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, ca²ta³v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-
ni³le⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, tsa² tsjoa³que³,
nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: An³ nia¹ ⁷nti¹-
le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴⁴C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je²
cho⁴ta⁴che¹-ve⁴ xi³ ya⁴ to⁴jnc³
tjen⁴v⁷a³t⁷a³ cro², qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴
Jesús. ⁴⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³
nchi³sen³ coan³njon² nca³qui³jnta²
son³nte³, sa³7nta³ las tres nca³
ma³xon². ⁴⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja⁴me³
las tres nca³ ma³xon², Jesús
n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Elí, Elí, lama
sabactani, xi³ tso²-ni³: Ni³na¹-
na⁴, Ni³na¹-na⁴, a¹-ni³ nca³
ti³njon³ta³con²-si¹ni³nai¹³.
⁴⁷Qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ c⁷a³ xi³ ya⁴
tjio¹, qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ nchja⁴-le⁴
Elías. ⁴⁸Qui³to²ca³ nti⁴ton⁴ jnc³
xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³, qui³scoe¹ tsa⁴nca⁴,
qui³si³ca³nchi⁴-ni³ vinagre, c⁷oa⁴
qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³jco³ ya¹na⁴xo⁴,
qui³si³c⁷i³. ⁴⁹To⁴nca³ xi³c⁷a³ qui³tso²:
Ca²ta³v⁷e², cho¹tsen³-le⁴ tsa²
cjoa⁴ai¹ Elías nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²
nca³ je². ⁵⁰C⁷ia⁴ Jesús, c⁷ia⁴ nca³
je³qui³squi³ntia¹ nqui²jnc³c²a²,
qui³cha³jta³. ⁵¹Coe⁴-ni³ je² na³jño³
xi³ qui³tjen⁴chjao² ya⁴ya³ yo⁴nc⁴,
coan³va³sen³ya³. C⁷oa⁴ ja³7a³
chaon¹, c⁷oa⁴ coan³jao²ya³ la⁴jao⁴.
⁵²Qui³tjo³ai² tsjo¹c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴
ncjin² yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³
tsa³cja³yo³fe² qui³ni²qui³so¹tjen⁴.
⁵³Ji³tjo³-ni³ tsjo¹-le⁴ coan³scan³-ni³
nca³ ja³a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ Jesús, ja³a³sen³

ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tsje³, c²oa⁴ ncjin²
xi³ ya⁴ coan³tsen³-le⁴ nca³ je². ⁵⁴Je²
nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³
tjio¹cao⁴, xi³ tjio¹si¹coi²nta⁴ Jesús,
n⁷ion¹ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³
tsa³ve³ chaon¹-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴
xi³ coan³, qui³tso²: Xi³ ña³qui³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² ni¹ ²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹
ni¹. ⁵⁵C²oa⁴ ncjin² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ ya⁴
tjio¹, xi³ cjin³ tjio¹co³tsen³-ni³, xi³
ji³n³choa³tjen⁴nqui³-ni³le⁴ Jesús ya⁴
Galilea, nca³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴. ⁵⁶Jin³-
le⁴ nca³ je² tjio¹ María Magdalena,
María na⁴-le⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ José, c²oa⁴
na⁴-le⁴ xti³-le⁴ Zebedeo.

Jo³s²in² qui³s²e³ñai³ Jesús

(Mr. 15:42-47; Lc. 23:50-56; Jn. 19:38-42)

⁵⁷C²ia⁴ nca³ coan³xon² je²
ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ ja³⁷ai³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ nch⁴na¹, xi³ Arimatea ts⁷e⁴, xi³
José ⁷mi², xi³ c²oa⁴ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
Jesús coan³. ⁵⁸Je²-vi⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴
Pilato, c²oa⁴ qui³si³je¹ yao³-le⁴ Jesús.
C²ia⁴ Pilato tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³
ca²ta³v⁷ai²-le⁴. ⁵⁹C²ia⁴ José qui³sco²e¹
yao³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³si³ca¹jte¹jjin³
jnco³ sávana xi³ tsje³.
⁶⁰Qui³sca³ni¹s⁷en³nqui³ tsjo¹cho⁴tse⁴
xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³, xi³ qui³s²e³nta³ jña³
nca³ qui³tjo³⁷ai²cja¹ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴.
Qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹j³cho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-
le⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴ jnc³ la⁴jao⁴tse³, c²ia⁴
qui³. ⁶¹C²oa⁴ tjio¹ ya⁴-ve⁴ María
Magdalena, cao⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³
María, tjio¹ntai³-le⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴. ⁶²C²ia⁴
nca³ coan³nchaon³-ni³, coan³scan³-
le⁴ víspera, coan³xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴
Pilato cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³
cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos. ⁶³Qui³tso²-
le⁴: Señor, fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na³jjin⁴
nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ch⁷a¹na⁴cha⁴-ve⁴
qui³tso² nca³ ti¹jna³con³-sa³: Xi³

coan⁴ jan² ni⁴čhjin³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-
na³. ⁶⁴Ta⁴te²xo³mai³ tso²c²oa⁴ nca³
c²ta³s⁷e³chjoa²nta³ je² tsjo¹c²en³
sa³⁷nta³ coan⁴ jan² ni⁴čhjin³, jme¹-ni³
nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴ nca³ njion², c²oa⁴ si⁴²che¹,
c²oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹:
Ca²fa³⁷a¹ya³jjin³-ni³le⁴ c²en³. C²oa⁴
je² cjoa⁴ch⁷a¹na⁴cha⁴ xi³ coan⁴scan³-
ni³ nqui²sa⁴ ch⁷ao³ coan⁴ jo³-ni³ xi³
ti¹tjon². ⁶⁵Pilato c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
Chjoa¹³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ si⁴²coi²nta⁴,
ta⁴nquion¹³ c²e²chjoa²ntao³ tsjo¹-
ve⁴, jo³-s⁷in² coan⁴-no³. ⁶⁶C²ia⁴ qui³
nca³ je², tsa³c²e¹chjoa²nta³ tsjo¹-
ve⁴, tsa³c²e¹choa⁴ la⁴jao⁴, c²oa⁴
qui³si³ca³tio²⁷nta³ so³nta²do⁴.

Jo³-s²in² nca³ ja³⁷a¹ya³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mr. 16:1-8; Lc. 24:1-12; Jn. 20:1-10)

28 C²ia⁴ nca³ coan³njon²
nca³ xo³to², c²oa⁴ nca³
qui³s²e³sen¹ ni⁴čhjin³ tai²nc⁴ nca³
to²ts⁷in³ xo³ma²na⁴, ja³⁷ai³ María
Magdalena, cao⁴ je² xi³ nqui²jnc³
María, ja³⁷ai³ co³tsen³ tsjo¹.
²Coe⁴-ni³ ja³⁷a³ jnc³ chaon¹ xi³
n⁷ion¹, nca⁴ jnc³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹
xi³ ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, ji³cho²
qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹ t⁷a³xin² la⁴jao⁴-
ve⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³son². ³Sen¹-le⁴
c²oa⁴cji³ jo³-ni³ l⁷i¹chaon⁴, c²oa⁴
na³jño³-le⁴ čhoa³ jo³-ni³ nch⁷an¹.
⁴Qui³tsa³cjon¹ je² xi³ tjio¹si¹coi²nta⁴,
jo³ nca³ ja³ts³e³, c²oa⁴ jo³-ni³ c²en³
coan³ cjoan³. ⁵Qui³nchja⁴ je² a²ncje⁴,
qui³tso²-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴: A³li²
vi³jcon³-jion²³ nca³ jon², nca⁴ an³
⁷ve³ nca³ ti³ma³fa³sjai³-nio¹³ Jesús
xi³ qui³s²e³jna³t⁷a³ cro². ⁶A³li² i⁴
ti¹jna³, nca⁴ ca²fa³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ jo³
qui³tso²: N³choa¹³, cho¹tsaon³ ⁷nte³
jña³ nca³ qui³s²e³jna³. ⁷Ta⁴nquin¹

nti⁴ton⁴³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ je³ca²fa³⁷a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. C⁷oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ fi²ti¹tjon²-no³ ya⁴ Galilea, ya⁴ jchao⁴³ nca³ je². Coe⁴-ni³ an³ xi³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-no³. ⁸C⁷ia⁴ ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴, nca³ qui³-ni³ tsjo¹c⁷en³ tjio¹tsa³cjon¹, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ tsjoa³-le⁴. Qui³to²ca³ nca³ qui³ si¹qui³nch⁷oe² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ⁹Coe⁴-ni³ Jesús qui³sa³te³cjao³ qui³tso²: Ti²⁷nta³-li². C⁷oa⁴ ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴ ji³cho²t⁷a³-le⁴ qui³tsoa³cja¹ ntso⁴co⁴, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴. ¹⁰C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² vi³jcon³-jion²³, ta⁴nquin¹ ni²qui³nch⁷oao¹³ nts⁷e³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴-si¹ni³ ya⁴ Galilea, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ scoe⁴-na³. ¹¹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi² nca³ je², coe⁴-ni³ tjio¹ c⁷a³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ tjio¹si¹coi²nta⁴, xi³ ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, qui³si³qui³nch⁷oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³. ¹²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³xco¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ tse³ taon⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² so³nta²do⁴, ¹³qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oi⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³: Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ja³⁷ai³ nca³ njion², c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³che¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti³sa³yo³fai²⁴-jin⁴. ¹⁴C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je²-vi⁴ cjo⁴ai⁴nch⁷oe¹ gobernador, jin⁴-jin⁴ si⁴c⁷e¹jyo¹⁷ai³⁴.

jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴ca³tio¹nta³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ jon². ¹⁵C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³scoe¹ taon⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² en¹-ve⁴ qui³son² jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

(Mr. 16:14-18; Lc. 24:36-49; Jn. 20:19-23)

¹⁶To⁴nca³ je² xi³ te³jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³ ya⁴ Galilea, ya⁴ ni³nto³ jñā³ nca³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴. ¹⁷C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús, tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ jao² tsa³ca³tio²con³. ¹⁸C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³nchoa³t⁷a³chian³-le⁴, tsa³cja¹cao⁴: Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ qui³ts⁷ai²-na³ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³. ¹⁹Ta⁴nquion¹³, ti⁴ncha³⁷ao³ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, ti⁴qui³njaon³ cho⁴ta⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, ta⁴te²ntao¹³ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ N⁷ai³, cao⁴ ts⁷e⁴ n⁷nti¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo. ²⁰Ta⁴co²ya³-lao⁴³ nca³ ca²ta³si¹tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ an³ tsa³c⁷e³ne²³-no³. Coe⁴-ni³ an³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴-no³ nca³ jon² nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

En¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo jo³-s²in² Marcos qui³squi³

Juan Bautista qui³nchja⁴ya³

(Mt. 3:1-12; Lc. 3:1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1:19-28)

1 C⁷oa⁴-s²in² qui³to²ts²in³cao⁴
en¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Jesucristo
xi³ n²ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. **2**Jo³-s²in² nca³
qui³squi³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Isaías
xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹:
Coe⁴-ni³, an³ si³ca³sen¹ ti¹tjon²-
le²³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴ en¹,
xi³ coa⁴²nta³ ti¹tjon²-li² n²tia⁴²-
li⁴. **3**Tjin¹ xi³ n²ion¹ nchja⁴ ya⁴
n²te³t²a³xin²t²a³: Tja³ntao³ n²tia⁴²
xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Nai³-na¹. Tja³qui²xio⁴³
n²tia⁴²⁷n²ti¹-le⁴. **4**Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹
ya⁴ jña³ n²te³t²a³xin²t²a³. C⁷oa⁴-s²in²
qui³nchja⁴ya³ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹ xi³
t²a³ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
cha⁴t²a³-si¹ni³ je¹-le⁴. **5**Ji³tjo³con³-
le⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹ jña³
nca³ Judea n²mi², cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
tjin¹ Jerusalén. Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹
cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴ n²ti¹je⁴ xi³ Jordán
n²mi², nca³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ je¹-le⁴.
6Juan tsa³c⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ntsja⁴-
le⁴ camello, c⁷oa⁴ jnc³ čhjoa⁴xin¹
tji¹cja¹ cja¹n²tia³-le⁴. Tsa³cjen² cho⁴va⁴
cao⁴ n²tsjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ntsjen¹ya¹
xi³ tjin¹ nqui³jña¹. **7**C⁷oa⁴-s²in²
qui³nchja⁴ya³: Ja⁴ve³ cjoa⁴ai¹

jnc³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ ma³-le⁴
cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³, sa³⁷nta³ li²coi³
va³quin²-na³ nca³ coa²sen⁴nia³ nca³
sco³jnta¹³ čhjoa⁴xin¹-le⁴ jte¹-le⁴.
8Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ an³-vi⁴ to⁴na³nta¹
tsa³ca³te³nta¹³-ni³no³, to⁴nca³
je² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, Espíritu Santo
coa⁴te²nta¹-ni³no³.

Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ Jesús

(Mt. 3:13-17; Lc. 3:21-22)

9Coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ Jesús ja³⁷ai³-
ni³ Nazaret xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Galilea.
Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ Jesús ya⁴
nta¹je⁴ xi³ Jordán n²mi². **10**N²ti⁴ton⁴
nca³ ji³tjo³ca²jjin³-ni³ na³nta¹, c⁷ia⁴
tsa³ve³ nca³ ti¹tjo³⁷ai² nc⁷a³jmi³. Je²
Espíritu Santo ji³nčho³ajen³ne²-le⁴
Jesús jo³-ni³ ni⁴se³ paloma. **11**Jnc³
jta⁴ qui³no²⁷ya²-ni³le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³
c⁷oa⁴tso²: Ji³ ni¹³ xi³ n²ti¹-na⁴ xin³-
le²³. Ji³ ni¹³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³, jo³
nta³ s²e³coan³ xi³ t²a³tsi⁴.

Satanás me³-le⁴ nca³ ch²ao³ si⁴²cao⁴

Jesús

(Mt. 4:1-11; Lc. 4:1-13)

12Je² Espíritu Santo qui³cao⁴
nti⁴ton⁴ Jesús jña³ n²te³t²a³xin²t²a³.
13N²a³chan² ni⁴čhjin³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³
Jesús ya⁴ n²te³t²a³xin²t²a³.

Satanás coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ch²ao³ si⁴²cao⁴. Ña³tjen⁴ tjio¹ cho⁴jña¹ cao⁴ Jesús. A²ncje⁴ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ Jesús. ¹⁴C²ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³cha³ni² nto⁴ya¹ Juan, Jesús ja³⁷ai³-ni³ ya⁴ Galilea. Qui³nchja⁴ya³ en¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁵C²oa⁴qui³tso²: Ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴ je³coan³jnc³, c²oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je³nčhoa¹ ma³čhian³. Ti⁴c²a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ en¹nta³-vi⁴.

Jesús qui³nchja⁴ le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³-le⁴ si¹c²en³ jti⁴

(Mt. 4:18-22; Lc. 5:1-11)

¹⁶C²ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³ ntai³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³ ya⁴ Galilea, Jesús tsa³ve³ Simón, cao⁴ nts²e⁴ Andrés xi³ tjio¹si¹c²a³tjen⁴ na⁴⁷ya³ ja⁴j³n³ nta¹chi³con³. Jti⁴ ma³-le⁴ si¹c²en³. ¹⁷Jesús c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nčhoa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nao¹³, c²oa⁴ an³ tsjoa³-no³ xa¹ nca³ c²oe¹xco¹³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁸Simón cao⁴ Andrés tsa³ca³tio¹ nti⁴ton⁴ na⁴⁷ya³-le⁴. Qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús. ¹⁹Qui³ntai³-sa³ nta¹chi³con³. Tsa³ve³ Jacobo cao⁴ nts²e⁴ Juan xi³ ja⁴xti³-le⁴ Zebedeo. Tjio¹ya³ chi³tso³. Ya⁴ tjio¹-v²e¹jčho³ na⁴⁷ya³-le⁴ xi³ ca³ni¹ya³ jti⁴. ²⁰Jesús qui³nchja⁴ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan. Ya⁴ qui³si³ca³tio¹ n²ai³-le⁴ Zebedeo cao⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ ja⁴ya³ chi³tso³-ve⁴. Qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús.

Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tj³n¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³n³

(Lc. 4:31-37)

²¹Jesús ji³cho² ya⁴ ²nte³ jña³ nca³ Capernaum ²mi². C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³,

ja³⁷a³s²en³ nt²ia³ sinagoga. Ya⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³. ²²To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ntsja³, li²coi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ to⁴cho⁴ta⁴ scribano ma³. ²³Ya⁴ nt²ia³ sinagoga ti¹jna³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tj³n¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³n³. N²ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-ve⁴. ²⁴C²oa⁴qui³tso²: Jain⁴²! Jme¹ xi³ tj³n¹-na³j³n⁴ xi³ cao⁴ ji³, ji³ ni¹³ Jesús xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ nazareno ²mi²-li². A³ ca²fa²⁷ai⁴ ni²cji³tson¹-na³j³n⁴. An³ ²ve³-le²³ ²ya³-ni³ve⁴ ji³. Ji³ ni¹³ xi³ tsjai³ xi³ ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁵Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³n³. Jyo¹ ti⁴jnai³, qui³tso²-le⁴. Ti²tjo⁴xin²-lai⁴ nca³ je². ²⁶Jo³ qui³si³tin³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴. Je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³n³ xi³ qui³si³cao⁴. Jo³ qui³squi³⁷nta¹, c²ia⁴ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴. ²⁷Jo³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts²i³, jo³ nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Jme¹ xi³ cji³ma³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴. A³ s²a⁴² cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ ti¹va³co¹ya³, nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ c²oa⁴-s²in² tj³n¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nta³ tsa² je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³n³. Je² ntjao⁴-ve⁴ si¹cji³tjo³son² xi³ tso² Jesús. ²⁸Qui³son² en¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Jesús nca³qui³jnta² Galilea.

Jesús qui³si³nta³ na⁴cha¹-le⁴ Simón

(Mt. 8:14-15; Lc. 4:38-39)

²⁹C²ia⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ Jesús nt²ia³ sinagoga. Ji³nčhoa³ nti⁴ton⁴ nt²ia³-le⁴ Simón cao⁴ Andrés. Ña³tjen⁴ qui³ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan. ³⁰Je² na⁴cha¹-le⁴ Simón ti¹qui³jna³, ch²in³nt²ai⁴ tj³n¹-le⁴. Je² xti³-le⁴ c²oa⁴qui³tso² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ Jesús xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ na⁴cha¹-le⁴. ³¹C²ia⁴ ja³⁷a³s²en³ Jesús,

qui³scoe¹ ntsja³, qui³si³qui³so¹tjen⁴.
 Ji³tjo³xin² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ ch⁷in³nt⁷ai⁴-le⁴,
 qui³si³sin³-ni³le⁴ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³c²a³.

Ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan³nta³

(Mt. 8:16-17; Lc. 4:40-41)

32 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³xon² nca³
 qui³sca³ntjai² ts⁷oi¹, ja³⁷ai³ ca³ni¹-le⁴
 nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nai⁴²
 xi³ nta³j³in³. **33** Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹
 ya⁴-ve⁴ qui³tse³j³cho² xo⁴ntjoa⁴. **34** Ncjin²
 ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ xi³ Jesús
 qui³si³nta³. Qui³si³nta³ to⁴jme³-ni³
 ch⁷in³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. Ncjin² ma³-ni³ nai⁴²
 xi³ nta³j³in³ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴.
 Li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nai⁴²-ve⁴ nca³
 coi⁴nchja⁴ nca⁴ je² nai⁴²-ve⁴ tsa³ve³
 Jesús.

Jesús qui³, qui³nchja⁴ya³

(Lc. 4:42-44)

35 Cjai¹nca³ ta⁴njon² ji³so¹tjen⁴
 Jesús, njion²ya³-sa³ ji³tjo³, qui³ j³na³
 t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. Ya⁴-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹. **36** Simón cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴,
 qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús. **37** C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ j³na³ ti¹jna³
 Jesús, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts⁷i³
 cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹va¹sjai³-li². **38** Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Tjian¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ j³na³
 nca³ čhian³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
 coi³nchja²ya³-si¹nia³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Coi³
 cjoa⁴ nca³ ji²tjo⁴-nia³. **39** Qui³nchja⁴ya³
 ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ xi³ sinagoga⁷ mi².
 Tsa³c⁷a³mjen³j³nta² Galileia.
 Tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³
 xi³ tjio¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.

Jesús qui³si³tsje³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mt. 8:1-4; Lc. 5:12-16)

40 Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jo³
 ti¹fi³⁷nto³jon³ ya³-le⁴,

ji³cho²con³-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴,
 tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³-le⁴, qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Tsa² me³-li² coan⁴ si⁴tsje³-nai¹³.

41 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús coan³ma⁴que³.

Tsa³cjen¹ ntsja³, qui³si³cao⁴, qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Me³-na³, ca²ta³ma³tsjai³. **42** C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ ji³tjo³xin²
 ch⁷in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Coan³tsje³.

43 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³qui³ncha¹⁷a³.

T⁷in³, qui³tso² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴. **44** Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³, a³¹li²⁷ya³-jin² xi³
 jo³ mi²-lai⁴, to⁴nca³ t⁷in³, ta⁴co²-
 lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ na⁴⁷mi³. T⁷ai²⁷a³-lai⁴
 xi³ Moisés tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³
 coan³tsjai³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴-lai⁴
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ jo³-s⁷in² coan³ntai³.

45 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³.

C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴
 ncjin² en¹. Qui³sca³ni¹son²
 cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Jesús, sa³⁷nta³ li²coi³
 ti⁴coan³-ni³le⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³tsen³
 ya⁴j³in³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. To⁴ ya⁴
 j³na³ t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ tsa³c⁷e⁷jna³. Ya⁴²
 ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³.

Jesús qui³si³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴

(Mt. 9:1-8; Lc. 5:17-26)

2 Xi³ coan³nchaon³ coan³j³nqui³-
 ni³, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³-nca¹ni³ nte³
 j³na³ nca³ Capernaum⁷ mi², ya⁴
 tsa³⁷ya³-le⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³⁷ya³ ni³⁷ya³.
²A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ ja³⁷ai³ ma³xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús,
 sa³⁷nta³ li²coi³ ti⁴ti³⁷nte²-ni³ ja⁴j³cho³
 xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ ni³⁷ya³. C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴
 qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
³C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴.
 Ño³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷a³nc⁷a³. **4** Li²coi³
 qui³tjo³⁷nte²-le⁴ ji³cho²s⁷en³con³-
 le⁴ Jesús, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² chon³
 cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ qui³ts⁷e³⁷ya² ni³⁷ya³.
 Ya⁴ qui²xi⁴ j³na³ nca³ ti¹jna³ Jesús,
 tsa³cja³⁷a³xin² te²ja⁴-le⁴ nc⁷a¹. Ya⁴

qui³sca³ni¹jen³ne²-ni³le⁴ na⁴chan³
 xi³ tsa³ca³jna³ne² je² xi³ ti¹m⁷en³.
 5C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús jo³-s⁷in²
 nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴: ?nti¹ mi²yo⁴-na⁴,
 i⁴² ca²cha³t⁷a³-li² je¹-li⁴ nt⁷ai⁴. 6Ya⁴
 tjio¹čhian³ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano
 xi³ tjio¹ma³ si¹cja³?ai³tsjen³jjin³
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 7C⁷oa⁴tso²: A¹-ni³
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴tso²-si¹ni³ je²-vi⁴, nca³
 Ni³na¹ nchja⁴⁷aon³-ni³le⁴. ?ya¹-ni³
 xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²cha³t⁷a³-na¹ je¹-
 na¹, a³ tsi² tsa² to⁴jnc³ Ni³na¹ xi³
 coan⁴-le⁴. 8Jesús tsa³ve³ nti⁴ton⁴
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴-
 ve⁴ tjio¹ma³ si¹cja³?ai³tsjen³jjin³
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹cja³?ai³tsjen³jjin³-
 si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 9Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ li²coi³
 to⁴jo³ ñ⁷ain³, tsa² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴: Je¹-li⁴ cha³t⁷a³-
 li² nt⁷ai⁴, a³xo⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le⁴:
 Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, chjoai¹³ na⁴chan³-li⁴,
 ti⁴to¹mjain³. 10To⁴nca³ coi³ cjoa⁴-
 vi⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ nca³
 je² ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ ?nte³ i⁴
 son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nca³ si¹cha³t⁷a³ je¹-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷ia⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴: 11C⁷oa⁴xin¹-
 le²³ nca³ ji³: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, chjoai¹³
 na⁴chan³-li⁴, t⁷in³ ni³⁷ya³-li⁴. 12C⁷ia⁴
 tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-
 ve⁴, qui³scoe¹ nti⁴ton⁴ na⁴chan³-le⁴,
 ji³tjo³jjin³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴.
 Nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴.
 N⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ Ni³na¹,
 c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ni⁴sa³jnc³-jin²
 ni⁴čhjin³ tsa³⁷ya³² xi³ c⁷oa⁴ma³.

Jesús qui³nchja⁴ le⁴ Leví

(Mt. 9:9-13; Lc. 5:27-32)

13Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ ni³⁷ya³. Qui³-
 nca¹ni³ ja⁴ntai³ nta¹chi³con³. Ya⁴

ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. C⁷oa⁴
 tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴. 14C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús
 ja³⁷a³to³, tsa³ve³ Leví, ti³-le⁴ Alfeo,
 xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ v⁷e¹ña³
 taon⁴va³sen³. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Nčho¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. Je² Leví
 tsa³ca³sen²nto³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-
 le⁴. 15C⁷oa⁴ xi³ coan³-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 Jesús ti¹jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ ya⁴³
 ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Leví, ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin²
 cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, ya⁴ ña³tjen⁴ tjio¹t⁷a³
 ya¹mi²xa⁴ cao⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, nca⁴ li²to⁴ ncjin²
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴.
 16C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos tsa³ve³ nca³ Jesús
 ti¹cjen²cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³
 taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: A¹-ni³
 nca³ je² cjen²cao⁴-si¹ni³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³
 je² ?vi³cao⁴-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³
 taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴.
 17C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³nč⁷oe¹ je²-
 vi⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nta³,
 a³li² chji⁴ne⁴xqui³-jin² ma³chjen¹-le⁴,
 to⁴je² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴
 chji⁴ne⁴xqui³. A³li²coi³ je²⁷e⁴ nca³ an³
 nca³ coi³nchja²³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴je¹ xi³
 coi³nchja²³-le⁴.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³nchjan³

(Mt. 9:14-17; Lc. 5:33-39)

18Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos va³tio²nchjan³.
 C⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús:
 A¹-ni³ nca³ va³tio²nchjan³-si¹ni³
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, c⁷oa⁴ tsi² tsa²
 va³tio²nchjan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi⁴.

19Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ma³²
 nca³ va³tio²nchjan³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ x⁷in⁴

xi³ ti¹vi³xan³, tjen⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³
xi³ x⁷in⁴. Tjen⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ xi³
x⁷in⁴ li²coi³ ma³ va³tio²nchjan³.
20 To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷ia⁴
nca³ je² x⁷in⁴ coi⁴tjo³t⁷a³xin²-le⁴.
C⁷ia⁴ je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ coa⁴tio²nchjan³
mi²yo⁴-le⁴. 21 Li²ya³ xi³ na³jño³
cho⁴tse⁴ v⁷e¹jčo³ya³-ni³ na³jño³
jchi¹nca³. Tsa² tjin¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
s⁷in¹ je² na³jño³ cho⁴tse⁴ fa³ai³xco¹,
c⁷oa⁴ to⁴xi³jnta²-sa³ na³jño³ jchi¹nca³.
22 Li²ya³ xi³ vino cho⁴tse⁴ v⁷e¹ya³
čhjoa⁴ jchi¹nca³. Tsa² tjin¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² s⁷in¹, va³sen¹jnta³-ni¹ čhjoa⁴-ve⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ vi³tjo³xi¹jten³ vino-ve⁴. Ya⁴
si¹cha³ čhjoa⁴-ve⁴. To⁴nca³ vino
cho⁴tse⁴ ma³ s⁷e³ya³ čhjoa⁴ cho⁴tse⁴.

Ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ qui³sco³ne²
na⁴tin¹-le⁴ trigo

(Mt. 12:1-8; Lc. 6:1-5)

23 C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³,
Jesús ja³a³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tji¹ntje²
trigo. C⁷oa⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³sco³ne²
na⁴tin¹-le⁴ trigo. 24 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
fariseos c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ne²-
ni³ntai⁴, a¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹-si¹ni³
jnco³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² tjo³nte³ coi³
ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴ nca³ ni²cja¹ya³. 25 Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e²xquiao⁴
jme³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ David c⁷ia⁴ nca³
coan³va³-le⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴
tsa³ca³tio², 26 jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³
David ya⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷ia⁴
nca³ Abiatar coan³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon².
To⁴je² na⁴mi³-ve⁴ xi³ tjin¹ nte³ nca³
cjen² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ncha³tsen³
nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴nca³ je² David
tsa³cjen² nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴-
ti⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴
tsa³ca³tio². 27 Jesús qui³tso²-sa³:
Je² ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ qui³ni²nta³

xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. A³li² cho⁴ta⁴-
jin² xi³ qui³ni²nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ coi³
ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴. 28 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ je²
nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Nai³-le⁴ ma³ ni⁴čhjin³
ni²cja¹ya³.

Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ jnco³ ntsja³

(Mt 12:9-14; Lc 6:6-11)

3 Ja³a³s⁷en³ Jesús nqui²jnco³c⁷a²
nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Ya⁴ ti¹jna³
jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ jnco³
ntsja³. 2 Cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹co²tsen³-le⁴
Jesús, tsa² si⁴nta³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ coi³
ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
qui³s⁷in³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³
coa⁴2nqui³ Jesús. 3 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús
c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴
xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ ntsja³: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴,
ti⁴sen³nto³ ncho²va³sen³-lai⁴.
4 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
tjio¹ntai³-le⁴: A³ tjo³nte³-ni¹ c⁷ia⁴
nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ nca³ nta³
s⁷ian⁴2, a³xo⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷ian⁴2,
nca³ ch⁷a³se³ntje² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴,
a³xo⁴ nca³ ni²c⁷en³2 cho⁴ta⁴. 5 Jesús
qui³sco²tsen³ntai³-le⁴, coan³jti³-le⁴.
Aon³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ xi¹j³ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-
ve⁴: Tjain³ ntsai⁴. Tsa³cjen¹ ntsja³,
ntsja³ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ coan³nta³. 6 C⁷ia⁴
ji³tjo³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, coan³ña³ cao⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ herodianos. Tsa³cja¹ya³-
ni³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan⁴-ni³ si⁴2c⁷en³
Jesús.

Cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² ya⁴ ja⁴ntai³-
le⁴ nta¹chi³con³

7 To⁴nca³ Jesús tsa³ca³sen²xin²
cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Qui³ ya⁴ ja⁴ntai³-
le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. Qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴
ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Galilea,
cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Judea, 8 cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén, cao⁴ xi³

ts²e⁴ na³nqui³ Idumea, cao⁴ xi³
 ts²e⁴ na³nqui³ xi³ncoa³t⁷a³ nta¹je⁴
 Jordán, cao⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ ja⁴ntai³-le⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Tiro cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 Sidón. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³-ni³ nca³
 ja³⁷ai³con²-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 qui³nch⁷oe¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Jesús.
⁹Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³
 ja⁴nta³ ca²ta³jna³ntsja² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 jnc³ chi³tso³ nti¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³
 tsi² tsa² si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³⁷ncho²n⁷ion¹-
 si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁰Nca⁴ Jesús
 qui³si³nta³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴. Coi³
 cjoa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³
 qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³⁷ncho²n⁷ion¹ jme¹-ni³
 nca³ si⁴²cao⁴-si¹ni³ Jesús nca³ts⁷i³.
¹¹C⁷oa⁴ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³,
 to⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴
 nca³ je², n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴. Ji³ ni¹³
⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹²To⁴nca³ Jesús
 cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³
 tsi² tsa² coi⁴tso⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ya³-
 ni³ve⁴ nca³ je².

Jesús tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³in³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴

(Mt 10:1-4; Lc 6:12-16)

¹³C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³mi³j³on³ jnc³
 ni³nto³. Qui³nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ je² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³con³-
 le⁴. ¹⁴Tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³in³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ coa⁴tio²cao⁴ nca³ je², xi³ je²
 sca⁴ni²son² nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³,
¹⁵C⁷oa⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ nte³ nca³ coan⁴-le⁴
 si⁴²nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch⁷in³ tj³in¹-
 le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³xin² nai⁴²
 xi³ nta³j³in³ xi³ tjio¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁶Je² xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴ xi³
 Jesús tsa³qui³ncha¹: Je² Simón xi³
 Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴, ¹⁷cao⁴ Jacobo xi³
 ti³-le⁴ Zebedeo, cao⁴ Juan xi³ nts⁷e⁴
 Jacobo. Apellido-le⁴ Boanerges
 qui³tso²-le⁴, xi³ tso²-ni³ nca³ nti¹-le⁴
 ch⁷aon⁴, ¹⁸cao⁴ Andrés, cao⁴ Felipe,

cao⁴ Bartolomé, cao⁴ Mateo, cao⁴
 Tomás, cao⁴ Jacobo xi³ ti³-le⁴ Alfeo,
 cao⁴ Tadeo, cao⁴ Simón xi³ cho⁴ta⁴
 cananita, ¹⁹cao⁴ Judas Iscariote
 xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Jesús.

**Tsa² tj³in¹ xi³ nchja⁴²aon³-le⁴ Espíritu
 Santo**

(Mt 12:22-32; Lc 11:14-23)

C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³in³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴, Jesús ja³⁷ai³-nca¹ni³
 ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. ²⁰Coan³xco¹-nca¹ni³
 cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², sa³⁷nta³ li²coi³ coan³
 tsa³cjen². ²¹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹
 xi¹ncjin¹ Jesús, ji³nchoa³tsoa³ nca³
 qui³tso²: A³li²coi³ nta³ tj³in¹³con³.
²²Cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ ja³⁷ai³jen³-ni³
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²
 nca³ Beelzebú ti¹jna³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-
 le⁴ Jesús. Coi³ nca³ Jesús coan³
 tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³
 xi³ tjio¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 nca³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³
 qui³tsjao³⁷nte²-le⁴, tso²-sa³. ²³Jesús
 qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano,
 tsa³cja¹cao⁴ jnc³ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Jo¹-
 s⁷in² ma³-le⁴ Satanás nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³
 v⁷a³sje³xin²-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³
 Satanás. ²⁴Tsa² jnc³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
 ma³jao²ya³, tsa² co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴
 xi¹ncjin¹, a³li²coi³ coan⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³-
 ni³. ²⁵Tsa² jnc³ familia ma³jao²ya³,
 tsa² co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, je²
 familia a³li²coi³ coan⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³-
 ni³. ²⁶Tsa² Satanás coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne²
 yao³-le⁴, tsa² jao² ya³ coan⁴,
 ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-j³in² coan⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³-
 ni³, to⁴sa³ ña³qui³ si¹cha³ yao³-le⁴.
²⁷Ni⁴⁷ya³-j³in² xi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³
 ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴
 nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ si⁴²che¹ tso³jmi²-
 le⁴, tsa² tsi² ti¹tjon² v⁷e¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹

je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. To⁴c⁷ia⁴²
 nca³ coan⁴ si⁴²che¹ tso³jmi²-le⁴. ²⁸Xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³yi³je³
 je¹-le⁴ cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴ en¹ xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
 to⁴jme³-ni³-ve⁴ en¹ xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³,
 cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴. ²⁹To⁴nca³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴
 xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Espiritu Santo,
 ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin² cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴, to⁴nca³
 ti¹jna³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca³ntsai².
³⁰Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴
 scribano c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ntjao⁴ xi³
 nta³j³in³ ti¹jna³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Jesús.

Nts⁷e⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt 12:46-50; Lc 8:19-21)

³¹C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³ nts⁷e⁴ cao⁴
 na⁴-le⁴ Jesús. Tjio¹nti³tsin³.
 Qui³si³ca³sen¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ Jesús nca³
 qui³nchja⁴-le⁴. ³²Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴
 tjio¹ntai³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Coe⁴-ni³, na⁴-li⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷ai³ ja⁴ncha³
 ja⁴nti³tsian³². Ji³ xoi¹³, tjio¹va¹sjai³-
 li². ³³Jesús qui³nchja⁴cao⁴,
 qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ na⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴
⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ nts⁷e³. ³⁴Qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴
 xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³,
 je²-vi⁴ xi³ na⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nts⁷e³.
³⁵To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷in¹
 jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je²-vi⁴ xi³
 ña³qui³ nts⁷e³, xi³ ti²chja³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³
 na⁴-na⁴.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴

(Mt 13:1-23; Lc 8:4-15)

4 Nqui²jnc³c⁷a² Jesús
 tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³
 tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴ nta¹nta¹chi³con³.
 Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ coan³xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴
 sa³⁷nta³ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ jnc³
 chi³tso³ xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ya³ ja⁴j³in³
 nta¹chi³con³. Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴
 tsa³ca³tio² jña³ nca³ qui³jna³

na³nqui³ ja⁴ntai³ nta¹chi³con³.
²Ncjin² cjoa⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ Jesús. Tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴. ³Ti⁴no¹⁷ya³:
 Coe⁴-ni³, jnc³ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴
 qui³ co³jnti². ⁴C⁷oa⁴coan³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 ti¹co³jnti², jnc³ c⁷a³ qui³tsao³ntai³
 ntia⁴², c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴se³ xi³ si¹ma³tjen⁴
 jin³sen¹ qui³squi³ne³. ⁵Xi³ nqui²jnc³
 c⁷a³ qui³tsao³ jña³ la⁴jao⁴ chon³,
 jña³ nca³ to⁴choa³ na³nqui³ chon³.
 Coan³ntje² nti⁴ton⁴-ni¹ nca³ tsi²coi³
 na⁴nca⁴ na³nqui³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴.
⁶To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ ts⁷oi¹,
 qui³ti² nca³ tsin²-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴-
 jin². ⁷Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ qui³tsao³j³in³
 na³⁷ya¹. Je² na³⁷ya¹ chi³so²,
 tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²j³in³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²jme³
 xi³ qui³tsjoa³. ⁸C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³
 nta³ na³nqui³ qui³tsao³j³in³. Cjai¹nca³
 nta³ qui³tsjoa³, nta³ coan³nc⁷a³,
 n⁷ion¹ coan³ncjin²ya³. Jnc³ xi³
 can³te² c⁷a³ qui³tsjoa³ ntje⁴-le⁴,
 jnc³ xi³ jan²can³ c⁷a³ qui³tsjoa³,
 xi³jnc³ sa³⁷nta³ jnc³ ciento c⁷a³
 qui³tsjoa³. ⁹C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-
 ni³, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³. ¹⁰C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ je³t⁷a³xin² ti¹jna³ Jesús, je² xi³
 čhian³ tjio¹t⁷a³-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴
 qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹ tso²-ni³ je²
 cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ¹¹Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Nca³ jon² qui³ts⁷ai²-no³ nca³ jchao⁴³
 je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsi²coi³
 tjio¹cao⁴-na³, c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³
 cjoa⁴ cao⁴ en¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴xco¹son²,
¹²jme¹-ni³ nca³ li²coi³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³,
 nta³ tsa² nta³ sco¹tsen³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³le⁴
 nta³ tsa² nta³ cjo¹i⁴nch⁷oe¹, c⁷oa⁴
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-

si¹ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ cha⁴t³a³-si¹ni³le⁴ je¹-le⁴. **13** Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴. Jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴cho⁴ya³-no³ tso²c⁷oa⁴, nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴xco¹son². **14** Je² xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴, je² ni¹ xi³ v⁷e¹ntje² en¹nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. **15** Je² xi³ qui³tsao³ ya⁴³ ntia⁴², c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹nta³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ nca³ nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ja⁴cjoan² nchoa¹ Satanás, fa³⁷a¹xin² en¹nta³ xi³ tji¹ntje²jⁱⁿ³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. **16** C⁷oa⁴ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² xi³ qui³s⁷e³ntje²jⁱⁿ³ jñā³ nca³ la⁴jao⁴ chon³. C⁷oa⁴cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nca³ cjoe¹ nti⁴ton⁴ je² en¹ xi³ nch⁷oe¹. **17** To⁴nca³ tsin²-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴-jin². To⁴xqui⁴ ni⁴chjin³ ma³tse³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ fa³⁷ai³ cjoa⁴si³, a³xo⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ fa³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹nta³-vi⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ tsjion¹ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. **18** Je² xi³ qui³s⁷e³ntje² jin³ na³⁷ya¹, c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ en¹nta³, **19** to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴va³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷a¹na⁴cha⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴xi²ta³con², nca³yi³je³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³jⁱⁿ³-le⁴ v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ en¹nta³-vi⁴, li²jme³ xi³ tsjoa¹. **20** Je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ntje² jñā³ nca³ nta³ na³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹nta³, cjoe¹ya³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ si¹-ncjin²ya³-ni³, jnco³ sa³⁷nta³ can³te² c⁷a³, xi³jnco³ sa³⁷nta³ jan²can³ c⁷a³, xi³ nqui²jnco³ sa³⁷nta³ jnco³ ciento c⁷a³ tsjoa¹.

Je² l⁷i¹ xi³ s⁷e³jna³nqui³ ca²xa⁴choa⁴
(Lc 8:16-18)

21 Jesús qui³tso²-sa³le⁴: A³ fa³⁷ai³cao⁴ ca³nti² cho⁴ta⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ v⁷e¹jna³nqui³-si¹ni³ ca²xa⁴choa⁴,

a³xo⁴ nqui³na⁴chan³. A³ tsi² tsa² v⁷e¹jna³nc⁷a³. **22** Li²jme³ xi³ tjin¹ xi³ tji¹⁷ma³ xi³ tsi² s⁷e⁴son²tsen³, ni⁴cjoa⁴che¹-jin² xi³ tsi² jcha⁴-le⁴. **23** Tsa² ⁷ya³ xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴nō³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, nta³ ca²ta³-va³sen¹nō³. **24** Jesús qui³tso²-sa³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ jo³-s⁷in² no²⁷yao²³: Je² xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ choa⁴ xi³ v⁷e²choao⁴³, s⁷e⁴cho⁴ya³-ni³no³, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ s⁷e⁴-no³ nca³ jon². **25** Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴-sa³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ li²jme³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, tjo¹xin²-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³jcha¹ ni⁴jⁱⁿ⁴

26 Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³nco¹son² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹tsao³ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ tso³jmi²ntje² ja⁴jⁱⁿ³ na³nqui³. **27** Va³jna³fe² nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴, vi³so¹tjen⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³. Je² na⁴xin⁴ ma³ntje², ma³jcha¹, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ve³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ma³-ni³. **28** To⁴ya⁴ ma³ntje² jin³na³nqui³ nca³ to⁴je². Ti¹tjon² vi³tjo³ je⁴⁷e⁴, c⁷ia⁴ ma³ ncho⁴tin⁴, ja⁴scan³ ma³ ni⁴jⁱⁿ⁴. **29** C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³jcha¹ ni⁴jⁱⁿ⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ vi³cha²-ni³ qui⁴cha⁴, nca³ je³ji³cho² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴xco¹.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ mostaza
(Mt 13:31-32; Lc 13:18-19)

30 Jesús qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ nco¹son² coan⁴-na¹ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, a³xo⁴ jme¹ en¹ xi³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴² xi³ ma³nco¹son². **31** Je² ma³nco¹son² jo³-ni³ jnco³ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ mostaza. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e³ntje² jin³na³nqui³, je²-sa³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ⁷nti⁴ cji³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³yi³je³ na⁴xin⁴ xi³ tjin¹ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. **32** To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ fe³ s⁷e³ntje², ma³jcha¹, nqui²sa⁴-

sa³ ma³nc⁷a³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³yi³je³
tso³jmi²ntje². Cjai¹nca³ to⁴te³jna²
ma³, sa³⁷nta³ ma³ fa³yo²t⁷ain²⁷a³
ni⁴se³ xi³ fi²tjen⁴ jin³sen¹. ³³Cao⁴
ncjin² en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³
c⁷oa⁴²tjin¹, Jesús qui³tso²ya³-le⁴
en¹nta³, jo³ tjin¹ xi³ ji³cho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴
nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹. ³⁴To⁴cao⁴ en¹ xi³
cjoa⁴xco¹son² tsa³cja²cao⁴, to⁴nca³
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ t²a³xin² cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴, qui³tso²ya³nta³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³.

Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ntjao⁴

(Mt 8:23-27; Lc 8:22-25)

³⁵Ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ nca³
coan³xon², c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
Coi⁴tja¹ xi³ncoa³t⁷a³ nta¹chi³con³.
³⁶Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³si³ca³tio¹tjen⁴nqui³
nca³ts⁷i³ jo³ tjin¹ ma³-ni³
cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². Qui³cao⁴ Jesús jo³-
s⁷in² nca³ ti¹jna³ya³ ja⁴ya³ chi³tso³.
C⁷oa⁴ti⁴ tjin¹-sa³ chi³tso³ ²nti¹ xi³
qui³tse³ntai³-le⁴. ³⁷A³li² to⁴jo³ xi³
coan³ ntjao⁴xcon¹. Tsa³qui³ncha¹
na³nta¹ ja⁴ya³ chi³tso³, jo³
me³qui³tse³ntjai² na³nta¹ chi³tso³-ve⁴.
³⁸Jesús qui³jna³fe² ya⁴ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴
chi³tso³. Qui³jna³fe² tjin¹nqui³jco³
jnco³ na³jñ³fa³nqui³jco³.
Qui³si³cja³⁷a¹-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴:
Maestro, a³ tsi² jo³ coan⁴-li² tsa²
ti³ncha³m⁷ain³-jin⁴. ³⁹Tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴
Jesús, tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ntjao⁴-
ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³: Jyo¹
ti⁴jnai³. Qui³s⁷e³jyo¹ nti⁴ton⁴ ntjao⁴-
ve⁴. Coan³nta³chon³-ni³. ⁴⁰Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
jcon³-si¹nio³. A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa²
ma³cjai¹-si¹ni³no³. ⁴¹Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
cjai¹nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹, qui³tso²-
le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: ⁷ya¹-ni³ve⁴ je²-vi⁴, nca³
sa³⁷nta³ ntjao⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³-
vi⁴ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴.

Coan³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³ tjin¹-le⁴

(Mt. 8:28-34; Lc. 8:26-39)

5 Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³cho²
xi³ncoa³-ni³le⁴ nta¹chi³con³
ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ gadarenos.
²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³tjo³ chi³tso³,
ji³tjo³con³ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ ja⁴jjin³ tsjo¹ ti¹jna³, xi³ cjai¹nca³
tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³. ³Jnco³
c⁷a² ya⁴ ti¹jna³ntsjai² ja⁴jjin³ tsjo¹-
ve⁴. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴-le⁴
c⁷oe⁴²t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ nca³ je², nta³ tsa² cao⁴
cadena. ⁴Ncjin² c⁷a³ tsa³c⁷e¹n⁷ion¹-ni³
cadena ntso⁴co⁴ cao⁴ ntsja³, to⁴nca³
tsa³ca³te³jtso² cadena. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin²
xi³ coan³-le⁴ qui³si³nt⁷e¹. ⁵Nca³ntsjai²
ni⁴chjin³, nca³ntsjai² ni⁴tjen⁴, tso²⁷va³
ti¹cji³⁷ntia¹ nqui³jña¹ cao⁴ ya⁴jjin³
tsjo¹-ve⁴. Si¹qui³⁷aon³ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴
la⁴jao⁴. ⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús
nca³ cjin³, je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³to²ca³,
tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Jesús. ⁷N⁷ion¹
qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ tjin¹-
na¹ xi³ cao⁴ ji³, ji³ xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹
xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³. V⁷e³ts⁷oa³-
le²³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ tsi²
cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ si⁴cja³⁷a¹-nai¹³. ⁸Nca⁴
Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti²tjo⁴jjin³-lai⁴
je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴, ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³.
⁹Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹
²mi²-li². Je² qui³tso²: Legión ²mi²-
na³, coi³ nca³ ncjin² ma³-ni³jjin⁴.
¹⁰C⁷oa⁴ cjai¹nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴
Jesús nca³ tsi² t⁷a³xin² ²nte³ sca⁴ni².
¹¹Ncjin² chi⁴nca⁴ xi³ tjio¹ma³cjen²
ya⁴ tjio¹xco¹-le⁴ chian³-le⁴ ni²nto³-
ve⁴. ¹²Nca³ts⁷i³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³
tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-
le⁴: Ya⁴ ti⁴cja³⁷a³s⁷en³jjin³-na³jjin⁴
chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ya⁴

coi⁴tja¹s⁷en³jⁱⁿ3-si¹ni³lai⁴jⁱⁿ4. **13** Jesús qui³tsjoa³⁷nte³ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴. Ji³tjo³ je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jⁱⁿ3, ya⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³-le⁴ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴. Na³jⁱⁿ1 chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴ tsa³nca³jen³nqui³ na⁴xi⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsao³jⁱⁿ3 nta¹chi³con³. Jao² jmi³-la⁴ ma³-ni³ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ya⁴ c⁷en³jⁱⁿ3 nta¹chi³con³. **14** Tsa³nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ma³ co³⁷nta³ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹cao⁴ ya⁴ nqui³chao³. Cho⁴ta⁴ ji³tjo³ co³tsen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³. **15** Cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ Jesús. Tsa³ve³ je² xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jⁱⁿ3. To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴ ti¹jna³, y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³-le⁴, nta³ tjⁱⁿ1con³. Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹. **16** Je² xi³ tsa³ve³ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³ coan³-le⁴ je² xi³ tjⁱⁿ1-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jⁱⁿ3, c⁷oa⁴ jo³ coan³-le⁴ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴. **17** Cho⁴ta⁴ na³nqui³-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ ca²ta³fi² cjin³-le⁴. **18** Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ chi³tso³. Je² xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jⁱⁿ3 qui³si³jti³-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ntsai²-le⁴. **19** To⁴nca³ Jesús li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷in³ ni³⁷ya³-li⁴, t⁷in³chon³-lai⁴ xi²nqui⁴, t⁷e²-lai⁴ na⁴jmi¹ jo³ nca³ tjⁱⁿ1 cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ca²s⁷in¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴ je² Nai³-na¹, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ca²ma³ma⁴que³-li². **20** Qui³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³si³nca³son² en¹ ya⁴ nte³ Decápolis, jo³ nca³ tjⁱⁿ1 cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴.

**Jairo tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
tso²ti³-le⁴**

(Mt.9:18-26; Lc.8:40-56)

21 Ji³n³choa³ nqui²jncoc³a²-ni³
Jesús ya⁴ chi³tso³ xi³ncoa³-ni³

nta¹chi³con³. A³li² to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan³xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴. Ya⁴ nta¹chi³con³ ti¹jna³. **22** Ja³⁷ai³n³ch⁷oe² Jesús jncoc³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Jairo ⁷mi². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³ ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús. **23** Cjai¹nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: nti¹ tso²ti³-na⁴ je³me³m⁷en³. N³choai³ tja³son²-lai⁴ ntsai⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴nta³-si¹ni³, nca³ c⁷oe⁴² jna³con³-si¹ni³. **24** Jesús qui³cao⁴ nca³ je². A³li² to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, jo³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ncho²n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². **25** Je³coan³ te³jao² no¹ nca³ ti¹vi³tjo³ njin¹-le⁴ jncoc³ chjon⁴². **26** A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ je³tsa³cja³⁷a¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ncjin² chji⁴ne⁴xqui³. Je³qui³si³cje³ nca³yi³je³ taon⁴-le⁴. Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ tsa³ca³sen²cao⁴, to⁴sa³ nqui²sa⁴ tao¹ coan³. **27** C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³n³ch⁷oe¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, qui³jⁱⁿ3-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, ja³⁷ai³ca³sen²chian³ ja⁴jton⁴ ya¹ts⁷in⁴ Jesús. Qui³si³cao⁴ na³jño³-le⁴. **28** Chjon⁴²-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Tsa² to⁴je² cjoan² na³jño³-le⁴ si³coa⁴, coan⁴nta³-nia¹³. **29** Nti⁴ton⁴ qui³sa³te³chjoa²-le⁴ njin¹-le⁴. Chjon⁴²-ve⁴ ña³qui³ tsen³ coan³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ coan³nta³-ni³ ch⁷in³-le⁴. **30** Nti⁴ton⁴ Jesús tsa³ve³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ xi³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴, qui³si³c²o¹fa³ya³, qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ tj^{en}4cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴ na³jño³-na⁴. **31** Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ ⁷yai³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² v⁷e¹jna³⁷ncho²n⁷ion¹-li². A¹-ni³ c⁷oa⁴si³-si¹ni³, ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. **32** Jesús

qui³sco²tsen³ntai³-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴
 ?ya³-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴.
 33 C⁷ia⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, qui³tsa³cjon¹,
 jo³ ja³tse³, nca³ ve³ jo³ coan³-
 ni³ ch⁷in³-le⁴. Ji³n³choa³n³h⁷oe²,
 tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t³a³-
 le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴
 nca³yi³je³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 34 Jesús
 c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ?nti¹ na⁴², coi³
 nca³ coan³cjain¹-li², ca²ma³nta³-ni³.
 T⁷in³-la²na¹ ntai³, ca²ta³ma³ntai³
 ch⁷in³-li⁴. 35 To⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³
 Jesús nca³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 ts⁷e⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-
 le⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²:
 Je² tso²ti³-li⁴ je³c⁷en³. A¹-ni³ nca³
 to⁴jo³ ni²si³-si¹ni³lai⁴ Maestro.
 36 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús, nca³ qui³n³h⁷oe¹ je²
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴: A³li² jcon³-jin²³,
 to⁴ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-li². 37 To⁴je² Pedro,
 cao⁴ Jacobo, cao⁴ Juan nts⁷e⁴ Jacobo
 xi³ Jesús qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca³
 ji³n³choa³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin²sa³
 xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. 38 Ja³⁷ai³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴, c⁷ia⁴ tsa³ve³
 nca³ li² to⁴jo³ xi³ cji³ma³. Cjai¹nca³
 tjio¹v⁷e¹ja³, tjio¹cji³⁷ntia¹. 39 Jesús
 ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si³ n⁷ian²-si¹nio³,
 c⁷oa⁴ ti³chi³⁷ntao¹³. ?nti¹ tso²ti³-ve⁴
 a³li² ca²m⁷en³-jin², to⁴qui³jna³fe²-
 ni¹. 40 Jo¹ to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³
 Jesús cho⁴ta⁴. To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 je³tsa³c⁷a³sje³ nti³tsian³² nca³ts⁷i³
 cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³scoe¹ n⁷ai³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴
 ?nti¹ tso²ti³-ve⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹cao⁴
 nca³ je², ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ j³na³ nca³ ti¹jna³
 ?nti¹ tso²ti³-ve⁴. 41 Qui³scoe¹ ntsja³
 ?nti¹ tso²ti³-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Talita
 cumi xi³ tso²-ni³: Tso²ti³, ji³ xi³ xin³-
 le²³, ti⁴so²tjain⁴-ntai⁴. 42 ?nti¹ tso²ti³
 ji³so¹tjen⁴ nti⁴ton⁴. Tsa³c⁷a³mjen³,

nca³ te³jao² no¹ tjin¹-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴
 to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. 43 To⁴nca³ Jesús
 cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴
 nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ scoe⁴ je²-vi⁴.
 Qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi³
 squi⁴ne⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴.

Taon³ tsa³ve³ Jesús ya⁴ Nazaret

(Mt. 13:53-58; Lc. 4:16-30)

6 Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴.
 Ja³⁷ai³-ni³ na³nqui³-le⁴.
 Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tjen⁴nqui³tsao³-le⁴.
 2 Ji³cho²ca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, Jesús
 tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴
 nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ nca³
 qui³n³h⁷oe¹-le⁴, jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-
 le⁴, qui³tso²: J³na¹-ni³ nca³ tjin¹-le⁴
 coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Jme¹ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³
 tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ to⁴cao⁴ ntsja³ s⁷in¹
 cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴chon³. 3 A³ tsi²
 tsa² je²-vi⁴ xi³ chji⁴ne⁴ya¹, xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴
 María, xi³ nts⁷e⁴ Jacobo, cao⁴ José,
 cao⁴ Judas, cao⁴ Simón. A³ tsi² tsa²
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ i⁴ tjio¹cao⁴-na¹vi⁴ je² nti³chja³.
 To⁴ jti³ coan³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Jesús. 4 To⁴nca³ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ nca³ je².
 To⁴ya⁴² na³nqui³-le⁴ j³na³ nchja⁴-ni³,
 c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ jin³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴
 ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ li²coi³ ?ya³xcon¹. 5 Ni⁴jme³-
 jin² cjoa⁴xcon¹ coan³-le⁴ Jesús ya⁴-ve⁴.
 To⁴choa³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, xi³
 je² qui³si³nta³ nca³ tsa³ca¹yo³son²-le⁴
 ntsja³. 6 Jo¹ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ Jesús
 nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.
 Tsa³c⁷a³mjen³ ya⁴ nqui³chao³-ve⁴ xi³
 tjio¹ntai³-le⁴, tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴.

Je² xa¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴

(Mt. 10:5-15; Lc. 9:1-6)

7 Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ve⁴. Jao²jao² qui³si³ca³sen¹.

Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ?nte³ nca³
 coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³.
 8 Jesús tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³
 tsi²jme³ xi³ c²oa⁴ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴
 ntia⁴², ni⁴na⁴⁷ya³-jin², ni⁴nio⁴xti²la⁴-
 jin², to⁴je² ya⁴ni³se³-le⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴,
 ni⁴taon⁴-jin² coi⁴ncha³ xi³jsa³-le⁴.
 9 To⁴nca³ čhjoa⁴jte¹ ca²ta³va¹ya³,
 to⁴jnc³ chi⁴nca³ ca²ta³v³a³cja¹,
 a³li² jao²-jin². 10 Jesús c²oa⁴qui³tso²-
 le⁴: To⁴jñā³-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s²aon³
 jnc³ ni³⁷ya³, to⁴jnc³ c²a² ti⁴yo³ jo³
 sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴nio³ ya⁴ ?nte³-
 ve⁴. 11 Je² nca³ts²i³ xi³ tsi² tsjoa¹-no³
 ?nte³, c²oa⁴ xi³ tsi² nč⁷oe¹-no³, c²ia⁴
 nca³ coi²tjo⁴-nio³ ya⁴ ?nte³-ve⁴,
 t²e²tsao³jnao³ chao³-le⁴ ntso⁴co³,
 nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² c²oai⁴-lao⁴³ en¹
 nca³ tsi² nta³ cjoan³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ c²ia⁴
 ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴n²ain³
 nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴n²ain³ cjoa⁴⁷a³
 coi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa²
 ts²e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Sodoma a³xo⁴
 xi³ ts²e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Gomorra.
 12 Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³tjo³, qui³nchja⁴ya³
 nca³ ca²ta³si¹c²a³ntjai²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. 13 Ncjin² nai⁴²
 xi³ nta³j³in³ tsa³c²a³sje³xin². Si²ti⁴
 qui³tso²j³on³ ncjin² xi³ tjio¹m²en³,
 coan³nta³-ni¹.

Qui³ni²c²en³ Juan Bautista

(Mt. 14:1-12; Lc. 9:7-9)

14 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ Herodes
 ?mi² qui³nč⁷oe¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Jesús,
 nca³ nca³qui³jnta² qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴
 jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Jesús. C²oa⁴qui³tso²
 Herodes: Je² Juan xi³ tsa³ca³te¹nta¹,
 ja³⁷a³ya²j³in³-ni³le⁴ c²en³, coi³ nca³
 c²oa⁴-s²in² tj³in¹ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ ma³-
 le⁴. 15 C²oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³c²a³ qui³tso²:
 Je² Elías. Xi³c²a³-nca¹ni³ qui³tso²:

Jnc³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹
 jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ nca³s²a⁴.
 16 C²ia⁴ nca³ Herodes qui³nč⁷oe¹ je²-
 vi⁴, qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ je² Juan xi³ an³
 tsa³ca³te³sian³. Ja³⁷a³ya²j³in³-ni³le⁴
 c²en³. 17 Nca⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ Herodes xi³
 qui³si³ca³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tsoa³
 Juan, xi³ qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹ Juan
 to⁴⁷a³ts²e⁴ Herodías. Je² xi³ chjon⁴²-
 le⁴ nts²e⁴ xi³ Felipe ?mi². Herodes
 chi³xan³cao⁴ je² chjon⁴²-le⁴ nts²e⁴.
 18 Juan c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Herodes:
 Ni⁴to⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² tjo¹⁷nte³-li² nca³
 ji³ coi⁴jna³coai⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ nts²ai³.
 19 C²oa⁴ Herodías coan³jt³ique³ Juan,
 me³-le⁴ si¹c²en³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ c²ia⁴²
 coan³-le⁴ qui³si³c²en³. 20 Herodes
 qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ Juan, nca³ ve³-
 ni¹ nca³ Juan jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x²in⁴ xi³
 tj³in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ tsje³, coi³
 cjoa⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ je².
 C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³nč⁷oe¹-le⁴ ncjin²
 cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s²in³. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³
 qui³nč⁷oe¹-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³.
 21 Ja³⁷ai³ jnc³ ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ nta³,
 c²ia⁴ nca³ Herodes tsa³c²a³sje³
 s²oi¹-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ qui³tsin³.
 C²ia⁴ nca³ coan³xon² tsa³cjen²cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴, cao⁴ xi³ nca³jco⁴-
 le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴
 ya⁴ jñā³ nca³ Galilea ?mi².
 22 Ji³cho²s²en³ tso²ti³-le⁴ Herodías,
 qui³te², qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ Herodes cao⁴
 je² xi³ tjio¹t²a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cao⁴ nca³
 je². Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² qui³tso²-le⁴
 tso²ti³-ve: Ti⁴je¹-nai¹³ to⁴jme³-ni³
 xi³ me³-li², tsjoa³-le²³. 23 Herodes
 qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴: Nca³yi³je³ xi³
 si⁴je¹-nai¹³ tsjoa³-le²³, sa³⁷nta³
 va³sen³ xi³ an³ va³te³xo³ma³-le⁴.
 24 Tso²ti³ ji³tjo³, c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴
 na⁴-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ si³je¹-le⁴. Na⁴-le⁴
 c²oa⁴qui³tso²: Ti⁴je¹-lai⁴ jco⁴ Juan

Bautista. ²⁵Tso²ti³-ve⁴ ja⁴cjoan² ja³⁷a³s⁷en³n³h⁷oe² Herodes, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³je¹-le⁴: Coi³ xi³ me³-na³ nca³ nt⁷ai⁴cjoan² c⁷oi⁴ya³-ni³nai¹³ jnc³ choa⁴ jco⁴ Juan Bautista. ²⁶Cjai¹nca³ coan³fao¹-le⁴ Herodes, to⁴nca³ to⁴coi³ nca³ je³qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coi³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ ya⁴t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, a³li²coi³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ mai³ qui³tso²-le⁴. ²⁷Herodes qui³si³ca³sen¹ nti⁴ton⁴ jnc³ so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ nca³ ca²tji³n³choa³cao⁴ jco⁴ Juan. ²⁸Je² so³nta²do⁴ qui³ ca³te³sin³ Juan ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹. Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ jco⁴ ja⁴ya³ jnc³ choa⁴. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴. Je² tso²ti³-ve⁴ qui³tsjoa³ nqui²ntia³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴. ²⁹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³n³h⁷oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan³, ja³⁷ai³ qui³scoe¹ yao³-le⁴, tsa³ca¹ñai³.

**Aon² jmi³ ma³-ni³ xi³ Jesús
qui³si³cjen².**

(Mt. 14:13-21; Lc. 9:10-17; Jn. 6:1-14)

³⁰Pa²stro⁴ coan³xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús, tsa³c⁷e¹yi³je³-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³. ³¹Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: N³choa¹³ nca³ jon² jña³ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. Ya⁴ ti⁴cja¹yao³ jnc³ tjo², nca⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹fi², xi³ tjio¹fa³⁷ai³con²-le⁴, sa³⁷nta³ li²coi³ tjo³⁷nte³-le⁴ nca³ cjen². ³²Qui³ ya⁴³ chi³tso³ jin³nta¹chi³con³ sa³⁷nta³ ya⁴ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. ³³Ncjin² xi³ tsa³ve³ nca³ tjio¹fi², c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² xi³ tsa³ve³xcon³ nca³ je². Ya⁴-jan¹ qui³-ni³ ntso⁴co⁴ ncjin² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ya⁴chian³. Ji³cho² ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ je², coan³xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús. ³⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ chi³tso³-ve⁴, tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². Coan³ma⁴que³ nca³ je², nca⁴ je²

jo³-ni³ tsa² va³rre² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ xi³ co³⁷nta³. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ ncjin² cjoa⁴. ³⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon², ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Cjai¹to⁴ t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je³coan³xon². ³⁶C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nca³ ca²ta³fi², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴-si¹ni³ jña³-ve⁴ nqui³chao³ jña³-ve⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ nti¹ xi³ chian³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ya⁴ coa⁴tse³-si¹ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴. ³⁷Jesús qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷ai²-lao⁴³ nca³ jon² xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ coa⁴nquin¹ qui³ntai¹³-jin⁴ jao² ciento vi²xo⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴² xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴. ³⁸Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ tjin¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ tjin¹-no³. Ta⁴nquin¹ cho⁴tsen³-lao⁴³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³, qui³tso²: Aon² ma³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jao² jti⁴. ³⁹C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹xa¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³ca³tio² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ jin³ li⁴ji⁴xcoen¹. Tsa³ca³tio²jtin¹ jnc³ojnc³ nte³. ⁴⁰Jnc³ojnc³ ciento tsa³ca³tio²jtin¹, c⁷oa⁴ ña³chan²te³ ña³chan²te³ tsa³ca³tio². ⁴¹Jesús qui³scoe¹ xi³ aon² nio⁴xti²la⁴ cao⁴ xi³ jao² jti⁴-ve⁴, qui³sco²tsen³nc⁷a², qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³, qui³si³xcoa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c²a³vi¹-si¹ni³le⁴. Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ qui³si³c²a³vi¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ je² jao² jti⁴-ve⁴. ⁴²Tsa³cjen² nca³ts⁷i³, coan³squi³. ⁴³Tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ch⁷oa¹, cao⁴ ch⁷oa¹-le⁴ jti⁴. Te³jao² ma³-ni³ ni⁴sin⁴ xi³ qui³tse³. ⁴⁴Aon² jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ tsa³cjen².

Jesús tso²⁷va³son² nta¹chi³con³

(Mt. 14:22-27; Jn. 6:15-21)

⁴⁵Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³

chi³tso³-ve⁴, nca³ qui³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴
 sa³⁷nta³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Betsaida ya⁴
 xi³ncoa³-ni³. Tjen⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi² nca³
 je², ti⁴je²-ni³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² nca³ ca²ta³fi² nca³ts⁷i³.
 46 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-
 le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, qui³ c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ t⁷a³xin².
 47 Xi³ je³coan³xon², je² chi³tso³-
 ve⁴ ti¹jna³ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ jin³
 nta¹chi³con³. Jesús ti¹jna³ nca³
 to⁴je² ya⁴ na³nqui³qui³xi². 48 Jesús
 tsa³ve³ nca³ je³coi³jta² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 nca³ tjio¹cjen³nta¹ chi³tso³-ve⁴, nca⁴
 je² ntjao⁴-ve⁴ cja¹nca³ cja⁴⁷ai¹-s⁷in²
 ti¹fa³⁷a³. Jo³-ni³ tsa² las tres nca³
 ta⁴njon²ya³, Jesús ji³cho²con³-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ tso²⁷va³son²
 nta¹chi³con³ jo³-ni³ tsa² me³-le⁴
 fi² ti¹tjon². 49 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ tso²⁷va³son²
 nta¹chi³con³, qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³
 nca³ tsa³ve³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ sen¹-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ cji³. Qui³squi³⁷ntia¹xcon¹
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. 50 Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ je², to⁴qui³jma²-le⁴
 ch⁷in³xcon¹. To⁴nca³ Jesús
 tsa³cja¹cao⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴.
 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con²³,
 an³ nia¹³, a³li² jcon³jion²³. 51 Jesús
 ja³⁷a³s⁷en³con³-le⁴ ya⁴³ chi³tso³-ve⁴,
 qui³s⁷e³jyo¹ ntjao⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ jo³ nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴ve³-jin²ni³
 yao³-le⁴, jo³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴, 52 nca⁴
 li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-le⁴
 nio⁴xti²la⁴, to⁴nca³ xi¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴.

Jesús qui³si³nta³ je² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ ya⁴

Genesaret

(Mt. 14:34-36)

53 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³to³t⁷a³
 nta¹chi³con³, ji³cho² ya⁴ na³nqui³
 jña³ Genesaret ⁷mi². Tsa³qui³ncha¹
 chi³tso³-ve⁴. 54 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-

ni³ chi³tso³-ve⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjin¹
 tsa³ve³ nti⁴ton⁴ Jesús. 55 Si¹ma³
 nca³qui³jnta² ja⁴⁷nte³ xi³ ya⁴
 čhian³-le⁴. Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ qui³jnta²-ni³
 xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, xi³ tjio¹son²-ni³le⁴
 ni³jña³, to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³ nčh⁷oe¹
 nca³ ti¹jna³ Jesús. 56 To⁴jña³-
 ni³ve⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nca³ je²,
 nta³ tsa² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ⁷nti¹, nta³
 tsa² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ y⁷ai³, nta³ tsa²
 nqui³chao³, qui³si³ca³tio¹ jin³sen¹
 ya⁴ nti³tsin³ je² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³.
 Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ to⁴coi³ cjoan²
 si⁴²cao⁴ tjon³ je² na³jño³-le⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³
 xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cao⁴ coan³nta³-
 ni³.

Xi³ vi³tjo³jin³-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, coi³ xi³
 si¹cji³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mt. 15:1-20)

7 Coan³xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús
 cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, cao⁴ c⁷a³ xi³
 ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ ja³⁷ai³-
 ni³ Jerusalén. 2 Qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴
 c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús nca³ tjio¹cjen²
 nio⁴xti²la⁴ cao⁴ ntsja³ xi³ li²coi³
 tsje³ nca³ cje³ va³ne¹jon³jin²,
 tsa³cja³⁷a¹nqui³jmi¹. 3 (Nca⁴ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴
 judíos c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³tjo³son²
 costumbre-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-le⁴,
 nca³ tsa² tsi² ncjin² c⁷a³ coa⁴ne²jon³
 ntsja³ li²coi³ cjen². 4 C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 fe³fa³⁷ai³-ni³ nti⁴tsian⁴², tsa² tsi²
 ti¹tjon² coa⁴nco²ya³, li²coi³ cjen².
 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ncjin²-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹
 xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³ va³ne¹ya³
 cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ ⁷vi³ya², cao⁴ xo²lo⁴,
 cao⁴ ti⁴²qui⁴cha⁴, cao⁴ ni³jña³-
 le⁴). 5 Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 scribano qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús:
 A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² si¹cji³tjo³son²-
 si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ je² costumbre-le⁴

n²ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, to⁴nca³ cjen²
nio⁴xti²la⁴ cao⁴ ntsja³ xi³ li²coi³
tsje³. ⁶Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³
qui³nchja⁴ya³ Isaías xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³
xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjain¹ ⁷mi²-no³.
C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴
ve³xcon¹-na³ cao⁴ en¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³
ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xin² tjio¹-na³. ⁷Li²jme³
xi³ chji¹-le⁴ nca³ ve³xcon¹-na³, nca⁴
va³co¹ya³ jo³-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³
xi³ ts⁷an⁴, cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.
⁸Qui³njon² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
Ni³na¹, ni²tjo³son²-lao⁴³ costumbre-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴: Nca³ va³ne¹ya³ xo²lo⁴,
cao⁴ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ ⁷vi³ya². Ncjin²-
sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷iaon²³.
⁹Jesús qui³tso²-sa³le⁴: Ni²cji³tson²³
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jme¹-
ni³ nca³ ni²tjo³son²-si¹ni³lao⁴³
costumbre-no³ xi³ tsaon⁴³. ¹⁰Moisés
c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Jcha⁴xcoiⁿ¹³ n⁷ai³-li⁴
na⁴-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴
n⁷ai³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ ntia³ ca²ta³m⁷en³.
¹¹To⁴nca³ jon² vi³xon¹³ nca³ nta³-ni¹
tsa² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴tso²-le⁴ n⁷ai³-
le⁴ a³xo⁴ na⁴-le⁴: To⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³
coan⁴chjen¹-no³ xi³ ts⁷an⁴, Corbán
ni¹, xi³ tso²-ni³: Je³qui³ts⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴
Ni³na¹. ¹²Jon² li²coi³ ti⁴v⁷ai²⁷nte³-
ni³lao⁴³ nca³ jme³-sa³ xi³ s⁷in⁴² xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ a³xo⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
na⁴-le⁴. ¹³Jon² ni²cji³tson²³ en¹-
le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴
xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ costumbre-
no³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² n⁷iaon²³ ncjin²
cjoa⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² je²-vi⁴. ¹⁴Jesús
qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², qui³tso²-
le⁴: Nta³ ti⁴no¹⁷ya³-nao¹³ nca³ts⁷io³,
ca²ta³ma³cho⁴ya³-no³. ¹⁵Li²jme³ xi³
tjin¹ xi³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³jjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
coan⁴ si⁴²cji³tson¹ nca³ je², to⁴je² xi³
vi³tjo³jjin³-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴je²-ve⁴

xi³ si¹cji³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁶Tsa² ⁷ya³ xi³
tjin¹-le⁴ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, nta³
ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³. ¹⁷Jesús jii³tjo³xin²-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ jnc³ ni³⁷ya³,
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-
le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son².
¹⁸Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon²
a³ tsi² ma³cho⁴ya³-no³. A³ tsi²
ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ nca³ nca³yi³je³ xi³
fa³⁷a³s⁷en³jjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³
coan⁴ si⁴²cji³tson¹ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴.
¹⁹Li²coi³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴,
to⁴ya⁴ ts⁷oa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ vi³tjo³ nca³
va³ji³. Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³
tsi²jme³ tso³jmi² xi³ ma³chi³ne³ xi³
si¹cji³tson¹ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. ²⁰To⁴nca³
qui³tso² nca³ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³
xi³ vi³tjo³jjin³-ni³le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴, je² ni¹ xi³ si¹cji³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴.
²¹Ja⁴jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nchoa¹-
ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ ts⁷en⁴ xi³ tsi²
nta³ tjin¹, nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³
xi³ ts⁷e⁴ x⁷in⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³
je³chi³xan³ cao⁴ xi³ cje³ vi³xan³-jin²,
cao⁴ xi³ c⁷en³ si¹c⁷en³, ²²nca³yi³je³
cjoa⁴che¹, cjoa⁴xi²ta³con², cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴,
cjoa⁴ch⁷a¹na⁴cha⁴, cao⁴ xi³ tsin²-
le⁴ cjoa⁴soa³-jin², cao⁴ xi³ to⁴xcon⁴
v⁷i²ma³cao⁴, cjoa⁴⁷aon³ta³con²,
cjoa⁴chi⁴con¹. ²³Nca³yi³je³ coi³
cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-vi⁴, ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nchoa¹jjin³-
ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ si¹cji³tson¹
cho⁴ta⁴.

**Coan³cjain¹-le⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ Sirofenicia
⁷mi² na³nqui³-le⁴**

(Mt. 15:21-28)

²⁴Jesús tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴. Qui³
na³nqui³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Tiro, cao⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Sidón. Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ jnc³
ni³⁷ya³. Cai³-le⁴ nca³ ⁷ya³ xi³ scoe⁴,
to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³ tsa³c²e²jna³⁷ma³.
²⁵Jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ jnc³

tso²ti³ nti¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³
nta³jjin³. Nti⁴ton⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, ja³⁷ai³nch⁷oe²,
tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ ntso⁴co⁴
Jesús. ²⁶Je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
griega to⁴nca³ Sirofenicia na³nqui³-
le⁴. Je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴
Jesús nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³xin²-le⁴ tso²ti³-
le⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³. ²⁷To⁴nca³
Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti¹tjon²
ca²ta³cjen² xi³ nti¹xti³, nca³ li²coi³
nta³ nca³ chjoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴-le⁴
nti¹xti³ nca³ nia¹ nti¹ ni²c⁷a³tsao³-
le⁴. ²⁸Chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús:
Jaon³, Señor, to⁴nca³ nia¹ nti¹
xi³ va³tio²nqui³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cji³ne³
xcoa⁴-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴-le⁴ nti¹xti³.
²⁹C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Coi³ nca³
c⁷oa⁴ca²si³, t⁷in³-la²na¹ntai³. Je²
nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³ ca²vi³tjo³jjin³-ni³
ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ tso²ti³-li⁴. ³⁰Chjon⁴² qui³
ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. Tsa³ve³ tso²ti³-le⁴ nca³
qui³ni²ca³te³son² na⁴chan³, c⁷oa⁴
nai⁴²-ve⁴ je³ji³tjo³jjin³-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴.

Coan³nta³ jnco³ xi³ jta³ya³, xi³
li²coi³ nta³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴

³¹Jesús ji³tjo³ nqui²jnco³c⁷a²-
ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Tiro. Ja³⁷a³to³
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Sidón. C⁷oa⁴
ja³⁷a³to³jjin³ ñã³ nca³ Decápolis
mi². Ja³⁷ai³ nta¹chi³con³ Galilea.
³²Cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ jnco³
xi³ jta³ya³, xi³ li²coi³ nta³ ma³-
le⁴ nchja⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús
nca³ coa⁴²son²-le⁴ ntsja³. ³³Jesús
qui³scoe¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin²jjin³-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ tjio¹.
Qui³sca³ni¹s⁷en³ na⁴jma¹ntsja³
ya⁴ xo⁴ño³ nca³ je², tsa³c⁷e¹cha¹,
qui³si³cao⁴ ni⁴jen⁴. ³⁴Jesús
qui³sco²tsen³nc²a², ja³⁷a¹ts³jjin³
ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Efata xi³

tso²-ni³ ca²ta³tjo³⁷ai². ³⁵Nti⁴ton⁴
qui³tjo³⁷ai² xo⁴ño³, coan³jnta¹ya³-
ni³ ni⁴jen⁴. Nta³ qui³nchja⁴. ³⁶Jesús
tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴jo³-jin²
coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin². To⁴nca³
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-
le⁴, to⁴nqui²sa⁴ qui³sca³ni¹son² en¹.
³⁷A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴, qui³tso²: Nta³ qui³s⁷in³
nca³yi³je³. Si¹nta³ya³-ni³ xi³ jta³ya³
nca³ nch⁷oe¹, xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ nca³ nchja⁴.

Ño³ jmi³ ma³-ni³ xi³ Jesús qui³si³cjen²
(Mt. 5:32-39)

8 Coi³ ni⁴xhjin³-ve⁴, cjai¹
to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan³xco¹.
Tsi²jme³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ cji³ne³.
Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ²Cjai¹nca³
ma³ma⁴que⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-vi⁴
nca³ je³coan³ jan² ni⁴xhjin³ nca³
tjio¹ma³tjen⁴nqui³-na³, c⁷oa⁴
tsin²-le⁴ xi³ cji³ne³-jin². ³Tsa²
to⁴sca³ni³nchjan³-nia¹³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴,
to⁴coan⁴⁷i³nta³-ni¹ ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴²,
nca⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ cjin³ fa³⁷ai³-ni³.
⁴Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹-
ni³ coan⁴squi³-jin²ni³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ je²
cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ i⁴ ñã³ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³.
⁵Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹
tjin¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tjin¹-no³. Ñã³to³
ma³-ni³, qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ⁶C⁷ia⁴
tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² nca³
ca²ta³va³tio²ne² na³nqui³. Qui³scoe¹
nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ñã³to³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴
qui³tsjoo³ cjoa⁴nta³, qui³si³xcoa⁴,
qui³tsjoo³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ jme¹-ni³
nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³vi¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
coan³xco¹. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². ⁷C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
tjio¹jnco³jao²-le⁴ jti⁴⁷nti¹. Jesús
qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³. Tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nca³
c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³si¹c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³

coan³xco¹. ⁸Cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³cjen², ña³qui³
coan³squi³. Tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ čh⁷oa¹-le⁴ xi³
qui³njen²nqui³, ña³to³ ni⁴sin⁴ ma³-
ni³. ⁹No³-la⁴ jmi³ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ tsa³cjen². Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ca²ta³fi². ¹⁰Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³
nti⁴ton⁴ chi³tso³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴.
Ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ nte³ Dalmanuta.

Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³je¹-le⁴ jnco³ choa⁴

(Mt. 16:1-4; Lc. 12:54-56)

¹¹Ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos,
tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³scan³cao⁴
Jesús. Qui³sco²t⁷a³ nca³ je² nca³
qui³si³je¹-le⁴ jnco³ choa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
nc⁷a³jmi³. ¹²Jesús to⁴ja³⁷a¹tse³j³in³
ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ choa⁴
si¹je¹-si¹ni³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴. Xi³
cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ li²coi³
c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ choa⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴.
¹³Jesús qui³si³ca³tio¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴,
ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nqui²jnco³c⁷a²-ni³ chi³tso³,
qui³ xi³ncoa³t⁷a³ nta¹chi³con³.

Na⁴⁷yo⁴san³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos

(Mt. 16:5-12)

¹⁴Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³cha³j³in³-
le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴, li²coi³ tsa³c⁷a³.
To⁴jnco³ ma³-ni³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ y⁷a³
nca³ qui³ ya⁴³ chi³tso³. ¹⁵Jesús
tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-
le⁴: Cho¹tsen³lao⁴³, ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³
yao³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na⁴⁷yo⁴san³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, cao⁴ na⁴⁷yo⁴san³-le⁴
Herodes. ¹⁶Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³cjoa¹ya³-
ni³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Coi³
nca³ tsin²-na¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, coi³² nca³
c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-na¹. ¹⁷C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús
coan³j³in³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti³cho³va³ya³-si¹nio³ nca³
tsin²-no³ nio⁴xti²la⁴. A³ cje³ ya³-
jion²³. A³ cje³ ma³cho⁴ya³-jin²no³.
A³ to⁴jo³ xi¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ¹⁸Tjin¹

xcon³. A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ma³tsen³-
si¹ni³no³. Tjin¹ xo⁴ño³. A¹-ni³nca³ tsi²
no²⁷ya²-si¹nio³. A³ tsi² tjin¹j³in³-no³.
¹⁹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ aon² jmi³ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ an³ qui³si³xcoa⁴-le⁴ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴
xi³ aon² ma³-ni³, jo¹ tjin¹ ni⁴sin⁴
ma³-ni³ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴čh⁷oa¹ xi³
tsa³c⁷e²xco¹³. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-
le⁴: Te³jao² ni⁴sin⁴ coan³. ²⁰C⁷ia⁴
Jesús qui³tso²: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ña³to³
ma³-ni³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ño³ jmi³
cho⁴ta⁴, jo¹ tjin¹ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹ ma³-ni³
je² nio⁴xti²la⁴čh⁷oa¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷e²xco¹³.
Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ña³to³
ni⁴sin⁴ya¹ coan³. ²¹Jesús qui³tso²-
le⁴: A³ cje³ma³cho⁴ya³-jin²no³.

**Coan³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴
cji³ ya⁴ Betsaida**

²²Jesús ji³cho² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Betsaida.
Cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ xca⁴ cji³. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús
nca³ ca²ta³si¹cao⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴.
²³C⁷ia⁴² Jesús qui³scoe¹ ntsja³ je² cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ xca⁴ cji³-ve⁴. Tsa³c⁷a³sje³j³in³ ja⁴j³in³
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Tsa³c⁷e¹čha¹nqui³ xcon⁴,
tsa³ca¹son²-le⁴ ntsja³, qui³sco²na³nqui³-
le⁴ tsa² tjin¹ xi³ ma³tsen³-le⁴.
²⁴Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³sco²tsen³nc⁷a²,
qui³tso²: Je³²⁷ve³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³
to⁴c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ ya¹ cjoan³ xi³ si¹ma³,
ma³-na³. ²⁵Nqui²ntia³ Jesús tsa³ca¹son²
ntsja³ xcon⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³si³c⁷a³ xcon⁴.
Coan³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Nta³ tsa³ve³yi³je³.
²⁶Jesús qui³sca³ni¹ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² vi³tja³s⁷en³j³in³-jin²
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-li⁴. A³li² ya³ xi³ jo³ mi²-
lai⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-li⁴.

Pedro si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ Jesús

(Mt. 16:13-20; Lc. 9:18-21)

²⁷Ji³tjo³ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³
ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹nti¹ xi³ nchja⁴-

ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Cesarea de Filipino.
 Ya⁴ya³ntia⁴² Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹
 tso²-na³ cho⁴ta⁴, [?]ya¹-nia³ an³-vi⁴.
 28 Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³nchja⁴: Juan
 Bautista. Tjin¹ c²a³ xi³ Elías tso²,
 c²oa⁴ tjin¹ c²a³ xi³ tso² nca³ jnco³ xi³
 nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. 29 C²ia⁴
 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴ jon², jo¹
 vi³xon¹³, [?]ya¹nia³ an³-vi⁴. Pedro
 qui³nchja⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ ni¹³ xi³
 Cristo [?]mi²-li². 30 Jesús tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴
 nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ xi³
 t²a³ts²e⁴.

**Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴**

(Mt. 16:21-28; Lc. 9:22-27)

31 Tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nca³
 tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ je² [?]nti¹-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³
 cjoa⁴n²ain³. Cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ scribano taon³ scoe⁴ nca³
 je², si⁴c²en³-ni³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ xi³
 coan³jan²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-
 ni³le⁴. 32 Jesús qui³nchja⁴tsen³
 je² en¹-vi⁴. C²ia⁴ Pedro qui³cao⁴
 t²a³xin² Jesús, tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴
 nca³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ nca³ je².
 33 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³si³c²o¹fa³ya³,
 qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴,
 qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Pedro, qui³tso²:
 Ti⁴tja¹jton³-nai¹³ Satanás nca³
 tsi² [?]mi³t²a³-lai⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
 to⁴nca³ [?]mi³t²a³-lai⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.
 34 C²oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², qui³tso²-le⁴:
 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³
 cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴, ca²ta³tsjion¹con³
 yao³-le⁴, ca²ta³v²a³mi³ cro²-le⁴,
 nta³ ca²ta³fi²t²a³-na³. 35 To⁴⁷ya³-
 ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ c²oa⁴sje³ntjai²

ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴.
 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-
 le⁴ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²an⁴, xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴
 je² en¹nta³, c²oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-
 le⁴. 36 Jme¹ xi³ coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ tsa² si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴,
 nta³ tsa² coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³
 son³⁷nte³. 37 A³xo⁴ jme¹ chji¹-
 le⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹-nca¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 ti⁴t²a³ts²e⁴-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 38 Je² xi³
 ma³soa³con³que³-na³ cao⁴ je² en¹-
 na⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹
 nt²ai⁴-vi⁴, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cha³jnqui³, xi³
 cho⁴ta⁴-je¹, je² [?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c²oa⁴-
 ti⁴ coan⁴soa³con³que³ nca³ je² c²ia⁴
 nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴
 n²ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ a²nce⁴ xi³ tsje³.

9 Jesús c²oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³
 nca³ tjin¹ c²a³ xi³ i⁴ tjio¹-vi⁴ xi³ tsi²
 sco¹t²a³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³
 scoe⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³
 cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cao⁴ nca³n²ion¹.

Jesús ts²a³ntjai²ya³-le⁴

(Mt. 17:1-13; Lc 9:28-36)

2 Xi³ coan³ jaon³ ni⁴chjin³ Jesús
 qui³cao⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Jacobo cao⁴
 Juan. Qui³mi³jon³ t²a³xin² jnco³
 ni³nto³ xi³ nc²a³. Ya⁴ tjio¹ to⁴je².
 Jesús ts²a³ntjai²ya³-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴
 nca³ je². 3 Coan³fa³te³ na³jño³-
 le⁴. Cjai¹nca³ n²ion¹ coan³choa³.
 C²oa⁴²cjoan³ nch²an¹ coan³ na³jño³-
 le⁴. Ni⁴jnco³-jin² xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in² va³ne¹
 i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² n²ion¹
 čhoa³ si¹čhoa³ na³jño³. 4 C²oa⁴-ti⁴
 coan³tsen³-le⁴ Elías cao⁴ Moisés
 xi³ tjio¹fa¹cao⁴ Jesús. Pedro cao⁴
 Jacobo cao⁴ Juan tsa³ve³. 5 C²ia⁴
 qui³nchja⁴ Pedro, c²oa⁴ qui³tso²-
 le⁴ Jesús: Maestro, nta³-ni¹ nca³ i⁴
 ti³yoi³⁴-jin⁴vi⁴, tsa² jan² xco¹jnta²

si⁴ntai³⁴-jin⁴, jnc³ xi³ t'²a³tsi⁴, jnc³ xi³ t'²a³ts⁷e⁴ Moisés, nqui²jnc³ xi³ t'²a³ts⁷e⁴ Elías. ⁶Li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴, to⁴qui³tso³cjon¹ nca³ jan². ⁷Ja³⁷ai³ jnc³ yo³jvi³ xi³ qui³si³nc⁷ian¹-le⁴. Jnc³ jta⁴ qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴ ya⁴ jin³ yo³jvi³ xi³ qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ ⁷nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴, ti⁴no¹⁷ya³-lao⁴³ nca³ je². ⁸Nti⁴ton⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²tsen³ntai³. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ti⁴tsa³ve³-ni³ xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Jesús. To⁴jnc³ je² Jesús xi³ ti¹jna³. ⁹Ti⁴⁷a³-ni³ nca³ tjio¹nchoa¹jen³t'²a³ ni³nto³-ve⁴, Jesús tsa³c'e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ jme³ xi³ tsa³ve³. To⁴c'ia⁴² coan⁴ c'oe⁴² na⁴jmi¹ c'ia⁴ nca³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjo⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c'en³. ¹⁰Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³c'e¹jin³con³ je² en¹-ve⁴, tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ jme¹-ni³ xo⁴ tso²-le⁴ve⁴: Cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c'en³. ¹¹Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ tso² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ Elías ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. ¹²Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Elías. C'oe⁴²nta³ nqui²jnc³c'⁷a² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ jo³ cjoan³ nca³s⁷a⁴. Jo¹-s'in² tji¹t'²a³ xi³ t'²a³ts⁷e⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴⁷n'ain³ cjoa⁴⁷a², nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ taon³ scoe⁴ nca³ je². ¹³To⁴nca³ c'oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ an³ nca³ je³ja³⁷ai³ Elías, c'oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴ jo³-s'in² coan³me³con³, jo³-s'in² tji¹t'²a³ xi³ t'²a³ts⁷e⁴.

Coan³nta³ ti³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³

(Mt. 17:14-21; Lc. 8:37-43)

¹⁴C'ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, tsa³ve³ nca³ li²

to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tse³ntai³-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ scribano tjio¹fao¹ya³-ni³cao⁴ je². ¹⁵To⁴coan³xcon¹ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, c'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús. Qui³to²ca³nch⁷oe², qui³si³ti²⁷nta³. ¹⁶Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ ti³cho⁴va²ya³-nio³. ¹⁷Qui³nchja⁴ jnc³ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Maestro, ja²⁷ai⁴cao⁴-le⁴ ²³ ⁷nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴, xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³. ¹⁸To⁴jña³-ni³ve⁴ nca³ fi²cao⁴ nca³ je², si¹c'²a³tjen⁴t'²a³ na³nqui³ yao³-le⁴. Nta¹xo¹ vi³tjo³ ts'⁷oa³, ma³nca³ya³ ni⁴⁷ño⁴, ti¹xi⁷ya³. C'oa⁴ca²xin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ nca³ ca²ta³m'⁷aon³sje³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ca²ma³-le⁴. ¹⁹Jesús qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-no³. C'ia¹ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³. C'ia¹ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ si³cjain¹-no³. N'choa¹cao⁴-nao¹³ ti³ xi³ ti¹m'en³. ²⁰Ji³n'choa³cao⁴-le⁴. C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³-ve⁴ qui³si³cja³tse¹ ti³-ve⁴. Qui³si³c'⁷a³tjen⁴t'²a³ na³nqui³, tsa³nc'o¹ya³ ⁷nte³. Nta¹xo¹ ji³tjo³ ts'⁷oa³. ²¹Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ n'ai³-le⁴ ti³-ve⁴: Jo¹ coan³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ c'oa⁴coan³-le⁴. N'ai³-le⁴ qui³tso²: Sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ⁷nti¹ cji³. ²²Ncjin² c'⁷a³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³ ca³ni¹ti¹cja¹ ⁷nti¹-na⁴vi⁴, l'i¹ ca³ni¹jin³, na³nta¹ ca³ni¹jin³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c'en³-si¹ni³ nca³ je². To⁴nca³ tsa² coan⁴-li², jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²-na³jin⁴, ti⁴sen⁴cao⁴-na³jin⁴. ²³Jesús c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² coan⁴-li² nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-li², nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ coan⁴²-le⁴ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. ²⁴Nti⁴ton⁴ n'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ n'ai³-le⁴ ti³-ve⁴, qui³tso²:

Ma³cjain¹-na³, xi³ tsi² ti⁴ma³cjain¹-
ni³na³, ti⁴sen⁴cao⁴-nai¹³. **25** C⁷ia⁴
nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús nca³ coan³ncjin²
cho⁴ta⁴, qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ ntjao⁴
xi³ nta³j³in³, qui³tso²-le⁴. Ntjao⁴
xi³ tsi² ma³-li² en¹, xi³ tsi²
no²⁷yai²³, an³ va³te³xo³ma³-
le²³, ti²tjo⁴j³in³-lai⁴ nca³ je², a³li²
ti⁴vi³tja³s⁷en³-j³in²ni³lai⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-
le⁴ ti³-ve⁴. **26** C⁷ia⁴ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹
ntjao⁴-ve⁴. Cjai¹nca³ qui³si³cja³tse¹
ti³-ve⁴. Ntjao⁴-ve⁴ ji³tjo³j³in³-le⁴. Ti³-
ve⁴ qui³s⁷e³jna³ jo³-ni³ tsa² c²en³.
C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Je³qui³jna³c²en³.
27 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³scoe¹-ni³
ntsja³ ti³-ve⁴, qui³si³qui³so¹tjen⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ ji³so¹tjen⁴ ti³-ve⁴. **28** C⁷ia⁴
nca³ je³ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ni³⁷ya³ Jesús,
je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³scoe²na³nqui³
t⁷a³xin²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²
coan³-si¹ni³na³j³in⁴ nca³ j³in⁴ nca³
qui³ch⁷a²sje³xin²-lai⁴j³in⁴ ntjao⁴-ve⁴.
29 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-j³in²
ma³vi³tjo³ ntjao⁴ xo⁴ cjoan³-
vi⁴, to⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ cao⁴
cjoa⁴vi³jna³nchjan³.

Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³-nca¹ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴
cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴

(Mt. 17:22-23; Lc. 9:43-45)

30 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴-
ve⁴, ja³⁷a³to³j³in³ na³nqui³ Galilea.
Li²coi³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴
cho⁴ta⁴. **31** Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
Je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oi⁴t⁷a³-le⁴
ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴. Si⁴²c⁷en³ nca³ je².
C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷en³, cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴
nca³ coan⁴ jan² ni⁴chj³in³. **32** To⁴nca³
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-
le⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴. To⁴qui³tsa³cjon¹ nca³
scoi⁴na³nqui³-le⁴.

⁷ya¹ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon²

(Mt. 18:1-5; Lc. 9:46-48)

33 Ji³cho² ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
j³na³ Capernaum ⁷mi². C⁷ia⁴ nca³
je³ti¹jna³ ja⁴ya³ ni³⁷ya³, Jesús
qui³scoe²na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ ti³cho⁴va²ya³-nio³
ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴². **34** To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴ to⁴tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ xi¹ncjin¹ ya⁴ya³
ntia⁴², ⁷ya¹ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon².
35 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³, qui³nchja⁴-
le⁴ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa²
⁷ya³ xi³ me³-le⁴ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon²,
c⁷oe¹jna³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴
cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ coan⁴. **36** Jesús
qui³scoe¹ jnco³ ⁷nti¹, qui³si³ca¹jna³
⁷ncho²va³sen³-le⁴ nca³ je².
Tsa³c⁷a³nc⁷a³. Qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
cho⁴ta⁴. **37** Je² xi³ scoe¹tjao² jnco³
⁷nti¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, an³ xi³ scoe¹tjao²-
na³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ scoe¹tjao²-na³ nca³
an³, a³li² an³-jian²³ xi³ scoe¹tjao²-
na³, to⁴nca³ scoe¹tjao² je² xi³
qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³.

Je² xi³ tsi² fi²co²ntran⁴-na¹,

ja⁴t⁷a³tsan⁴² ti¹jna³

(Lc. 9:49-50)

38 Juan qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴:
Maestro, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³⁷yai³⁴.j³in⁴
xi³ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴ v⁷a³sje³xin²-ni³
nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ xi³ tjio¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ fi²t⁷a³-na¹.
Tsa³ca³te³chjoa²-lai⁴j³in⁴, nca³ li²coi³
ñ¹ fi²t⁷a³-na¹. **39** Jesús qui³tso²:
A³li² vi³yo³chjoa²-jion²³. Ni⁴⁷ya³-
j³in² xi³ tj³in¹ xi³ s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴xcon¹
cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴, xi³ c⁷ia⁴² nti⁴ton⁴
coan⁴-le⁴ aon³ coi⁴nchja⁴-na³. **40** Je²
xi³ tsi² fi²co²ntran⁴-na¹, ja⁴t⁷a³tsan⁴²
ti¹jna³. **41** Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³

nca³ ni⁴?i⁴tse¹-jin² si⁴²cha³ chji¹-le⁴
to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ ?i⁴tse¹-no³
na³nta¹ xi³ t'a³ts⁷an⁴, nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
Cristo nio¹³.

Tsa² tjin¹ xi³ si¹cji³tson¹-li²

(Mt. 18:6-9; Lc. 17:1-2)

⁴²To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si⁴²ca³jnqui³
je¹ jnc³ ?nti¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴
t'a³ts⁷an⁴, cjai¹-la² nca³ nta³-le⁴
tsa² jnc³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ molino
s'e⁴t'a³n⁷ion¹nqui³ ya¹sin³, c'o⁴
si⁴c'a³tjen⁴jⁱⁿ³ nta¹chi³con³ cho⁴ta⁴
xo⁴ cji³-ve⁴. ⁴³Tsa² ntsai⁴ si¹cji³tson¹-
li², to⁴sa³ ti⁴cha³t'ai³. Nqui²sa⁴
nta³ tsa² coi⁴jna³choin³ nca³ co³to³
ntsja³ ti³soi³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² to⁴jo³ jao²
ma³ ntsai⁴, c'o⁴ nca³ cha⁴ni²jⁱⁿ³-
li² ya⁴ infierno, ya⁴jⁱⁿ³ l'i¹ xi³ tsi²
coan⁴ coi⁴ts⁷ao³, ⁴⁴jña³ nca³ tsi² coi³
m'en³ cho⁴nto³-le⁴, c'o⁴ ni⁴c'ia⁴-
jⁱⁿ² fi³ts⁷ao³ l'i¹. ⁴⁵Tsa² ntso⁴coi³
si¹cji³tson¹-li², to⁴sa³ ti⁴cha³t'ai³.
Nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² coi⁴jna³choin³
chi⁴⁷nque¹, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² to⁴jo³ jao²
ma³ ntso⁴coi³, c'o⁴ nca³ cha⁴ni²jⁱⁿ³-
li² ya⁴ infierno, jña³ nca³ tjin¹ l'i¹
xi³ tsi² coan⁴ coi⁴ts⁷ao³, ⁴⁶jña³ nca³
tsi² coi³ m'en³ cho⁴nto³-le⁴, c'o⁴
ni⁴c'ia⁴-jⁱⁿ² fi³ts⁷ao³ l'i¹. ⁴⁷Tsa²
xcoi³ si¹cji³tson¹-li², ch⁷a⁴sjai³.
Nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² coi⁴tja¹s'ain³jⁱⁿ³
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴
to⁴jnc³ xcoi³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ jao²
ma³ xcoi³, c'o⁴ nca³ cha⁴ni²jⁱⁿ³-
li² ya⁴ infierno, ⁴⁸jña³ nca³ tsi² coi³
m'en³ cho⁴nto³-le⁴, c'o⁴ ni⁴c'ia⁴-jⁱⁿ²
fi³ts⁷ao³ l'i¹. ⁴⁹Nca³ts⁷i³ coan⁴tsje³-
ni³ cao⁴ l'i¹, nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tjao²
si⁴²jⁿcha³-ni³ na⁴xa⁴. ⁵⁰Nta³-ni¹ je²
na⁴xa⁴-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² je² na⁴xa⁴-ve⁴
cha⁴tja³, jo¹-s'in² coan⁴ nqui²ntia³
c'oai⁴-le⁴ jta⁴. Ca²ta³s'e³jna³jⁱⁿ³

ni⁴ma⁴-no³ na⁴xa⁴-ve⁴. Nch⁷an¹
ti⁴yo³cao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³.

Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³
tsjion¹ xi¹ncjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mt. 19:1-12; Lc. 16:18)

10 Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴,
ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ jña³ na³nqui³ xi³
Judea ?mi², c'o⁴ ja³⁷a³to³t'a³ nta¹je⁴
Jordán. Coan³xco¹t'a³ nqui²ntia³-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². Nqui²ntia³ Jesús
tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³
coan³nca³-le⁴. ²Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos
ji³cho²con³-le⁴, qui³sco²na³nqui³-
le⁴, nca³ ch⁷ao³-s'in² si⁴²cao⁴ nca³
je²: A³ tjo³⁷nte³-le⁴ xi³ x'in⁴ nca³
tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴. ³To⁴nca³ Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹-s'in² tsa³c'e¹ne²-
no³ Moisés. ⁴Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos
qui³tso²: Moisés qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²
nca³ s'e³nta³ xon⁴ nca³ coan⁴ tsjion¹
xi¹ncjin¹. ⁵Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Coi³
nca³ xi¹jⁱⁿ³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ qui³squi³-
no³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴. ⁶Sa³⁷nta³
qui³s'e³nta³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, Ni³na¹
tsa³c'e¹nta³ xi³ x'in⁴ cao⁴ xi³ chjon⁴².
⁷Coi³-vi⁴ je² x'in⁴ si⁴²ca³tio¹ n'ai³-le⁴
na⁴-le⁴, c'o⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ c'o⁴e¹jna³cao⁴.
⁸Je² xi³ jao² coan³-ni³ nca³ chjon⁴²
nca³ x'in⁴, to⁴ma³jnc³-ni³ yao³-le⁴.
C'o⁴a⁴-s'in² nca³ li² ti⁴jao² ma³-ni³
nca³ je², to⁴nca³ to⁴jnc³ yao³ coan³-
ni³. ⁹Je² xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c'e¹cjao²,
a³li² v'a³sje³xin²-jⁱⁿ² cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁰C'ia⁴
nca³ ji³cho² ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³ nqui²ntia³-le⁴
Jesús xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴.
¹¹Jesús tso²-le⁴: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³
tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴, xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ chjon⁴²
vi³xan³cao⁴, si¹cha³jnqui³t'a³-le⁴
chjon⁴²-le⁴. ¹²Tsa² chjon⁴² xi³ tsjion¹
x'in⁴-le⁴, xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ x'in⁴ vi³xan³cao⁴,
c'o⁴a⁴-ti⁴ si¹cha³jnqui³t'a³-le⁴ x'in⁴-le⁴.

Jesús qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³ ?nti¹xti³

(Mt. 19:13-15; Lc. 18:15-17)

13 Cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³ cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴
 ?nti¹xti³ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²cao⁴-
 si¹ni³. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴
 je² xi³ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴. **14** C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús
 tsa³ve³, coan³jt³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴:
 T⁷ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³ ca²tji³nchoa¹con³-na³
 ?nti¹xti³-ve⁴, a³li² v⁷e²chjoa²-
 jin²lao⁴³, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoan³
 je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹. **15** Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-
 no³, to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsi² scoe¹
 je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹
 jo³-ni³ tsa² ?nti¹xti³ scoe¹ xi³ v⁷ai²-
 le⁴, li²coi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³.
16 Jesús tsa³c⁷a³nc⁷a³ ?nti¹xti³-
 ve⁴, tsa³ca¹yo³son²-le⁴ ntsja³,
 qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹

(Mt. 19:16-30; Lc 18:18-30)

17 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³tjo³-
 ni³ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴³ ntia⁴²,
 ji³nchoa³ to³ca³nch⁷oe² jnco³ xi³
 tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³ nqui³xcon⁴
 nca³ je², qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴:
 Maestro nta¹³, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³
 s⁷ian³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na³
 cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsja².
18 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³
 cho⁴ta⁴ntai³ ?mi²-si¹ni³na¹³, ni⁴⁷ya³-
 jin² xi³ nta³, to⁴jnco³ je² Ni³na¹.
19 Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ji³ ?yai³: A³li²
 ni²c⁷en³-jin²³, a³li² ni²che¹-jin²³, a³li²
 va³sen²nti³so³-jin²lai⁴ xi³c⁷a³, a³li²
 ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-jin²³, jcha⁴xcoin¹³ n⁷ai³-
 li⁴ na⁴-li⁴. **20** Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Maestro, je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ ?mi²-nai¹³,
 ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³tjo³soan²³
 jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ xtia³. **21** C⁷ia⁴ Jesús
 qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ coan³tsjoa³que³,

qui³tso²-le⁴: Nqui²jnc³-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³
 cha³-li². T⁷in³, ta⁴te²nai³ nca³yi³je³
 xi³ tj¹in¹-li², t⁷ai²-lai⁴ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴,
 s⁷e⁴-li² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³.
 Nchoa¹³, nchoa¹t⁷a³-nai¹³, ch⁷a¹mi³
 cro²-li⁴. **22** Coan³fao¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-vi⁴.
 Cjai¹nca³ fao¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³, nca³
 ncjin² tso³jmi² xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴. **23** C⁷ia⁴
 Jesús qui³sco²tsen³ntai³, qui³tso²-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴²cji³
 ñ⁷ain³ coan⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³j³in³
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je² xi³
 cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ tj¹in¹-le⁴. **24** Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cao⁴ je² en¹-le⁴.
 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso² nqui²ntia³-le⁴:
 Jon² xi³ ?nti¹xtio³, cjai¹nca³ to⁴ñ⁷ain³
 fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹
 je² xi³ taon⁴-le⁴ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³
 yao³-le⁴. **25** Li²coi³ to⁴jo³ ñ⁷ain³
 nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ jnco³ camello
 jña³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴ xcon⁴ ni³nto³ cao⁴-
 ni³ tsa² nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³j³in³
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jnco³
 cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹. **26** Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 to⁴nqui²sa⁴-sa³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴,
 qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: ?ya¹-ni³
 tso²c⁷oa⁴ xi³ coan⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai².
27 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴,
 qui³tso²: Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴-
 le⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ coan⁴²-le⁴.
 Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ coan⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
28 C⁷ia⁴ Pedro tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³
 c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³, jin⁴-jin⁴
 je³qui³ni²ca³toi¹⁴-jin⁴ nca³yi³je³,
 c⁷oa⁴ ji³nchoa³t⁷a³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ ji³.
29 Jesús qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
 xin³-no³, nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ tj¹in¹
 xi³ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, a³xo⁴
 nts⁷e⁴, a³xo⁴ nti³chja³, a³xo⁴ n⁷ai³-
 le⁴, a³xo⁴ na⁴-le⁴, a³xo⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴,
 a³xo⁴ xti³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴,
 xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²

en¹nta³-na⁴, ³⁰xi³ tsi² nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ nca³
je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴ nqui²sa⁴ ncjin² ya³
c²oa⁴tjin¹ c²oa¹-le⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, cao⁴
nts²e⁴, cao⁴ nti³chja³, cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴,
cao⁴ xti³-le⁴, cao⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴, c²oa⁴
cao⁴ cjoa⁴n²ain³, c²oa⁴ c²ia⁴² ni⁴chjin³
xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ s²e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³
nca³ntsjai². ³¹To⁴nca³ ncjin² xi³
ma³ti¹tjon², c²ia⁴ cjoe⁴t²a³-ni³ coan⁴,
c²oa⁴ je² xi³ fe³t²a³-ni³ ti¹tjon³ coan⁴.

**Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³-nca¹ni³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴**

(Mt. 20:17-19; Lc. 18:31-34)

³²Ya⁴ tjio¹ma³ ya⁴³ nti⁴² nca³
tjio¹fi²mi³ ²nta³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
Jerusalén. Jesús tjen⁴ti¹tjon²-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. C²oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²
xi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹.
C²ia⁴ nqui²ntia³ qui³cao⁴
t²a³xin² xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴. C²ia⁴
tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴
je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan⁴t²ain³. ³³Coe⁴-ni³,
ma³nquin¹mia³² ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
Jerusalén. Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³
cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano scoe¹ ²nti¹-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, tsjao¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n²ain³ xi³
ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, c²oa⁴ sca⁴ni²t²a³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² Judío-jin². ³⁴Taon³
scoe⁴ ²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, coa⁴²-le⁴,
c²oe⁴²cha¹jon³ nca³ je², si⁴²c²en³ nca³
je², to⁴nca³ xi³ coan⁴ jan² ni⁴chjin³
cjoa⁴⁷a²ya³-ni³le⁴.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³si³je¹ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan

(Mt. 20:20-28)

³⁵C²ia⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan xi³
²nti¹-le⁴ Zebedeo, ji³cho²con³-le⁴,
c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, coi³ xi³
me³-na³jin⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴s²ia¹ni⁴ xi³
t²a³tsain⁴-jin⁴ to⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³
si⁴jai¹⁴-jin⁴. ³⁶Jesús c²oa⁴qui³tso²-

le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ me³-no³ nca³ s²ian³
xi³ t²a³tso¹na³. ³⁷Jacobo cao⁴ Juan
qui³tso²-le⁴: C²ia⁴ nca³ s²e⁴-li²
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-li⁴,
t²ai²⁷nte³-na³jin⁴ nca³ coi⁴yo³t²a³-
lai²⁴jin⁴, jnc³ nca³qui²xi⁴-li⁴ xi³jnc³
nca³scon¹-li⁴. ³⁸C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-
le⁴: Li²coi³ ²yao³ jme³ xi³ ni²jao¹³.
A³ coan⁴ s²io⁴yao³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ an³
ti²⁷vi⁴ya³, a³xo⁴ coan⁴² sa⁴te¹nta¹-nio³
cao⁴ cjoa⁴n²ain³ jo³-s²in² nca³ an³
ti¹sa³te¹nta¹-nia³. ³⁹Je² xi³ jao²-ve⁴
qui³tso²-le⁴: Coan⁴-na³jin⁴. Jesús
c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
je² cho⁴tsin¹cjoa⁴n²ain³-na⁴ xi³ an³
ti²⁷vi⁴ya³, s²io⁴ya³-nio¹³, c²oa⁴ jo³-
s²in² nca³ an³ ti¹sa³te¹nta¹-nia³ cao⁴
cjoa⁴n²ain³, c²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² sa⁴te¹nta¹-
nio³. ⁴⁰To⁴nca³ xi³ coi⁴yo³t²a³-nao¹³
nca³qui²xi⁴-na⁴ cao⁴ nca³scon¹-na⁴,
a³li² an³-jian²³ xi³ tsjao³-le⁴. To⁴je²
xi³ ti¹jna³nta³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ c²oi⁴-le⁴
²nte³-ve⁴. ⁴¹C²ia⁴ je² xi³ te³-ve⁴ c²ia⁴
nca³ qui³nch²oe¹-le⁴, tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴
nca³ coan³jti³-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
Jacobo cao⁴ Juan. ⁴²To⁴nca³ Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² ²yao³ nca³ je² xi³
cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li²
judío-jin², si¹c²e¹yo³nqui³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, c²oa⁴
je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴
²nte³ nca³ va³te¹xo³ma³. ⁴³To⁴nca³
jin³-le⁴ nca³ jon², li²coi³ c²oa⁴coan⁴,
to⁴sa³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴
nca³ je³ya³ c²oe¹yo³jin³-no³ nca³
jon², ca²ta³si¹xa¹-le⁴ xi³c²a³. ⁴⁴C²oa⁴
to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ nca³ jon² xi³ me³-no³
nca³ coi⁴ncha³ti¹tjon², cho⁴⁷nta³-
no³ nca³ts²io³ ca²ta³ma³ nca³ je².
⁴⁵Nta³ tsa² je² ²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, li²coi³
ja³⁷ai³ nca³ si⁴xa¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³
si⁴²xa¹, c²oa⁴ tsjao¹ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³
c²oe⁴²chji¹ntjai² ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴.

Bartimeo coan³tsen³ nqui²ntia³-le⁴*(Mt. 20:29-34; Lc. 18:35-43)*

46 C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³
 Jericó ⁷mi². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³
 ya⁴ Jericó cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ xi³
 cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², Bartimeo xi³ xca⁴
 cji³, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Timeo, ti¹jna³ntai³
 ntia⁴², ti¹si¹je¹ caridad. **47** C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 qui³nchoe¹ nca³ ti¹jna³ Jesús xi³
 Nazaret ts²e⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³
 qui³squi³⁷ntia¹t⁷a³, qui³tso²: Jesús,
⁷nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²-nai¹³.
48 Ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴
 Bartimeo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jyo¹
 ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³-si¹ni³. To⁴nca³ je²
 to⁴nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: ⁷nti¹-le⁴
 David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²-nai¹³. **49** C⁷ia⁴
 Jesús tsa³ca³sen²jna³, tsa³c⁷e¹ne²
 nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴-le⁴. Qui³nchja⁴-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Ca²ta³ma³n⁷ion¹ta³coin²³, ti⁴so¹tjain⁴,
 ti¹nchja⁴-li². **50** C⁷ia⁴ Bartimeo
 tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴, ji³so²tjen⁴,
 ja³⁷ai³nch⁷oe² Jesús. **51** C⁷ia⁴ Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ me³-li²
 nca³ si³cao⁴-le²³. Cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴-ve⁴
 qui³tso²le⁴: Me³-na³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³
 nqui²ntia³-na³. **52** Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
 T⁷in³-la²ntai³, coi³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-li²
 ca²ma³nta³-ni³. Nti⁴ton⁴ coan³tsen³-
 le⁴, qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴³ ntia⁴² jan¹.

Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹**Jerusalén***(Mt. 21:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40; Jn. 12:12-19)*

11 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²chian³-le⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén, jña³
 nca³ Betfagé ⁷mi², cao⁴ xi³ Betania
⁷mi², ya⁴ ni³nto³ xi³ Olivos ⁷mi²,
 Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹ jao² cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴, ²c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³
 ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³tsen³-

ve⁴. Nti⁴ton⁴ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³,
 coan⁴sjai³-no³ jnc³ bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹ xi³
 ya⁴ ti¹jna³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹, xi³ ni⁴-sa³ ⁷ya³-
 jin² cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³son²-le⁴.
 Chjo¹jnta¹⁷ño¹³, nchoa¹cao⁴-nao¹³. ³Tsa²
⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-no³: A¹-ni³
⁷c⁷oa⁴n⁷ian²-si¹nio³ coi³-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-
 lao⁴³ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ ma³chjen¹-le⁴.
 C⁷oa⁴ si⁴²ca³sen¹ nti⁴ton⁴-nca¹ni³ i⁴-vi⁴.
4 Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³-⁷ni³, coan³sjai³-le⁴
 bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹-ve⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹
 nti³tsin³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, ya⁴ jña³ nca³
 fa³⁷a³cja¹cro²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ ntia⁴²,
 qui³sco³jnta¹n⁷ion¹. **5** Cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹,
 jnc³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ s⁷ian⁴-
 nio³ nca³ ti³chjo³jnta¹⁷ño¹-si¹nio³
 bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹-ve⁴. **6** C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ jo³ qui³tso²
 Jesús. C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-
 le⁴ nca³ coi⁴cao⁴. **7** Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴
 Jesús je² bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹-ve⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 tsa³ca¹son²-le⁴ tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴. Jesús
 tsa³c⁷e²jna³son²-le⁴. **8** Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 tsa³ca¹nta³-le⁴ na³jño³-le⁴ ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴².
 C⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ xca⁴-le⁴ ya¹ tsa³ca³te³.
 Tsa³ca¹nta³-le⁴ ya⁴³ ntia⁴². **9** Je² xi³
 tjen⁴ti⁷tjon², c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjen⁴nqui³,
 n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, tjio¹tso²: Viva. Jo¹
 to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ nchoa¹ nca³jao³-
 le⁴ Nai³-na¹. **10** Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-na¹ David
 xi³ nchoa¹. Viva xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc²a³.
11 Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 Jerusalén, qui³s⁷en³ ja⁴ya³ yo⁴nc⁴.
 Qui³sco²tsen³ntai³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³
 tso³jmi². Coi³ nca³ je³coan³xon², ji³tjo³
⁷nta³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Betania cao⁴ xi³
 te³jao²-ve⁴.

Qui³nchja⁴²aon³ ya¹ higo*(Mt. 21:18-19)*

12 Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 ji³tjo³-ni³ Betania, coan³vao³-le⁴.

13 Cjin³ tsa³ve³-ni¹ jnc³ ya¹ higo xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xca⁴. Ji³cho²čhian³-le⁴ tsa² jme³ to³-le⁴ xi³ so⁴co²-le⁴. To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²nč⁷oe², ni⁴jme³-jin² to³ xi³ qui³so³co³-le⁴, to⁴xca⁴ ni¹, nca³ tsi² tsa² c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ higo. 14 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ je² ya¹ higo: Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ti⁴squi⁴ne⁴-ni³ to³-li⁴ nca³ntsai² ni⁴čhjin³. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³nč⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴.

Jesús qui³si³tsje³ yo⁴nco⁴

(Mt. 21:12-17; Lc. 19:45-48; Jn. 2:13-22)

15 Ja³ai³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴ Jesús ja³a³s⁷en³ yo⁴nco⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³ts⁷aon³sje³ je² xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³, xi³ tjio¹va³tse³ ya⁴ya³ yo⁴nco⁴. Qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹ ya¹mi²xa⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹si¹c⁷a³ntjai² taon⁴. Qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³ ni⁴se³ paloma. 16 Li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³nte² nca³ ya³ xi³ ch⁷a¹ fa³a³to³ya³cao⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. 17 Tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ qui³tso²: A³ tsi² tjit⁷a³ nca³ je² nt⁷ia³-na⁴ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ jña³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ya³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ jon² nqui³jao³-le⁴ che¹ ti³n⁷iaon²³. 18 Cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ qui³nč⁷oe¹-le⁴. Tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² si⁴²c⁷en³ nca³ je². To⁴nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴. 19 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon² Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén.

Je³qui³xi² ya¹ higo

(Mt. 21:19-22)

20 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ta⁴njon² ya⁴ ja³a³to³-nca¹ni³ jña³ s⁷e³jna³ ya¹ higo. Tsa³ve³ nca³ je³qui³xi² ya¹

higo sa³nta³ ja⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 21 C⁷ia⁴ Pedro ja³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, coe⁴-ni³ je² ya¹ higo xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴aon³-lai⁴. Je³qui³xi². 22 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 23 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ je² ni³nto³-vi⁴: Ti⁴se⁴xin²³, ca²ta³ni²c⁷a³tjen⁴j³in³-li² nta¹chi³con³, tsa²v⁷e¹jnc³con³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ je² xi³ tso², je² xi³ coi⁴tso⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴-le⁴. 24 Coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, nca³yi³je³ to⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ ni²-jao¹³ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ Ni³na¹, ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴ai¹-no³. 25 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti³ncha³nto³ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ Ni³na¹, ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ tsa² jme³ xi³ tjin¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ co²ntran⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ si⁴²cha³t⁷a³-si¹ni³no³ nca³ jon² je² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-no³. 26 To⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² si⁴²cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴-li⁴ je² N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³ li²coi³ si⁴²cha³t⁷a³-no³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-no³.

Qui³sco²na³nqui³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴

cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 21:23-27; Lc. 20:1-8)

27 Qui³-nca¹ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tso²va³ya³ yo⁴nco⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ ja³ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús. 28 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ni³ xi³ tsjoa¹-li² nte³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴n⁷ia²³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ya¹-ni³ je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³-li² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴-si¹ni³. 29 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ qui³tso²-

le⁴: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ sco³na³nqui³-no³
 jnc³ cjoa⁴. Ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-nao¹³, c⁷ia⁴²
 c⁷oa⁴xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
 xi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷ian³
 je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ³⁰Je² cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹ xi³
 qui³s⁷in³ Juan, a³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ni¹,
 a³xo⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹. Ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-
 nao¹³. ³¹C⁷ia⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³
 tsa³cja¹ya³-ni³, qui³tso²: C⁷ia⁴
 tsa² coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³
 ni¹, c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴.jin²⁷ni³: A¹-ni³
 nca³ tsi² coan³cjin¹-si¹ni³no³ xi³
 t²a³ts⁷e⁴. ³²C⁷ia⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴coi⁴xoan¹
 nca³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹, jcon³-
 le⁴² cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ nca⁴
 nca³ts⁷i³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ ña³qui³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ Juan jnc³ xi³
 nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ³³C⁷ia⁴
 qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³le⁴ Jesús: Li²coi³
²yai³-jin⁴. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²:
 Ni⁴⁷an³-jin² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-na³
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.

Cjoa⁴-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ si¹xa¹son²

(Mt. 21:33-46; Lc. 20:9-19)

12 Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴
 nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴
 tsa³ca¹ntje² xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²,
 tsa³c⁷e¹nch⁷oa¹ntai³-le⁴,
 tsa³⁷nqui³ya³, tsa³c⁷e¹jna³nta³ jnc³
 máquina xi³ si¹ts⁷ion³nqui²-ni³
 na³nta¹-le⁴ to³tse⁴². Tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ jnc³
 xjao¹nc⁷a³, qui³si³quin³ya³son²-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son². C⁷ia⁴ qui³
 jña³ nca³ cjin³. ²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²
 ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ nca³ s⁷e³xco¹ to³tse⁴²-
 ve⁴, qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴ jnc³ cho⁴⁷nta³,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴

tso³jmi²-ve⁴ xi³ je² v⁷a³cao⁴-
 le⁴. ³To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 si¹xa¹son² qui³tsoa³ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴,
 qui³si³qui²⁷aon³, qui³sca³ni¹cji³tia³.
⁴Je² nai³-le⁴ ti⁴qui³si³ca³sen¹
 nqui²jnc³-nca¹ni³ cho⁴⁷nta³. To⁴nca³
 nqui²ntia³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ to⁴la⁴jao⁴
 tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴, qui³si³qui²⁷aon³ jco⁴,
 qui³ts⁷aon³tjen⁴nqui³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴.
⁵Je² nai³-le⁴ ti⁴qui³si³ca³sen¹
 nqui²jnc³-nca¹ni³ cho⁴⁷nta³.
 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ña³qui³ qui³si³c⁷en³-ni¹
 nca³ je². Ncjin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴,
 tjin¹ xi³ to⁴qui³si³qui²⁷aon³-ni³,
 c⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ xi³ ña³qui³ qui³si³c⁷en³-
 ni³. ⁶Je² nai³-le⁴ to⁴jo³ tjin¹-sa³le⁴
 jnc³ ⁷nti¹ xi³ tsjoa³que³, c⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ nca³ je². Je² xi³
 je³t⁷a³-ni³. Scoe⁴xcon¹ ti³-na⁴,
 qui³tso². ⁷To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴
 xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹-
 ncjin¹: Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴
 xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-vi⁴. Tjian¹ si⁴c⁷en³-
 nia¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴
 tsan⁴² coan⁴-ni³. ⁸Qui³tsoa³ ti³-ve⁴,
 qui³si³c⁷en³ nca³ je², qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴
 t²a³xin². ⁹Je² nai³-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴
 to³tse⁴²-ve⁴, jme¹ xi³ si⁴²cao⁴-ni³
 tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Cjo⁴nchoa³
 c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²qui³xo²ya³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-
 le⁴ tsjoa¹son²-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. ¹⁰A³
 tsi² tsa³c⁷e²xquia⁴³ xon⁴ Escritura:
 Je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³ ni³⁷ya³, je²-
 vi⁴ xi³ coan³ la⁴jao⁴xi⁴nqui⁴.
¹¹Je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³
 je²-vi⁴, ña¹ to⁴ma³xcon¹-na¹
 nca³ ⁷ya³². ¹²Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴
 na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ tsa³ca¹sjai³
 jo³-s⁷in² tsoa⁴ Jesús, nca⁴
 coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²

je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-ve⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴
nca³ je², to⁴nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Coi³ nca³
qui³si³c'e¹jna³ Jesús, c'o⁴ qui³-ni³.

Ca²ta³v³e¹chji¹-le⁴ taon⁴sa¹ César

(Mt. 22:15-22; Lc. 20:20-26)

13 Qui³sca³ni¹nch'o²e² Jesús c'o⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴
xi³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ herodianos, jme¹-ni³
nca³ si⁴²qui³njen³-si¹ni³ cao⁴ en¹-le⁴.
14 C'o⁴ nca³ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús,
qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, 'ya³-ni¹jjin⁴
nca³ ji³ xi³ tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.
Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jcon³-lai⁴, nca³ tsi²
tsa² cho²tsen³-lai⁴ jo³ cji³ cho⁴ta⁴,
to⁴nca³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ va³co²yai³
ntia⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.
A³ nta³ tjin¹ nca³ c'o⁴e¹chji¹-le⁴²
taon⁴sa¹ César, a³xo⁴ mai³. A³
c'o⁴ai⁴-le⁴² a³xo⁴ tsi² tsa² c'o⁴ai⁴-
le⁴². **15** C'o⁴ia⁴ Jesús nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³
cho⁴ta⁴jao²ncjain¹, c'o⁴qui³tso²-
le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho¹t'a³-si¹ni³nao¹³.
N'choa¹cao⁴-nao¹³ taon⁴-ve⁴,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ sco³tsen³-si¹ni³le⁴.
16 Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ taon⁴-ve⁴. Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: 'ya¹ ts'e⁴ je² xco¹son²-
vi⁴, c'o⁴ai⁴ je² en¹ xi³ tjio¹t'a³. C'o⁴ai⁴
cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ts'e⁴ César.
17 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: T'ai²-lao⁴³ César
je² xi³ ts'e⁴ César, c'o⁴ai⁴ t'ai²-lao⁴³
Ni³na¹ je² xi³ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴
to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je²-vi⁴.

Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷a²ya³-le⁴ xi³ c'en³

(Mt. 22:23-33; Lc. 20:27-40)

18 C'o⁴ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
saduceos, je² xi³ tso² nca³ tsin²
cjoa⁴fa³⁷a²ya³-jin². Qui³sco²na³nqui³-
le⁴, c'o⁴ai⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: **19** Maestro,
Moisés qui³squi³-na¹, tsa² jnco³
nts'e⁴ coi⁴ya¹, xi³ si⁴²c'e¹jna³

chjon⁴²-le⁴, c'o⁴ai⁴ tsa² tsin²-le⁴ xti³-
jin² xi³ si⁴²ca³tio¹, c'o⁴ia⁴ je² nts'e⁴
ca²ta³cjoe¹tjao² chjon⁴²-le⁴, c'o⁴ai⁴
ca²ta³s'e³-le⁴ xti³ nca³jao³-le⁴ nts'e⁴.
20 Na³to³ coan³ xi³ ti⁴nts'e⁴-ni³. Je²
xi³ 'nti¹tjon² qui³s'e³-le⁴ chjon⁴²,
c'en³ x'in⁴-ve⁴, c'o⁴ai⁴ ni⁴jnco³-jin²
xti³ qui³s'e³-le⁴. **21** Je² nts'e⁴ xi³
ma³jao²-ni³ qui³sco¹tjao² chjon⁴²-
le⁴, c'o⁴ai⁴-ti⁴ c'en³ nca³ je², c'o⁴ai⁴-ti⁴
ni⁴jnco³-jin² 'nti¹ qui³s'e³-le⁴. C'o⁴ai⁴
je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ tsa³c'e²jna³cao⁴-
nca¹ni³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, c'o⁴ai⁴-ti⁴s'in²
coan³t'ain³. **22** Xi³ ña³to³ nts'e⁴
tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. C'o⁴ai⁴
ni⁴jnco³-jin² xti³ qui³s'e³-le⁴ nca³ts'i³.
Xi³ je²t'a³-ni³ c'o⁴ai⁴-ti⁴ c'en³ chjon⁴²-
ve⁴. **23** C'o⁴ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a²ya³-na¹
tso²c'o⁴ai⁴, 'ya¹ ts'e⁴ coan⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴,
nca⁴ je² xi³ ña³to³-ve⁴ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴
chjon⁴²-ve⁴. **24** C'o⁴ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-
le⁴: A³ tsi² ma³sca¹ya³-no³ nca³ tsi²
'yao³ xon⁴ Escrituras, c'o⁴ai⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³
'yao³ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. **25** C'o⁴ia⁴
nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a²ya³-le⁴ xi³ c'en³, li²coi³
coi⁴xan³, c'o⁴ai⁴ li²⁷ya³ xi³ si⁴²qui³xan³,
to⁴nca³ c'o⁴ai⁴ cjoan³ jo³-ni³ a²ncje⁴
xi³ tjio¹ nc'e²a³jmi³. **26** Je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴
nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a²ya³-le⁴ xi³ c'en³, a³ tsi²
tsa³c'e²xquiao⁴³ libro-le⁴ Moisés, jo³-
s'in² nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ ya⁴jjin³
ya¹na³⁷ya¹, nca³ qui³tso²: An³ nia¹³
Ni³na¹-le⁴ Abraham, Ni³na¹-le⁴ Isaac,
c'o⁴ai⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Jacob. **27** Ni³na¹
a³li² Ni³na¹-le⁴ c'en³-jin², to⁴nca³
ts'e⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³. Jon² cjai¹nca³
ma³sca¹ya³-no³.

Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹tjon²

(Mt. 22:34-40)

28 Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano ja³⁷ai³con³-
le⁴ Jesús, qui³nch'o¹-le⁴ nca³
tjio¹fao¹ya³-ni³, tsa³ve³ nca³ nta³

qui³nchja⁴ Jesús, qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jña¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ nca³yi³je³. ²⁹Jesús qui³nchja⁴: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ nca³yi³je³: Ti⁴no¹yao³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹-na¹ to⁴jnc³ma³-ni³. ³⁰Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹-li⁴. Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³cha³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-li⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-li⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ nca³n⁷ion¹-li⁴. Je²-vi⁴ je² ni¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹tjon². ³¹C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je²-vi⁴. Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ xi³c⁷a³ jo³-ni³ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³. Tsin² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹, xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ je²-vi⁴. ³²C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ tjin¹, Maestro, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ca²si³-ve⁴ nca³ to⁴jnc³ Ni³na¹, tsin² xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. ³³C⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsjoa³cha³² nca³ je² cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ nca³n⁷ion¹-na¹, nca³ tsjoa³cha³² xi³c⁷a³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsjoa³cha³² yao³-na¹, je²-vi⁴ xi³ to⁴nqui²sa⁴-sa³ chji¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ña³qui³ ti² nca³yi³je³, cao⁴ cho⁴ xi³ ni²c⁷en³ nca³ c⁷oai⁴⁷a³-le⁴² Ni³na¹. ³⁴C⁷ia⁴ Jesús nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³nchja⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² cjin³-jin² ti³jnai³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ti⁴ma³n⁷ion¹ni³con³ nca³ scoi⁴na³nqui³-sa³le⁴.

Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David

(Mt. 22:41-46; Lc. 20:41-44)

³⁵Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Jo¹-s⁷in²⁷ni³ nca³

c⁷oa⁴tso²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano nca³ Cristo ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David. ³⁶Ti⁴je²-ni³ David c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² cao⁴ Espiritu Santo: Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na⁴. Ti⁴jna³t⁷a³-nai¹³ nca³qui²xi⁴-na⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ si³c⁷e¹yoa³ co²ntran⁴-li⁴ ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴coi³. ³⁷Ti⁴je²-ni³ David Nai³-na⁴ tso²-le⁴. Jo¹-s⁷in²⁷ni³ nca³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ ma³-le⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ qui³nch⁷oe¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ jo³ qui³tso² Jesús.

Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano

(Mt. 23:1-36; Lc. 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

³⁸C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ tsjoa³-le⁴ v⁷a³mjen³ cao⁴ na³jño³jñcho³, c⁷oa⁴ tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ si⁴²ti²⁷nta³-le⁴ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-ve⁴. ³⁹C⁷oa⁴ tsjoa³que³ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴ je² ⁷nte³ xi³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ jña³ cjen² s⁷oi¹. ⁴⁰Je² fa³yo³ntjai² nt⁷ia³-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹c⁷an³ xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. To⁴chji³ne³-ni³ tse³² v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴.

Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ taon⁴ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ jnc³o³ chjon⁴² xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴

(Lc. 21:1-4)

⁴¹Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³ jña³ nca³ qui³jna³ ca²xa⁴ xi³ si³ncha¹ taon⁴ limosna. Qui³sco²tsen³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tsa³qui³ncha¹ taon⁴ ca²xa⁴-ve⁴. Ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ tse³ taon⁴ tsa³qui³ncha¹. ⁴²C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho² jnc³o³ chjon⁴²c⁷an³ xi³ je³c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. ⁷nti¹ qui⁴cha⁴si³ne² tsa³qui³ncha¹ xi³ to⁴choa³ chji¹-le⁴. ⁴³C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-

le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ je² chjon⁴²c²an³ xi³
je³c⁷en³ x²in⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴,
nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ cao⁴-
ni³ tsa² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹
ca²xa⁴. ⁴⁴Nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ tsa³qui³ncha¹
je² xi³ v²a³nqui³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ nta³ tsa²
yo⁴ma⁴ je² chjon⁴²-vi⁴ tsa³qui³ncha¹
nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³
cjen².

Jtsao⁴nqui³ yo⁴nco⁴

(Mt. 24:1-28; Lc. 21:5-24)

13 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³ yo⁴nco⁴,
jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, coe⁴-ni³,
jme¹-si³ cjoan³-ni³ la⁴jao⁴, jme¹-si³
cjoan³-ni³ nt⁷ia³-vi⁴. ²Jesús qui³tso²-
le⁴: A³ ti³⁷ya³-nio¹³ je² nt⁷ia³y⁷ai³-vi⁴.
Jtsao⁴nqui³ nca³yi³je³, li²coi³
ti⁴sa⁴tio²son²-ni³le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ la⁴jao⁴.

Choa⁴ xi³ s²e⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ me³coan⁴jnco³

³Jesús ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ni³nto³
xi³ Olivos ⁷mi². Qui³sco²tсен³t⁷a³
yo⁴nco⁴. Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, cao⁴
Andrés qui³sco²na³nqui³ t²a³xin²-le⁴
Jesús. ⁴C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-na³jina⁴: C⁷ia¹-ni³ve⁴
nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴. Jme¹ choa⁴ xi³ s²e⁴
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ me³coan⁴jnco³ nca³yi³je³
je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ⁵Jesús qui³nchja⁴,
tsa³c⁷e²ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-
le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³ jme¹-ni³
nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-
si¹ni³no³. ⁶Nca⁴ ncjin² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ xi³
jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴ y⁷a³, xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴:
An³ nia¹³ Cristo. C⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-
le⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴. ⁷To⁴c⁷ia³-ni³ve⁴
nca³ coi⁴no¹⁷yao³ nca³ tjin¹
cjoa⁴jchan¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷oa¹mjen³ en¹
nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴jchan¹, a³li² c⁷oa⁴-
jin² ma³-no³, nca⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³
c⁷oa⁴coan⁴, to⁴nca³ cje³fe³t⁷a³-jin².

⁸Coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³
cja⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. C⁷oa⁴ chaon¹
cjoa⁴⁷a² ncjin² ⁷nte³. Cji³n³cha¹
coan⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴-si³. Je² cjoa⁴-
vi⁴ to⁴c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷ia⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³.
⁹Jon² ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³
sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, ya⁴
nt⁷ia³ sinagoga coa⁴²-no³ ya¹jti³.
Ja⁴nqui³xcon⁴ gobernador cao⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coi⁴no²cjoa⁴-no³ xi³
to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-lao⁴³ nca³
je² je² en¹-no³. ¹⁰Ti¹tjon² ma³chjen¹
nca³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo
ca²ta³fi²son²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴.
¹¹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴-no³ nca³
sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, a³li²
c⁷oa⁴-jin² ma³-no³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ jme³
xi³ coi⁴xon¹³, ni⁴ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-
jion²³. S⁷e⁴-no³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³
c⁷ia⁴ hora-ve⁴, coi³ xi³ ti⁴no²cjoao⁴³.
A³li² jon²-jion²³ xi³ coi⁴no²cjoao⁴³,
to⁴je² Espíritu Santo xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴.
¹²Ti⁴je²-ni³ nts⁷e⁴ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ nts⁷e⁴
nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ n⁷ai³
sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³.
Xi³ xti³-le⁴ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne²-le⁴
xi³jcha¹-le⁴, sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³.
¹³Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ coan⁴jti³que³-
no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³
jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-
ni³, je²-vi⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹. ¹⁴To⁴nca³
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³
cjoan³, xi³ si¹qui³xo²ya³, xi³ s²e⁴jna³
⁷nte³ jña³ tsi² va³quin²-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ je²
xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Judea, ca²ta³ma³nca³
jin³jña¹. (Je² xi³ v⁷e¹xquia⁴ jo³
qui³tso² Daniel xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³ma³cho⁴ya³-
le⁴.) ¹⁵Je² xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³son²nc⁷a³
nt⁷ia³-le⁴, a³li² vi³tjo³jen³-jin²

ni⁴fa³⁷a³s⁷en³-jin², nta³ tsa² tjin¹ xi³
me³-le⁴ scoe¹ ja⁴ya³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. 16 Je²
xi³ ti¹jna³ jin³jān¹ jan¹, a³li² ya¹ts⁷in⁴
si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³-ni³ nca³ scoe¹ tso⁴nca⁴-
le⁴. 17 Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³
nti¹ y⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nti¹ si¹ca³qui³
coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴. 18 T⁷e²ts⁷oao³
tso²c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi² coi⁴yo¹³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
chan⁴nch⁷an¹. 19 C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-
ve⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³.
Ni⁴-sa³ jnco³ c⁷a³-jin² c⁷oa⁴ma³ jo³
sa³⁷nta³ nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³ca¹nta³
son³⁷nte³, ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia⁴-jin² c⁷oa⁴coan⁴-
nca¹ni³. 20 Tsa² je² Nai³-na¹ li²coi³
qui³si³⁷nti¹ya³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴,
ni⁴jnco³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²,
to⁴nca³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³, qui³si³⁷nti¹ya³
coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴. 21 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² jnco³
cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-no³: Coe⁴-
ni³, i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴ Cristo, a³xo⁴ tsa²
coi⁴tso⁴, coe⁴-ni³, ya⁴ ti¹jna³-ve⁴, a³li²
ma³cjain¹-jin²no³. 22 Cjai¹nca³to⁴
coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³
Cristo coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
xi³ je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹
coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. Tse³ choa⁴ cao⁴
cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ tsjoa¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
xin² ntia⁴² fi²cao⁴, nta³ tsa² je² xi³
Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³, tsa² coan⁴-le⁴.
23 Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ nca³ jon², to⁴nqui³-ni³
c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³yi³je³.

⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹

(Mt. 24:29-35, 42-44; Lc. 21:25-36)

24 To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴
nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-ve⁴,
ts⁷oi¹ s⁷e⁴njon²-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ sa¹ li²coi³
ti⁴si⁴²⁷i³sen³-ni³. 25 C⁷oa⁴ ni³ño³
jtsao⁴-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ je² li¹
xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ jtin¹ya³-ni¹.
26 C⁷ia⁴ scoe⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
cjoa⁴⁷ai¹jjin³-ni³ yo³jvi³, cao⁴ tse³

nca³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³. 27 C⁷ia⁴
je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ si⁴²ca³sen¹
a²ncje⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe⁴²xco¹
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³,
c⁷oe⁴²xco¹-ni³ nca³ ño³ xi⁴nqui⁴-
le⁴ son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³qui³jnta²
son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³qui³jnta²
nc⁷a³jmi³. 28 Cho¹t⁷a³yao³ je² xi³
va³co¹ ya¹ higo-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³
ya¹ntsja³ c⁷oe⁴²jts⁷en¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³
xca⁴ nchoa¹-le⁴, y⁷a³-nio¹³ nca³
je³ti¹jna³chian³ chan⁴jtsi¹. 29 C⁷oa⁴-
ti⁴s⁷in² nca³ jon² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³
nca³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ma³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.
Ca²ta³⁷yao³ nca³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
je³ti¹jna³chian³, ja⁴jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴.
30 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³
tsi² tsa² coi⁴ya² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹
nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³yi³je³ je²
cjoa⁴-vi⁴ cjoe⁴c⁷oa⁴coan⁴. 31 Nc⁷a³jmi³
cao⁴ son³⁷nte³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni¹, to⁴nca³
je² en¹-na⁴ li²coi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³. 32 To⁴nca³
xi³ cjoi⁴cho²ca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ je² hora-ve⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴,
li²⁷ya³ xi³ ve³, ni⁴je²-jin² a²ncje⁴ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, ni⁴je²-jin² nti¹-le⁴
Ni³na¹, to⁴jnco³ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ ve³.
33 Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³, ti⁴yo³chon³⁷ntao³,
t⁷e²ts⁷oao³, nca⁴ li²coi³ yao³ c⁷ia⁴²-
ni³ve⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴. 34 Jo³-ni³ jnco³
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjin³ qui³. Tsa³c⁷e¹jna³
ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁷nta³-
le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴
xa¹-le⁴. Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴.
Ti⁴jna³chon³⁷ntai³, qui³tso²-le⁴.
35 Tjen⁴ya³to³con² ti⁴yo³, nca⁴
tsi² yao³ c⁷ia⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² nai³-
le⁴ nt⁷ia³, tsa² s⁷ai⁴nqui³xon²,
a³xo⁴ va³sen³ni⁴tjen⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³
squi¹⁷ntia¹ cha¹xi³cha¹, a³xo⁴ nca³
ta⁴njon²ya³, 36 jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²
sa³yo³fe²-si¹nio³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹

nti⁴ton⁴. ³⁷Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ xin³-no³
nca³ jon², c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³:
Tjen⁴ya³to³con² ti⁴yo³.

**Cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³
si⁴²c⁷en³ Jesús**

(Mt. 26:1-5; Lc. 22:1-2; Jn. 11:45-53)

14 Jao² ni⁴chjin³ to⁴nqui³-ni³
nca³ qui³ts⁷ia⁴ s⁷oi¹pa²xco⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tsa³cjen²
nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴⁷yo⁴san³-
jin², je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³
cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano tsa³ca¹sjai³
jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsoa⁴che¹ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³
Jesús. ²C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: A³li² c⁷ia⁴²
ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹, jme¹-ni³ tsi²
cjoa⁴si³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³ i⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹.

Chjon⁴² qui³tsjo²jon³ yao³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:6-13; Jn. 12:1-8)

³Jesús ti¹jna³⁷ya³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Simón
ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Betania. Simón
tjin¹-le⁴ ch⁷in³ nca³ ti¹fi²⁷nto³jon³
yao³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³
ya¹mi²xa⁴, ja³⁷ai³nch⁷oe² jnc³
chjon⁴² xi³ y⁷a³ jnc³ ti⁴²xo²lo⁴ xi³
tjia¹-le⁴ si²ti⁴ nardo xi³ ña³qui³ coi³,
xi³ cjai¹nca³ chji¹-le⁴. Tsa³ca³cjan¹
ti⁴²xo²lo⁴-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴son² jco⁴.
⁴Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ coan³jt³-le⁴, qui³tso²:
A¹-ni³ nca³ qui³si³qui³tson¹-si¹ni³
si²ti⁴-ve⁴. ⁵Coan⁴² nca³ sa³te¹na³
tsa²cai³-ni³. Sa³⁷nta³ ts⁷a³to³ jan²
ciento vi²xo⁴ coi⁴tjo³ chji¹-le⁴. Coan⁴²
c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ taon⁴-
ve⁴ tsa²cai³-ni³. Qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴
chjon⁴²-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³.
⁶To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²: Ca²ta³v⁷e²-
no³. A¹-ni³ nca³ ni²jt³-si¹ni³lao⁴³.
Cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³-ni¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. ⁷Je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴
coa⁴tio⁴cao⁴ntsjai²-no³. To⁴c⁷ia⁴²-ni³
me³-no³ coan⁴-no³ nta³ si⁴cao⁴ nca³

je². To⁴nca³ an³ li²coi³ nca³ntsjai²
coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³. ⁸Je² chjon⁴²-
ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴ca²s⁷in¹ jña³ sa³⁷nta³
tjen⁴ ca²ma³-le⁴, nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³
qui³tsjo²jon³ yao³-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
nca³ coa²jna⁴ñe³. ⁹Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
xi³ xin³-no³, to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³qui³jnta²
son³⁷n³te³ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³
en¹nta³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ti⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴ en¹ nca³
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²si¹cao⁴-na³, jme¹-ni³
nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tsjen³-ni³le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.

**Judas tjin¹jnc³con³ nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³
Jesús**

(Mt. 26:14-16; Lc. 22:3-6)

¹⁰C⁷ia⁴ Judas Iscariote, jnc³
xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴, ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, jme¹-ni³
nca³ c⁷oe⁴²t⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. ¹¹Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-
le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴,
coan³tsjoa³-le⁴. Qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³
tsjoa¹-le⁴ taon⁴. Judas tsa³ca¹sjai³
jo³-s⁷in² nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ Jesús.

**Jesús tsa³cjen² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴ je² pa²xco⁴**

¹²Xi³ ti¹tjon² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹
nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴⁷yo⁴san³-
jin², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ xi¹jten⁴ njin¹-le⁴
va³rre² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ s⁷oi¹pa²xco⁴,
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña¹-
ni³ nca³ me³-li² nca³ coa⁴nquin¹
c⁷e²ntai³⁴.jin⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ chi⁴ne⁴-
si¹ni³ je² va³rre² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ pa²xco⁴.
¹³Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹ jao² cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³
ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, ya⁴ sa⁴te¹jion³
jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ y⁷a³ jnc³
ni³sa³na³nta¹. Tain¹tjen⁴nqui³-lao⁴³.
¹⁴Ya⁴ jña³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ nca³ je²,
c⁷oa⁴⁷in²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³:

Maestro xo⁴ tso²: Jñ¹ ti¹jna³ je² cuarto jñ³ nca³ coa²cjen⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ je² pa²xco⁴. **15** Je² xi³ ts²e⁴ nt²ia³ coa⁴co²-no³ jnco³ cuarto xi³ je³, xi³ ti¹jna³ son²nc²a³, xi³ je³chon³nta³. Ya⁴ t²e²ntao³ xi³ t²a³tsan⁴². **16** Qui³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, ji³cho² ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c²oa⁴-s²in² coan³sjai³-le⁴ jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús. Tsa³c²e¹nta³ je² pa²xco⁴-ve⁴. **17** C²ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon², Jesús qui³cao⁴ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴. **18** C²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³tio²t²a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, tjen⁴ nca³ tjio¹cjen², Jesús c²oa⁴qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, jnco³ xi³ jon² xi³ coi⁴chi³cao⁴-nao¹³ xi³ sca⁴ni²t²a³-na³. **19** Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ coan³fao¹-le⁴. Qui³tso²-le⁴ jnco¹jnco¹: A³ an³ nia¹³. Xi³c²a³, a³ an³ nia¹³, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso². **20** Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² jnco³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹si¹ca³⁷nchi⁴cao⁴-na³ ja⁴ya³ čhoa⁴. **21** Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² n²ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coai⁴ jo³-s²in² nca³ tji¹t²a³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴. To⁴nca³ ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ sca⁴ni²t²a³ je² n²ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni¹ tsa² tsi² qui³tsin³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. **22** C²ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹cjen², Jesús qui³sco¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³si³chi³con³t²ain³, qui³si³xcoa⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Chjoa¹³, je²-vi⁴ yao³-na⁴ ni¹. **23** Qui³sco¹ cho⁴tsin¹, qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴. Nca³ts²i³ qui³ts²i³ya². **24** Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je²-vi⁴ njin¹-na⁴ ni¹ xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ qui³s²e³n²ion¹, xi³ xi¹jten⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴. **25** Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ tsi² ti⁴sc²oi⁴-nia³ na³nta¹to³tse⁴² sa³⁷nta³ c²ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ sc²oi⁴ nqui²jnco³c²a²-nia³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Pedro c²oe¹jna³⁷ma³cao⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:30-35; Lc. 22:31-34; Jn. 13:36-38)

26 C²ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³se³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, ji³tjo³ n²ta³ ni³nto³ Olivos. **27** C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts²io³ jtsao⁴t²a³xion²³ xi³ t²a³ts²an⁴ coi³ ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴, nca³ tji¹t²a³: Si³qui²⁷oan³ je² xi³ co³nta³ cho⁴, c²oa⁴ va³rre² nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ coai⁴. **28** To⁴nca³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴²a²ya³-na³, cjoi¹ ti¹tjon²-no³ ya⁴ n²ta³ na³nqui³ Galilea. **29** C²ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ tsa² nca³ts²i³ jtsao⁴t²a³xin², an³ ma³jain². **30** Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³ nca³ je² ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴ nt²ai⁴, jan² c²a³ coi⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-nai¹³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ squi¹⁷ntia¹ jao² c²a³ cha¹xi³cha¹. **31** To⁴nca³ Pedro nqui²sa⁴ n²ion¹ qui³tso²: Nta³ tsa² ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi³ya²cao⁴-le²³, li²coi³ coa²te⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-le²³. Ti⁴c²oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³ nca³ts²i³.

Jesús v²e¹ts²oa³ ya⁴ Getsemaní

(Mt. 26:36-46; Lc. 22:39-46)

32 Ji³cho² ja⁴²nte³ xi³ Getsemaní n²mi², Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ti⁴yo³ i⁴-vi⁴, tjen⁴ an³ c²oe³ts²oa²³. **33** Qui³cao⁴ Pedro, Jacobo, cao⁴ Juan. Jesús tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴ nca³ ja³tse³xcon¹, c²oa⁴ n²ion¹ qui³si³cjao¹jin³. **34** C²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: N²ion¹ fao¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, sa³⁷nta³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Cho¹yao³ i⁴-vi⁴, ti⁴yo³chon³⁷ntao³. **35** Qui³ ti¹tjon² i⁴tse¹-sa³, tsa³ca²jna³ tsa³cjan² t²a³na³nqui³, tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³ tsa² coan⁴ ca²ta³fa³⁷a³to³-le⁴ hora-ve⁴. **36** C²oa⁴qui³tso²: Abba N²ai³-na⁴, ji³ ma³-li² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. Chja⁴⁷a²xin²-nai¹³ je² cjoa⁴n²ain³, to⁴nca³ li² je²-jin² xi³ an³ me³-na³,

to⁴je² xi³ ji³ me³-li². **37**Ja³⁷ai³-
nca¹ni³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ Pedro,
Jacobó, cao⁴ Juan nca³ cjio³fe².
Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: Simón, a³
so³jna³fe²-ni¹³. A³ tsi² tsa² ma³ nca³
ca²vi³jna³chon³⁷ntai³ jnco³ hora.
38Ti⁴yo³chon³⁷ntao³, t²e²ts⁷oao³,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² jtsao⁴jini³-si¹ni³no³
je¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴-no³.
Je² espíritu¹ ti¹jna³nta³, to⁴nca³
je² yao³-na¹ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-
jin². **39**Nqui²jnco³c⁷a² qui³-nca¹ni³,
tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oao³, qui³tso²-nca¹ni³ xi³
ti⁴coi³-ni³ en¹. **40**Ti⁴ja³⁷ai³-nca¹ni³,
nqui²jnco³c⁷a² coan³sjai³-
le⁴ nca³ cjio³fe², nca⁴ xcon⁴
qui³e³chjoa²ntso¹, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ve³
jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ Jesús. **41**Jesús ja³⁷ai³
xi³ coan³jan²-ni³ c⁷a³, qui³tso²-
le⁴: Sa¹yo³fao²³ nt⁷ai⁴, ti⁴cja¹yao³.
Je³ji³cho² hora. Coe⁴-ni³ je² n⁷ti¹-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ ntsja³
cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. **42**Ti⁴so¹tjaon⁴³, tjian¹.
Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ain³ na⁴jmi¹
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ je³ti¹jna³chian³.

Qui³tsoa³ Jesús

(Mt. 26:47-56; Lc. 22:47-53; Jn. 18:2-11)

43To⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³ Jesús
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ nti⁴ton⁴ Judas,
jnco³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴. Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ y⁷a³ qui⁴cha⁴
y⁷a³ ya¹, ja³⁷ai³-ni³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cho⁴ta⁴
scribano, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³.
44Judas xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ain³ na⁴jmi¹
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, je³qui³tsjao³-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ jnco³ choa⁴, qui³tso²:
Je² xi³ an³ c⁷oe³nts³⁷a²³, je²
ni¹-ve⁴. Ti⁴ntoao⁴³ nca³ je², nta³
ta⁴nquin¹cao⁴³. **45**C⁷ia⁴ Judas
ja³⁷ai³, nti⁴ton⁴ ji³nchoa³t⁷a³chian³-
le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro,

Maestro. Tsa³c⁷e¹ntso³⁷a³. **46**C⁷ia⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tsoa³n⁷ion¹-ni³ ntsja³.
47Jnco³ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷a³sje³
qui⁴cha⁴. Tsa³ca¹-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-
le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon². Tsa³ca³te³t⁷a³
xo⁴ño³. **48**Jesús qui³nchja⁴,
qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ca²vi²tjo⁴-nio³
cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴, cao⁴ ya¹ nca³
coi⁴ntoa⁴-nao¹³. **49**Nchaon³nchaon³
tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³
tsa³ca³co³ya²³-no³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴.
C⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³ntoa³-nao¹³,
to⁴nca³ ca²ta³ma³jnco³ jo³ tso²
xon⁴ Escrituras. **50**C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tsjion²con³, tsa³nca³.
51To⁴nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴xti³
qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, ti¹jna³jte¹ jnco³
sábana nca³ qui³jna³jt². Cho⁴ta⁴
qui³tsoa³ nca³ je². **52**To⁴nca³
cho⁴ta⁴xti³-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ sábana,
qui³jt² nca³ tsa³nca³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴.

Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³

Jesús

(Mt. 26:57-68; Lc. 22:54, 67-

71; Jn. 18:12-14, 19-24)

53Cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ qui³cao⁴ Jesús.
Qui³con³-le⁴ je² xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon².
Coan³ña³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-
le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, cao⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ scribano. **54**To⁴nca³ Pedro
qui³ co³tsen³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³
nca³ ji³cho² ja⁴ya³ nti³tsin³-le⁴ je² xi³
na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon². Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴
cho⁴⁷nta³. Ti¹si¹so³-ni³le⁴ l⁷i¹ yao³-
le⁴. **55**Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³
cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ tsa³ca¹sjai³
en¹ xi³ coai⁴ne²-ni³le⁴ Jesús,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³, to⁴nca³
li²coi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴. **56**Ncjin²
xi³ en¹nti³so³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ne²
Jesús, to⁴nca³ cja⁴-ai¹ cja⁴⁷ai¹
qui³tso² nca³ jnco¹jnco¹. **57**C⁷ia⁴

tsa³qui³ncha³nto³ c²a³, qui³tsjoa³
 en¹nti³so³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Jesús,
 qui³tso²: 58 Jin⁴-jin⁴ qui³no²ya²-
 lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴qui³tso²: An³
 si³qui³xo²ya³ je² yo⁴nco⁴-vi⁴
 xi³ ntsja³ qui³si³nta³-ni³, c²oa⁴
 to⁴jan² ni⁴chjin³ c²oe³nta³-nia³ xi³
 nqui²jnc³ xi³ tsi² ntsja³ s²e⁴nta³-ni³.
 59 Ni⁴c²oa⁴²-jin²s²in² coan³nco¹son²
 en¹-le⁴. 60 C²ia⁴ je² xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²
 tsa³qui³ncha³nto³ jin³va³sen³,
 qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²:
 A³ tsi²jme³ en¹ xi³ no²cjoai⁴. Jo¹
 tso²-ni³ je² en¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴-
 vi⁴ co²ntran⁴ tsi⁴. 61 To⁴nca³ Jesús
 jyo¹ tsa³c²e²jna³, ni⁴jme³-jin² en¹
 xi³ qui³nchja⁴. Je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²
 nqui²ntia³ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴,
 qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² ji³ xi³ Cristo
 xi³ nti¹-le⁴ je² xi³ to⁴nta³. 62 Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ nia¹³. Jcha⁴-
 nio¹³ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³
 nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ nca³n²ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
 nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹jin³-ni³ yo³jvi³-le⁴
 nc²a³jmi³. 63 C²ia⁴ je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²
 tsa³ca³sen¹jnta³ na³jño³-le⁴,
 c²oa⁴qui³tso²: Jme¹-sa³ testigo xi³
 ma³chjen¹-na¹. 64 Je³ca²no²⁷yao²³
 nca³ ca²nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹: Jo¹
 vi³xon¹³. C²ia⁴ nca³ts²i³ qui³tsjoa³-
 le⁴ Jesús cjoa⁴n²ain³, c²oa⁴qui³tso²
 nca³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 65 Tjin¹
 c²a³ xi³ tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nca³
 tsa³c²e¹cha¹jon³ Jesús. Tsa³ca¹jtsa³
 ncjain¹, tsa³c²e¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Ti⁴no²cjoa⁴yai³. Je² xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³
 qui³si³jtsin³⁷a³ ncjain¹.

Pedro tsa³c²e²jna³⁷ma³

(Mt. 26:69-75; Lc. 22:55-

62; Jn. 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Pedro ya⁴ ti¹jna³nqui³ nti³tsin³
 jan¹. Ja³⁷ai³ jnc³ tso²ti³ xi³ si¹xa¹-

le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon². 67 Je² tso²ti³-ve⁴
 c²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Pedro nca³
 ti¹si¹so³ yao³-le⁴, qui³sco²tsen³⁷a³,
 qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ to⁴jnc³
 tsa³qui³jna³coai⁴ Jesús je² cho⁴ta⁴
 nazareno. 68 To⁴nca³ Pedro
 tsa³c²e²jna³⁷ma³, qui³tso²: Li²coi³
 ve³xcoan³, li²coi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-
 na³ jo³ si³. Ji³tjo³ sa³⁷nta³
 ja⁴jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. Qui³squi³⁷ntia¹
 cha¹xi³cha¹. 69 Je² tso²ti³ xi³ si¹xa¹-
 le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² ti⁴tsa³ve³-nca¹ni³
 Pedro, tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nca³
 c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴
 tjio¹: Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ ts²e⁴ Jesús.
 70 To⁴nca³ Pedro mai³ ti⁴qui³tso²-
 nca¹ni³. Xi³ coan³jnc³tjo²-ni³
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ qui³tso²
 nqui²jnc³c²a²-le⁴ Pedro: Xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús,
 nca⁴ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ galileo. Je² en¹-
 li⁴ c²oa⁴tso². 71 Pedro tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴
 nca³ qui³tso²: Ni³na¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-
 na³ cjoa⁴n²ain³ tsa² tsi² c²oa⁴tjin¹
 en¹-na⁴. Na³qui³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴.
 Li²coi³ ve³xcoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-vi⁴
 xi³ vi³xon¹³ nca³ jon². 72 Cha¹xi³cha¹
 qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ xi³ coan³jao² c²a²-
 ni³. Pedro ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ je² en¹-le⁴
 Jesús jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Jan² c²a³
 coi⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-nai¹³ to⁴nqui³-ni³
 nca³ squi¹⁷ntia¹ jao² c²a³ cha¹xi³cha¹.
 C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ je²-vi⁴,
 qui³squi³⁷nta¹.

Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Pilato Jesús

(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-14; Lc. 23:1-5; Jn. 18:28-38)

15 Nca³ ta⁴njon² c²ia⁴
 nca³ je³coan³ junta,
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na³⁷mi³,
 cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, cho⁴ta⁴ scribano,
 cao⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹. Qui³cao⁴
 Jesús xi³ tji¹t²a³n²ion¹, qui³

ca³ni¹t'a³-le⁴ Pilato. ²Pilato qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A³ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C'oa⁴tjin¹ xi³ si³-ve⁴. ³Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² je¹ tsa³ca¹nqui³ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³. ⁴Pilato nqui²jnc³c'a²ti⁴qui³sco²na³nqui³-nca¹ni³le⁴: A³ tsi² jme³ en¹ xi³ no²cjoai⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ jo³ nca³ ncjin² cjoa⁴ xi³ va¹nqui³-li². ⁵To⁴nca³ Jesús li²coi³ qui³nchja⁴ nta³ tsa² c'oa⁴ti¹⁷mi²-le⁴. Jo¹ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ Pilato. ⁶C'ia⁴ nca³ s'oi¹je³ Pilato si¹c'e¹jna³ntai¹ntsjai² jnc³ preso nca³ xqui⁴no¹, to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ qui³si³je¹. ⁷Ti¹jna³ cjoa⁴n'ain³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Barrabás ⁷mi², cao⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴si³. Qui³si³c'e²en³ c'en³ ja⁴jjin³ cjoa⁴si³-ve⁴. ⁸Cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ Pilato. Tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³je¹-le⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² si⁴²tjo³son²-nca¹ni³le⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ntsjai² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴. ⁹Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ me³-no³ nca³ si⁴²c'e¹jna³ntai¹-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. ¹⁰Pilato tjin¹jn³-le⁴ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴xin²ta³con²³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ ji³cho²ca³ni¹t'ta³-le⁴ Jesús. ¹¹To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹⁷a³ nca³ts'is³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ to⁴sa³ ca²ta³si¹c'e¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ Barrabás. ¹²Pilato nqui²jnc³c'a² qui³tso²-nca¹ni³le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ me³-no³ tso²c'oa⁴ nca³ s'ian³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ ⁷mi²-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. ¹³Cho⁴ta⁴ nqui²ntia³ tsa³c'e¹jta³: Cro² tja³t'ai³. ¹⁴To⁴nca³ Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴ xi³ qui³s'in³-ni³.

Cho⁴ta⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tsa³c'e¹jta³: Cro² tja³t'ai³. ¹⁵Pilato me³-le⁴ si¹ña³con³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ qui³si³c'e¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ Barrabás. C'oa⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³ca¹-le⁴ Jesús, qui³sca³ni¹t'a³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ s'e⁴t'a³-si¹ni³ cro².

So³nta²do⁴ qui³si³tsjoa³t'ain³ Jesús

¹⁶C'ia⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ ⁷nte³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ti¹tjon² xi³ ²mi² Pretorio. Qui³nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ nca³ts'is³ so³nta²do⁴. ¹⁷Qui³si³c'a³cja¹ Jesús na³jño³jco³. Tsa³c'e¹jna³son² jco⁴ jnc³ corona na³⁷ya¹. ¹⁸Tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴cao⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ nca³ qui³si³ti²⁷nta³: Ti²⁷nta³-li², cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. ¹⁹Tsa³ca¹ntjai² ya¹ jco⁴. Tsa³c'e¹cha¹jjon³ nca³ je², jo³ tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch⁷in³t'a³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ xi³ tsa³ve³xcon¹. ²⁰C'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³tsjoa³t'ain³, tsa³c'a³sje³xin²-le⁴ na³-jño³jco³-le⁴. Qui³si³c'a³cja¹-ni³ na³jño³ xi³ ts'e⁴, c'ia⁴ ji³tjo³cao⁴ nca³ coa³t'a³ cro².

Tsa³ca¹t'a³ cro² Jesús

(Mt. 27:57-61; Lc. 23:50-56; Jn. 19:38-42)

²¹Qui³si³c'a³nc'a³ cjoa⁴n'ion¹ xi³ ya⁴ ja³⁷a³, xi³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ nqui³chao³-le⁴, (je² Simón xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ cireneo, n'ai³-le⁴ Alejandro cao⁴ Rufo) jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-si¹ni³ cro²-le⁴ Jesús. ²²Qui³cao⁴ Jesús ja⁴⁷nte³ Gólgota, xi³ tso²-ni³ je² ⁷nte³jco⁴c'en³. ²³Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ vino xi³ ti¹ts'o⁷jjin³-le⁴ mirra, to⁴nca³ Jesús li²coi³ qui³ts'is³. ²⁴C'ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³ca¹t'a³ cro², qui³si³c'a³vi¹ na³jño³-le⁴, qui³si³sca¹cao⁴ ⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ c'oa⁴ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹. ²⁵Las nueve nca³ ta⁴njon² c'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca¹t'a³ cro².

26 C'oa⁴ son²jco⁴ tsa³c'e¹t'a³ xi³
 tsa³ca¹nqui³ Jesús: Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. 27 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ca¹t'a³
 cro² Jesús jao² cho⁴ta⁴che¹ xi³
 tsa³qui³ncha¹ jnco³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴,
 c'oa⁴ xi³jnco³ nca³scon¹-le⁴. 28 C'oa⁴-
 s'in² coan³jnco³ je² en¹ Escritura
 xi³ tso²: Cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts'a³ntjai²cjoa⁴
 coan³xqui⁴cao⁴ nca³ je². 29 Je² xi³ ya⁴
 ja³⁷a³to³ qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴, jo³ nca³
 tsa³c'e¹jco⁴ qui³s'in³, qui³tso²: Jan⁴.
 Ji³ xi³ qui³si³ nca³ si⁴qui³xo²jain³
 yo⁴nco⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴
 nca³ jan² ni⁴chjin³ c'oe¹nta³-ni³,
 30 ch'a⁴sje³ntjai² yao³-li⁴, ti²tjo⁴jen⁴-
 lai⁴ cro²-ve⁴. 31 Ti⁴c'oa⁴qui³s'in³-ni³
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ scribano qui³si³tsjoa³t'ain³
 nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ qui³tso²-le⁴
 xi¹ncjin¹: Tsa³c'a³sje³ntjai² xi³
 cja⁴⁷ai¹, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ma³-le⁴
 v'a³sje³ntjai²-ni³ yao³-le⁴. 32 Je²
 Cristo, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 Israel, ca²ta³vi³tjo³jen³t'a³ cro²
 nt'a⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nia³²,
 c'oa⁴ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³na¹. C'oa⁴-ti⁴
 je² xi³ ya⁴ to⁴jnco³ tjen⁴v'a⁷a³ cro²
 qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Jesús. 33 C'ia⁴ nca³
 ji³cho²ca³ nchi³sen³, coan³njon²
 nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³, sa³⁷nta³
 las tres nca³ ma³xon². 34 C'ia⁴
 nca³ las tres nca³ ma³xon² Jesús
 n'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²: Eloi,
 Eloi, lama sabactani, xi³ tso²-
 ni³: Ni³na¹-na⁴, Ni³na¹-na⁴, a¹-ni³
 nca³ ca²njon³ta³con²-si¹ni³na¹3.
 35 Xi³ je³qui³nch'oe¹-le⁴ c'a³ xi³ ya⁴
 tjio¹, qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³ nchja⁴-le⁴
 Elías. 36 Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³to²ca³,
 qui³si³ca³⁷nchi⁴-ni³ tsa⁴nca⁴,
 qui³si³c'e¹jna³jco³ ya¹na⁴xo⁴,
 qui³si³c'i³, qui³tso²: Ca²ta³v'e²,
 cho¹tsen³-le⁴² tsa² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Elías

nca³ cjoa⁴²a²xin² Jesús. 37 To⁴nca³
 Jesús n'ion¹ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹,
 qui³cha³jta³. 38 C'ia⁴ je² na³jño³
 xi³ qui³tjen⁴chjoa² ya⁴ya³ yo⁴nco⁴
 coan³va³sen³ya³. Ji³n'choa³-ni³ jco⁴
 sa³⁷nta³ t'a³na³nqui³ qui³xi³jnta¹jen³.
 39 Je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ xi³
 ya⁴ tsa³ca³sen²jna³t'a³-le⁴ Jesús, c'ia⁴
 nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ ntia³ qui³cha³jta³
 Jesús, qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹.
 40 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ tjio¹ c'a³ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³
 cjin³ tjio¹co³tsen³-ni³le⁴. María
 Magdalena, c'oa⁴ María xi³ na⁴-le⁴
 Jacobo xi³ ma³⁷nti¹ cao⁴ José, c'oa⁴
 Salomé tjio¹ jin³-le⁴ nca³ je². 41 Je²
 ya¹nchjin¹ qui³t'a³-le⁴, qui³si³sin³-le⁴
 Jesús c'ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ tsa³c'e²jna³
 ya⁴ na³nqui³ Galilea. C'oa⁴ ncjin²-sa³
 ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ ña³tjen⁴ ji³n'choa³mi³
 cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 Jerusalén.

Qui³sca³ni¹s'e³nqui³ tsjo¹

(Mt. 27:57-61; Lc. 23:50-56; Jn. 19:38-42)

42 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon², coi³
 nca³ je² víspera-le⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³
 tsa³c'e¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ ni⁴chjin³
 ni²cja¹ya³, 43 José xi³ Arimatea
 ts'e⁴, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ xi³ cja¹nca³
 tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴
 qui³sco²ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹, coan³n'ion¹con³ nca³
 ja³⁷a³s'en³nch'oe² Pilato, qui³si³je¹-
 le⁴ yao³-le⁴ Jesús. 44 Pilato
 to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ je³c'en³.
 Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴
 so³nta²do⁴-ve⁴, qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴
 tsa² je³c'en³. 45 Je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-
 le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. C'ia⁴ nca³ Pilato tsa³ve³,
 qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ José yao³-le⁴ Jesús.
 46 José tsa³ca³tse³ jnco³ sávana,

t³a³c³ja³⁷a¹xin² Jesús, t³a³c³a¹jte¹
sábana, qui³sca³ni¹s¹en³nqui³ tsjo¹
jña³ qui³tjo³-⁷ai²c³ja¹ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴.
Jnco³ la⁴jao⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ti¹c³ja¹
jcho³xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ tsjo¹.

⁴⁷María Magdalena, cao⁴ María
xi³ na⁴-le⁴ José, tsa³ve³ jña³-ni³ nca³
ti¹qui³jna³ñai³.

Jesús ja³⁷a²ya³-ni³-le⁴

(Mt. 28:1-10; Lc. 24:1-12; Jn. 20:1-10)

16 C²ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³to³
ni⁴chjin³ ni²c³ja¹ya³, María
Magdalena, María na⁴-le⁴ Jacobo,
cao⁴ Salomé, tsa³ca³tse³ xqui³ xi³
nta³ njen³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹
si¹ca³jón³-si¹ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴ Jesús.
²C²ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ tai²ncō⁴
nca³ cjai¹nca³ ta⁴njon²ya³, xi³
qui³s⁷e³sen¹, ji³nchoa³ jña³ qui³jna³
tsjo¹-ve⁴. ³Qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹:
⁷ya¹-ni³ve⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin²-na¹ je²
la⁴jao⁴ xi³ qui³jna³jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-
le⁴ tsjo¹. ⁴C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²t³sen³,
tsa³ve³ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴ xi³ je³qui³tji³
t²a³xin²-le⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴je³
cji³ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴. ⁵Qui³s⁷en³ tsjo¹-
ve⁴. Tsa³ve³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴xti³ xi³
ti¹jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴. Ti¹jna³jte¹
jnco³ na³jño³jncho³ xi³ choa³ cji³.
Ya¹nchjin¹ qui³tsa³cjon¹. ⁶To⁴nca³
je² c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² vi³jcon³-
jion²³, ti³ma³fa³sjai³-nio¹³ Jesús
xi³ ts²e⁴ Nazaret, xi³ qui³s⁷e³jna³t⁷a³
cro². Ca²fa³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴, li²coi³ i⁴
ti¹jna³-vi⁴. Cho¹t³sen³-lao⁴³ i⁴ nte³-vi⁴
jña³ nca³ tsa³ca³jna³. ⁷Ta⁴nquion¹³
tso²c²oa⁴, c²oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
cao⁴ Pedro nca³ je² ti¹fi² ti¹tjon²-no³
ya⁴ Galilea. Ya⁴ jchao⁴³ nca³ je², jo³-
s²in² nca³ qui³tso²-no³. ⁸Ya¹nchjin¹
ji³tjo³ nti⁴ton⁴-ni³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Jo³
qui³to²ca³, jo³ ja³tse³ yao³-le⁴, jo³

coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jo³
qui³tso²-le⁴, nca⁴ n⁷ion¹ tjio¹tsa³cjon¹.

María Magdalena tsa³ve³ Jesús

(Jn. 20:11-18)

⁹Jesús ja³⁷a²ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ tai²ncō⁴
ni⁴tjen⁴ya³. Ts⁷a³t³sen³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴
María Magdalena xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin²-
le⁴ ña³to³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³. ¹⁰Qui³
María Magdalena, tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹
je² xi³ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ Jesús. Fao¹-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, tjio¹qui³⁷nta¹. ¹¹C²ia⁴ nca³
qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ ti¹jna³con³ Jesús,
c²oa⁴ nca³ María tsa³ve³ nca³ je²,
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴.

Jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³ Jesús

(Lc. 24:13-35)

¹²To⁴nca³ coan³scan³-ni³ cja⁴⁷ai¹
cji³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³c⁷a³t³sen³-
le⁴ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹fi² ntia⁴²
nqui³chao³. ¹³Qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³-ni³ nca³
jao². Qui³ c²e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ xi³c²a³.
C²oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴.

Jesús tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

(Mt. 28:16-20; Lc. 24:36-49; Jn. 20:19-23)

¹⁴Xi³ je³t⁷a³-ni³ Jesús qui³si³c⁷a³t³sen³-
le⁴ yao³-le⁴ je² xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ te³jnco³
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴.
Qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² xi¹j³in³
ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ jo³
qui³tso² je² xi³ tsa³ve³ Jesús c²ia⁴ nca³
ja³⁷a²ya³-ni³le⁴. ¹⁵C²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
Ta⁴nquion¹³ nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³.
Ti¹no²cjoa⁴ya³j³in³-lao⁴³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴
je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ¹⁶Je² xi³
coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ sa⁴te¹nta¹-ni¹,
coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsi²
coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴, s²e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴n²ain³. ¹⁷Je²
xi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴s²in² je² choa⁴
je²-vi⁴: Cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴ c²oa⁴sje³xin²
nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³, c²oa⁴ coi⁴nchja⁴ en¹

xi³ cja⁴²ai¹. **18**Sco¹mi³tjen⁴ ye⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa²
 sc²oi¹ tso³jmi² xi³ si¹c²en³, li²jo³ si⁴²cao⁴.
 Coa⁴²yo³son²-le⁴ ntsja³ je² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³,
 coan⁴nta³-ni¹.

Jesús qui³tjoe¹mi³ nc²a³jmi³

(Lc. 24:50-53)

19Je² Nai³-na¹, c²ia⁴ nca³
 je³tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-

le⁴ qui³tjoe¹mi³ nc²a³jmi³.
 Tsa³c²e²jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹. **20**Ji³tjo³ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ve⁴, qui³nchja⁴ya³
 nca³qui³jnta² nte³. Je² Nai³-na¹
 qui³si³xa¹cao⁴ nca³ je², ña³qui³
 qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ en¹-le⁴
 cao⁴ choa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. C²oa⁴
 ca²ta³ma³.

En¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo jo³-s²in² Lucas qui³squi³

C²oa⁴-s²in² qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ Teófilo

1 Ncjin² xi³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³
je² historia xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴
nca³yi³je³ xi³ coan³jjin³-na¹, xi³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴xcon¹. ²Jo³-s²in² nca³
qui³tso²ya³-na¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
sa³⁷nta³ nca³ to²ts²in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴
tsa³ve³-ni³ cao⁴ xcon⁴, nca³ qui³s²e³-
le⁴ xa¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je² en¹. ³C²oa⁴²-ti⁴
an³ nta³ qui³sa³sen³-na³ nca³ squi³-
le²³, ji³ xi³ n²ion¹ nta³ Teófilo,
jo³-s²in² tjio¹ nca³ jnco²c²a³jnco²c²a³,
nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ qui³sco³t²a³jian³
nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ sa³⁷nta³ to²ts²in³-le⁴
cjoa⁴, ⁴jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³ xi³
ña³qui³ c²oa⁴tjin¹ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷en¹
tsa³c²in²ya³-li².

Qui³tso² nca³ s²a⁴jtsin¹ xi³

Juan Bautista c²oin¹

⁵Je² ni⁴çhjin³-ve⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³
Herodes cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ts²e⁴ Judea,
ti¹jna³ jnco³ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ Zacarías
mi², xi³ ts²a³cao⁴-le⁴ ni⁴çhjin³-le⁴
xa¹-le⁴ Abías. Je² Zacarías tjin¹-
le⁴ çhjon⁴² xi³ Elisabet mi², xi³
ntje⁴-le⁴ Aarón. ⁶C²oa⁴ je² nca³ jao²
tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nqui³xcon⁴
Ni³na¹, nca⁴ si¹ma³ nca³ tsi²jme³
je¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ja⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³yi³je³

cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, jo³-s²in² nca³
v²e¹ne² Nai³-na¹. ⁷Tsin²-le⁴ xti³-jin²,
nca³ nti⁴-ni¹ je² Elisabet, nca³ jao²
je³fi³cje³t²a³-le⁴ ni⁴çhjin³. ⁸C²oa⁴
coan³ nca³ ts²a³cao⁴-le⁴ Zacarías
nca³ si¹xa¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-
s²in² si¹xa¹ na⁴⁷mi³ nca³ fi³cho²
ni⁴çhjin³-le⁴. ⁹Jo³-s²in² coan³nca³-
le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, ts²a³cao⁴-le⁴ Zacarías
nca³ c²oe¹jna³ xo³nc¹o¹sja³, nca³
ja³⁷a³sen³ ya⁴³ nte³tsje³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹.
¹⁰Nca³ts²i³ to⁴jo³ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ tjio¹ nti³tsin³, tjio¹v²e¹ts²oa³-ni¹,
c²ia⁴ hora c²ia⁴ nca³ ti² xo³nc¹o¹sja³.
¹¹Coan³tsen³-le⁴ Zacarías jnco³
a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ Nai³-na¹, ya⁴
se¹nto³t²a³ nca³ qui²xi⁴-le⁴ xta²-ve⁴
jña³ ti² xo³nc¹o¹sja³. ¹²Coan³xcon¹-le⁴
Zacarías nca³ tsa³ve³, c²oa⁴ n²ion¹
qui³tsa³cjon¹. ¹³To⁴nca³ a²ncje⁴-ve⁴
qui³tso²-le⁴: Zacarías, a³li² jcon³-
jin², cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴ je²
cjoa⁴v²e²ts²oa³-li⁴. C²oa⁴ je² çhjon⁴²-
li⁴, Elisabet, c²oe⁴² jnco³ nti¹ xi³ tsi⁴,
c²oa⁴ ji³ c²oi⁴-lai⁴ jan³²ain¹-le⁴ Juan.
¹⁴C²oa⁴ s²e⁴-li² cjoa⁴tsjoa³, n²ion¹
tsjoa³ s²e⁴to³coin²³. Cjai¹nca³ ncjin²
xi³ coan⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ jtsin¹
nca³ je². ¹⁵Je² coan⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je³ya³
nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. A³li²coi³ sc²oi¹
vino ni⁴xan¹-jin². Cjai¹nca³ to⁴s²e⁴jjin³

ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ n⁷nti¹-ve⁴ je² Espiritu Santo, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ sa³⁷nta³ ji³nchoa³-ni³ ja⁴ya³ ts⁷oa⁴ na⁴-le⁴. ¹⁶Ncjin² ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je². ¹⁷Je² coai⁴ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ je² cao⁴ espíritu, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Elías, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴ xti³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ scoe¹-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²ca³tio²nta³-si¹ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ coa⁴tio⁴nta³. ¹⁸Zacarías c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ a²ncje⁴: Jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³ nca³ scoe³ je²-vi⁴, nca⁴ je³coan³ jchi¹nca³ nca³ an³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ chjon⁴²-na⁴ je³fi³cje³t⁷a³-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³. ¹⁹C⁷oa⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: An³-nia¹³ Gabriel xi³ ti²jna⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. Qui³ni²ca³sen¹-na³ nca³ coi³nchja²cao⁴-le²³ nca³ tsjoa³-le²³ je² en¹nta³-vi⁴. ²⁰Coe⁴-ni³, coan⁴ chi⁴sin¹-ni¹³ ji³. Li²coi³ coi⁴no²cjoai⁴ sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³ je²-vi⁴, coi³ nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-li² je² en¹-na⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ coi⁴tjo³son² je² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴. ²¹Je² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴ Zacarías. To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ ma³tse³ya²-le⁴ ja⁴ya³ n⁷nte³tsje³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴. C⁷oa⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ je² Zacarías qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jnc³ ni³jña¹ ja⁴ya³ n⁷nte³tsje³-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ to⁴ti¹mjen³chi⁴sin¹-ni¹ ntsja³. Je³coan³chi⁴sin¹. ²³Xi³ je³qui³si³jnc³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ xa¹-le⁴, qui³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. ²⁴Xi³ coan³scan³-ni³le⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴, coan³tse³nqui³ ts⁷oa⁴ Elisabet xi³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ Zacarías. Tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ma³

aon² sa¹, qui³tso²: ²⁵Je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin² xi³ taon³ ve³-na³ cho⁴ta⁴.

Qui³tso² nca³ s⁷a⁴jtsin¹ xi³ Jesús c⁷oin¹

²⁶Xi³ coan³ jaon³ sa¹, Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹ je² a²ncje⁴ Gabriel sa³⁷nta³ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Nazaret⁷mi², xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ ya⁴ n⁷nte³ Galilea. ²⁷Qui³ni²ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ jnc³ chjon⁴²xo³nco¹ xi³ tsje³, xi³ si⁴²qui³xan³cao⁴ jnc³ x⁷in⁴ xi³ José⁷mi², xi³ ntje⁴-le⁴ David. Je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ chjon⁴²xo³nco¹ xi³ tsje³-ve⁴ María ni¹. ²⁸Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ a²ncje⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴ jña³ ti¹jna³, qui³tso²-le⁴: n⁷nta³-li² ji³ xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³-li². Je² Nai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-li². Nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nta³-li² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³c⁷a³. ²⁹María coan³xcon¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³. Qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³, a¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ si¹xa³t⁷a³-si¹ni³na³. ³⁰C⁷oa⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: María, a³li² jcon³-jin², je³coan³sjai³-li² cjoa⁴nta³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ³¹Coe⁴-ni³ coan⁴jcha¹ya³-li² jnc³ n⁷nti¹x⁷in⁴ xi³ c⁷oi¹³, xi³ c⁷oi⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Jesús. ³²Je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je³ya³ coan⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oin¹-le⁴ n⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³. Je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ David n⁷ai³-le⁴. ³³Je² coa⁴te²xo³ma³ ntsjai²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Jacob. C⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ li²coi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³. ³⁴C⁷ia⁴ María qui³tso²-le⁴ a²ncje⁴: Jo¹ coan⁴ je²-vi⁴, nca⁴ tsi² x⁷in⁴ tjin¹-na³. ³⁵C⁷oa⁴ a²ncje⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² Espiritu Santo cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-li², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³son²-li² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³.

Co³ nca³ je² ?nti¹ xi³ ña³ qui³ tsje³
xi³ jtsin¹, ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c²oin¹.
36 Coe⁴-ni³ Elisabet xi³ xi²nqui⁴,
c²oa⁴-ti⁴ je² coan³tse³nqui³ ts²oa⁴
nta³ tsa² jchi¹nca³. C²oa⁴-ti⁴ nt²ai⁴-
vi⁴ je² xi³ ma³jaon³-ni³ sa¹-le⁴ je² xi³
chjon⁴²⁷nti⁴ tsa³c²in²-le⁴. 37 Ni⁴jnc³-
jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan⁴-le⁴
Ni³na¹. 38 C²ia⁴ María qui³tso²: I⁴
ti²jna⁴-vi⁴ an³, chjon⁴²cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴
Ni³na¹ nia¹³. C²oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³-na³
jo³ tso² en¹-li⁴. C²oa⁴ je² a²ncej⁴
tsa³ca³sen¹xin²-le⁴ nca³ je².

María qui³con³-le⁴ Elisabet

39 Je² coi³ ni⁴xhjin³-ve⁴
tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ María, qui³ nti⁴ton⁴
jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹je³ xi³ ti¹jna³
?ncho³ni³nto³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Judá.
40 C²oa⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴
Zacarías, qui³si³ti²⁷nta³ Elisabet.
41 C²oa⁴ xi³ coan³-ni³ve⁴, c²ia⁴
nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ Elisabet nca³
qui³si³ti²⁷nta³ María, je² ?nti¹-
ve⁴ qui³si³cjan⁴ ya⁴³ ts²oa⁴. C²oa⁴
cjai¹nca³ to⁴qui³s⁷e³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-
le⁴ Elisabet je² Espíritu Santo.
42 Cjai¹nca³ n²ion¹ qui³nchja⁴:
Nqui²-sa⁴ to⁴nta³-li² cao⁴-ni³
tsa² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³c²a³, c²oa⁴ jo¹
to⁴nta³-le⁴ ?nti¹-li⁴ ja⁴ya³ nts²oi³.
43 Jo¹-s⁷in²ni³⁷ni³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ je²
na⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹con³-na³.
44 Coe⁴-ni³ c²ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe³jta³-
le²³ nca³ qui³ni²ti²⁷nta³-nai¹³, je²
?nti¹ qui³si³cjan⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³
ja⁴ya³ nts²oa³. 45 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je²
xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, nca⁴ coan⁴jnc³
je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³c²in²-le⁴ ja⁴t²a³ts²e⁴
Nai³-na¹. 46 C²ia⁴ María qui³tso²:
Je² ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ cjai¹nca³ je³ya³
v²a³sje³ Ni³na¹. 47 Je² espíritu-na⁴
coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³

v²a³sje³ntjai²-na³. 48 Qui³sco²tsen³-
ni¹ nca³ yo⁴ma⁴-nia¹³ xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³
ma³. Coe⁴-ni³ sa³⁷nta³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴
jo¹ to⁴nta³ coi⁴tso⁴-na³ nca³ts⁷i³
cho⁴ta⁴. 49 Cjai¹nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴
qui³si³nta³-na³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴
nca³yi³je³ nca³n²ion¹, c²oa⁴ tsje³ je²
jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴. 50 Je² Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴
cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nt²ai⁴-
vi⁴, xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je² xi³ ve³xcon¹
nca³ je². 51 Cao⁴ chja³-le⁴ tsa³ca³co¹
nca³n²ion¹-le⁴. Tsa³c²e¹tsao³va³
je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nc²a³con³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴.
52 Ni³na¹ qui³si³cji³nchoa³jen³ xi³
nc²a³ tjio¹, c²oa⁴ qui³si³quin³nc²a³
xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ tjio¹. 53 Je² cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ vao³-le⁴ qui³si³tse³-le⁴
tso³jmi²nta³, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ nchi⁴na¹
qui³sca³ni¹cji³tia³. 54 Ni³na¹
tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴ Israel xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³-
le⁴, nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴
cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴. 55 Jo³-s⁷in²
nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ n²ai³jcha¹cjin³-
na¹, cao⁴ Abraham cao⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴
jo³⁷nta³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³. 56 Jan²
sa¹ tsa³c²e²jna³ María cao⁴ Elisabet.
C²ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³-nca¹ni³ nt²ia³-le⁴.

Juan qui³tsin³

57 Je³qui³cho² ni⁴xhjin³-le⁴ Elisabet
nca³ c²oe⁴² ?nti¹, c²oa⁴ tsa³c²e¹ jnc³
?nti¹x²in⁴. 58 Qui³nch⁷oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴
ntai³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ xi¹ncjin¹,
nca³ Ni³na¹ cjai¹nca³ coan³ma⁴que³
nca³ je², c²oa⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴
cao⁴ je². 59 C²oa⁴ xi³ coan³ jin³-
ni³ ni⁴xhjin³ ja³⁷ai³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴
cjoa⁴circuncisión je² ?nti¹-ve⁴. C²oa⁴
Zacarías tsa³c²in² tsa²cai³-ni³, me³-le⁴
qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ n²ai³-le⁴.
60 Qui³tso² na⁴-le⁴: Mai³, Juan c²oin¹.

61 C'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ve⁴, nca⁴ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ xi²nqui⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴mi².

62 C'oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴chi⁴sin¹-ni¹ ntsja³, c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³t³si²na³nqui³-le⁴ n'ai³-le⁴ jo³-s'in² me³-le⁴ jo³ c'oin¹. 63 C'ia⁴ Zacarías qui³si³je¹ jnc³ ntsja²xon⁴. Qui³squi³jon²: Juan² mi² jan³ain¹-le⁴. Nca³ts'i³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. 64 Nti⁴ton⁴ qui³tjo³ai²-le⁴ ts'oa³, qui³si³cjan³ ni⁴jen⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴. Nta³ ts'a³sje³ Ni³na¹. 65 C'oa⁴ qui³t³sa³cjon¹ nca³ts'i³ xi³ nta³ n'tia³-le⁴. C'oa⁴ nca³qui³jnta² ncho²ni³nto³ Judea tso²ya³ i⁴ tso²ya³ jan¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. 66 Nca³ts'i³ xi³ qui³nch'oe¹ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ tsa³c'e¹yo³tjao²j³ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: ya¹ xo⁴cjoan³ nti¹ xo⁴cji³-vi⁴. Je² ntsja³ Nai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je².

Zacarías qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹

67 C'oa⁴ Zacarías n'ai³-le⁴ a³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ Espíritu Santo xi³ qui³s'e³j³ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, qui³tso²: 68 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Israel, xi³ ja³ai³ co³tsen³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ tsa³c'e¹chji¹ntjai² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴.

69 Ya⁴ n'tia³-le⁴ David cho⁴nta³-le⁴, Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴-na¹ jnc³ xi³ tj¹n¹-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹ xi³ v'a³sje³ntjai²-na¹. 70 Jo³-s'in² nca³ Ni³na¹ c'oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³ cao⁴ ts'oa³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsje³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ n'ion¹ coa²tse³. 71 Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ je²-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-si¹nia³² t'a³ts'e⁴ co²ntran⁴-na¹, c'oa⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ ntsja³ xi³ coan³jt³ique³-na¹, 72 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan³ma⁴que³-si¹ni³ n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³

nca³ ja³ai³tsjen³-si¹ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsje³, xi³ tsa³c'e¹n'ion¹. 73 C'oa⁴-s'in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts'oa³ Abraham n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, 74 nca³ li²coi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³ si⁴xa¹-le⁴², c'ia⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntje² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ co²ntran⁴-na¹. 75 C'oa⁴-s'in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts'oa³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² si⁴xa¹-le⁴² nca³ tsje³ ti³ma³², nca³ tj¹n¹-na¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je² nca³ntsja² ni⁴chjin³-na¹vi⁴. 76 C'oa⁴ j³, nti¹, c'oa⁴c'oin¹-li² je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nc'a³ ti¹jna³. C'oin¹ ti¹tjon²-lai⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ cjoa¹ntai³ ntia⁴²-le⁴. 77 Nca³ c'oi²ai⁴-lai⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴, jo³-s'in² coi⁴tjo³ntjai², c'ia⁴ nca³ cha⁴t'a³-le⁴ je¹-le⁴. 78 Nca³yi³je³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c'oa⁴coan⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴to³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹, c'ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³ co³tsen³-na¹ jo³-ni³ ts'oi¹ xi³ tjo³ nc'a³jmi³. 79 Nca³ si⁴²i³sen³-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ja⁴j³n³ njion², c'oa⁴ xi³ tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, nca³ si⁴²qui³ncha² ya⁴³ ntia⁴² ntso⁴coa³² jña³ nca³ jña¹ chon³. 80 C'oa⁴ je² nti¹ coan³jcha¹, qui³s'e³-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹. Ya⁴ tsa³c'e²jna³ nte³t'a³xin²t'a³ sa³²nta³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ Israel.

Jesús qui³tsin³

(Mt. 1:18-25)

2 C'oa⁴coan³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³ je²-ve⁴ nca³ Augusto César tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ ca²tja³a³ s'e³t'a³ xon⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nca³qui³jnta². 2 Je² padron ti¹tjon²-vi⁴ j³tjo³ c'ia⁴ nca³ Cirenio ti¹jna³ gobernador ya⁴ nte³ Siria. 3 C'oa⁴ nca³ts'i³ fi²ca¹ya³ xon⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ jña³ v'a³cao⁴-

le⁴. 4 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³mi³-ni³ José ya⁴
Galilea, ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret,
qui³ ya⁴ Judea ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
le⁴ David xi³ Belén ⁷mi², coi³
nca³ ts²e⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ cao⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴
David. 5 Qui³ ca¹ya³ xon⁴ yao³-le⁴.
C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³ María chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³
tji¹n⁷ion¹cao⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ cao⁴ je², je²
xi³ je³y⁷a³ ⁷nti¹. 6 C⁷oa⁴ coan³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴
nca³ tji¹ ya⁴-ve⁴, ji³cho² ni⁴chjin³
nca³ jtsin¹ ⁷nti¹-le⁴. 7 C⁷oa⁴ qui³tsin³
⁷nti¹tjon² xi³ ⁷nti¹x⁷in⁴. Qui³si³c⁷o¹jjin³
⁷nti¹na³jño³va³-le⁴. Ya⁴ tsa³ca¹jna³ya³
ca²xa⁴ xi³ cjen²ya³ cho⁴ nca³ tsin²
⁷nte³-jin² xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ jña³ nca³ ma³
si⁴²cja¹ya³ cho⁴ta⁴.

A²ncje⁴ ja³²ai³con³-le⁴ pastor

8 Tjin¹ pastor xi³ co³⁷nta³ cho⁴
xi³ ti⁴ya⁴-ni³ na³nqui³-ve⁴, xi³
qui³si³c⁷a³ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴ jin³sen¹,
xi³ qui³sco²⁷nta³ cho⁴-le⁴ nca³
ni⁴tjen⁴. 9 Coe⁴-ni³ je² a²ncje⁴-
le⁴ Nai³-na¹ ja³²ai³con³-le⁴ nca³
je². Je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹
qui³si³²i³sen³ntai³-le⁴. A³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³
qui³tsa³cjon¹. 10 To⁴nca³ je² a²ncje⁴
qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² jcon³-jion²³, nca³
coe⁴-ni³, an³ si³cji³nch⁷oe¹-no³
en¹nta³ xi³ tse³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴tsjoa³,
xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹.
11 Ca²tsin³-no³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ya⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ David, jnco³ xi³
c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²-no³ xi³ Cristo je²
Nai³-na¹. 12 C⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ coan⁴-no³
jnco³ choa⁴: Coan⁴sjai³-no³ jnco³
⁷nti¹ xi³ tji¹ts⁷o¹jjin³ na³jño³va³-le⁴ xi³
qui³jna³ya³ ca²xa⁴ xi³ cjen²ya³ cho⁴.
13 Nti⁴ton⁴ tji¹cao⁴ a²ncje⁴ cjai¹nca³
ncjin²-sa³ xi³ ts²e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ nta³
tji¹o¹v⁷a³sje³ Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³tso²:
14 Ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ Ni³na¹
ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³

jña¹ ca²ta³ma³chon³-le⁴ jin³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴
Ni³na¹. 15 C⁷oa⁴coan³-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
je² a²ncje⁴ qui³t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ pastor,
qui³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. C⁷ia⁴ pastor-ve⁴
qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Tjian¹ sa³⁷nta³
Belén, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³⁷ya³² je²-vi⁴ xi³
cji³ma³, xi³ je² Nai³-na¹ ca²va³co¹-
na¹. 16 Qui³ nti⁴ton⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴
María cao⁴ José cao⁴ ⁷nti¹-ve⁴ xi³
ti¹qui³jna³ya³ ca²xa⁴ xi³ cjen²ya³
cho⁴. 17 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴
tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ jme³ xi³ tsa³c⁷in²-
le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ ⁷nti¹-ve⁴. 18 Nca³ts⁷i³
xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴
je² cjoa⁴ xi³ pastor qui³tso²-le⁴.
19 To⁴nca³ María tsa³c⁷e¹jjin³con³
nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, to⁴je²
tsa³cja¹cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 20 Qui³
nqui²ntia³ pastor xi³ co³⁷nta³ cho⁴,
to⁴je³ya³ to⁴nta³ ts⁷a³sje³ Ni³na¹
xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³
qui³nch⁷oe¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsa³ve³, jo³-
s⁷in² nca³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴. 21 C⁷oa⁴
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³jnco³ jin³ ni⁴chjin³,
cjoa⁴circuncisión coan³-le⁴ ⁷nti¹-ve⁴.
Jesús tsa³c⁷in² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, jña³-le⁴
xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² a²ncje⁴ to⁴nqui³-
le⁴ni³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³jna³ya³ ts⁷oa⁴.

Ja³²ai³cao⁴ ⁷nti¹-ve⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén

22 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴chjin³
nca³ qui³si³tsje³ yao³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴,
jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Moisés,
ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ ⁷nti¹-ve⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén
nca³ coa⁴co²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 23 Jo³-s⁷in²
tji¹t⁷a³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Nai³-
na¹: Nca³ts⁷i³ x⁷in⁴ xi³ ⁷nti¹tjon²-le⁴
na⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-le⁴ nca³ tsje³ xi³
t⁷a³ts²e⁴ Nai³-na¹. 24 Ja³⁷ai³ nca³
tsjoa⁴t⁷a³ jnco³ nca² to¹cjo³ a³xo⁴ jao²
paloma, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
Nai³-na¹. 25 Tjin¹ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴

Jerusalén xi³ Simeón [?]mi². Je² ni¹ jnc³ n[?]in³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ nta³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. Ti[?]co³ya³-le⁴ je² xi³ si⁴²n[?]ion¹con³ Israel. Je² Espíritu Santo ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je². ²⁶Je² Espíritu Santo qui³tso²son²tsen³-le⁴ Simeón nca³ tsi² coi³ coi⁴ya¹ to⁴nqui³-le⁴ni³ nca³ scoe⁴ Cristo xi³ ts[?]e⁴ Nai³-na¹. ²⁷Simeón ja³⁷a³s[?]en³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴ nca³ je² Espíritu Santo c[?]oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴. C[?]ia⁴ nca³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴ ja³⁷a³s[?]en³cao⁴ [?]nti¹ Jesús ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c[?]oa⁴s[?]in⁴²-si¹ni³ t[?]a³ts[?]e⁴, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹jna-le⁴, ²⁸c[?]ia⁴ Simeón qui³scoe¹ tsa³cja¹ya³chja³ Jesús, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ Ni³na¹, qui³tso²: ²⁹Nt[?]ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ Nai³-na¹, c[?]oi⁴⁷nte³-lai⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-li⁴ nca³ nch[?]an¹ ca²ta³fi², jo³ tso² en¹-li⁴. ³⁰Nca⁴ tsa³⁷ve³xcoan³ je² xi³ v[?]a³sje³ntjai², ³¹jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsa³c[?]e²jna³ntai³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts[?]i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ³²Je² ni¹ xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², c[?]oa⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-li⁴ Israel. ³³N[?]ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹⁷mi²-le⁴ xi³ t[?]a³ts[?]e⁴ Jesús. ³⁴Simeón qui³si³chi³con³t[?]ain³ José cao⁴ María, qui³tso²-le⁴ María na⁴-le⁴ Jesús: Coe⁴-ni³ je² [?]nti¹ qui³s[?]e³jna³ va³sen³ xi³ t[?]a³ts[?]e⁴ ncjin² xi³ ts[?]e⁴ Israel xi³ tsao³nqui³, c[?]oa⁴ xi³ tjo¹mi³tjen⁴-ni³, c[?]oa⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ choa⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ coi⁴nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴. ³⁵Qui³s[?]e³jna³va³sen³ nca³ je² jme¹-ni³ nca³ s[?]e⁴son²tsen²-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ncjin² ni⁴ma⁴. C[?]oa⁴-ti⁴ jnc³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³ cjoa⁴⁷a³to³cja¹ ya⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ xi³ ti⁴ji³-ni³. ³⁶C[?]oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ Ana

chjon⁴² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t[?]a³ts[?]e⁴ Ni³na¹, tso²ti³-le⁴ Fanuel xi³ ts[?]e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Aser, jña³-le⁴ xi³ je³fi³cje³t[?]a³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴. C[?]ia⁴ nca³ je³chi³xan³, tsa³c[?]e²jna³cao⁴ x[?]in⁴-le⁴ ña³to³ no¹. ³⁷Coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ c[?]en³ x[?]in⁴-le⁴ ño³can³ cao⁴-ni³ ño³ no¹ tsa³c[?]e²jna³c[?]an². A³li²coi³ tsa³ca³sen²xin²-le⁴ yo⁴nc⁴ jña³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³nchjan³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴v[?]e²ts[?]oa³. ³⁸Je²-vi⁴ ja³⁷ai³chian³ ti⁴je²-ni³ hora, c[?]oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ Ni³na¹, c[?]oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-ni³le⁴ t[?]a³ts[?]e⁴ [?]nti¹-ve⁴ nca³ts[?]i³ xi³ tjio¹co³ya³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai² Jerusalén.

Qui³ nqui²jnc³c[?]a² ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret

³⁹C[?]ia⁴ nca³ José cao⁴ María qui³si³cji³tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, qui³ nqui²jnc³c[?]a² ya⁴ Galilea ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret. ⁴⁰C[?]oa⁴ je² [?]nti¹-ve⁴ coan³jcha¹, qui³s[?]e³-le⁴ nca³n[?]ion¹. N[?]ion¹ qui³s[?]e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con². Cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je².

Jesús tsa³c[?]e²jna³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴

⁴¹Xqui⁴ no¹ qui³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén, c[?]ia⁴ nca³ s[?]oi¹ pa²xco⁴. ⁴²C[?]ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tjin¹-le⁴ te³jao² no¹, nca³ts[?]i³ qui³mi³ ya⁴ Jerusalén jo³-s[?]in² coan³nca³-le⁴ s[?]oi¹ pa²xco⁴. ⁴³C[?]ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³cji³tjo³son² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴, qui³-ni³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴, tsa³c[?]e²jna³ ti³ xi³ Jesús [?]mi² ya⁴ Jerusalén, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ tjin¹jjin³-le⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴. ⁴⁴Xi³jcha¹-le⁴ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ Jesús ti¹jna³jjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹fi²,

t³a³c²e²ma³ ya⁴ n⁴ta⁴² j³nc³ ni⁴č³h³jin³.
 C²oa⁴ t³a³ca¹s³ja³t³a³-le⁴ xi¹nc³jin¹
 cao⁴ xi³ ve³xcon³. 45 C²ia⁴ nca³ tsi²
 coan³s³ja³-le⁴, qui³ nqui²j³nc³c²a²
 ya⁴ Jerusalén. T³a³ca¹s³ja³.
 46 C²oa⁴ xi³ coan³ jan² ni⁴č³h³jin³
 coan³s³ja³-le⁴ ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴ nca³
 ti¹j³na³j³in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va³co¹ya³
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, ti¹nč⁷oe¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴
 ti¹vi³na³nqui³-le⁴. 47 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³
 qui³nč⁷oe¹-le⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³
 qui³nchja⁴. 48 C²ia⁴ nca³ xi³jcha¹-
 le⁴ tsa³ve³, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴,
 c²oa⁴ na⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³, n⁷ti¹,
 a¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴qui³ni²cao⁴-
 si¹ni³na³j³in⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ n⁷ai³-li⁴
 c²oa⁴ an³ ti³vi³j³nchi²s³ja²-lai²⁴j³in⁴
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴va³. 49 C²ia⁴ je² qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ve⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³ an³
 vi³j³nchi²s³ja²-si¹ni³nao¹³. A³tsi²-la²na¹
 tjin¹j³in³-no³ nca³ ma³chjen¹-na³
 nca³ coa²te⁴j³na³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-
 na⁴. 50 To⁴nca³ je² xi³jcha¹-le⁴ li²coi³
 coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ Jesús
 tsa³cja¹cao⁴. 51 Jesús ja³⁷ai³jen³cao⁴
 José cao⁴ María, c²oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴
 Nazaret. Qui³si³tjo³son²-le⁴. Je²
 na⁴-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹j³in³con³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴
 nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 52 C²oa⁴ Jesús
 cji³ma³jcha¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴ncjin²ta³con²,
 cji³ma³jchi¹nca³, ti¹s⁷e³-sa³le⁴
 cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.

Juan qui³nchja⁴ya³

(Mt 3:1-12; Mr 1:1-8; Jn. 1:19-28)

3 Nca³ ma³ č³hja³⁷aon²-ni³ no¹
 nca³ va³te¹xo³ma³ Tiberio
 César, c²ia⁴ nca³ coan³ gobernador
 Poncio Pilato ya⁴ n⁷te³ Judea,
 c²oa⁴ Herodes cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ya⁴
 n⁷te³ Galilea, c²oa⁴ Felipe xi³ nts⁷e⁴

Herodes cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ya⁴ n⁷te³
 Iturea cao⁴ ya⁴ n⁷te³ Traconite,
 c²oa⁴ Lisania cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ya⁴
 n⁷te³ Abilinia, 2^cia⁴ nca³ coan³
 na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² Anás cao⁴ Caifás,
 en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ja³⁷ai³-le⁴ Juan, n⁷ti¹-
 le⁴ Zacarías ya⁴ n⁷te³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³.
 3 Juan ji³cho²qui³jnta² ya⁴⁷n⁷te³
 ja⁴ntai³ nta¹je⁴ Jordán.
 Qui³nchja⁴ya³ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ si⁴²c²a³ntjai²ya³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 cha⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³ je¹-le⁴. 4 Jo³-s⁷in²
 tji¹t⁷a³ je² libro xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ en¹-
 le⁴ Isafás xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Ni³na¹: Jta⁴-le⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nchja⁴
 ya⁴ n⁷te³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, tja³ntao³
 ntia⁴²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, tja³qui²xio⁴³
 ntia⁴²⁷nti¹-le⁴. 5 Nca³qui³jnta² co³nca³
 coan⁴nca³son², coai⁴jen³qui³jnta²
 ni³nto³ cao⁴ xi⁴nqui⁴, je² ntia⁴² xi³
 c⁷oe⁴²tin³ coan⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, c²oa⁴ je²
 ntia⁴² xi³ tjen⁴jen³ya³ tjen⁴jen³t⁷a³
 chon³ coan⁴ č³hja³⁷ai²-ni¹. 6 Scoe⁴
 nca³ts⁷i³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ v⁷a³se³ntjai²
 Ni³na¹. 7 Juan qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ ji³tjo³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴te¹nta¹-
 si¹ni³: Jon² xi³ ye⁴ cjoaon³, ya¹
 xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹xco¹-no³ nca³
 coi⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³
 nč³hoa¹-vi⁴. 8 C²oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ tso²c²oa⁴
 cjoa⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹ xi³ va³quin²-
 no³ tsa² je³qui³ni²c⁷a³ntjai²yao³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. A³li²
 v⁷e²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴-jion²³ nca³ vi³xon¹³
 ja⁴j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³: Tjin¹-na¹
 Abraham je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹.
 An³ c²oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ Ni³na¹
 coan⁴-le⁴ nta³ tsa² cao⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴-
 vi⁴, sco¹mi³tjen⁴ n⁷ti¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Abraham. 9 C²oa⁴-ti⁴ je² hacha
 je³qui³jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴-le⁴ ya¹.
 Nca³yi³je³ ya¹ xi³ tsi² coi³ va³-

le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³, jti¹ s²e³atsao³jjin³
l'i¹. ¹⁰Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-
le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ s²iain⁴-jin⁴. ¹¹Juan
qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: Je² xi³ jao² chi⁴nca³
tjin¹-le⁴, ca²ta³tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴.
Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ cji³ne³, ti⁴c²oa⁴
ca²ta³s²in¹-ni³. ¹²C²oa⁴-ti⁴ ja³ai³
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v²e¹xco¹ taon⁴va³sen³,
qui³tso²-le⁴ Juan: Maestro, jme¹
xi³ s²iain⁴-jin⁴ nt²ai⁴. ¹³C²oa⁴ je²
qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² nqui²sa⁴ tse³
ni²je¹-jion²³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³
qui³sa³te³xo³ma³-no³. ¹⁴C²oa⁴-ti⁴
so³nta²do⁴ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴:
C²oa⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴, jme¹ xi³ s²iain⁴-
jin⁴. Juan c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li²
cjoa⁴n²ion¹-jin² ni²che¹-lao⁴³, a³li²
vi³jnchi³ya²t²ain³-jion²³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹
to⁴jo³ nca³ me³-no³ nca³ coan⁴chji¹-
no³. T²e²jnc³-lao⁴³ to³con²³ jña³-le⁴
xi³ cji³ma³chji¹-no³. ¹⁵Tjio¹co³ya³
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, tjio¹si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jjin³
ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ Juan, tsa²
je² Cristo. ¹⁶Juan qui³tso²-le⁴
nca³ts²i³: An³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
va³te³nta¹-ni³no³ cao⁴ na³nta¹,
to⁴nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴
tse³ nca³n²ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³
tsa² an³. An³ li²coi³ va³quin²-na³
nca³ sco³jnta¹³ čhjoa⁴xin¹-le⁴ jte¹-
le⁴. Je² xi³ coa³te²nta¹-ni³no³ cao⁴
Espíritu Santo, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ l'i¹.
¹⁷Je² xi³ v²e¹ntjao⁴-ni³le⁴ cja³
ntsja³, si⁴²tsje³ t²a³na³nqui³, c²oa⁴
coi⁴ncha³xco¹ trigo ja⁴ya³ ni³nc²a³-
le⁴, c²oa⁴ tje¹-le⁴ coi⁴ti⁴jjin³ l'i¹ xi³
ni⁴c²ia³-jin² cjo¹ts²ao³. ¹⁸C²oa⁴-s²in²
qui³nchja⁴ya³jjin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
en¹nta³ cao⁴ ncjin² xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹-
sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹v²e¹ne²-le⁴. ¹⁹C²ia⁴
Juan qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Herodes xi³
cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Herodías,
chjon⁴²-le⁴ Felipe xi³ nts²e⁴, c²oa⁴

xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ts²en⁴
xi³ qui³s²in³ Herodes. ²⁰Herodes
qui³si³taon³ya²cao⁴-sa³ nca³
qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹ Juan.

Jesús qui³sa³te¹nta¹

(Mt. 3:13-13-17; Mr. 1:9-11)

²¹C²ia⁴ nca³ nca³ts²i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
je³qui³sa³te¹nta¹, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús
qui³sa³te¹nta¹. Tjen⁴ nca³ Jesús
ti¹v²e¹ts²oa³ nc²a³jmi³ qui³tjo³⁷ai².
²²C²oa⁴ j³tjo³jen³ne²-le⁴ Jesús
je² Espíritu Santo xi³ c²oa⁴cji³
jo³ cji³ ni⁴se³ paloma. Jnc³ jta⁴
qui³no²⁷ya²-ni³le⁴ nc²a³jmi³ xi³
qui³tso²: Ji³ ni¹³ ²nti¹-na⁴ xi³
tsjoa³que⁴-le²³, jo³ nta³ s²e³coan³ xi³
t²a³tsi⁴.

Jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴

Jesús

(Mt. 1:1-17)

²³C²oa⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ Jesús tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴
cjoan³ can³te²-la⁴ no¹-le⁴. ²nti¹-le⁴
José qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Je² José
²nti¹-le⁴ Elí, ²⁴xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Matat, xi³
²nti¹-le⁴ Leví, xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Melqui,
xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Jana, xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ José
²⁵xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Matatías, xi³ ²nti¹-
le⁴ Amós, xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Nahum, xi³
²nti¹-le⁴ Esli, xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Nagai, ²⁶xi³
²nti¹-le⁴ Maat, xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Matatías,
xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Semei, xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ José,
xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Judá, ²⁷xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴
Joana, xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Resa, xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴
Zorobabel, xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Salatiel, xi³
²nti¹-le⁴ Neri, ²⁸xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Melqui,
xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Adi, xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Cosam,
xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Elmodam, xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴
Er, ²⁹xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Josué, xi³ ²nti¹-
le⁴ Eliezer, xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Jorim, xi³
²nti¹-le⁴ Matat, ³⁰xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Leví,
xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Simeón, xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Judá,

xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ José, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Jonán,
xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Eliaquim, ³¹xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴
Melea, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Mainán, xi³ ʔnti¹-
le⁴ Matata, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Natán, ³²xi³
ʔnti¹-le⁴ David, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Isaí, xi³
ʔnti¹-le⁴ Obed, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Booz, xi³
ʔnti¹-le⁴ Salmón, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Naasón,
³³xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Aminadab, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴
Aram, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Esrom, xi³ ʔnti¹-
le⁴ Fares, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Judá, ³⁴xi³
ʔnti¹-le⁴ Jacob, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Isaac, xi³
ʔnti¹-le⁴ Abraham, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Taré,
xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Nacor, ³⁵xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴
Serug, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ragau, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴
Peleg, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Heber, xi³ ʔnti¹-
le⁴ Sala, ³⁶xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Cainán, xi³
ʔnti¹-le⁴ Arfaxad, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Sem,
xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Noé, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Lamec,
³⁷xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Matusalén, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴
Enoc, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Jared, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴
Mahalaleel, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Cainán, ³⁸xi³
ʔnti¹-le⁴ Enós, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Set, xi³
ʔnti¹-le⁴ Adán, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Nai⁴² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ch²ao³ si⁴²cao⁴

Jesús

(Mt. 4:1-11; Mr. 1:12-13)

4 Espíritu Santo qui³s⁷e³jin³
ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Jesús. Ji³n³choa³
nqui²jnc³c²a²-ni³ nta¹je⁴
Jordán, je² Espíritu qui³cao⁴
jnco³ ʔnte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. ²N³a³chan³
ni⁴čhjin³ je² nai⁴² coan³me³-le⁴
nca³ ch²ao³ si⁴²cao⁴ Jesús. Li²jme³
xi³ tsa³cjen² coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴.
C²ia⁴ nca³ je³t⁷a³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴,
coan³vao³-le⁴. ³C²ia⁴ je² nai⁴²-
ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² ʔnti¹-le⁴
Ni³na¹ ni¹³ ji³, c²oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴
je² la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴ nca³ nio⁴xti²la⁴
ca²ta³ma³. ⁴Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
Tji¹t⁷a³: A³li² to⁴cao⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴-
jin² c²oe¹jna³con³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴,

to⁴nca³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ en¹-le⁴
Ni³na¹. ⁵C²ia⁴ je² nai⁴² qui³cao⁴
Jesús ya⁴ jnc³ ni³nto³nc²a³.
To⁴jnc³ tjo² tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴
nca³yi³je³ ʔnte³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
son³ʔnte³. ⁶Je² nai⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-
le⁴: Ji³ tsjoa³-le²³ nca³yi³je³ je²
nca³n⁷ion¹-vi⁴, c²oa⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-
le⁴, nca⁴ an³ tsa³c²ai²-na³, c²oa⁴
je² xi³ me³-na³ tsjoa³-le⁴. ⁷C²ia⁴
tsa² ji³ coi⁴sen⁴xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-
nai¹³, jcha⁴xcon¹-nai¹³, tsi⁴ coan⁴
nca³yi³je³. ⁸C²oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-
le⁴: Ti⁴sen⁴xin²-nai¹³ Satanás,
nca⁴ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴: Je²
Ni³na¹-li⁴ coi⁴sen³xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-
lai⁴, jcha⁴xcoin¹³, c²oa⁴ to⁴je²
to⁴jnc³ xi³ si⁴xa¹-lai⁴. ⁹C²ia⁴
nai⁴²-ve⁴ qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴
Jerusalén, c²oa⁴ qui³si³c²e¹jna³son²
ja⁴son²nc⁷a³-le⁴ yo⁴nc⁴ qui³tso²-
le⁴: Tsa² ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹³ ji³,
chji¹³jen³nqui³ t⁷a³na³nqui³. ¹⁰Nca⁴
c²oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Ni³na¹ c²oe⁴²xa¹-
le⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³
si⁴²coi²nta⁴-si¹ni³li². ¹¹C²oa⁴ je²
ntsja³ sco¹mi³tjen⁴-ni³li², jme¹-ni³
nca³ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³ sa⁴te¹nqui³-
si¹ni³ ntso⁴coi³. ¹²C²oa⁴ Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴tso²: A³li² ch²ao³
cho¹t⁷a³-jin²³ je² Nai³-li⁴ Ni³na¹-
li⁴. ¹³C²ia⁴ nca³ je³t⁷a³ nca³yi³je³
cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ch²ao³ cho²t⁷a³-le⁴
Jesús, je² nai⁴² qui³xin²-le⁴ jnc³
tji¹cja¹ ni⁴čhjin³.

Jesús v²e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ xa¹-le⁴

(Mt. 4:12-17; Mr. 1:14-15)

¹⁴C²oa⁴ Jesús ja³ai³ cao⁴
nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Espíritu Santo
ya⁴ Galilea, qui³son² en¹ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³ʔnte³ xi³
tjio¹ntai³-le⁴. ¹⁵Tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴³

nt⁷ia³ sinagoga xi³ ts⁷e⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³
ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Jesús.

**Qui³ts⁷aon³sje³j³in³ Jesús na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
Nazaret**

(Mt. 13:53-58; Mr. 6:1-6)

16 Ja³⁷ai³ Nazaret ya⁴ nte³ jña³
nca³ coan³jcha¹. Jo³-s⁷in² nca³
tjin¹ costumbre-le⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³
ni²cja¹ya³, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³
sinagoga. Tsa³ca³sen²nto³ nca³
tsa³c⁷e¹xquia⁴. 17 Tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ xon⁴-
le⁴ Isafas xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³. C⁷ia⁴
nca³ qui³sco³⁷ai² xon⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴
jña³ nca³ tji¹t²a³ en¹ xo⁴ tso²: 18 Je²
Espíritu-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-
na³, nca⁴ qui³tsjon²jon³-na³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
xa¹ nca³ an³ nchja²ya³j³in³-le⁴ xi³
yo⁴ma⁴ je² en¹nta³. Qui³si³ca³sen¹-
na³ nca³ si³nta³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
cjoa⁴⁷aon³ tjio¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca³
coi³nchja²ya³j³in³-le⁴ preso nca³
coa⁴tio⁴ntai¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ xca³
cjoan³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³-le⁴ xcon⁴, nca³
si³c⁷e¹yo³ntai¹ xi³ qui³ni²quin²⁷aon³.
19 Nca³ coi³nchja²ya³ je² no¹ c⁷ia⁴
nca³ coan⁴tsen³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴
Nai³-na¹. 20 Tsa³ca³xco¹ya³cjao³-
ni³ xon⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³
si¹coi²nta⁴ xon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³.
Je² xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ tjio¹co³⁷a³ nca³
je² ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. 21 Jesús
tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴:
Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je³coan³jnc³ jo³ tso² je²
xon⁴-vi⁴ nca⁴ je³ca²no²⁷yao²³. 22 C⁷oa⁴
ña³qui³ nta³ qui³nchja⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³
n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³
qui³nchja⁴-ni³ ts⁷oa³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: A³
tsi² tsa² je²-vi⁴ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ José. 23 C⁷ia⁴
Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-nao¹³ je² en¹ xo⁴ tso²-vi⁴:
Chji⁴ne⁴xqui³, ti⁴xqui³-lai⁴ yao³-

li⁴ nca³ ti⁴j³-ni³. Xi³ c⁷oa⁴to⁴xcon¹
tjin¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³no²⁷yai²⁴-jin⁴ xi³
tsa³c⁷e²ntai³ ya⁴ Capernaum, c⁷oa⁴-
ti⁴ t⁷ia⁴ i⁴ n⁷te³-vi⁴ xi³ tsi⁴. 24 C⁷oa⁴
Jesús qui³tso²-sa³: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ nta³
y⁷ya³xcon¹ ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴. 25 To⁴nca³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, cjai¹nca³
to⁴tjin¹ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-
le⁴ ya⁴ Israel c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴
Elías, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³chjoa²
nc⁷a³jmi³ jan² no¹ va³sen³, nca³
ni⁴jme³-jin² jtsi¹ qui³tsjoa³. Cjai¹nca³
tse³ coan³cji³ncha¹-le⁴ nca³qui³jnta²
na³nqui³. 26 To⁴nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin²
xi³ coi³ xi³ Elías qui³cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴.
To⁴jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴
xi³ qui³cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ ya⁴ Sarepta
ts⁷e⁴ Sidón. 27 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹ xi³
ti¹fi³⁷nto³jon³ yao³-le⁴ ya⁴ Israel coi³
ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Eliseo xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin²
xi³ je² coan³tsje³, to⁴je² Naamán xi³
ts⁷e⁴ Siro. 28 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³
sinagoga n⁷ion¹ coan³jti³-le⁴ nca³
qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 29 Ji³so¹tjen⁴
nca³ts⁷i³, qui³ts⁷aon³sje³j³in³ Jesús
ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³cao⁴
sa³⁷nta³ jco⁴ ni³nto³ jña³ nca³
qui³s⁷e³jna³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴.
Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ me³-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷a³tjen⁴j³
na⁴xi⁴ jña³ n⁷ion¹ t⁷a³jen³t⁷a³.
30 To⁴nca³ Jesús ja³⁷a³to³j³in³va³sen³-
le⁴. Qui³.

**Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³
(Mr. 1:21-28)**

31 Qui³jen³ ya⁴ Capernaum,
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ n⁷te³
Galilea. Tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ nca³
ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. 32 Cho⁴ta⁴
to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-

le⁴ nca⁴ en¹-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴
nca³n⁷ion¹. ³³Ya⁴³ n⁷ia³ sinagoga-
ve⁴ ti¹jna³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴
ntjao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³.
N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-
ve⁴. ³⁴Qui³tso²: A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin²
ni²cao⁴-na³jjin⁴. Jme¹ xi³ tjin¹-
na¹ xi³ cao⁴ ji³, Jesús nazareno.
A³ ca²fa²⁷ai⁴ ni²cji³tson¹-na³jjin⁴.
An³ ⁷ve³-le²³ ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ ji³. Ji³ ni¹³
xi³ tsjai³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ³⁵Jesús
qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²: Jyo¹
ti⁴jnai³, c⁷oa⁴ ti²tjo⁴xin²-lai⁴. C⁷ia⁴ je²
nai⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tson³tsja¹t⁷a³ na³nqui³
ya⁴ jin³va³sen³-le⁴. Ji³tjo³xin²-
le⁴ to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³si³qui²⁷aon³
cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ³⁶Qui³tsa³cjon¹-
le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³i⁴ nca³jan¹
qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Jme¹ en¹-ni³
je²-vi⁴ nca⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³,
c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ va³te¹xo³ma³-
le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³, c⁷oa⁴ vi³tjo³.
³⁷Qui³son² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús
nca³qui³jnta² ⁷nte³ xi³ ti¹jna³ntai³.

Na⁴cha¹-le⁴ Simón ti¹m⁷en³

(Mt. 8:14-15; Mr. 1:29-31)

³⁸C⁷ia⁴ ji³so¹tjen⁴ Jesús nca³
coi⁴tjo³ n⁷ia³ sinagoga, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³
n⁷ia³-le⁴ Simón. Na⁴cha¹-le⁴ Simón
ti¹m⁷en³, ch⁷in³ tjin¹-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴
tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
nca³ je². ³⁹Jesús tsa³cja³te³ne²-
le⁴. Qui³scan³cao⁴ n⁷ai⁴, c⁷oa⁴
ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ n⁷ai⁴-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je²
chjon⁴²-ve⁴ ji³so¹tjen⁴ nti⁴ton⁴,
qui³si³sin³-ni³le⁴ xi³c⁷a³.

Ncjin² xi³ Jesús qui³si³nta³

(Mt. 8:16-17; Mr. 1:32-34)

⁴⁰C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sca³ntjai² ts⁷oi¹,
nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ xi³
cja⁴⁷ai¹cja⁴⁷ai¹ ch⁷in³-le⁴, ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-

le⁴ Jesús. Jesús tsa³ca¹yo³son²-le⁴
ntsja³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
qui³si³nta³-ni³. ⁴¹C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² nai⁴²
xi³ nta³jjin³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ xi³ ncjin²
cho⁴ta⁴. Qui³squi³ntia¹, qui³tso²
ntjao⁴-ve⁴: Ji³ ni¹³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³scan³cao⁴, li²coi³
qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴,
nca⁴ ve³ nca³ je² xi³ Cristo.

Jesús qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ jña³ xin²-sa³ na⁴xi¹na³nta¹

(Mr. 1:35-39)

⁴²Xi³ je³qui³s⁷e³sen¹, ji³tjo³ Jesús.
C⁷oa⁴ qui³ jña³ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³.
C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² tsa³ca¹sjai³.
Ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴. Coan³me³-le⁴ nca³
si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³n⁷ion¹ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³
coai⁴t⁷a³xin²-le⁴. ⁴³To⁴nca³ Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ xi³ xin²-
sa³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ma³chjen¹ nca³
coi³nchja²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca⁴
coi³ xa¹ ji³nchoa³-nia³. ⁴⁴C⁷oa⁴
ti¹nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴³ n⁷ia³ sinagoga ya⁴
⁷nte³ Galilea.

Ncjin² jti⁴ qui³tjo³ve¹

(Mt. 4:18-22; Mr. 1:16-20)

5 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹jna³ ja⁴ntai³-
le⁴ jncho¹je³ Genezaret, je²
cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² ma³jtin¹ntai³-le⁴ nca³
cjoi⁴nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
²Jesús tsa³ve³ jao² chi³tso³ xi³
tjio¹chian³ ya⁴ntai³ jncho¹. C⁷oa⁴ je²
xi³ jti⁴ si¹c⁷en³ je³ji³tjo³jen³ chi³tso³,
tjio¹va³ne¹jon³ na⁴⁷ya³-le⁴. ³C⁷ia⁴
Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ jnco³ chi³tso³ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ Simón, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³
si⁴²c⁷a³to³jjin³ na³nta¹ i⁴tse¹ t⁷a³xin²
na³nqui³. Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ya³ ya⁴³
chi³tso³-ve⁴ nca³ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴. ⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴,

qui³tso²-le⁴ Simón: T⁷in³ jñ³a³ nca³
nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ na⁴nca⁴ jn²cho¹, c⁷oa⁴
ti⁴c⁷a³tjen⁴nqui³ntao¹³ n⁷ti¹na⁴⁷ya³-
no³ nca³ coi⁴nto³vao³ jti⁴. ⁵Simón
qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, je³ca²ni²xai¹⁴-
jin⁴ ca²v⁷a³ni⁴tjen⁴, ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³
ca²sa³co¹-na³jin⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² ji³
xi³ c⁷oa⁴si³, si³c⁷a³tjen⁴nqui³nta¹³
na⁴⁷ya³. ⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³,
a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴²cji³ jti⁴ xi³ qui³si³ncha³,
c⁷oa⁴ na⁴⁷ya³-ve⁴ xi³jnta².

⁷Qui³si³c⁷a³tji³chi⁴sin¹-le⁴ ntsja³
xi¹ncjin¹ xi³ tjio¹ya³ chi³tso³ xi³jnc³
nca³ cjo¹n⁴choa³qui³ncha³cao⁴.
Ja³⁷ai³-ni³. Ña³qui³ qui³tse³
nca³ jao² chi³tso³ sa³⁷nta³ me³
qui³tse³nta¹ chi³tso³. ⁸C⁷ia⁴ nca³
Simón Pedro tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴,
tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús.

Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴se⁴xin²-nai¹³ nca³
an³, Señor, nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je¹-nia¹³.
⁹Coi³ nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-ni¹ nca³ je²
cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ nca⁴ ncjin²
jti⁴ qui³tjo³ve¹-le⁴. ¹⁰C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²
qui³tsa³cjon¹ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan xi³
n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Zebedeo, xi³ xi¹ncjin¹ Simón.
C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ Simón: A³li²
jcon³-jin²³, va³se²ts⁷ia⁴-cjoan²ni³
nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴xco¹-
lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ¹¹C⁷ia⁴
nca³ ja³⁷ai³ca³jna³ntai³ na³nqui³
chi³tso³-ve⁴, qui³si³ca³tio¹ nca³yi³je³,
qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús.

Jesús qui³si³tsje³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mt. 8:1-4; Mr. 1:40-45)

¹²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³ jnc³
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ x⁷in⁴ xi³
ti¹fi³⁷nto³jon³ yao³-le⁴ qui³sco²tsen³-
le⁴ Jesús, tsa³cja³nia³ne² ncjain¹
tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴:
Señor, tsa² me³-li² coan⁴ si⁴tsje³-
nai¹³. ¹³C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³cjen² ntsja³,

qui³tso²-le⁴: Me³-na³ ca²ta³ma³tsjai³.
Nti⁴ton⁴ ji³tjo³xin² ch⁷in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
ve⁴. ¹⁴Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³
ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³
t⁷in³ (qui³tso²-le⁴) ta⁴co²-lai⁴ yao³-
li⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai²³ cjoa⁴tjao²
nca³ je³coan³ntai³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³
tsa³c⁷e¹ne² Moisés nca³ c⁷oi⁴-
lai⁴ en¹-li⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ¹⁵To⁴nca³
cjai¹ ncjin² en¹ tsa³nca³son²-
sa³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. Coan³xco¹
ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³
cjo¹n⁴ch⁷oe¹-si¹ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-
ni³ nca³ coan⁴nta³-si¹ni³ ch⁷in³ xi³
tjin¹-le⁴. ¹⁶To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³ ya⁴
n⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³.

Jesús qui³si³nta³ jnc³ xi³ ti¹m⁷en³

(Mt. 9:1-8; Mr. 2:1-12)

¹⁷Jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús
ti¹va³co¹ya³, ya⁴ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴
fariseo cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va³co¹ya³
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, jñ³-le⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³-
ni³ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³
nchja⁴-ni³ Galilea, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nchja⁴-
ni³ Judea, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ Jerusalén.
Je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴
Jesús nca³ si⁴²nta³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³.
¹⁸Coe⁴-ni³ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴
jnc³ x⁷in⁴ xi³ ti¹fa³⁷ai³xco¹,
xi³ cji³son²-le⁴ na⁴chan³.
Tsa³ca¹sjai³⁷nte³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in²
sca³ni¹s⁷en³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³-le⁴
Jesús. ¹⁹Li²coi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in²
nca³ sca³ni¹s⁷en³, nca⁴ n⁷ion¹ ncjin²
cho⁴ta⁴ qui³ts⁷e³⁷ya². Qui³tsin³son²
nt⁷ia³. Ya⁴son² nt⁷ia³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin²
te²ja⁴-le⁴, qui³sca³ni¹jen³ne²-le⁴
cao⁴ na⁴chan³, ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Jesús. ²⁰C⁷ia⁴
nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús, jo³-s⁷in² nca³
coan³cjain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²-
le⁴: Ji³, qui³cha³t⁷a³-li² je¹-li⁴. ²¹C⁷ia⁴

je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 fariseo tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³
 qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³, qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹-ni³
 je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² to⁴ch⁷ao³ nchja⁴.
⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²cha³⁷t⁷a³-na¹
 je¹-na¹, a³ tsi² tsa² to⁴jnc³ Ni³na¹
 xi³ ma³-le⁴. **22** Jesús nta³ tsa³ve³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Jme¹ xi³ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ ja⁴j³in³
 ni⁴ma⁴-no³. **23** Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ li²coi³
 to⁴jo³ ñ⁷ain³. Tsa² coi⁴xoan¹:
 Qui³cha³⁷t⁷a³-li² je² je¹-li⁴, a³xo⁴ tsa²
 coi⁴xoan¹: Ti⁴so²tjain⁴, ti⁴to²mjain³.
24 To⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-
 si¹nio³ nca³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 tj³in¹-le⁴ ⁷nte³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nca³
 si⁴²cha³⁷t⁷a³ je¹, Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti⁴fa³⁷ai³xco¹:
 Ji³ xi³ xin³-le²³, ti⁴so²tjain⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 chjoai¹³ na⁴chan³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷in³
 nt⁷ia³-li⁴. **25** C⁷oa⁴ ji³so¹tjen⁴ nti⁴ton⁴
 nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³scoe¹
 na⁴chan³ xi³ qui³jna³son², qui³
 nt⁷ia³-le⁴, cjai¹nca³ je³ya³ ts⁷a³sje³
 Ni³na¹. **26** To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴
 nca³ts⁷i³, tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹.
 Ña³qui³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-ni¹, qui³tso²:
 Je³tsa³⁷ya³² cjoa⁴xcon¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴.

Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Leví

(Mt. 9:9-13; Mr. 2:13-17)

27 Ja⁴scan³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴,
 Jesús ji³tjo³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ jnc³
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³
 xi³ Leví ⁷mi². Ya⁴ ti⁷jna³ jña³
 v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³. Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷choa¹tjen⁴nqui³-
 nai¹³. **28** Leví tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ nca³yi³je³,
 tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-
 le⁴. **29** Leví a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴²cji³ s⁷oi¹
 tsa³c⁷a³sje³-le⁴ Jesús ya⁴³ nt⁷ia²-
 le⁴. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ taon⁴va³sen³ v⁷e¹xco¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³

cja⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴
 cao⁴ je². **30** Cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo tsa³c⁷e¹jta⁴cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: A¹-ni³
 nca³ ti³vi³chi³-si¹nio³, c⁷oa⁴ ti³⁷yo²³
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ taon⁴va³sen³ v⁷e¹ña³,
 c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. **31** Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ nta³ tjio¹, li²coi³
 ma³chjen¹-le⁴ chji⁴ne⁴xqui³, to⁴je²
 xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴.
32 Li²coi³ ja²⁷ai⁴ nchja²-le⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 je¹ tj³in¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Qui³sc²na³nqui³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cja⁴vi³jna³nchjan³

(Mt. 9:14-17; Mr. 2:18-22)

33 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-
 le⁴ Jesús: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 Juan va³tio²nchjan³-ni³ ncjin² c⁷a³,
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³
 cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, to⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴
 cjen², c⁷oa⁴ ⁷vi³-ni³. **34** Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴: A³ coan⁴²-no³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³ nca³
 va³tio²nchjan³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ x⁷in⁴ xi³
 vi³xan³ tjen⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³ xi³
 x⁷in⁴. **35** To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ ni⁷chjin³
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² x⁷in⁴ coi⁴tjo³t⁷a³xin²-le⁴.
 Coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ coa⁴tio⁴nchjan³.
36 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²⁷ya³ xi³
 na³jño³ cho⁴tse⁴ v⁷e¹ljcho³-ni³
 na³jño³ jchi¹nca³. Tsa² c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹
 je² xi³ cho⁴tse⁴ v⁷e¹jnta³, c⁷oa⁴ je²
 na³jño³ jchi¹nca³ li²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴
 nca³ na³jño³ cho⁴tse⁴ s⁷e⁴jcho³-ni³.
37 Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ c⁷oe⁴²ya³ vino
 cho⁴tse⁴ ya⁴³ chjoa⁴ jchi¹nca³. Tsa²
 c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ je² vino cho⁴tse⁴ c⁷oe⁴²jnta³
 chjoa⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² vino-ve⁴ xi¹jten⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ chjoa⁴-ve⁴ cha⁴.⁷ni³. **38** To⁴nca³
 vino cho⁴tse⁴ ma³ s⁷e³ya³ chjoa⁴
 cho⁴tse⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² vino cao⁴ chjoa⁴

cjai¹nca³ nta³ s⁷e³tjao². ³⁹Ni⁴⁷ya³-
jin² xi³ sc⁷oi¹ vino jchi¹nca³ xi³ me³
nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴tse⁴, nca³ tso²:
Je² vino jchi¹nca³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³.

**Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³sco³ne²ya³ trigo
ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³**

(Mt. 12:1-8; Mr. 2:23-28)

6 Jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ Jesús
ja³⁷a³to³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tji¹ntje².
Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco³ne²ya³
na³tin¹-le⁴ trigo, qui³tso³jve²ya³
cao⁴ ntsja³, qui³squi³ne³. ²Tjin¹ c⁷a³
cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴:
A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ti³n⁷ian²-si¹nio³ xi³
tsi² tsa² tjo³⁷n³te³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³
ni²cja¹ya³. ³Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e²xquiao⁴³
jme³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ David c⁷ia⁴ nca³
coan³vao³-le⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴
tsa³ca³tio². ⁴Jo³-s⁷in² ja³⁷a³s⁷en³
nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³scoe¹
nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ncha³tsen³.
Tsa³cjen² je² nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴ xi³
li²coi³ tjo³⁷n³te³ nca³ coi⁴cha³² nca³
to⁴je² na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ cjen². C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
David qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴
tsa³ca³tio². ⁵C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-
le⁴: Je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nai³-le⁴ ma³
ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ ntsja³

(Mt. 12:9-14; Mr. 3:1-6)

⁶Nqui²jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³
Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga.
Ya⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³. Ya⁴ ti¹jna³
jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ jnco³
ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴. ⁷Je² cho⁴ta⁴
scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos
cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³sco²tsen³⁷a³
Jesús, tsa² si⁴²nta³-la⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coi³
ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. Coan³me³-le⁴
nca³ coan⁴sja³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³

cao⁴²nqui³. ⁸To⁴nca³ Jesús tjin¹jin³-
le⁴ jo³ tjio¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
qui³xi²t⁷a³ ntsja³: Ti⁴so²tjin⁴,
ti⁴sen⁴ntoi³ nca³va³sen³-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴
je² tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, tsa³ca³sen²nto³.
⁹C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³:
Scoi⁴na³nqui³-no³ jnco³ cjoa⁴: A³
tjo³⁷n³te³-ni¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³
ni²cja¹ya³ nca³ nta³ s⁷ian⁴² a³xo⁴
ch⁷ao³ s⁷ian⁴², nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³ntje²
jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ a³xo⁴ chja⁴⁷a²xin²-
nia¹. ¹⁰Qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ ntsja³: Tjin³
ntsai⁴. Je² c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³, ntsja³
coan³nta³. ¹¹Nca³ts⁷i³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴
ña³qui³ coan³jt³-le⁴. Tsa³cja¹ya³-ni³
xi¹ncjin¹ jme³ xi³ si⁴²cao⁴ Jesús.

Te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Jesús tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³

(Mt. 10:1-4; Mr. 3:13-19)

¹²Co³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ Jesús qui³
nqui³jña¹ nca³ qui³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³.
Ts⁷a³ni⁴tjen⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴
Ni³na¹. ¹³C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹
qui³nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³ te³jao² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-
ti⁴ pa²stro⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴. ¹⁴Je² Simón
xi³ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ Andrés
xi³ nts⁷e⁴, Jacobo, Juan, Felipe,
Bartolomé, ¹⁵Mateo, Tomás, Jacobo
ti³-le⁴ Alfeo, Simón xi³ Zelote
⁷mi²-le⁴, ¹⁶Judas nts⁷e⁴ Jacobo, cao⁴
Judas Iscariote xi³ coan³ co²ntran⁴.

Jesús qui³si³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²

(Mt. 4:23-25)

¹⁷C⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³jen³ cao⁴ je², ya⁴ jnco³
⁷n³te³ jña³ nca³son² tsa³c⁷e²jna³ cao⁴
ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ n⁷ion¹ ncjin²
ma³-ni³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ Judea,
cao⁴ Jerusalén, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntai³-

le⁴ nta¹chi³con³ ya⁴ Tiro cao⁴ Sidón.
Coi³ xa¹ ja³⁷ai³ nca³ nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
nca³ coan⁴nta³ ch⁷in³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴.
18 Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jⁱⁿ³
xi³ si¹jti³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² coan³xqui³-
le⁴. 19 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²
coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³cao⁴ Jesús,
nca⁴ tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ ji³tjo³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
qui³si³nta³ nca³ts⁷i³.

Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ ma⁴-xo¹nio³
(Mt. 5:1-12)

20 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³⁷a³
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-
no³ jon² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, nca⁴ tsaon⁴³
nio¹³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
21 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ jon² xi³ vao³-no³
nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, nca⁴ jon² coan⁴squo³.
Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ jon² xi³ chi¹⁷ntao¹³,
nca⁴ coi⁴jno³. 22 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-
no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ ch⁷ao³
ve³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ fa³⁷a¹xin²-no³,
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³
v⁷a³sje³nqui³ jan³⁷ain¹-no³ jo³-ni³
tsa² ts⁷en⁴, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ⁷nti¹-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 23 Ti⁴tsjoa³ya³-lao⁴³
ta³con²³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴, tsjoa¹
t⁷ao²³ta³con²³. Coe⁴-ni³ cjai¹nca³ tse³
coan⁴ je² chji¹-no³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, nca⁴
n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴
je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.
24 To⁴nca³ ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon² xi³
cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴nao¹³, nca⁴ je³tjin¹-no³
xi³ si¹je³con³-no³. 25 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon²
xi³ ti³yo³qui³tsao³, nca⁴ coan⁴vao³-
no³. Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon² xi³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴
vi³jno²³, nca⁴ coan⁴va³-no³, c⁷oa⁴
chi¹⁷ntao¹³. 26 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon²
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ntao³ coi⁴ts⁴-no³
nca³ts⁷i³, nca⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-le⁴
c⁷oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴ je² xi³ nti³so³
qui³nchja⁴ya³.

Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ co²ntran⁴-no³
(Mt. 5:38-48)

27 To⁴nca³ jon² xi³ no²⁷yao²³
c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³
co²ntran⁴-no³, nta³ ti⁴cao⁴³ je² xi³
ch⁷ao³ ve³-no³. 28 Ti⁴chi³con³t⁷aon³ je²
xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-no³, t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjao²³
je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴-no³. 29 Je² xi³
si¹jtsin³ t⁷a³jtsa³-li⁴, ti⁴c⁷o¹fa³ya³-
lai⁴ xi³nco³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³
fa³⁷a¹xin²-li² tso⁴nca⁴-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
ti⁴c⁷e¹jna³nqui³-lai⁴ chi⁴nca³-li⁴.
30 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ si⁴²je¹-li², t⁷ai²-
lai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ scoe¹ xi³ tsi⁴,
a³li² ti⁴ni²je¹-jin²ni³lai⁴. 31 Jo³-
s⁷in² nca³ me³-no³ nca³ si⁴²cao⁴-no³
cho⁴ta⁴, jon² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ti⁴cao⁴-
nio³ nca³ je². 32 Tsa² tsjoa³chao³
je² xi³ ma³tsjoa³que³-no³, jme¹
cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ n⁷iaon²³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²
cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ ma³tsjoa³que³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ tsjoa³que³ nca³ je². 33 Tsa² nta³
si⁴cao⁴³ je² xi³ nta³ si¹cao⁴-no³, jme¹
cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ n⁷iaon²³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ s⁷in¹
cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. 34 Tsa² si⁴quin²ya³-
lao⁴³ nca³ je² xi³ cho¹ya³-lao⁴³ nca³
chjoe¹-nca¹nio³, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³
n⁷iaon²³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴
si¹quin²ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, jme¹-ni³
nca³ scoe¹-si¹ni³ chji¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³.
35 Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ tso²c⁷oa⁴
co²ntran⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ t⁷iaon⁴³,
c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴quin²yao³ nca³ a³li²jme³-
jin² xi³ cho¹ya³-lao⁴³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. Tse³
coan⁴chji¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴³ ⁷nti¹-
le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³, nca⁴ je²
tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³
nc⁷a³con³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³.
36 Ca²ta³ma³ma⁴chao³ jo³-s⁷in²
nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ N⁷ai³-no³ Ni³na¹
ma³ma⁴que³.

A³li² je¹-jin² fa³ne² xi³c²a³

(Mt. 7:1-5)

³⁷A³li² je¹-jin² fa³nao²³, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ coa⁴ne²-no³ je¹. A³li² cjoa⁴n²ain³-jin² vi³cho³nao²³, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ coi⁴cho³ne²-no³ cjoa⁴n²ain³. Ti⁴cha³t²a³-lao⁴³, c²oa⁴ jon² cha⁴t²a³-no³. ³⁸T⁷ao²³, c²oa⁴ c²oi⁴-no³. C²oa⁴-s²in² tsjoa¹-no³ nca³ c²oe¹jte¹tjon³-no³ jch⁷ao¹-no³, jnco³ choa⁴ xi³ nta³, xi³ ti¹cji³tse³-n²ion¹, xi³ s²e³tsao³jne³ya², xi³ n²ion¹ qui³tse³ sa³⁷nta³ tsao³-ntjai². Je² choa⁴ xi³ v⁷e²cho⁴yao³, ti⁴coi³-ni³ xi³ s²e⁴cho⁴ya³-ni³no³ nqui²ntia³. ³⁹C²oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: A³ coan⁴²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³, coa⁴²ntia⁴²-le⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³. A³ tsi² jtsao⁴ya³ nca³ jao²-ve⁴ jñā³ nca³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴. ⁴⁰Je² xi³ co³t²a³ya³ a³li²coi³-jin² nqui²sa⁴ nc²a³ ti¹jna³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ va³co¹ya³-le⁴. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ ti⁴c²oa⁴²coan⁴ jo³-ni³ maestro-le⁴, s²e⁴jnco³ nca³ je². ⁴¹A¹-ni³ cho¹tsen³-si¹ni³lai⁴ je² tje¹ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcon⁴ nts²ai³. To⁴nca³ je² ya¹qui⁴cho⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcoi³ li²coi³ cho¹tsen³-lai⁴. ⁴²Jo¹-s²in² coan⁴-li² nca³ c²oi¹n¹-lai⁴ nts²ai³: Nts²e³, t²ai²⁷nte³-nai¹³ c²oa³sje²nquia³ je² tje¹-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcoi³, c²ia⁴ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³ li²coi³ ti³cho²tsen³-lai⁴ ya¹qui⁴cho⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcoi³. Cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjain¹ ni¹³ nca³ ji³, ch⁷a⁴-sje³nqui³ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²lai²³ je² ya¹qui⁴cho⁴-ve⁴ xi³ qui³jna³-nqui³ xcoi³, c²ia⁴ nta³ jcha⁴-ni³ nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³nqui³ tje¹-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcon⁴ nts²ai³.

**Jnco³ ya¹ c²oa⁴-s²in² ²ya³-ni³le⁴ jo³
cjoan³ to³-le⁴**

(Mt. 7:15-20)

⁴³Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² coi³ nta³ ya¹ xi³
va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, ni⁴ch⁷ao³

cjoan³-jin² ya¹ xi³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³
cjoan³. ⁴⁴Nca⁴ jnco¹jnco¹ ya¹ c²oa⁴-
s²in² ²ya³-ni³le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ to³-le⁴.

To³ higo a³li² ya¹na³⁷ya¹ ma³jcha¹-
ni³, ni⁴je²-jin² to³tse⁴² ma³jcha¹-ni³
ya¹chji³⁷n²cho³. ⁴⁵Je² xi³ nta³ cho⁴ta⁴
cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s²in¹, nca⁴ cjoa⁴nta³
tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Je² xi³ ts²en⁴
cjoa⁴ts²en⁴ xi³ s²in¹, nca⁴ cjoa⁴ts²en⁴
tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ n²ion¹
tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ coi³ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³
ts²oa³.

Jao² xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ nt²ia³

(Mt. 7:24-27)

⁴⁶A¹-ni³ nca³ no²cjoa⁴-si¹ni³nao¹³
Nai³-na⁴, Nai³-na⁴, c²oa⁴ li²coi³
ni²cji³tjo³son²³ jo³ xin³-no³. ⁴⁷Je²
nca³ts²i³ xi³ fa³⁷ai³con²-na³, xi³
n²h⁷oe¹ en¹-na⁴, xi³ si¹cji³tjo³son²,
coa⁴co²ya³-no³ jo³ cjoan³ nca³ je².
⁴⁸To⁴nco¹son² cjoan³ je² cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ v⁷e¹nta³ jnco³ nt²ia³, cjai¹nca³
na⁴nca⁴ tsa³⁷nqui³, tsa³c²e¹jna³
xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ ya⁴son² na⁴xi⁴. C⁷ia⁴
nca³ n²ion¹ ts²a³ jtsi¹, je² xo⁴nca¹-ve⁴
qui³-sca³⁷t²a³n²ion¹ ni³⁷ya³-ve⁴, to⁴nca³
li²coi³ coan³ qui³tin²ya³-le⁴ nca³ ya⁴
ti¹jna³son²n²ion¹ na⁴xi⁴-ve⁴. ⁴⁹To⁴nca³
je² xi³ qui³n²h⁷oe¹ en¹-na⁴, xi³ li²coi³
si¹cji³tjo³-son², to⁴nco¹son² cjoan³
je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³c²e¹nta³ nt²ia³-
le⁴ ya⁴jin³ na³nqui³, c²oa⁴ li²coi³
tsa³c²e¹jna³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴. Je² xo⁴nca¹-
ve⁴ qui³sca³⁷t²a³n²ion¹ qui³sca³
nti⁴ton⁴. Qui³so³co³ cjoa⁴xcon¹
chi³xo²jen³yi³je³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴.

**Je³coan³nta³ cho⁴²nta³-le⁴ jnco³
capitán**

(Mt. 8:5-13)

7 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴
nca³yi³je³ en¹-le⁴ xi³

tjio¹nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹,
 Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ Capernaum.
 2 Jnc³ capitán tjín¹-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³
 tsjoa³que³, ti¹m⁷en³-ni¹ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴,
 ja⁴me³ vi³ya³. 3 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² capitán
 qui³nch⁷oe¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús,
 qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³
 ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-
 le⁴ nca³ cjo⁴nchoa³nch⁷oe² nca³
 si⁴²xqui³-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴. 4 C⁷ia⁴ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ ji³nchoa³nch⁷oe²
 Jesús, cja¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-
 le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Va³quin²-le⁴
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ia⁴n⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 5 Je²
 tsjoa³que³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴jin⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-na³jin⁴
 nt⁷ia³ sinagoga-na⁴jin⁴. 6 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús
 qui³cao⁴ nca³ je². To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 tsi² coi³ ti⁴cjin³ tjio¹-ni³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴,
 je² capitán qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ Jesús
 c⁷a³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Señor, a³li² ni²jt³-jin²lai⁴ yao³-
 li⁴, nca³ li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³
 coi⁴tja¹s⁷ain³ nt⁷ia³-na⁴. 7 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
 an³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ tsi² coi³
 va³quin²-na³ nca³ cjoa²⁷ai⁴con³-le²³,
 to⁴nca³ t⁷ai² en¹ c⁷ia⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-
 na⁴ coan⁴nta³-ni¹. 8 C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ an³
 ti²jna⁴nqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³,
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjín¹-na³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³
 tjio¹nqui³-na³. C⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ jnc³:
 T⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ fi²-ni¹. C⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴
 xi³jnc³: Nchoai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ nchoa¹-ni¹.
 C⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-na⁴:
 C⁷oa⁴t⁷ia⁴n⁴ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴²s⁷in¹.
 9 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴,
 to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³-
 ni³ qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³
 tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³,
 ni⁴jnc³-jin² ya⁴ Israel xi³ qui³sa³co³-
 na³, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴.
 10 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-
 le⁴ ja³⁷ai³ nqui²ntia³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴,

coan³sja³-le⁴ nca³ je³coan³nta³
 cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹m⁷en³.
 11 Coan³scan³-ni³ Jesús qui³ ya⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Naín⁷mi². Ncjin²
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴²cji³
 ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ña³tjen⁴ qui³cao⁴.
 12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³chian³-ni³
 xo⁴ntjoa⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, coe⁴-ni³
 nti³tsin³-jan¹ tjio¹v⁷a³sje³ jnc³
 c⁷en³ xi³ to⁴je² to⁴jnc³ nti¹-le⁴
 na⁴-le⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³c⁷an².
 C⁷oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je².
 13 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³ve³,
 coan³ma⁴que³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-
 le⁴: A³li² chi¹⁷nta¹-jin²³. 14 C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 ja³⁷ai³t⁷a³-le⁴ qui³si³cao⁴ ca²xa⁴-le⁴
 c⁷en³-ve⁴. Je² xi³ y⁷a³ tsa³qui³ncha³,
 Jesús qui³tso²: Ti³, ji³ xo⁴ xin³-le²³,
 ti⁴so²tjin⁴. 15 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³qui²xi⁴
 c⁷en³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³
 qui³nchja⁴. C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tsjoa³-
 le⁴ na⁴-le⁴. 16 Nca³ts⁷i³ qui³tsa³cjon¹,
 c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹.
 Qui³tso²: Jnc³ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴jin³-
 na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³, xi³ nchja⁴ya³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-
 sa³: Ni³na¹ ja³⁷ai³ qui³si³xa³t⁷a³
 cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. 17 Qui³son²
 je² en¹-vi⁴ nca³qui³jnta² Judea cao⁴
 nca³qui³jnta² na³nqui³ xi³ nta³-le⁴.

Tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 11:2-19)

18 C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴
 na⁴jmi¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi²je³ je² cjoa⁴-
 vi⁴. C⁷ia⁴ Juan qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ jao²
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. 19 Qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-
 le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: A³ ji³ ni¹³ je² xi³
 cjo⁴nchoa³ a³xo⁴ cho⁷ya³-lai⁴jin⁴
 xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. 20 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴
 ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Je²
 Juan Bautista qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³jin⁴

xi³ t'a³tsi⁴, qui³tso²: A³ ji³ ni¹³ je²
xi³ cjoia⁴n'choa³ a³xo⁴ cho¹ya³-
lai⁴jin⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. 21 Ti⁴col³-ni³ hora
qui³si³nta³ ncjin² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³,
xi³ ch⁷in³tao¹, ch⁷in³⁷vi³ tjin¹-le⁴,
xi³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴ qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³
xon⁴. 22 C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús,
qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³ c⁷oa⁴⁷in²-
lao⁴³ Juan cjoa⁴ xi³ ca²⁷yao³-vi⁴,
xi³ ca²no²⁷yao²³ nca³ je² xi³ xca⁴
cjoan³ ma³tsen³-ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je²
xi³ chi⁴⁷nque¹ ma³ fi²-ni³, je² xi³
jtse¹ cjoan³ ma³tsje³jon³-ni³, je² xi³
jta³ya³ ma³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, je² xi³ c⁷en³
fa³⁷a²ya³-le⁴, je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴
ti¹no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-le⁴ je² en¹nta³
xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. 23 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-
le⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² ni²qui³tson¹ya³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷an⁴.
24 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³ je² xi³ Juan
qui³si³ca³sen¹cao⁴ en¹, Jesús
tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Juan: Jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴
cho²tsen³-lao⁴³ ya⁴ ?nte³⁷t'a³xin²⁷a³,
a³ jnc³ ya¹na⁴xo⁴ xi³ si¹tin²ya³
ntjao⁴. 25 To⁴nca³ jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴
cho²tsen³-lao⁴³. A³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³
cjoan³. Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ y⁷a³cja¹
na³jño³ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³, xi³ n⁷ion¹
sin³cjoa⁴, ya⁴ tjio¹ nt⁷ia³n⁷ion¹ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². 26 To⁴nca³
jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-lao⁴³. A³
jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴
Ni³na¹. Jaon³, an³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³,
to⁴nca³ jnc³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ti¹tjon²
cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jnc³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³
t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 27 Je² ni¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tji¹t'a³-ni³: Coe⁴-
ni³ an³ si³ca³sen¹ ti¹tjon²-le²³ je²
cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴ en¹-na⁴,
xi³ coa⁴²nta³ ti¹tjon²-li² ntia⁴²-

li⁴. 28 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ ja⁴jin³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ tsin² xi³ nqui²sa⁴
ti¹tjon² ma³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Juan
Bautista. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴
na³nqui³ ma³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ma³
cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Juan. 29 C⁷ia⁴ nca³
nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³
qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tsjoa³ en¹-
le⁴ nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Ni³na¹.
Qui³sa³te¹nta¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹-
le⁴ Juan. 30 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo
cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³nqui³
en¹ jo³-s⁷in² qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
Li²coi³ qui³sa³te¹nta¹ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Juan.
31 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso² Jesús: ?ya¹-ni³ve⁴⁷ni³
xi³ si³nco¹son²cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ nco¹son².
32 C⁷oa⁴ cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ xti³ xi³
tjio¹ nti⁴tsian⁴², xi³ tjio¹nchja⁴-le⁴
xi¹ncjin¹, c⁷oa⁴tso²: Qui³ni²cji³⁷ntia¹-
lai²⁴jin⁴ xo⁴vi¹, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³
qui³chao²³. Qui³chi³⁷nta¹va³-lai²⁴jin⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³chi³⁷ntao¹³. 33 Ja³⁷ai³
Juan Bautista xi³ ni⁴tsa³cjen²-jin²
nio⁴xti²la⁴, ni⁴qui³ts⁷i³-jin² vino,
c⁷oa⁴vi³xon¹³: Nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³
ti¹jna³jin³-le⁴. 34 C⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ je²
?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjen², xi³ ?vi³,
c⁷oa⁴vi³xon¹³: Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ n⁷ion¹ cjen², xi³ cja¹ n⁷ion¹ ?vi³,
xi³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³
taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴.
35 To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con²
ma³qui²xi⁴ya³ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
xti³-le⁴.

Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Simón

36 Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús jnc³
cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴cao⁴.
Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

fariseo, tsa³c²e²jna³t²a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴.
³⁷Coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ti¹jna³
 jnc³ chjon⁴²sca¹, xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹
 nca³ Jesús ti¹jna³t²a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ ya⁴³
 nt²ia³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo-ve⁴,
 y²a³ jnc³ cho⁴tsin¹la⁴jao⁴ ?nti¹ xi³
 xqui³xi¹ne¹ tjia¹-le⁴. ³⁸Ya⁴ ti¹jna³jton³
 t²a³ntso⁴co⁴, qui³squi³nta¹ chjon⁴²-
 ve⁴, tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsao³jon³
 nta¹xcon⁴ ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, c²oa⁴
 qui³si³tsje³-ni³ cao⁴ ntsja⁴-le⁴. Ncjin²
 c²a³ tsa³c²e¹t²a³ts²oa³-le⁴ ntso⁴co⁴
 Jesús, c²oa⁴ qui³tso³jon³ cao⁴ xqui³-
 ve⁴. ³⁹C²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo xi³ qui³nchja⁴-
 le⁴ Jesús, qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³j³n³,
 qui³tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴: Tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 nca³ je²-vi⁴ jnc³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, scoe⁴ tsa²cai³-
 ni³ ?ya³-ni³ve⁴, c²oa⁴ jo³ cjoan³
 chjon⁴²-ve⁴ xi³ si¹cao⁴ nca³ je² nca³
 chjon⁴²sca¹ ni¹. ⁴⁰C²ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴
 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Simón, jnc³
 cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ xin¹-le²³.
 C²oa⁴ Simón qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴t²in²-
 nai¹³, Maestro. ⁴¹Tjio¹ jao² xi³
 qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ taon⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ jnc³
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹quin²ya³ taon⁴, jnc³
 xi³ aon² ciento vi²xo⁴ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴,
 c²oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³ ña³chan²te³
 vi²xo⁴. ⁴²C²oa⁴ tsin²-le⁴ taon⁴
 xi³ si⁴²jnta²-ni³. Qui³si³cha³t²a³-
 le⁴ nca³ jao². C²oa⁴t²in²-nai¹³
 tso²c²oa⁴: Jña¹-le⁴ je²-ve⁴ xi³
 nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nta³ coan³tsjoa³que³
 nca³ je². ⁴³Simón qui³tso²: ?ve³-
 nia¹³ nca³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³
 qui³si³cha³t²a³-le⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Nta³ qui³cho³son²-lai⁴. ⁴⁴C²oa⁴
 qui³si³c²o¹fa³ya³t²a³-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴,
 qui³tso²-le⁴ Simón: Cho¹tsen³-
 lai⁴ chjon⁴²-vi⁴. Ja²⁷a⁴s²en³con³-le²³
 nt²ia³-li⁴, li²coi³ qui³ts²ai²-nai¹³

na³nta¹ xi³ coan³chjen¹-le⁴ ntso⁴coa³.
 To⁴nca³ je² chjon⁴²-vi⁴ qui³tsao³jon³
 nta¹xcon⁴ ntso⁴coa³, c²oa⁴
 qui³si³tsje³-ni³ cao⁴ ntsja⁴-le⁴.
⁴⁵Li²coi³ tsa³c²e²t²a³ts²oa³-nai¹³
 to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ jo³nta³ nca³
 ja²⁷a⁴s²en³, li²coi³ tsa³te³cja¹ya³-
 le⁴ nca³ v²e¹t²a³ts²oa³-le⁴ ntso⁴coa³.
⁴⁶Li²coi³ qui³no²join³ jcoa³
 si²ti⁴ xi³ nta³ njen³, to⁴nca³ je²-
 vi⁴ qui³tso²jon³ cao⁴ xqui³xi¹ne¹
 ntso⁴coa³. ⁴⁷Coi³ c²oa⁴xin³-le²³
 nca³ je¹-le⁴ chjon⁴²-vi⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³
 to⁴tse³ qui³cha³t²a³-le⁴, nca⁴ je²
 cjai¹nca³ coan³tsjoa³que³, to⁴nca³ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ choa³ cha³t²a³-le⁴ choa³
 tsjoa³que³. ⁴⁸C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴
 chjon⁴²-ve⁴: Je¹-li⁴ qui³cha³t²a³-
 li². ⁴⁹C²ia⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tjio¹t²a³
 ya¹mi²xa⁴ cao⁴ je², tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴
 nca³ c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: ?ya¹-
 ni³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ si¹cha³t²a³ je¹.
⁵⁰Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴: Coi³
 nca³ coan³cjain¹-li² ji²tjo⁴ntjai²-ni¹³,
 t²in³ ca²ta³njen³nch²an¹j³n³ ni⁴ma⁴-
 li⁴.

Ya¹nchjin¹ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ Jesús

8 Coan³scan³-ni³ Jesús qui³
 nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
 ve⁴ cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹?nti¹.
 Qui³nchja⁴ya³, qui³tso²ya³ je²
 en¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴
 tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je². ²C²oa⁴-ti⁴ tjio¹
 ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ coan³nta³ ts²e⁴ ntjao⁴
 xi³ nta³j³n³ c²oa⁴ ts²e⁴ ch²in³-le⁴:
 María xi³ Magdalena ?mi² xi³
 ji³tjo³-le⁴ ña³to³ nai⁴². ³Juana
 chjon⁴²-le⁴ Chuza xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴
 tso³jmi²-le⁴ Herodes, Susana, cao⁴
 ncjin²-sa³ xi³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ cao⁴
 tso³jmi²-le⁴.

**Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ jnco³ xi³
co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴**

(Mt. 13:1-15, 18-23; Mr. 4:1-20)

⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cja¹nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴
coan³xco¹, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ je² xi³
tjio¹ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹,
Jesús qui³nchja⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴xco¹son².
⁵Jnco³ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴ qui³
co³jnti². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹co³jnti², jnco³
c⁷a² qui³tsao³ntai³ ntia⁴², c⁷oa⁴
tsa³qui³ncha³ne²-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴se³ xi³
si¹ma³tjen⁴ jin³sen¹ qui³squi³ne³. ⁶Xi³
nqui²jnco³ c⁷a² qui³tsao³ jña³ la⁴jao⁴
chon³, qui³xi² nca³ coan³ntje², coi³
nca³ tsin² nchi⁴ nte³. ⁷Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³
qui³tsao³ jin³ na³⁷ya¹. Je² na³⁷ya¹-ve⁴
xi³ chi³so²cja³jao² tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²jin³-
le⁴. ⁸C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ nta³
na³nqui³ qui³tsao³jin³. Coan³ntje²,
tsa³ca³-le⁴ to³, jnco³ ciento ya³
coan³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³tso² je²
cjoa⁴-vi⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús:
Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-
ni³, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³. ⁹C⁷ia⁴
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹
tso²-ni³ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴. ¹⁰Jesús
qui³tso²: Nca³ jon² qui³ts⁷ai²-
no³ nca³ jchao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³-le⁴
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³
xi³c⁷a³ v⁷ai²-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son²,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² scoe⁴-si¹ni³ c⁷ia⁴
nca³ tjio¹ve³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³
nca³ tsi² coan⁴cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³le⁴
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹nch⁷oe¹. ¹¹Je² xi³
c⁷oa⁴tso²-ni³ cjoa⁴xco¹son²-ve⁴: Je²
na⁴xin⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹. ¹²Je² xi³
qui³tsao³ntai³ ntia⁴²-ve⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³
nch⁷oe¹, c⁷oa⁴ ja⁴cjoan² nchoa¹ nai⁴²,
c⁷oa⁴ fa³⁷a¹xin²-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² en¹,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-si¹ni³le⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi² vi³tjo³ntjai²-si¹ni³.
¹³Je² xi³ qui³tsao³son² jña³ la⁴jao⁴

chon³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ cao⁴
cjoa⁴tsjoa³, qui³scoe¹ en¹-ve⁴,
to⁴nca³ tsin²-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴. To⁴jnco³jao²
ni⁴chjin³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³
ni⁴chjin³ nca³ cho²t'a³ vi³tjo³xin².
¹⁴Je² xi³ qui³tsao³jin³ na³⁷ya¹, je²-vi⁴
xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹, to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
tjio¹fi²-sa³, je² cjoa⁴ni²cjao²jin³ cao⁴
cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³
ts'e⁴ son³⁷nte³ v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴, li²coi³
ma³jcha¹ to³-le⁴. ¹⁵To⁴nca³ je² xi³
qui³tsao³jin³ jña³ nta³ na³nqui³,
je²-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
ñã³qui³ nta³, xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹, xi³
v⁷e¹jin³con³ en¹, xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹-ni³
cjoa⁴tse³jta³ cjoa⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹.

**Jnco³ l'i¹ xi³ v⁷e¹jtsa³nqui³-ni³ cao⁴
tso³jmi²**

(Mr. 4:21-25)

¹⁶Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ va³ca¹ l'i¹ xi³
v⁷e¹jtsa³nqui³-ni³ cao⁴ tso³jmi², a³xo⁴
na⁴chan³ v⁷e¹jna³⁷ma³nqui³, to⁴nca³
n⁷nte³-le⁴ mi³ncha¹ya³, jme¹-ni³ nca³
je² xi³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ l'i¹.
¹⁷Li²jme³ xi³ tjin¹ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³
xi³ tsi² s⁷e⁴son²tsen³, ni⁴cjoa⁴ xi³
qui³s⁷e³⁷ma³ xi³ tsi² jcha⁴-le⁴, xi³
tsi² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-le⁴ l'i¹. ¹⁸Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³
tso²c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² no²⁷yao²³. To⁴⁷ya³-
ni³ve⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴-sa³le⁴. C⁷oa⁴
je² xi³ li²jme³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, tjio¹xin²-le⁴
sa³²nta³ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, ma³-le⁴.

Na⁴-le⁴ Jesús cao⁴ nts²e⁴

(Mt. 12:46-50; Mr. 3:31-35)

¹⁹C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús
na⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ nts²e⁴. Li²coi³ coan³-
le⁴ ji³cho²nch⁷oe² Jesús, nca⁴ n⁷ion¹
ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. ²⁰Ji³cho²
ni²cji³nch⁷oe², qui³c⁷in²-le⁴: Na⁴-li⁴
cao⁴ nts⁷ai³ tjio¹ nti³tsian³², me³-
xo¹le⁴ nca³ sco¹tsen³-li². ²¹C⁷ia⁴

Jesús qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴
nca³ts⁷i³: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹-
le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹, je² ni¹
na⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni¹ nts⁷e³.

Jesús tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ ntjao⁴

(Mt. 8:23-27; Mr. 4:35-41)

22 Jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³
jnc³ chi³tso³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coi⁴tja¹
xi³ncoa³t⁷a³ nta¹chi³con³-ve⁴.
C⁷oa⁴ qui³-ni¹. **23** To⁴nca³ tjen⁴ nca³
qui³j³in³nta¹, Jesús tsa³ca³jna³fe².
C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³ne² ntjao⁴xcon¹ ja⁴j³in³
nta¹chi³con³. Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ntjai²
na³nta¹ chi³tso³, c⁷oa⁴ cjai¹nca³
n⁷ion¹ xcon¹ tsa³ca³tio². **24** C⁷ia⁴
ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³si³cja³⁷a¹-
le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, Maestro,
je³ti³ncha³m⁷ain³-jin⁴. C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷a¹-le⁴
Jesús, tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ntjao⁴-
ve⁴ cao⁴ xo¹-le⁴ na³nta¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴
qui³s⁷e³jyo¹. Coan³nta³chon³-
ni³. **25** C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³
coan³ nca³ tsi² coan³cjai¹-no³.
Qui³tsa³cjon¹, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴,
qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: ⁷ya¹-ni³ve⁴
je²-vi⁴, nca³ sa³⁷nta³ ntjao⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴
na³nta¹-ve⁴ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
si¹tjo³son²-le⁴.

**Coan³nta³ jnc³ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³
tjin¹-le⁴**

(Mt. 8:28-34; Mr. 5:1-20)

26 Qui³j³in³nta¹, ja³⁷ai³ na³nqui³-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ gadarenos xi³ncoa³t⁷a³
ts⁷e⁴ Galilea. **27** Ji³tjo³j³en³-ni³
chi³tso³ Jesús. Ja³⁷a³t⁷a³ na³nqui³.
Ji³nchoa³ sa³te¹cja² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, xi³
je³co²tse³ tjin¹-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³.
Li²coi³ v⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³, ni⁴nt⁷ia³-
jin² v⁷e²jna³ya³, to⁴ti¹jna³j³in³

tsjo¹. **28** C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴
tsa³ve³ Jesús, qui³squi³⁷ntia¹,
tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús,
c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Jme¹ xi³
tjin¹-na¹ xi³ cao⁴ ji³, ji³ xi³ ⁷nti¹-
le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³.
C⁷oe³ts⁷oa³-le²³ nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³
si⁴cja³⁷a¹-nai¹³. **29** C⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca⁴
Jesús tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³
nta³j³in³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
ve⁴. Ncjin² c⁷a³ ntjao⁴-ve⁴ qui³tsoa³
nca³ je². Qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³tjao² preso.
Tsa³c⁷e¹n⁷ion¹-ni³ cadena ntsja³ cao⁴
ntso⁴co⁴. To⁴nca³ tsa³ca³te³jtso²
cadena, je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ qui³cao⁴
ya⁴ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. **30** Jesús
qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹ ⁷mi²-
li². Je² qui³tso²: Legión ⁷mi²-na³.
C⁷oa⁴⁷mi²-le⁴ nca⁴ cjai¹nca³ ncjin²
nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ xi³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³-
le⁴ nca³ je². **31** C⁷oa⁴ nai⁴²-ve⁴
tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ tsi²
tsa² coi³ sca⁴ni² ya⁴ jña³ s⁷e⁴jna³-
le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. **32** Cjai¹nca³ ncjin²
chi⁴nca⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹jtin¹. Tjio¹cjen²
jin³jña¹-ve⁴. Nai⁴²-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-
le⁴ Jesús nca³ tsjoa¹nte³-le⁴ nca³
cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³-le⁴ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴
je² qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴. **33** C⁷ia⁴
nai⁴²-ve⁴ ji³tjo³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴,
ja³⁷a³s⁷en³-le⁴ chi⁴nca⁴. Ña³jtin¹
chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴ tsa³nca³j³en³nqui³
na⁴xi⁴ sa³⁷nta³ ji³cho² tsao³j³in³nta¹.
Ya⁴ c⁷en³j³in³ na³nta¹. **34** Tsa³nca³
je² xi³ tjio¹co³⁷nta³ je² cho⁴-ve⁴,
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³.
Qui³si³cji³nch⁷oe¹ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nqui³chao³-ve⁴.
35 Cho⁴ta⁴ ji³tjo³ co³tsen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴
xi³ coan³, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús.
Coan³sjai³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-
ve⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³,
nca³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³ nqui³ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús.

Y³a³cja¹ na³jño³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ tjin¹con³. Qui³tsa³cjon¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ³⁶Je² xi³ tsa³ve³, tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹, jo³-s⁷in² coan³-ni³ nca³ ji³tjo³ntjai²-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³ tjin¹-le⁴. ³⁷C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ gadarenos, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ntai³-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ ca²ta³fi²-ni³, nca⁴ cja¹nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tsin³ chi³tso³-ve⁴ qui³ nqui²jnc³a²-ni³. ³⁸Je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ntsai²-le⁴. To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³sca³ni¹ nca³ je², qui³tso²-le⁴: ³⁹T⁷in³ ni³ya³-li⁴, t⁷e²-lai⁴ na⁴jmi¹ jo³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ca²s⁷in¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³si³nca³son² en¹ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ jo³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.

Tso²ti³-le⁴ Jairo

(Mt. 9:18-26; Mr. 5:21-43)

⁴⁰C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ nqui²jnc³a²-ni³ Jesús, ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³ti²⁷nta³, nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴. ⁴¹Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ x⁷in⁴ xi³ Jairo ⁷mi², xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, ji³n³choa³, qui³sca³nqui³ t⁷a³ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, ⁴²nca⁴ tjin¹jnc³-le⁴ tso²ti³ xi³ to⁴jnc³ ma³-ni³, xi³ te³jao²la⁴ no¹-le⁴, xi³ je³me³m⁷en³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹fi² Jesús, tsa³c⁷e¹jna³⁷ncho²n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². ⁴³Ja³⁷ai³ jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ je³coan³ te³jao² no¹ nca³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ njin¹. Je³qui³si³cje³ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ chji⁴ne⁴xqui³. Ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³

coan³-le⁴ qui³si³nta³. ⁴⁴Ja³⁷ai³ ca³sen²chian³ ja⁴jton³ ya¹ts⁷in⁴ Jesús. Qui³si³cao⁴ tjon³ na³jño³-le⁴. Nti⁴ton⁴ qui³sa³te³chjoa²-le⁴ nca³ ti¹vi³tjo³-le⁴ njin¹. ⁴⁵C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. Mai³ qui³tso² nca³ts⁷i³. Pedro cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ qui³tso²: Maestro, cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² si¹te³ne²⁷ncho²-li² ca³ni¹tsja¹-li². C⁷oa⁴ jo¹ si³: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. ⁴⁶C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso² Jesús: Tjin¹ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. An³ ⁷ve³nia¹³ nca³ ji³tjo³ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ ts⁷an⁴. ⁴⁷C⁷ia⁴ nca³ chjon⁴²-vi⁴ tsa³ve³-ni¹ nca³ tsi² coi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³, ja³⁷ai³ nca³ ti¹fa³tse¹, tsa³ca³sen¹xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús, nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹, jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cao⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ coan³nta³-ni³. ⁴⁸Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷nti¹ na⁴², coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-li², ca²ma³nta³-ni³. T⁷in³ntai³ ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴. ⁴⁹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³ Jesús, ja³⁷ai³-ni³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴tso²: Je² tso²ti³-li⁴ je³c⁷en³. A³li² ti⁴ni²jtj³-ni³lai⁴ maestro-ve⁴. ⁵⁰C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² jcon³-jin², to⁴ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-li², c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴nta³-ni¹⁷ni³. ⁵¹Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ qui³tsjao³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³cao⁴, to⁴je² Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, cao⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴, na⁴-le⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴. ⁵²Sen⁷jata⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ tjio¹, jo³ tjio¹si¹tsin³t⁷a³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Jesús qui³tso²: A³li² chi³⁷nta¹-jion²³, a³li² ca²m⁷en³-jin², to⁴qui³jna³fe²-ni¹. ⁵³Jo¹ to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴, nca⁴ tjin¹jjin³-le⁴

nca³ ca²m⁷en³. **54**To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³scoe¹ ntsja³, qui³nchja⁴le⁴. Tso²ti³, ti⁴so²tjin⁴-ntai⁴. **55**C⁷ia⁴ je² espíritu-le⁴ ja³⁷ai³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a², tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ nti⁴ton⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ squi⁴ne⁴. **56**N⁷ai³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ jme³ xi³ ca²ma³.

Xa¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ te³jao² ma³-ni³

(Mt. 10:5-15; Mr. 6:7-13)

9 Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²nta³ ch⁷in³. **2**Qui³sca³ni¹ nca³ coai⁴ tso²ya³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ si⁴²nta³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³. **3**Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ jch⁷ao⁴³ ya⁴ ntia⁴²-ve⁴, ni⁴ya¹ni³se³-jin², ni⁴na⁴⁷ya³-jin², ni⁴nio⁴xti²la⁴-jin², ni⁴taon⁴-jin², ni⁴jao²-jin²la² ma³-ni³ chi⁴nca³-no³. **4**To⁴jña³-ni³le⁴ ni³⁷ya³ jña³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³, to⁴jnc³ c⁷a² ti⁴yo³, ya⁴² coi²tjo⁴-nio³. **5**Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsi² tsjoa¹⁷nte³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴-nio³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, t⁷e²tsao³jnao³ chao³-le⁴ ntso⁴co³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷ao²³ en¹-no³ nca³ co²ntran⁴ ts⁷e⁴. **6**Ji³tjo³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ve⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ma³ jnc³tjo²ntai³ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. Qui³nchja⁴ya³jin³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³qui³jnta².

C⁷en³ Juan Bautista

(Mt. 14:1-12; Mr. 6:14-29)

7Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ Herodes ⁷mi² qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³

ti¹s⁷in¹ Jesús, to⁴jao² tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³tso² c⁷a³: Juan je³ja³⁷a³ya²jin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. **8**Xi³c⁷a³ qui³tso²: Elías je³coan³tsen³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³: Ja³⁷a³ya²-ni³le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. **9**Qui³tso² Herodes: An³ tsa³ca³te³sian³ Juan. ⁷ya¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. N⁷ion¹ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴.

Aon² jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³cjen²

(Mt. 14:13-21; Mr. 6:30-44; Jn. 6:1-14)

10C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ pa²stro⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ Jesús, jme³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³cao⁴t⁷a³xin² jnc³ ⁷nte³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Betsaida ⁷mi². **11**C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. Jesús qui³si³sin³-le⁴, tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³. **12**Xi³ je³cji³ma³xon² je² xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴ nca³ ca²ta³fi² cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴-si¹ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ⁷nti¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ nqui³chao³ ya⁴ntai³-ve⁴, nca³ coan⁴sja³-si¹ni³le⁴ ⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ sa⁴co²-le⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴, nca⁴ i⁴ jña³ ti³yoa³²-vi⁴ to⁴⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ ni¹. **13**C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷ai²-lao⁴³ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴. Qui³tso²-⁷ni³ nca³ je²: Tsin²-na³jin⁴. To⁴⁷aon² ma³ nio⁴xti¹la⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jao² jti⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na³jin⁴, tsa² tsi² coa⁴nqui¹ qui³nta¹-lai⁴jin⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴chon³-vi⁴. **14**Aon²-la⁴ jmi³ ma³-ni³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ti⁴qui³ncha²ntao³, ña³chan²te³ ña³chan²te³ ti⁴qui³nchao³. **15**C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³.

Qui³si³ca³tio² nca³ts²i³. ¹⁶ Jesús
 qui³scoe¹ xi³ aon² nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴
 cao⁴ xi³ jao² jti⁴, qui³sco²tsen³nc²a¹,
 qui³si³chi³con³t²ain³. C²oa⁴
 qui³si³xcoa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴,
 qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³
 qui³si³c²a³vi¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴.
¹⁷ Tsa³cjen², coan³squi³ nca³ts²i³.
 Tsa³c²e¹xco¹ xi³ qui³njen²nqui³-
 le⁴. Te³jao² ni⁴sin⁴ ma³-ni³
 nio⁴xti²la⁴ch²oa¹.

Pedro tsa³c²e¹ na⁴jmi¹

(Mt. 16:13-20; Mr. 8:27-30)

¹⁸ C²ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³t²a³xin² Jesús,
 ti¹v²e¹ts²oa³. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tjio¹cao⁴
 nca³ je². Jesús qui³tsi²na³nqui³-
 le⁴: Jo¹ tso² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², ²ya¹-nia³
 an³-vi⁴. ¹⁹ Qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ je²: Juan
 Bautista. C²oa⁴ tjin¹ c²a³ xi³ Elías
 qui³tso². C²oa⁴ tjin¹ c²a³ xi³ tso²
 nca³ ja³a³ya²-ni³le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³
 cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. ²⁰ C²ia⁴ Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴ jon², jo¹ vi³xon¹³,
²ya¹-nia³ an³. C²ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Simón
 Pedro, qui³tso²: Ji³ ni¹³ Cristo xi³
 ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹.

Jesús tsa³ca¹ya³con³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴

(Mt. 16:21-28; Mr. 8:31-9:1)

²¹ To⁴nca³ Jesús n²ion¹ tsa³c²e¹ne²-
 le⁴ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴
 cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ²² Qui³tso²: Ma³chjen¹-
 ni¹ nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴n²ain³ cjoa⁴a³
 je² n²ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ taon³
 scoe⁴ nca³ je² je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, si⁴c²en³-ni³ nca³
 je², to⁴nca³ si⁴cja³a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ xi³
 coan⁴ jan² ni⁴chjin³. ²³ C²ia⁴ Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts²i³: To⁴ya³-
 ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴

coan⁴, ca²ta³tsjion¹con³ yao³-le⁴,
 ca²ta³v²a³mi³ cro²-le⁴ nca³ xqui⁴
 ni⁴chjin³, nta³ ca²ta³fi²t²a³-na³.
²⁴ Nca⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ me³-le⁴
 c²oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴si⁴²cha³-
 ni¹. C²oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ si⁴²cha³-
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²an⁴, je²-vi⁴,
 c²oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ²⁵ Jme¹
 xi³ coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nta³ nca³
 si⁴²qui³njen³ nca³yi³je³ son³nte³
 tsa² si⁴²cha³ yao³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa²
 si⁴²qui³tson¹ yao³-le⁴. ²⁶ Je² xi³
 ma³soa³con³que³-na³ cao⁴ je²
 en¹-na⁴, je² n²ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 coan⁴soa³con³que³ nca³ je² c²ia⁴ nca³
 cjoa⁴ai¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ts²e⁴,
 c²oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ts²e⁴ N²ai³-
 le⁴, xi³ ts²e⁴ a²ncje⁴tsje³-le. ²⁷ C²oa⁴
 xin³-no³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ tjin¹
 c²a³ xi³ i⁴ tjio¹-vi⁴ xi³ cje³ m²en³-jin²
 sa³nta³ nca³ scoe⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹.

Cjoa⁴je³ya³-le Jesús

(Mt. 17:1-8; Mr. 9:2-8)

²⁸ Xi³ coan³-ni³ jin³-la⁴ ni⁴chjin³
 nca³ coan³scan³-ni³le⁴ je² en¹, Jesús
 qui³scoe¹ Pedro, Juan, cao⁴ Jacobo,
 qui³mi³jon³ ni³nto³ nca³ me³-
 le⁴ v²e¹ts²oa³. ²⁹ Tjen⁴ ti¹v²e¹ts²oa³
 ts²a³ntjai²ya³ ncjain¹, cja⁴ai¹
 qui³s²e³, c²oa⁴ na³jño³-le⁴ čho⁴
 qui³s²e³, jo³ fa³te³jon³. ³⁰ Coe⁴-ni³
 jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Moisés cao⁴ Elías
 tsa³cja¹cao⁴ nca³ je². ³¹ Coan³tsen³
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, qui³nchja⁴ jo³ coan⁴
 nca³ coi⁴tjo³ Jesús ya⁴ Jerusalén.
³² Cjai¹ n²ion¹ ni³jña¹-le⁴ Pedro
 cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je², to⁴nca³
 qui³si³ca³nca³ ni³jña¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴
 tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Jesús, c²oa⁴
 tsa³ve³ nca³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴.
³³ C²ia⁴ nca³ je² jao² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴

tjio¹fi²t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ Jesús, Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Maestro, nta³-ni¹ nca³ i⁴ ti³yoi³⁴-jin⁴vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa²jan² xco¹jnta² si⁴ntai³⁴-jin⁴, jnc³ xi³ tsi⁴, jnc³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Moisés, jnc³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Elías. Li²coi³ ve³ xi³ qui³tso².
³⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹nchja⁴ je²-vi⁴, ja³⁷ai³ jnc³ yo³jvi³ xi³ ja³⁷a³ne²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tsa³cjon¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³jin³ yo³jvi³. ³⁵Jnc³ jta⁴ qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴ ya⁴jin³ yo³jvi³-ve⁴ xi³ qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ [?]nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴. Ti⁴no¹⁷ya²-lao⁴³ nca³ je².
³⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴ je² jta⁴ je²-ve⁴, to⁴je² ti¹jna³ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ jyo¹ tsa³ca³tio², c⁷oa⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² jme³ xi³ tsa³ve³.

Jesús qui³si³nta³-ni³ ti³

(Mt. 17:14-21; Mr. 9:14-29)

³⁷Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³, xi³ je³ji³nchoa³jen³jon³-ni³ ni³nto³-ve⁴, n⁷ion¹ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³sa³te²cjao³. ³⁸Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ xi³ ya⁴ tjen⁴jin³-le⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Jesús: Maestro, c⁷oe³ts⁷oa³-le²³ nca³ cho¹tsen³-lai⁴ [?]nti¹-na⁴, nca⁴ to⁴je² to⁴jnc³ xi³ tjin¹-na³. ³⁹Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³ tsoa³ nca³ je², nti⁴ton⁴ cji³⁷ntia¹, c⁷oa⁴ si¹cja³tse¹ yao³-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nta¹xo¹ vi³tjo³ ts⁷oa³, jo³ to⁴n⁷ain³ vi³tjo³xin²-le⁴, mi²⁷ao³ nca³ je². ⁴⁰Tsa³c⁷e³ts⁷oa²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ nca³ ca²ta³m⁷ao³n³je³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ca²ma³-le⁴. ⁴¹Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-no³, xi³ to⁴xin² ntia⁴² ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³. C⁷ia¹-ni³ [?]nta³ tjin¹ne²-na³ nca³ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³, nca³ si³cjain¹-no³. Nchoa¹cao⁴-nai¹³ [?]nti¹-li⁴ i⁴-vi⁴.

⁴²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹nchoa¹chian³, nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ qui³si³ca³tsao³ t⁷a³na³nqui³, qui³si³cja³tse¹ yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³-ni³ ti³-ve⁴, qui³tsjoa³ nqui²ntia³-ni³le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴.

**Jesús tsa³ca¹ya³con³-nca¹ni³
cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴**

(Mt. 17:22-23; Mr. 9:30-32)

⁴³Nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Tjen⁴ cji³ma³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³, Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: ⁴⁴Nta³ ti⁴ncha³n³o³ nt⁷ai⁴-ntai⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴, nca⁴ s⁷a⁴c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ nca³ je² [?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oi⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁴⁵To⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴. Qui³s⁷e³⁷ma²-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coi³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹ nca³ scoi⁴na³nqui³-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹ je²-vi⁴.

[?]ya¹ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon²

(Mt. 18:1-5; Mr. 9:33-37)

⁴⁶C⁷ia⁴ cjai¹nca³ nta³ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³, [?]ya¹ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon².
⁴⁷To⁴nca³ Jesús ve³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, qui³scoe¹ jnc³ [?]nti¹ti³, qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴.
⁴⁸C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ scoe¹tjao² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ jnc³ [?]nti¹, an³ xi³ scoe¹tjao²-na³. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ scoe¹tjao²-na³ nca³ an³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ scoe¹tjao² nca³ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. Je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ ti¹jna³jin³-no³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ je³ya³ ma³.

Je² xi³ tsi² co²ntran⁴ fi²-na¹, fi²t⁷a³-na¹

(Mr. 9:38-40)

⁴⁹C⁷ia⁴ Juan qui³tso²: Maestro, tsa³⁷ya³-ni¹jin⁴ jnc³ xi³ cao⁴

jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴ ma³-le⁴ fa³⁷a¹xin² nai⁴²
xi³ nta³jin³. Tsa³c²e²chjoa²-lai⁴jin⁴,
nca⁴ tsi² tsa² fi²cao⁴-na¹. ⁵⁰ Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: Li² v²e²chjoa²-jin²lao⁴³,
nca⁴ je² xi³ tsi² co²ntran⁴ fi²-no³,
fi²t²a³-no³.

**Jesús tsa³ca³te³cja¹ya³-
le⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan**

⁵¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³cji³ma³jnc³
ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ tjo¹ve¹ nc²a¹, Jesús
ñ³a³qui³ c²oa⁴tjin¹con³ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴
Jerusalén. ⁵² Qui³si³ca³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ qui³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴. Qui³, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³
jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
samaritano, nca³ coa⁴jnqui³⁷nte³
xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁵³ To⁴nca³ li²coi³
qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca⁴ tsa³ve³
nca³ coai⁴ Jerusalén. ⁵⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴, Jacobo
cao⁴ Juan qui³tso²: Señor, a³
me³-li² nca³ coa⁴te²xo³mai³⁴.
jin⁴ nca³ ca²tji³nchoa¹jen³-ni³ l²i¹
nc²a³jmi³, nca³ ca²ta³fe³jco³ nca³
je² jo³ qui³s⁷in³ Elías. ⁵⁵ Jesús
qui³si³c²o¹fa³ya³⁷a³ nca³ je²,
tsa³ca³te³cja¹ya³-le⁴, qui³tso²-
le⁴: Jon²-vi⁴ li²coi³ [?]yao³ [?]ya¹ ts⁷e⁴
espíritu xi³ tsaon⁴³. ⁵⁶ Je² [?]nti¹-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ ja³⁷ai³ jme¹-ni³
nca³ si⁴²cha³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ ja³⁷ai³ jme¹-ni³ nca³
c²oa⁴sje³ntjai²-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴
qui³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹.

Je² xi³ me³-le⁴ fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús
(Mt. 8:18-22)

⁵⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjo¹fi² ya⁴³ ntia⁴²-
ve⁴, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
Señor, cjo¹tjen⁴nqui³-le²³ to⁴ñ³a³-ni³
nca³ c²oin¹³. ⁵⁸ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je²
ni⁴nta⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nqui³jao³, c²oa⁴ ni⁴se³
xi³ si¹ma³nc²a³ so⁴co²-le⁴ [?]nte³ jñ³a³

nca³ si⁴²cja¹ya³⁷a³ ya¹, to⁴nca³ je²
[?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tsin²-le⁴ [?]nte³-jin² jñ³a³
nca³ si⁴²cja¹ya³. ⁵⁹ C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴
xi³ nqui²jnc³: Nchoa¹tjen⁴nqui³-
nai¹³. Je² qui³tso²: Señor,
t²ai²⁷nte³-nai¹³ nca³ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la²
cjo¹c²e³ñe³ n⁷ai³-na⁴. ⁶⁰ Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³
tjio¹c²en³, ca²ta³v⁷e¹ñai³ c²en³-le⁴.
C⁷oa⁴ ji³ t²in³, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-
lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
Ni³na¹. ⁶¹ C⁷ia⁴ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²
xi³ nqui²jnc³: Cjo¹tjen⁴nqui³-le²³,
Señor. To⁴nca³ t²ai²⁷nte³-nai¹³ nca³
si³xa³t⁷a³ ti¹tjon²cjoa²la²³ je² xi³ tjio¹
ni³⁷ya³-na⁴. ⁶² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ ntsja³ qui³tsoa³-ni³ ya¹
arado, xi³ jton⁴ ya¹ts⁷in⁴ co³tsen³-ni³,
a³li²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Xa¹-le⁴ je² xi³ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³ cho⁴ta⁴

10 Xi³ coan³scan³-ni³ je²
cjoa⁴-vi⁴, je² Nai³-na¹
tsa³qui³ncha¹nta³ jan²can³ cao⁴
te³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹, jñ³a³-le⁴ xi³
qui³si³ca³sen¹ ti¹tjon²-le⁴, jao²jao²
nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹ cao⁴
[?]nte³ jñ³a³ nca³ je² s⁷a⁴coai⁴. ²C⁷oa⁴
qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷ion¹ tse³ xi³ ma³jcha¹,
to⁴nca³ to⁴choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³ si¹xa¹.
T⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lao⁴³ tso²c²oa⁴ je² Nai³-
le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ cji³ma³jcha¹-ve⁴
nca³ ca²ta³si¹ca³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
si¹xa¹ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³jcha¹-
le⁴. ³Ta⁴nqui¹³, coe⁴-ni³, an³
si³ca³sen¹-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² va³rre²
ya⁴jin³-le⁴ tsen⁴². ⁴A³li² xi³jtsa³taon⁴-
jin² ch⁷ao²³, ni⁴na³xa¹xi³jtsa³-jin²,
ni⁴jte¹-jin². C⁷oa⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³
cha²cao⁴³ ya⁴ ntia⁴²-ve⁴. ⁵To⁴ñ³a³-
le⁴ nt⁷ia³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³,
ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² c²oa⁴t²in²-lao⁴³:

Nch⁷an¹ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ ni³⁷ya³-vi⁴.
 6Tsa² ti¹jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴ jnc³o³ xi³ nch⁷an¹
 tj¹in¹con³, je² cjoa⁴ni²xa³t⁷a³-no³
 xi³ nch⁷an¹ tj¹in¹ s⁷e³jna³-le⁴, tsa²
 mai³ coi⁴nch⁷oe² nqui²ntia³-
 ni³no³. 7Ti⁴yo³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni³⁷ya³,
 chi⁴nao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷io⁴³ je² xi³ tsjoa¹-
 no³, nca⁴ je² xi³ si¹xa¹ va³quin²-le⁴
 chji¹-le⁴. A³li² xqui⁴ ni³⁷ya³-jin²
 ni²c²a³ntjai²ya³. 8To⁴j⁴na³-ni³
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ j⁴na³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³,
 j⁴na³ scoe¹tjao²-no³, chi⁴nao⁴³ je²
 xi³ c⁷oe⁴²yo³ nqui³xcon³. 9C⁷oa⁴
 ti⁴ntao³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹,
 c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ nca³ je³nchoa¹
 ma³chian³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
 10To⁴nca³ to⁴j⁴na³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 j⁴na³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³, j⁴na³
 nca³ tsi² coi³ scoe¹tjao²-no³, c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ vi²tjo⁴-nio³ ya⁴ ntia⁴²te¹-
 le⁴, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³. 11Nta³ tsa²
 je² chao³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-no³
 xi³ tsa³ca¹j³on³ ntso⁴coi³⁴-jin⁴,
 c⁷oe¹tsao³jne²j²on²-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³
 j²on². To⁴nca³ ca²ta³⁷ya³ je²-
 vi⁴, je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹
 je³nchoa¹ ma³chian³. 12C⁷oa⁴xin³-
 no³ nca³ Sodoma nqui²sa⁴ choa³
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je²
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴
 nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³.

**Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tsi²
 si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴**
 (Mt. 11:20-24)

13Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ nca³ j³ Corazín. Ma⁴-
 xo¹ni³ Betsaida. Je² cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³
 coan³ ya⁴ tsaon⁴³, tsa² c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³
 ya⁴ Tiro, tsa² ya⁴ Sidón, je³co²tse³
 qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-
 le⁴ nca³ y⁷a³cja¹ na³j⁴no³na³xa¹ cao⁴
 chao³l⁷i¹. 14Coi³ Tiro cao⁴ Sidón
 nqui²sa⁴ choa³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴

cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ s⁷e⁴-no³ nca³ jon²-
 vi⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. 15C⁷oa⁴ j³ Capernaum,
 a³ mi³nc⁷a³-ni¹ sa³⁷nta³ nc⁷a³jmi³.
 Sa³⁷nta³ n⁷te³cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ sca⁴j³in³.
 16Je² xi³ nch⁷oe¹-no³ an³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-
 na³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ jon² v⁷a³sje³xin²-no³
 an³ xi³ v⁷a³sje³xin²-na³. Je² xi³
 v⁷a³sje³xin²-na³ nca³ an³, v⁷a³sje³xin²
 je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³.

**Ja³⁷ai³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ xi³
 jan²can³ cao⁴ te³**

17Ja³⁷ai³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³,
 qui³tso²: Señor, nta³ tsa² nai⁴² xi³
 nta³j³in³ si¹tjo³son²-na³j⁴in⁴ cao⁴
 jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴. 18Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴: An³ tsa³⁷ve³ Satanás jo³-ni³
 l⁷i¹ch⁷aon⁴ xi³ qui³sca³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a¹.
 19Je³qui³tsjoa³-no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
 nca³ coi⁴ncha³nao²³ ye⁴ cao⁴
 cho⁴na³⁷ya¹, nca³ ni²qui³njen³-lao⁴³
 nca³ts⁷i³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xi³ co²ntran⁴-
 no³. Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ si⁴²qui²⁷aon³-no³.
 20To⁴nca³ a³li² ni²tsjoa³-j³ion²³ xi³
 coi³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³
 si¹tjo³son²-no³, to⁴sa³ ca²ta³tsjoa³-no³
 nca³ je² jan³⁷ain¹-no³ je³tji¹t⁷a³ ya⁴
 nc⁷a³jmi³.

Jesús coan³tsjoa³-le⁴

(Mt. 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21Ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora Jesús n⁷ion¹
 coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu
 Santo, qui³tso²: Tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³,
 N⁷ai³, Señor, xi³ tsi⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³
 tsi⁴ son³⁷nte³, nca³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴
 tsa³c²e²jna³⁷ma³-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴
 cao⁴ xi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 tsa³ca³co²son²tsen³-lai⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴
 xti³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³,
 N⁷ai³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-li².

22 Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ an³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ N²ai³-na⁴. To⁴je² xi³ N²ai³ xi³ ve³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³ nti¹, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin²sa³ xi³ ve³. To⁴je² xi³ nti¹ xi³ ve³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³ N²ai³. C⁷oa⁴ ve³ je² xi³ je² nti¹ me³-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴co²son²t²sen³-le⁴. 23 Qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ t⁷a³xin² qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ xcon⁴ xi³ ve³ je² xi³ jon² cho²t²sen³-lao⁴³. 24 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ je² xi³ jon² yao³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ tsa³ve³, c⁷oa⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ cjo¹nch⁷oe¹ xi³ jon² no²⁷yao²³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹.

Nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ samaritano

25 Coe⁴-ni³, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ve³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, tsa³ca³sen²nto³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³sco²t⁷a³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s⁷ian³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ntsja². 26 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ tj¹t⁷a³ ja⁴jin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Jo¹-s⁷in² v⁷e²xquiai⁴. 27 Cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ qui³tso²: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ je² Nai³li⁴ Ni³na¹-li⁴. Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³cha³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ nca³n⁷ion¹-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³c⁷a³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ti⁴ji³-ni³. 28 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ ca²no²cjoai⁴. C⁷oa⁴t⁷iain⁴ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴jna³chon³-ni¹³⁷ni³. 29 To⁴nca³ me³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ti⁴je² si¹cje³t⁷a³-ni³ je¹-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: y⁷ai¹-ni³ xi³ xi²nquia⁴². 30 Jesús qui³tso²: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴

qui³jen³-ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén nta³ Jericó. Qui³sca³ya³ ntsja³ jnco³ che¹ xi³ tsa³cja¹⁷a³-le⁴ na³jño³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³qui²⁷aon³. Ja⁴me³ qui³si³ca¹jna³c⁷en³. Qui³-ni³ che¹. 31 To⁴na²nta³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴⁷mi³ ya⁴ ja³⁷a³jen³ je² ntia⁴²-ve⁴. Xi³ tsa³ve³xcon³, ja³⁷a³t⁷a³xin² xi³ncoa³-ni³. 32 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ levita ji³cho² ya⁴ nte³-ve⁴, tsa³ve³xcon³, ja³⁷a³t⁷a³xin² xi³ncoa³-ni³. 33 To⁴nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritano xi³ ya⁴ ti¹fi², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³t⁷a³chian³-le⁴ xi³ qui³tsi²⁷aon³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³xcon³, coan³ma⁴que³. 34 Ji³cho²con³-le⁴, tsa³qui³ncha¹s⁷en³ si²ti⁴ cao⁴ vino, tsa³ca¹je¹jon³ jña³ nca³ qui³tsin²⁷aon³, qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³son²-le⁴ cho⁴-le⁴, qui³cao⁴ jña³ si¹cja¹ya³ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³si³coi²nta⁴ nca³ je². 35 Xi³ coan³ nchaon³-ni³ ts⁷a³sje³ jao² taon⁴vi²xo⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²nta⁴-la²nai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ si⁴cje³-sai³, an³ c⁷oe³chji¹-le²³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjo²⁷e⁴-nia³. 36 Jo¹ si³, y⁷ai¹-ni³ xi³ jan² ma³-ni³, xi³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ je²-ve⁴ xi³ qui³sca³ya³ ntsja³ je² che¹-ve⁴. 37 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Je² xi³ coan³ma⁴que³. Jesús qui³tso²: T⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷iain⁴ nta³ tsa² ji³.

Jesús ji³cho²con³-le⁴

María cao⁴ Marta

38 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹fi² Jesús, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ nti¹. Jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ Marta mi² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nte³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. 39 Je²-vi⁴ tj¹in¹-le⁴ jnco³ nti³chja³ xi³ María mi², xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³nqui³ t⁷a³ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, nca³ ti¹nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴. 40 To⁴nca³ Marta nca³ i⁴ nca³

jan¹ tse³ xa¹ si¹ca¹jon³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴.
 Qui³con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Señor, a³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴ma³-li² nca³ je²
 ti²chja³ si¹c⁷e¹jna³-na³ nca³ si³xa¹³
 nca³ to⁴jnc³ an³. C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴ni³
 nca³ ca²ta³sen²cao⁴-na³. ⁴¹To⁴nca³
 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Marta, Marta,
 ni²jti³-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴, cjai¹nca³ ncjin²
 cjoa⁴ sa⁴te¹t⁷ai³. ⁴²To⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴ xi³
 ma³chjen¹. María tsa³cja³a¹j³in³ xi³
 nta³ tj¹in¹, xi³ tsi² tsa² tjo¹a³-ni³-le⁴.

Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴
 cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts⁷oa³

(Mt. 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

11 Jesús ti¹jna³ jnc³ ⁷nte³,
 ti¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 je³t⁷a³-le⁴, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Señor, ta⁴co²ya³-na³j⁴in⁴
 jo³-s⁷in² c⁷oe¹ts⁷oi³a¹-j⁴in⁴, jo³ nca³
 qui³s⁷in³ Juan nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ²Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³, c⁷oi⁴ ti⁴xon¹³:
 N⁷ai³-na⁴j⁴in⁴ xi³ ti³j⁴nai³ nc⁷a³j⁴mi³,
 ca²ta³ya³xcon¹ jan³ain¹-li⁴.
 Ca²tj³n⁷choa¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴.
 C⁷oa⁴ca²ta³s⁷in¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³
 me³-li², jo³-ni³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³j⁴mi³ c⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴s⁷in² i⁴ son³te³. ³T⁷ai²-na³j⁴in⁴
 nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ni⁴chj³n³ nca³ nchaon³
 ma³chjen¹-na³j⁴in⁴. ⁴Ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-
 na³j⁴in⁴ je² je¹-na⁴j⁴in⁴, nca⁴
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ j⁴in⁴-j⁴in⁴ ni²cha³t⁷a³-lai⁴j⁴in⁴
 je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ tsain⁴-
 j⁴in⁴. C⁷oa⁴ a³li² cha⁴ni²t⁷a³-j⁴in²na³j⁴in⁴
 xi³ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴-na³j⁴in⁴, to⁴nca³
 ch⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na³j⁴in⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴.
⁵C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ya¹-ni³
 xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tj¹in¹jnc³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴
 xi³ coai⁴con³-le⁴ va³sen³ni⁴tjen⁴,
 xi³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Mi²yo⁴, ti⁴quin²ya³
 jan²-nai¹³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, ⁶nca⁴ jnc³
 mi²yo⁴-na⁴ xi³ tso²va³ ya⁴³ nti⁴a⁴²

ca²fa³ai³con³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ tsin²-na³
 jme³ xi³ tsjoa³-le⁴. ⁷C⁷oa⁴ je² mi²yo⁴-
 le⁴ ja⁴ya³ nt⁷ia³-jan¹ nchja⁴-ni³,
 tso²-le⁴: A³li² an³-j⁴in²³ ni²jti³-nai¹³.
 Je² xo⁴ntjoa⁴ je³tj¹chjoa², c⁷oa⁴
 je² ⁷nti¹xti³-na⁴ cjo³son²cao⁴-na³
 na⁴chan³. A³li²coi³ coan⁴ coi²so⁴tjen⁴
 nca³ tsjoa³-le²³. ⁸C⁷oa⁴ ti²xin³-
 no³: Nta³ tsa² tsi² coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ nca³
 tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴mi²yo⁴,
 to⁴coi³ nca³ cjai¹nca³ si³ s⁷in¹,
 coi⁴so¹tjen⁴, tsjoa¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³
 ma³chjen¹-le⁴. ⁹C⁷oa⁴ an³ xi³ xin³-no³
 nca³ jon²: Ti⁴jao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oi⁴-no³,
 ti⁴j⁴nchi¹sja³, c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴sja³-
 no³, ti⁴cja³ne³t⁷ao³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 tjo¹ai²-no³. ¹⁰To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³
 si¹je¹, v⁷ai²-le⁴. Je² xi³ va³j⁴nqui³sja³,
 ma³sja³-le⁴. Je² xi³ si¹cja³ne³t⁷a³
 xo⁴ntjoa⁴, tjo¹ai²-le⁴. ¹¹J⁴na³-le⁴
 jon² xi³ n⁷ai³ ⁷mi²-no³, tsa² ⁷nti¹-
 no³ si⁴²je¹-no³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, a³ la⁴jao⁴
 c⁷oi⁴-lao⁴³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² jti⁴ si⁴²je¹-
 no³, a³ ye⁴² c⁷oi⁴-lao⁴³. ¹²Tsa²
 si⁴²je¹-no³ chjao⁴², a³ cho⁴na³ya¹
 c⁷oi⁴-lao⁴³. ¹³C⁷ia⁴ tsa² ma³-no³
 jon²-vi⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoaon³ nca³ nta³
 v⁷ai²cjoa⁴tjao²-lao⁴³ je² xti³-no³, je²
 N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³j⁴mi³,
 a³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴-sa³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ je²
 Espiritu Santo je² xi³ si⁴²je¹-le⁴ nca³
 je².

Fi³tson³ya² xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴
 xi¹ncjin¹

(Mt. 12:22-30; Mr. 3:19-27)

¹⁴C⁷ia⁴ Jesús ti¹v⁷a³sje³xin²-
 le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ jnc³ nai⁴² xi³
 nta³j⁴in³ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 je³ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j⁴in³-ve⁴,
 je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ qui³nchja⁴. C⁷oa⁴
 nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴coan²xcon¹-le⁴.
¹⁵To⁴nca³ tj¹in¹ c⁷a³ xi³ qui³tso²:

Cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Beelzebú
xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nai⁴²
v⁷a³sje³xin² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jín³. 16 C⁷oa⁴
xi³c⁷a³ nca³ tjio¹co³t⁷a³ nca³ je²,
qui³si³je¹-le⁴ choa⁴ xi³ n⁷choa¹-ni³
nc⁷a³jmi³. 17 To⁴nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²-
le⁴: Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³
ma³jao²ya³, xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴
xi¹ncjin¹, fi³tson³ya². C⁷oa⁴ jnco³
nt⁷ia³ xi³ ma³jao²ya³, xi³ co²ntran⁴
tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, tsao³nti¹jao³. 18 Tsa²
c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² Satanás ma³jao²ya³, tsa²
co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, jo¹-s⁷in²
s⁷e⁴jna³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, nca⁴ jon²
xo⁴ vi³xon¹³ nca³ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-
le⁴ Beelzebú v⁷a³sje³xian²³ nai⁴²-le⁴.
19 Tsa² an³ v⁷a³sje³xian²³ nai⁴²-
ve⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Beelzebú,
ja⁴xti³-no³ ⁷ya¹ cao⁴ ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹
xi³ v⁷a³sje³xin²-ni³⁷ni³. Coi³ cjoa⁴-
vi⁴ xti³-no³ coan³ xca²le⁴, tsjoa¹
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. 20 To⁴nca³
tsa² an³ cao⁴ na⁴jma¹ntsja³ Ni³na¹
v⁷a³sje³xian²³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jín³-
ve⁴, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je³ja³⁷ai³-no³ nca³
jon² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
21 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ta²ja³,
si¹coi²nta⁴ cao⁴ tjo⁴ nt⁷ia³n⁷ion¹-le⁴,
cjai¹nca³ nch⁷an¹ tjio¹ tso³jmi²-le⁴.
22 To⁴nca³ tsa² nqui²jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa²
je², cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne², si⁴²qui³njen³-le⁴,
cjoa⁴⁷a²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ tjo⁴-le⁴ xi³
ma³n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴vi¹son²
tso³jmi²-le⁴. 23 Je² xi³ tsi² fi²t⁷a³-
na³, co²ntran⁴ fi²-na³. Je² xi³ tsi²
v⁷e¹xco¹cao⁴-na³ v⁷e¹tsao³va³.
24 To⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ nca³ je² ntjao⁴ xi³
nta³jín³ coi⁴tjo³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴,
tso²⁷va³ jña³ nca³ ⁷nte³qui³xi²,
va¹sjai³ jña³ nca³ si⁴²cja¹ya³. C⁷oa⁴
li²coi³ ma³sjai³-le⁴, tso²: Cjoi¹-

nca¹nia³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ia³-na⁴ jña³
nca³ ji²tjo⁴-nia³. 25 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³,
je³qui³sa³te²cha², je³coan³ nta³
chon³. 26 C⁷ia⁴ fi², c⁷oa⁴ n⁷choa¹cao⁴
nqui² ña³to³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jín³, xi³
nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³ cao⁴-ni³
tsa² je². C⁷ia⁴ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³, ya⁴ va³tio².
Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ch⁷ao³
ma³ cjoan³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³le⁴ cao⁴-ni³
tsa² xi³ ti¹tjon². 27 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús
ti¹tso² je² cjoa⁴, jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ ya⁴
tjen⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴, n⁷ion¹
qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-
le⁴ ts⁷oa⁴ jña³ coan³jcha¹yai³, c⁷oa⁴
je² chi³qui³ xi³ tsa³ca²qui³. 28 To⁴nca³
Jesús qui³tso²: Nqui²sa⁴ to⁴xcon¹
nta³-ni³ je² xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si¹tjo³son².

**Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ va¹sjai³
choa⁴**

(Mt. 12:38-42)

29 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ma³ña³t⁷a³-
sa³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴
nca³ qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴
tjio¹, ch⁷ao³ cjoan³. Va¹sjai³ choa⁴,
to⁴nca³ li²coi³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴, to⁴je² choa⁴-
le⁴ Jonás xi³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴. 30 Jo³-s⁷in²
nca³ Jonás qui³s⁷e³jna³ choa⁴ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ninivitas, c⁷oa⁴²-
ti⁴s⁷in² je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ s⁷e⁴jna³
choa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴
tjio¹. 31 Je² reina xi³ ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Sur,
cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴
xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³jín³-
le⁴ cjoa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴
cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, nca⁴ je² reina ja³⁷ai³-ni³
sa³⁷nta³ jña³ fe³t⁷a³ son³⁷nte³ nca³
qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴
Salomón. Coe⁴-ni³ tjin¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-
sa³ n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Salomón
xi³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴. 32 Je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴
xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nínive, cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴

cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt²ai⁴, c²ia⁴
nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³j³in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴,
c²oa⁴ c²ia⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n²ain³,
nca⁴ je² qui³si³c⁷a³ntjal²ya³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ Jonás
qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴. Coe⁴-ni³, i⁴
ti¹jna³-vi⁴ jnc³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴²-sa³
to⁴n²ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Jonás.

L⁷i¹-le⁴ yao³-na¹

(Mt. 6:22-23)

³³Ni⁴jnc³-j³in² xi³ v⁷e¹jna³⁷ma³
l⁷i¹ xi³ ti¹ti², ni⁴v⁷e¹jna³⁷ma³nqui³-
j³in² ca²xa⁴choa⁴, to⁴nca³ ya⁴ ña³
ma³ si¹ncha¹ya³ l⁷i¹, jme¹-ni³
nca³ coan⁴⁷i³sen³-si¹ni³le⁴ je² xi³
cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³. ³⁴Je² xcoan³² l⁷i¹-le⁴ ni¹
yao³-na¹. Tsa² je² xcoi³ ña³qui³ nta³,
c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ i³sen³ coan⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³
yao³-li⁴. To⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² tsa² nta³
xcoi³, c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ njion² chon³-le⁴
yao³-li⁴. ³⁵Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴
je² l⁷i¹ xi³ ti¹jna³j³in³-li², jme¹-ni³
nca³ tsi² tsa² njion² ma³-si¹ni³le⁴.
³⁶C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa² nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴
coan³⁷i³sen³j³in³, nca³ ni⁴⁷i²tse¹-j³in²
cjoa⁴njion² ti¹jna³j³in³-le⁴, ña³qui³
coan³⁷i³sen³j³in³-ni¹ jo³-s⁷in² c²ia⁴ nca³
jnc³ l⁷i¹ xi³ n²ion¹ fa³te³ si¹⁷i³sen³-li².

Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos

(Mt. 23:1-36; Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 20:45-47)

³⁷C²ia⁴ nca³ Jesús je³qui³nchja⁴,
jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo tsa³c²e¹ts⁷oa³-
le⁴ nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴cao⁴. Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³
Jesús, tsa³c²e¹jna³⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴.
³⁸Je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo coan³xcon¹-
le⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ tsi²
tsa³ca³ne¹j³on³ ntsja³ to⁴nqui³-
ni³ nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴. ³⁹Je² Señor
qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo
mi²-no³, ya⁴ son²nc⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴tsin¹

cao⁴ choa⁴-ve⁴ ni²tsjao³, to⁴nca³
ja⁴ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ tjio¹qui³tse³-ni³
cjoa⁴che¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. ⁴⁰Xi¹jion³,
je² xi³ qui³si³nta³ son²nc⁷a³-le⁴, a³
tsi² c²oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³si³nta³ ja⁴ya³-le⁴.
⁴¹To⁴nca³ je² xi³ ncha³ya³ tso³jmi²-
no³ t²ai²cjoa⁴tjao²-lao⁴³ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴.
Coe⁴-ni³ nca³yi³je³ tsje³ coan⁴-no³.
⁴²Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo,
nca⁴ jnc³ ya³ xi³ te³ya³ ma³-ni³
v⁷ao²³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xca⁴xi³ cao⁴ xca⁴
ruda cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ n²ti¹ xca⁴ntia⁴-
ve⁴, to⁴nca³ t²a³xin² v⁷e²jnao³ je²
xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³
xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² cjoa⁴-
vi⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ c²oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³
tsa²cai³, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³
ni²c²e¹yo³t²a³-xion²³ xi³c²a³ cjoa⁴-
ve⁴. ⁴³Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴
fariseo, nca⁴ tsjoa³chao³ n²te³ xi³
ti¹tjon² ya⁴³ n²ia³ sinagoga, c²oa⁴
cjoa⁴ni²xa³⁷a³-no³ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-ve⁴.
⁴⁴Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano
cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, xi³ jao²ncjain¹,
xi³ cjoaon³ jo³-ni³ tsa² tsjo¹ xi³ tsi²
coi³ ma³tsen³, c²oa⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ma³son²-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ li²coi³ ve³. ⁴⁵C⁷oa⁴
qui³tso² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³: Maestro,
c²ia⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴si³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-
vi⁴, c²oa⁴ti⁴ no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-na³j³in⁴.
⁴⁶Jesús qui³tso²: Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nta³
tsa² jon², cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴nao⁴³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca³ ni²c²ao³ ch⁷a¹
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ coan⁴ coai⁴cao⁴,
to⁴nca³ jon²-vi⁴ ni⁴jnc³-j³in²
na⁴jma¹ntsao⁴³ ni²cao⁴-nio³ ch⁷a¹-
ve⁴. ⁴⁷Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon² xi³ v⁷e²ntao³
tsjo¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³,
xi³ n²ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³ qui³si³c²en³.
⁴⁸Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ v⁷ao²³ en¹, c²oa⁴
tjio¹jnc³ta³con²³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³
n²ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³, nca⁴ ña³qui³

cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ qui³si³c⁷en³,
 c⁷oa⁴ jon² xi³ v⁷e²ntao³ tsjo¹-le⁴.
 49 Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con²-
 le⁴ qui³tso²: Si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ cao⁴ xi³
 pastro. Si⁴²c⁷en³ c⁷a³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 xi³c⁷a³ coai⁴tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-
 le⁴. 50 Coi³ xi³ s⁷ian³ jme¹-ni³ nca³
 ca²ta³ni²je¹-ni³le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 nt⁷ai⁴ tjio¹, je² chji¹-le⁴ njin¹-le⁴
 nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³xi²tjen⁴
 sa³⁷nta³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³⁷n³te³,
 51 sa³⁷nta³ njin¹-le⁴ Abel, c⁷oa⁴
 sa³⁷nta³ njin¹-le⁴ Zacarías xi³ c⁷en³
 ya⁴ ⁷ncho²-le⁴ xta²-ve⁴ cao⁴ yo⁴nco⁴.
 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xin³-no³ nca³ si⁴je¹-le⁴ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ tjio¹. 52 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³
 cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³,
 nca⁴ qui³chja³⁷a²xion²³ yo²vi⁴-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴. Ti⁴jon²-nio³
 li²coi³ ji³tja³s⁷aon³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³
 tjio¹fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ tsa³c⁷e²chjoa²-lao⁴³.
 53 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-
 vi⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 fariseo tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tse³
 tsa³ca¹n⁷ion¹, qui³si³jtso²⁷a³ ncjin²
 cjoa⁴. 54 Qui³si³coi²nta⁴ t⁷a³xin²
 jo³ tjio¹co³xin⁴-le⁴ tsa² jme³ xi³
 coi⁴nchja⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴²nqui³-
 si¹ni³.

Ti⁴coi²ntao³ yao³-no³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jao²ncjain¹

12 C⁷ia⁴ coan³xco¹ ncjin²xcon¹
 cho⁴ta⁴, qui³si³te³⁷ncho²
 xi¹ncjin¹. Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴
 nca³ qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la²
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² na⁴⁷yo⁴san³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 fariseo xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴jao²ncjain¹ ni¹.
 2 Nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjio¹jt³sa³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² jcha⁴son²tsen³-le⁴, nca³yi³je³ xi³

tjio¹⁷ma³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴-le⁴. 3 Nca⁴
 je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³qui³xon¹³ jin³ njion²,
 ya⁴ jin³sen¹ coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³
 qui³no²cjoa⁴chao¹³ ja⁴ya³ nt⁷ia³-no³,
 n⁷ion¹ coi⁴nchja⁴-ni³ ya⁴ son²nc⁷a³
 ni³⁷ya³.

⁷ya³ xi³ coi⁴jcon¹-le⁴²

(Mt. 10:26-31)

4 To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ xi³ mi²yo⁴-
 na⁴: A³li² vi³jcon³-jin²lao⁴³ je² xi³
 si¹c⁷en³ yao³-na¹, c⁷ia⁴ li²jme³-sa³
 xi³ ma³ s⁷in¹. 5 To⁴nca³ xin¹ya³-no³
⁷ya³ xi³ coi⁴jcon³-lao⁴³. Ti⁴jcon¹-
 lao⁴³ je²-ve⁴ xi³ scan³ nca³ si¹c⁷en³,
 tjin¹-le⁴ ⁷n³te³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³tsao³jin³
 je² infierno. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xin³-no³:
 Je²-ve⁴ xi³ ti⁴jcon¹-lao⁴³. 6 A³ tsi²
 sa³te¹na³ aon² ⁷nti¹ni⁴se³ nca³ to⁴jao²
⁷nti¹taon⁴. Ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ je² xi³
 ti¹cha³jin³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 7 Nta³ tsa²
 ntsja⁴jco³ tjio¹xqui⁴ nca³yi³je³. A³li²
 jcon³-jion²³⁷ni³. Nqui²sa⁴-sa³ chji¹-
 no³ nca³ jon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ncjin²
⁷nti¹ni⁴se³.

Tsen³ tjio¹tso² nca³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo

8 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³
 tsen³ coi⁴tso⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 nca³ ts⁷an⁴, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ tsen³ coi⁴tso⁴ nqui³xcon⁴
 a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ ts⁷e⁴. 9 To⁴nca³
 je² xi³ coi⁴tso⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 nca³ tsi² ts⁷an⁴, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ s⁷e⁴⁷ma³-le⁴
 nqui³xcon⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 10 Je²
 nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ ⁷nti¹-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cha⁴⁷a³-le⁴,
 to⁴nca³ je² xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ je²
 Espiritu Santo, li²coi³ cha⁴⁷a³-le⁴.
 11 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴-no³ nt⁷ia³
 sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, a³li²
 v⁷e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ jo³-s⁷in² a³xo⁴

jme³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴no²cjoao⁴³ a³xo⁴
 jme³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴xon¹³. ¹²Nca⁴ je²
 Espíritu Santo coi⁴tso⁴ya³-no³ nca³
 ti⁴col³-ni³ hora jñā³-le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹
 nca³ coi⁴xon¹³.

Jesús qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹

¹³Qui³tso²jnco³-le⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²: Maestro, c²oa⁴t²in²-
 lai⁴ nts²e³ nca³ ca²ta³si¹jao²ya³ je²
 cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ s²e⁴-na³jñā⁴. ¹⁴To⁴nca³
 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ x²in⁴, ²ya¹ xi³
 qui³si³c²e¹jna³-na³ jo³-ni³ xca²le⁴
 nca³ an³ si³jao²ya³-no³ tso³jmi²
 xi³ tsaon⁴³. ¹⁵C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴ nca³ts²i³: Cho¹tsaon³, c²oa⁴
 ti⁴coi²ntao³ yao³-no³ ja⁴t²a³ts²e⁴
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴, nca⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-le⁴vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴,
 a³li²coi³-jin² xi³ tso²-ni³le⁴ nca³
 ncjin² tso³jmi² xi³ tjñā¹-le⁴. ¹⁶C²ia⁴
 qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴xco¹son²,
 qui³tso²: Tse³ tso³jmi² qui³tsjoa³ je²
 na³nqui³-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹.
¹⁷Je² ti⁴fa²cao⁴ jco⁴, ti⁴tso²: Jme¹
 xi³ s²ian³, nca⁴ tsin²-na³ jñā³
 coi³ncha³xcoa¹³ tso³jmi²-na⁴ xi³
 ma³jcha¹. ¹⁸C²oa⁴qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴
 c²oa⁴s²ian³. Si³qui³xo²ya³ ni³nc²a³-
 na⁴, c²oa⁴ c²oe³nta³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ je³.
 Ya⁴-ve⁴ coi³ncha³xcoa¹³ nca³yi³je³
 xi³ coan⁴jcha¹-na³ cao⁴ tso³jmi²-na⁴.
¹⁹C²oa⁴xin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴: Ni⁴ma⁴,
 cjai¹nca³ ncjin² tso³jmi² tjñā¹-li² xi³
 ncjin² no¹ si⁴ncha¹tjao². Ti⁴cja¹yai³,
 ti⁴chi³, t²oi⁴, cjoa¹ya³tsjoai³ ta³coin²³.
²⁰To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Chi⁴coin¹³, je² ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹
 si¹je¹-nca¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, c²oa⁴
 nca³yi³je³ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tjio¹nta³-
 li², ²ya¹ ts²e⁴ coan⁴. ²¹C²oa⁴-s²in² je²
 xi³ v²e¹xco¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹

xi³ ti⁴t²a³ts²e⁴-ni³, a³li² nchi⁴na¹-jin²
 t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹.

A³li² v²e²xcon¹-jin²le⁴² yao³-na¹
 t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹

(Mt. 6:25-34)

²²C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Coi³ c²oa⁴xin³-no³,
 a³li² v²e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ yao³-
 no³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³
 jme³ xi³ chi⁴nao⁴³, ni⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 yao³-no³ jme³ xi³ ch²a²cjao¹³. ²³Je²
 cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹ nqui²sa⁴
 chji¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ chi⁴ne⁴²,
 c²oa⁴ je² yao³-na¹ nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-
 le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² chi⁴nca³ xi³
 ch²a²cja¹. ²⁴Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ ncha⁴²,
 ni⁴v²e¹ntje²-jin² jno⁴, ni⁴v²e¹xco¹-
 jin², ni⁴tjin¹-jin²le⁴ jñā³ v²e¹xco¹,
 ni⁴ni³nc²a³-jin² tjñā¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ Ni³na¹
 si¹cjen². C²oa⁴ jon² nqui²sa⁴-sa³
 chji¹-no³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ²nti¹ni⁴se³-ve⁴.
²⁵²ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ coan⁴-
 le⁴ si⁴²nc²a³-sa³ yao³-le⁴ jnco³ nta³,
 nta³ tsa² v²e²xcon¹-lao⁴³ yao³-
 no³. ²⁶Tsa² tsi² tsa² coan⁴-no³ xi³
 to⁴choa³ tjñā¹, a¹-ni³ nca³ v²e²xcon¹-
 si¹ni³lao⁴³ yao³-no³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴
 xi³c²a³-²ni³. ²⁷Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ na³xo¹
 jo³-s²in² ma³jcha¹, li²coi³ si¹xa¹,
 ni⁴va¹a³-jin², c²oa⁴ c²oa⁴xin³-
 ni³no³, li²coi³ tsa³c²a³cja¹ na³jñō³
 xi³ c²oa⁴cjoan³ nta³ tsa² Salomón
 cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. ²⁸C²ia⁴
 tsa² Ni³na¹ c²oa⁴-s²in² si¹c²a³cja¹
 je² xca⁴jñā¹-ve⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴,
 c²oa⁴ xi³ si⁴²c²a³tsao³jñā³ l¹i¹-le⁴
 nca⁴ja¹ nchaon³-li⁴, a³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴
 si⁴²c²a³cja¹-no³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 to⁴choa³ ma³cjain¹-no³. ²⁹Jon²-
²ni³, a³li² vi³jñchi³sjai³-jion²³
 jme³ xi³ chi⁴nao⁴³, jme³ xi³ s²io⁴³,
 ni⁴coi³-jin² si⁴cjao¹jion³. ³⁰Nca³ts²i³

na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tjin¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴
va¹sjai³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Je²
N⁷ai³-no³ ve³-ni¹ nca³ ma³chjen¹-no³
je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ³¹To⁴nca³ ti⁴jnchi¹sjao³
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴
nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oai⁴son²-no³.

**Cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³tjao² ya⁴
nc⁷a³jmi³**

(Mt. 6:19-21)

³²A³li² jcon³-jion²³, jon² xi³
to⁴choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³ ti³yo³jtion¹³,
nca⁴ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ cjai¹nca³
coan³tsjao³-le⁴ nca³ tsjao¹-no³
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. ³³Ta⁴te²nao³ xi³
tjin¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai² cjoa⁴tjao²-lao⁴³
xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. Ti⁴ntao³ xi³jsa³taon⁴ xi³
tsi² tsa² coan⁴jchi¹nca³, cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹
xi³ ti¹jna³tjao² ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³,
xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² cha⁴, jña³ tsin²
cho⁴ta⁴che¹-jin², ni⁴cho⁴qui³xo³-
jin² si¹qui³tson¹. ³⁴Ya⁴ jña³ ti¹jna³
cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ya⁴
ti¹jna³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Cho⁴²nta³ xi³ nta³ si¹cji³tjo³son²

³⁵T⁷e²xco¹nquio³ cja¹ntia³-no³
na³jño³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ l⁷i¹-no³ ca²ta³ti².
³⁶C⁷oa⁴ jon²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² nco³ya³-
lao⁴³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ co³ya³-le⁴
nai³-le⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³ jnc³
cjoa⁴vi³xan³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nti⁴ton⁴
sco¹⁷ai²-si¹ni³le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹,
c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²cja³ne³t⁷a³ xo⁴ntjao⁴.
³⁷Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³-
ve⁴ xi³ je² nai³-le⁴ sa⁴te¹j³in³ nca³
tjio¹co³⁷nta³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. Xi³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, je² nai³-
le⁴ c⁷oa⁴²xco¹nqui³ cja¹ntia³-le⁴
na³jño³-le⁴, si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴
cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴, cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, c⁷oa⁴²ya³-
le⁴. ³⁸Nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ nai³-le⁴
nca³ las diez nca³ coan³njon², nta³

tsa² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ tsa² las dos nca³
ta⁴njon²ya³-sa³, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
sa⁴te¹j³in³ cho⁴⁷nta³ nca³ tjio¹co³⁷nta³,
jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³
xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³-ve⁴. ³⁹To⁴nca³
ca²ta³⁷yo³ je²-vi⁴, tsa² je² nai³-
le⁴ nt⁷ia³ tsa³ve³ tsa²cai³, jo³ chon³
cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴che¹, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
tsa³c⁷e²jna³con³⁷nta³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³
qui³tsjao³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³
nt⁷ia³-le⁴. ⁴⁰Jon²-vi⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴,
cja³to³con² ti⁴yo³, nca⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ coi³ hora c⁷ia⁴ nca³
tsi² tj³in³-no³.

Cho⁴²nta³ xi³ li²coi³ si¹cji³tjo³son²

(Mt. 24:45-51)

⁴¹C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor,
a³ to⁴t⁷a³tsain⁴-jin⁴ xo⁴ ⁷mi²-na³jin⁴
je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴, a³xo⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ni¹. ⁴²C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-
je² Nai³-na¹: ⁷ya¹ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³
si¹coi²nta⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi¹ncjin¹, c⁷oa⁴
xi³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³, xi³ nta³ ve³ xa¹,
xi³ je² nai³-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³⁷nta³
xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
tsjao¹-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴-ni³ nca³
fi³cho² choa⁴-le⁴. ⁴³Jo¹ to⁴nta³-
le⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ xi³ je² nai³-le⁴
coan⁴ sjai³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ti¹s⁷in¹, c⁷ia⁴
nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. ⁴⁴Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ je² nai³-le⁴
si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³⁷nta³ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-
le⁴. ⁴⁵To⁴nca³ tsa² je² cho⁴⁷nta³
coi⁴tso⁴j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴: Je² nai³-na⁴
c⁷oa⁴chjin³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, c⁷oa⁴
c⁷oa⁴²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ si⁴²qui²⁷aon³
cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ x⁷in⁴ cao⁴ xi³ ya¹nchjin¹,
c⁷oa⁴ coa⁴cjen⁴, sc⁷oi¹, coan⁴ch⁷i⁴.
⁴⁶Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ nai³-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴
c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tsi² ti¹co³ya³-le⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ jme³ hora nca³ tsi² tsa² ve³,
coa⁴²-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ coa⁴te³nca³ yao³-

le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ s²e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ cao⁴ je²
xi³ tsi² tsa² si¹cji³tjo³son². 47 N⁷ion¹
coa⁴²-le⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ tsa³ve³
jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ nai³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
li²coi³ tsa³c²e²jna³nta³, ni⁴c⁷oa⁴-
jin² qui³s⁷in³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴.
48 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ li²coi³ tsa³ve³, c⁷oa⁴
xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ cjoa⁴ xi³ va³quin²-
le⁴ nca³ coa⁴²-le⁴, coa⁴²choa³-le⁴.
To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ tse³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴, tse³
si⁴²je¹ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³
tse³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²coi²nta⁴,
nqui²sa⁴ tse³ si⁴²je¹son²-le⁴.

Jesús si¹jao²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mt. 10:34-36)

49 Li⁷i¹ ja²⁷ai⁴ si³ca³s⁷en³jian³ i⁴
son³⁷nte³. Jme¹-sa³ xi³ me³-na³
tsa² je³ti¹ti². 50 Tjin¹ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹
xi³ nta³ ma³chjen¹-na³ nca³ an³
sa³te¹nta¹³. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³
si³cjao¹jian³ sa³⁷nta³ coan⁴jnc³.
51 A³ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-nio¹³ nca³ cjoa⁴
xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹ je²⁷e⁴ si³c⁷e¹jna³-le⁴
i⁴ son³⁷nte³. Ma³jain² c⁷oa⁴xin³-
no³, to⁴nca³ xi³ si¹jao²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴.
52 Nt⁷ai⁴ xi³ fi²-ni³ jan¹, c⁷oi⁴²-s⁷in²
coi⁴yo³, coan⁴jao²ya³ aon² nca³ jnc³
ni³⁷ya³, jan² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³ jao²,
c⁷oa⁴ jao² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³ jan².
53 Coan⁴jao²ya³ nca³ts⁷i³. Je² n⁷ai³
co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-le⁴ ti³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti³-le⁴
co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴. Na⁴-le⁴
co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-le⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
tso²ti³-le⁴ co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ xi³ na⁴cha¹ co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-
le⁴ nta³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nta³ co²ntran⁴
coi⁴-le⁴ na⁴cha¹-le⁴. 54 C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴
Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²:
C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ yo³jvi³ xi³ vi³tjo³-
ni³ jña³ ca³ntjai²-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, nti⁴ton⁴
vi³xon¹³-ni³. Jtsi¹ c⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ai⁴. C⁷oa⁴-
jin² coan⁴. 55 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ nca³

fa³⁷a³ ntjao⁴qui³xi² xi³ n⁷choa¹-ni³
nca³scon¹-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, vi³xon¹-ni³:
Ntoa¹ n⁷ion¹ coan⁴sjo², c⁷oa⁴-jin²
coan⁴-ni³. 56 Cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjain¹
nio¹³, ma³-no³ nca³ cho¹t⁷ao³ jo³
ma³ chon³ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³.
A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ⁷ya³-si¹nio³ jo³-s⁷in²
cho¹t⁷ao³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴.
57 A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴jon² ⁷ya³-
si¹nio³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 58 C⁷ia⁴ nca³
c⁷oin¹³ cao⁴ co²ntran⁴-li⁴ nqui³xcon⁴
cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, cho¹son² nti⁴ton⁴-lai⁴
nca³ nta³ c⁷oe¹ntai³ cjoa⁴-li⁴ cao⁴
co²ntran⁴-li⁴ ya⁴ya³ nti⁴², jme¹-ni³
nca³ tsi² tsa² cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ coi⁴cao⁴-
si¹ni³li² nqui³xcon⁴ xca²le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je²
xca²le⁴-ve⁴ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-li² policia,
c⁷oa⁴ je² policia sca⁴ni¹s⁷en³-li²
nto⁴ya¹. 59 C⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ nca³ li²coi³
ti⁴coan⁴ coi²tjo⁴-ni³ xi³ ya⁴-ve⁴,
sa³⁷nta³ nca³ c⁷oe¹chji¹ntjai² yao³-li⁴
nca³yi³je³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ cji³ne²-li².

Ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³

13 Ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ tjio¹
c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴
na⁴jmi¹ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
galileo. Coi³ njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³
Pilato tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴j³-le⁴ njin¹-le⁴
cho⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³-
le⁴ Ni³na¹. 2 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹
vi³xon¹³, a³ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴
coan³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ galileo cao⁴-ni³
tsa² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ galileo, nca⁴
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³.
3 Ma³jain², xin³-no³, to⁴nca³ tsa²
tsi² si⁴c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ nqui²ntia³-nio³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²
coi⁴ya¹-nio³⁷ni³. 4 A³xo⁴ je² xi³
chja³⁷aon²jan² xi³ torre qui³sca³ne²-
le⁴ ya⁴ Siloé, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷en³-ni¹,
jo¹ vi³xon¹³, a³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ tse³
qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ts⁷i³

cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén.
⁵Ma³jain², xin³-no³, to⁴nca³ tsa²
 tsi² si⁴c²a³ntjai²ya³ nqui²ntia³-nio³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, c²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in²
 coi⁴ya¹-nio³⁷ni³.

Jnco³ ya¹ higo xi³ li²coi³ ya³-le⁴ to³

⁶C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso² je²
 cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-
 le⁴ ya¹ higo xi³ tjin¹ntje²-le⁴ ya⁴j³in³
 tso³jmi²ntje²-le⁴. Ja³⁷ai³ ca¹sjai³
 to³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴.
⁷C²oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴
 tso³jmi²ntje²-ve⁴: Coe⁴-ni³, je³coan³
 jan² no¹ nca³ fa²⁷ai⁴ ca³sje²³ to³-
 le⁴ ya¹ higo xo⁴ cji³-vi⁴, c²oa⁴ li²coi³
 sa³co¹-na³. Ti⁴chao¹³, a¹-ni³ nca³
 to⁴cjoa⁴tjao² si¹cji³tson¹-ni³ na³nqui³.
⁸Je² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor,
 ca²ta³se¹jna³-la²sa³ to⁴je²-sa³ no¹-vi⁴
 sa³⁷nta³ coi³ncha²xan⁴-le⁴ na³nqui³,
 c²oa⁴ si³tje¹⁷nte³-le⁴. ⁹C²ia⁴ tsa² no¹
 xi³jnco³ coa⁴-le⁴ to³, nta³-ni¹⁷ni³.
 C²oa⁴ tsa² mai³, coi⁴chai¹³.⁷ni³.

**Jesús qui³si³xqui³-le⁴ chjon⁴²
 c²ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³**

¹⁰Jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ Jesús
 tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴³ nt²ia³ sinagoga.
¹¹Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³
 čhja³⁷aon²jan² no¹ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴
 xi³ nta³j³in³ xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ ch²in³.
 Cji³nia³ nca³ ts²a³mjen³, c²oa⁴
 ni⁴to⁴jo³-jin²s²in² ma³qui²xi⁴. ¹²C²ia⁴
 nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³, qui³nchja⁴-le⁴:
 Chjon⁴², je³to²mjen³nta³-lai⁴ ch²in³-
 li⁴. ¹³Jesús tsa³ca¹jna³son²-le⁴ ntsja³,
 c²oa⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ tsa³cja³qui²xi⁴-ni³,
 c²oa⁴ tsa³c²a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. ¹⁴Je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt²ia³ sinagoga
 coan³ti³-le⁴, nca³ Jesús qui³si³xqui³-
 le⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³.
 C²oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² qui³tso²-le⁴

cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹: Jaon³
 ni⁴čhjin³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ ma³ ni²xa¹.
 Coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ nčhoao¹³, c²oa⁴
 coan⁴nta³-nio³, c²oa⁴ mai³ c²ia⁴
 nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ¹⁵C²ia⁴
 je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho⁴ta⁴
 jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. Jnco¹jnco¹ nca³
 jon²-vi⁴, a³ tsi² chjo¹jnta¹n²ion¹³
 nčha⁴ja⁴-no³ a³xo⁴ bo¹rro¹-no³ ya⁴
 nt²ia³cho⁴-ve⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³
 ni²cja¹ya³, c²oa⁴ coa⁴nquin¹cao⁴³
 nca³ coa⁴nquin¹ ni²c²io³ na³nta¹.
¹⁶C²oa⁴ je² ²nti¹tso²ti³-le⁴ Abraham
 xi³ Satanás tsa³c²e¹n²ion¹-le⁴
 čhja³⁷aon²jan² no¹, a³ tsi² tsa²
 ma³chjen¹ nca³ tjo¹jnta¹ je² chjon⁴²-
 vi⁴ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ¹⁷C²ia⁴
 nca³ ti¹tso² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, coan³soa³-
 le⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³
 nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² coan³tsjoa³-le⁴
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ je³ya³ xi³ Jesús
 qui³s²in³.

**Cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c²oa⁴cjoan³
²nti¹na⁴xin⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ mostaza**
 (Mt. 13:31-32; Mr. 4:30-32)

¹⁸C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³
 nco¹son² coan⁴-na¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹. Jme¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ si³nco¹son²coa⁴.
¹⁹C²oa⁴-s²in² nco³ya³-le⁴ jnco³
²nti¹na⁴xin⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ mostaza xi³
 qui³scoe¹ cho⁴ta⁴. Tsa³c²e¹ntje² jin³
 tso³jmi²ntje²-le⁴. Coan³ntje², c²oa⁴
 jnco³ ya¹ coan³, c²oa⁴ ni⁴se³ xi³
 si¹ma³j³in³sen¹ tsa³c²e¹nta³⁷a³ tje¹-
 le⁴. ²⁰C²oa⁴ qui³tso² nqui²jnco³c²a²:
 Jme¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ si³nco¹son²coa⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²¹C²oa⁴-
 s²in² nco³ya³-le⁴ na⁴⁷yo⁴san³ xi³
 qui³scoe¹ jnco³ chjon⁴², c²oa⁴ jan²
 choa⁴ coan⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ qui³si³c²o¹j³in³
 sa³⁷nta³ qui³tsin³j³in³ nca³yi³je³
 na⁴⁷yo⁴scoan⁴-ve⁴.

Je² xo⁴ntjoa⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe²ya³

(Mt. 7:13-14; 21-23)

22 Jesús ja³⁷a³to³ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ nqui³chao³. Ti¹va³co¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ ti¹fi²ntia⁴² Jerusalén. **23** Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³ to⁴choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³ vi³tjo³ntjai². Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: **24** Ch⁷a²sjao³ nca³n⁷ion¹-no³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe²ya³. C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴ nca³ cjai¹ ncjin² xi³ coa⁴sjai³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴-le⁴. **25** Coan⁴scan³-ni³ nca³ je² n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²chjoa² xo⁴ntjoa⁴, c⁷oe¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴³ nca³ coi⁴yo³ nti³tsin³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴cja³ne³t⁷ao³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, coi⁴xon¹³: Señor, Señor, ti⁴nto¹⁷ai²-na³jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-no³: Li²coi³ ⁷ve³-no³ jña³-ni³ tsaon⁴³. **26** C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oe¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-lao⁴³: Nqui³xcoi³ tsa³qui³chi³⁴-jin⁴, qui³⁷yo¹²⁴-jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-na⁴jin⁴ tsa³ca³co²yai³. **27** C⁷oa⁴ je² coi⁴tso⁴-no³: C⁷oa⁴²xin³-no³ nca³ tsi² coi³ ⁷ve³-no³ jña³-ni³ tsaon⁴³, ti⁴ncha³xin²-nao¹³ nca³ts⁷io³, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ s⁷iaon⁴³. **28** Ya⁴ chi¹⁷ntao¹³ tsa⁴nao²³ ni⁴⁷ño³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao³ Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴ jon² t⁷a³xin²-nio¹³. **29** Cho⁴ta⁴ cjo⁴i⁴nchoa³-ni³ ya⁴jña³ tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ jña³ ca³ntjai²-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³scon¹-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe¹yo³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. **30** Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ ti¹tjon² coan⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³ti¹tjon² cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³ coan⁴.

31 Ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora ji³cho² c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti²tjoi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷in³-ni³ i⁴-vi⁴, nca⁴ Herodes me³-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷en³-li². **32** Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³, c⁷oa⁴⁷t⁷in²-lao⁴³ je² ni⁴nta⁴-ve⁴, coe⁴-ni³ v⁷a³sje³xin²-nia³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³, c⁷oa⁴ si³nta³-nia³ cho⁴ta⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ nchaon³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho² jan² ni⁴chjin³ si³cje³t⁷a³-nia³ xa¹-na⁴. **33** To⁴nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ nchaon³-li⁴ cao⁴ jnqui³-li⁴ nca³ cjo⁴i¹-nia¹³, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ coi⁴ya¹t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ Jerusalén.

Jesús cji³²nta¹t⁷ain³ Jerusalén

(Mt. 23:37-39)

34 Jerusalén, Jerusalén, ji³ xi³ ni²c⁷ain³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ la⁴jao⁴ ni²c⁷en³-ni³ je² xi³ ni²ca³sen¹con³-li² nca³ ji³. Jo¹-la²na¹ tjin¹ c⁷a³ nca³ coan³me³-na³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e³xcoa¹³ ⁷nti¹xti³-li⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xa⁴⁷nta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹nqui³jnc⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ coan³cai³-li². **35** Coe⁴-ni³ s⁷e³jna³-no³ nt⁷ia³-no³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴jcha⁴-ni³nao¹³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coi⁴xon¹³: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ nchoa¹ nca³jao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹.

Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchi³con³jao³

14 Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴, tjio¹co³xin⁴-le⁴. **2** Coe⁴-ni³, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchi³con³jao³ ti¹jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ Jesús. **3** Jesús qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ve³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tjo³⁷nte³ nca³ ma³xqui³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴

nca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ⁴To⁴nca³ je² to⁴jyo¹ tsa³c⁷e¹yo³. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³sco¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³si³nta³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³sca³ni¹. ⁵C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³: Tsa² bo¹rro¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² ncha⁴ja⁴ xi³ tsaon⁴³ sca⁴s⁷en³ jnco³ nca⁴jao⁴, ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon² xi³ tsi² coi³ ch⁷a⁴sje³ nti⁴ton⁴³ nta³ tsa² ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ⁶Li²coi³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.

Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xa¹ ca²no²cjoa⁴-le⁴

⁷C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xa¹ ca²no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ qui³sco¹j³in³ ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² xi³ s⁷e³jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ jnco³ cjoa⁴xco¹son², qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁸Tsa² coi⁴nchja⁴jnco³-li² xi³ coi⁴chi³coai⁴ jña³ nca³ vi³xan³, a³li² ya⁴-jin² vi³jna³soin²³ ya¹xi²le⁴ ti¹tjon², tsa² coi³ ni⁴chjin³ tj³in¹ nqui²jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ji³, xi³ xa¹ ca²no²cjoa⁴-ni³le⁴. ⁹Cjoa⁴ai¹ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-li², c⁷oa⁴ je² coi⁴tso⁴-li²: T⁷ai²-lai⁴ ⁷nte³ cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴. C⁷ia⁴-jin² coan⁴soa³-li²?ni³ nca³ coi⁴jnai³ ⁷nte³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ jan¹. ¹⁰To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴-li², t⁷in³, ti⁴jnai³ ⁷nte³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-li², tsa² c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-li²: Mi²yo⁴, t⁷in³ v⁷a³cja¹mi³t⁷ain³, c⁷ia⁴-jin² s⁷e⁴-li² cjoa⁴je³ya³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴ña³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. ¹¹Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nc⁷a³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, cja¹nca³ na³nqui³ coan⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ na³nqui³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, nc⁷a³ coi⁴tjo³-ni³. ¹²Jesús c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ xa¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e²ntai³ comida a³xo⁴ cjen²s⁷oi¹, a³li² no²cjoa⁴-jin²lao⁴³ xi³ to⁴mi²yo⁴-li⁴, ni⁴to⁴nts⁷ai³-

jin², ni⁴to⁴xi²nqui⁴-jin², ni⁴to⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ntai³ nt⁷ia³-li⁴j²in², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² je² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coi⁴nchja⁴-si¹ni³li², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe⁴²chji¹-si¹ni³li² je²-vi⁴. ¹³To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷oi¹ no²sjai³, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴, xi³ chi⁴⁷nque¹, xi³ xca⁴. ¹⁴Jo¹ to⁴nta³ coan⁴-li², nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴-le⁴ c⁷oe⁴²chji¹ nqui²ntia³-ni³li², ya⁴ coan⁴chji¹ nqui²ntia³-li² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tsa³cjen² s⁷oi¹

¹⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, jnco³ xi³ to⁴ña³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁶C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ tso³jmi² nca³ cjen²s⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁷C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³ hora-le⁴ nca³ vi³chi³, qui³si³ca³sen¹ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. Cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nchoao¹³. Je³tjin¹nta³ nca³yi³je³. ¹⁸Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ qui³tso² a³li²coi³-la⁴ coan⁴. Ni⁴jnco³-jin² xi³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso². Je² xi³ ti¹tjon², qui³tso²-le⁴: Jnco³ nqui³chao³ tsa³ca³tse³, c⁷oa⁴ ma³chjen¹-na³ nca³ coi²tjoa⁴, cjo¹i¹ co³tsen³-le⁴. C⁷oe³ts⁷oa²-le²³: Tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴je³to³con². A³li²coi³ cjoia¹³. ¹⁹Xi³ nqui²jnco³ qui³tso²: Aon² nca² ncha⁴ja⁴v⁷e¹nchi³ tsa³ca³tse³, c⁷oa⁴ cjo¹i¹ co³t⁷a³-cjoa²la². C⁷oe³ts⁷oa²-le²³: Tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴je³to³con². A³li²coi³ cjoia¹³. ²⁰Xi³ nqui²jnco³ qui³tso²: S⁷a⁴ca²fe³ ca²vi³xan³ an³-vi⁴, coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa²

coi³ cjo¹-nia³⁷ni³. ²¹C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 ja³⁷ai³-ni³ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹-
 le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴
 nai³-le⁴. Coan³jti³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³-
 ve⁴. Qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴:
 T⁷in³ nti⁴toin⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-jan¹, c⁷oa⁴
 cao⁴ calle-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
 vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴cji³n⁷choa³coai⁴ i⁴-vi⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴
 cjoan³ yao³-le⁴, xi³ chi⁴⁷nque¹, xi³
 xca⁴. ²²Qui³tso² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴:
 Señor, je³ca²vi³tjo³son² nt⁷ai⁴ jo³-
 s⁷in² ca²v⁷e²nai²³, to⁴jo³ tjin¹-sa³
 nte³. ²³C⁷oa⁴ nai³-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴
 cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴: T⁷in³ ya⁴ ntia⁴²⁷jan¹,
 c⁷oa⁴ ntia⁴²⁷nti¹-ve⁴. Cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹
 ti⁴cja³⁷a³s⁷ain³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jtse¹-
 ni³ ni³⁷ya³-na⁴. ²⁴C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³
 ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-
 le⁴ve⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴ s⁷oi¹-na⁴.

Sco¹son²-ni³le⁴ jo³ tjin¹ s⁷e³nqui³

²⁵Li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³
 qui³cao⁴ Jesús, qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³⁷a³,
 qui³tso²-le⁴: ²⁶To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³
 fa³⁷ai³con²-na³, xi³ tsi² jti³que³ n⁷ai³-
 le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ xti³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴
 nti³chja³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ tsa² ni⁴ma⁴-
 le⁴, li²coi³ coan⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴
 coan⁴. ²⁷To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ tsi² tsa² y⁷a³
 cro²-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsi²
 tsa² nta³ coai⁴t⁷a³-na³, li²coi³ coan⁴
 nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴. ²⁸y⁷a¹-ni³
 xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ sco¹mi³tjen⁴
 jnc³ torre xi³ tsi² ti¹tjon² c⁷oe¹jna³
 sco¹son²-ni³le⁴ jo³ tjin¹ s⁷e⁴nqui³-
 le⁴, tsa² tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴
 nca³ si⁴²cje³t⁷a³. ²⁹Tsa² mai³ c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ ca²fe³ ca²v⁷e¹jna³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴,
 tsa² tsi² coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²cje³t⁷a³, je²
 nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ scoe⁴ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴
 nca³ coi⁴jno²que³. ³⁰Coi⁴tso⁴:
 Je² xe¹-vi⁴ xa¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴

nca³ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³
 coan³ je³t⁷a³-le⁴. ³¹A³xo⁴ j⁷na¹-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ s⁷in⁴² cjoa⁴jchan¹
 cao⁴ nqui²jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ tsi²
 ti¹tjon² c⁷oe¹jna³ sco¹son²-ni³le⁴ tsa²
 cao⁴ te³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ coan⁴ sa⁴te¹cjao³
 je² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cao⁴
 can³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴. ³²Tsa² mai³, c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ xi³jnc³ to⁴jo³ cjin³ ti¹jna³,
 si⁴²ca³sen¹ nca³jao³-le⁴, c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷oa³-
 le⁴ nca³ j⁷na¹ s⁷e⁴. ³³C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²⁷ni³
 to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa²
 si⁴²ca³tio¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴,
 li²coi³ coan⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴.

Tsa² na⁴xa⁴ cha⁴jta³

(Mt. 5:13; Mr. 9:50)

³⁴Nta³-ni¹ je² na⁴xa⁴-ve⁴, to⁴nca³
 tsa² je² na⁴xa⁴-ve⁴ cha⁴jta³, jo¹-
 s⁷in² coan⁴ nqui²ntia³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ jta⁴.
³⁵Li²coi³ nta³ ni⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na³nqui³-
 jin², ni⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na³nqui³tje¹-jin².
 Xin² s⁷e⁴jten³. Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ñ³ xi³
 n⁷ch⁷oe¹, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ñ³.

Jnc³ va³rre² xi³ qui³cha³

(Mt. 18:10-14)

15 Ji³cho²čhian³-le⁴ Jesús
 nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ñ³a³
 taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je¹ nca³
 cjo¹ni⁴n⁷ch⁷oe¹-le⁴. ²Tjio¹si¹c⁷a³xqui⁴che¹
 cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 scribano xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²:
 Je²-vi⁴ nta³ fa²cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ cjen²cao⁴. ³C⁷ia⁴ Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴.
⁴y⁷a¹ x⁷in⁴ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴
 jnc³ ciento va³rre², c⁷ia⁴ tsa² jnc³
 va³rre²-ve⁴ cha⁴, a³ tsi² si⁴²ca³tio¹ xi³
 ñ³can³ cao⁴-ni³ čhja³⁷aon²ñ³-ve⁴
 ya⁴ jin³j⁷na¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coai⁴ ca¹sjai³
 xi³ ca²cha³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ coan⁴sjai³-
 le⁴. ⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴sjai³-le⁴,

coa⁴²ntjai²chja³ cao⁴cjoa⁴tsjoa³.
 6C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ nt⁷ia³-le⁴
 coi⁴nchja⁴ma³ñā³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴
 cao⁴ xi³ chian³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, coi⁴tso⁴-
 le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-no³ cao⁴ an³,
 nca⁴ je³ca²ma³sja³i³ va³rre²-na⁴
 xi³ qui³cha³. 7C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³
 s⁷e⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³
 cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa²
 ñō³can³ cao⁴-ni³ chja³⁷aon²ñō³ xi³
 tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa²
 ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Jnco³ ?nti¹taon⁴choa³ xi³ qui³cha³

8A³xo⁴ ?ya¹ chjon⁴²-ni³ xi³ ti¹jna³-
 le⁴ te³ ?nti¹taon⁴choa³, c⁷ia⁴ tsa²
 jnco³ ?nti¹taon⁴choa³ si⁴²cha³, a³
 tsi² coa⁴ca² l⁷i¹, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe⁴²cha³
 nt⁷ia³-le⁴, n⁷ion¹ nta³ coa⁴²sja³i³
 jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan⁴sja³i³-
 le⁴. 9C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³sja³i³-le⁴,
 coi⁴nchja⁴ma³ñā³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴
 cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ chian³ nt⁷ia³-
 le⁴, coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-no³
 cao⁴ an³, nca⁴ je³ca²ma³sja³i³-na³ je²
 ?nti¹taon⁴choa³-vi⁴ xi³ qui³si³cha²³.
 10C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² tjin¹ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nqui³xcon⁴
 a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³
 cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Jnco³ ti³ xi³ qui³cha³

11C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ jao² ma³ xti³x⁷in⁴-le⁴. 12Je² xi³
 ma³⁷nti¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴: N⁷ai³,
 t⁷ai²-nai¹³ cjoa⁴tjao²-na⁴ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ an³
 v⁷a³cao⁴-na³ i⁴ nqui³chao³-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴
 n⁷ai³-le⁴ qui³si³xcoa⁴-le⁴ nqui³chao³-
 ve⁴. 13Li²coi³ ncjin² ni⁴chjin³

coan³scan³-ni³, je² ti³ xi³ ma³⁷nti¹
 tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-le⁴.
 Qui³t⁷a³xin² jnco³ ?nte³ xi³ cjin³t⁷a³. Ya⁴
 qui³si³cji³tson¹ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²cjoa⁴tjao²-
 le⁴, to⁴ñā³qui³ ch⁷ao³ qui³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴.
 14C⁷ia⁴ nca³ nca³yi³je³ je³qui³si³cje³ya³,
 jnco³ cji³ncha¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ ja³⁷ai³
 ya⁴⁷nte³. N⁷ain³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ nca³
 je². 15Qui³, qui³t⁷a³jnco³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ya⁴ ?nte³-ve⁴. Je²
 qui³si³ca³sen¹ ti³-ve⁴ ya⁴ nqui³chao³-
 le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coal⁴ si⁴²cjen²-si¹ni³
 chi⁴nca⁴. 16C⁷oa⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ ti³-ve⁴
 nca³ qui³si³tse³ ts⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ xca⁴ xi³
 cjen² chi⁴nca⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³
 tsjoa¹-le⁴. 17C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³nta³ya³-
 ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²:
 Jo¹ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-
 na⁴ xi³ cja¹nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴
 sa³⁷nta³ njen³nqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ an³-
 ?ni³ ti²vi³ya³-nia¹³ cji³ncha¹ i⁴-vi⁴.
 18Co²so⁴tjen⁴, cjo¹con³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-na⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le⁴: N⁷ai³, tsa³jnquia³ je¹ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴.
 19Li²coi³ ti⁴va³quin²-ni³na³ nca³ ?nti¹-
 li⁴ c⁷oin¹-na³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴cao⁴-nai¹³
 jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ cho⁴⁷nta³-li⁴. 20C⁷ia⁴
 tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, ji³nchoa³nch⁷oe²
 n⁷ai³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjin³-sa³ ti¹jna³,
 n⁷ai³-le⁴ tsa³ve³ coan³ma⁴que³,
 qui³to²ca³n⁷ion¹, qui³tsoa³cja¹,
 n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ntso³⁷a². 21Je² ?nti¹-le⁴
 qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷ai³, tsa³jnquia³ je¹ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴.
 Li²coi³ ti⁴va³quin²-ni³na³ nca³ ?nti¹-li⁴
 c⁷oin¹-na³. 22To⁴nca³ n⁷ai³-ve⁴ qui³tso²-
 le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴: Ch⁷a⁴sja³ na³jño³
 xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³, ti⁴c⁷a³cja¹³ nca³
 je², c⁷oa⁴² t⁷e²yao³ jnco³ taon⁴nco³
 na⁴jma¹ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tja³ya³-lao⁴³
 jte¹. 23Nchoa⁴cao⁴³ ncha⁴ja⁴⁷nti¹ xi³
 nchja¹, ti⁴c⁷aon³. Chi⁴ne⁴², c⁷oa⁴ s⁷oi¹
 coi⁴no⁴sje³². 24Nca⁴ je² ?nti¹-na⁴ je²-

vi⁴ je³c'en³ tsa²cai³, c'oa⁴ ti¹jna³con³
 nqui²jnc³c'a²-nca¹ni³. Je³qui³cha³
 tsa²cai³, to⁴nca³ je³²coan³sjai³-
 ni³⁷ni³, c'oa⁴ tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴cao⁴ s'oi¹.
 25 Je² 'nti¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³jchi¹nca³ ti¹jna³
 nqui³chao³-jan¹, c'oa⁴ qui³nch¹oe¹-
 le⁴ chjao³ cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹te², c'ia⁴ nca³
 ti¹nchoa¹chian³ nt'ia³. 26 Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴
 jnc³ cho⁴⁷nta³, qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴
 jme¹-ni³ je²-ve⁴. 27 Je² qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Nts'ai³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³, c'oa⁴ n'ai³-li⁴
 ca²si¹c'en³ je² ncha⁴ja⁴⁷nti¹ xi³ nchja¹,
 nca⁴ to⁴c'oa²nta³ ca²tjoe¹tjao²
 nqui²jnc³c'a²-ni³le⁴ 'nti¹-le⁴. 28 C'ia⁴
 coan³jt³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ cai³-le⁴ ja³⁷a³s'en³.
 Coi³ cjoa⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ n'ai³-le⁴, c'oa⁴
 tsa³c'e¹ts'oa³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s'en³.
 29 To⁴nca³ je² qui³tso²-le⁴ n'ai³-le⁴:
 Coe⁴-ni³ coan³ncjin² no¹ nca³ si³xa¹-
 le²³, ni⁴jnc³c'a²-jin² ti²fa²⁷a⁴to³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴. Ni⁴c'ia³-jin²
 tsa³c'ai²-nai¹³ 'nti¹ti²ntso⁴⁷nti¹, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ c'oa³sje²-nia³ s'oi¹ cao⁴ mi²yo⁴-
 na⁴. 30 To⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ je²
 'nti¹-li⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³si³cje³ cjoa⁴tjao²-
 li⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹sca¹, qui³ni²c'ai³
 xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² 'nti¹ncha⁴ja⁴⁷nti¹ xi³
 nchja¹. 31 C'ia⁴ n'ai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³
 'nti¹, i⁴² ti³jna³cao⁴ntsjai²-nai¹³vi⁴, c'oa⁴
 nca³yi³je³ xi³ ts'an⁴ tsi⁴ ni¹. 32 To⁴nca³
 ma³chjen¹ nca³ s'oi¹ coi⁴no⁴sje³²,
 c'oa⁴ c'oi⁴-le⁴² cjoa⁴tsjoa³ yao³-na¹,
 nca⁴ je² nts'ai³-vi⁴ je³c'en³ tsa²cai³,
 c'oa⁴ ti¹jna³con³ nqui²jnc³c'a²-
 nca¹ni³. Je³qui³cha³ tsa²cai³, to⁴nca³
 je³coan³sjai³-ni³⁷ni³.

Jnc³ cho⁴⁷nta³ts'en⁴ xi³
 ti¹jna³⁷nta³ tso³jmi²

16 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Jnc³
 cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ jnc³
 cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷nta³.

le⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴, c'oa⁴ je²-vi⁴
 qui³s'e³nqui³ nqui³xcon⁴ nai³-le⁴
 nca³ tso³jmi²-le⁴ ti¹si¹cje³ cjoa⁴tjao².
 2 Nai³-ve⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³
 je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti²nch¹oe³-le²³vi⁴. T'ai²
 coi²nta⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ tso³jmi² xi³
 qui³ni²c'e²jna³⁷nta³-li², nca⁴ li²coi³
 ti⁴coan⁴ coi⁴jna³⁷nta³-ni³. 3 C'ia⁴
 je² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ ti⁴je² qui³tso²
 nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³: Jme¹ xi³ s'ian³. Je²
 nai³-na⁴ ti¹fa³⁷a¹xin²-na³ xa¹-vi⁴.
 A³ cjo¹ ca³⁷nqui³-nia¹³, to⁴nca³
 tsin²-na³ nca³n'ion¹. Tsa² tso³jmi²
 si³je¹cjoa⁴tjao²³, cjoa⁴soa³ tjin¹-na³.
 4 An³ xi³ 've³-nia³ jo³ s'ian³ jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-si¹ni³na³
 ya⁴ nt'ia³-le⁴, c'ia⁴ nca³ tjo¹xin²-
 na³ xa¹ je²-vi⁴. 5 C'ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴
 nca³ jnc³jnc³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ ts'e⁴
 nai³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon²: Jo¹
 tjin¹ qui³tjen⁴-li² ts'e⁴ nai³-na⁴. 6 Je²
 qui³tso²: Jnc³ ciento lata si²ti⁴.
 C'oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Chjoai¹³ xon⁴
 xi³ tji¹t'a³-li², c'oa⁴ cji³t'a³na³nqui³
 ti⁴jnai³, c'oa⁴ ña³chan²te³ chji¹³.
 7 C'ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³:
 C'oa⁴ ji³, jo¹ tjin¹ qui³tjen⁴-li². Je²
 qui³tso²: Jnc³ ciento quin³ta²
 xi³ trigo: C'oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Chjoai¹³ xon⁴ xi³ tji¹t'a³-li², c'oa⁴
 chji¹³ ño³can³ quin³ta². 8 Je² nai³-le⁴
 tsa³c'a³sje³nta³ je² cho⁴⁷nta³ts'en⁴-
 ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷nta³ tso³jmi²-ve⁴,
 nca⁴ c'oa⁴qui³s'in³ nca³ x'in⁴cjoa⁴.
 Nca⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹cao⁴
 cjoa⁴son³⁷nte³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ nca³ coi³
 ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, nqui²sa⁴ n'ion¹ chji⁴ne⁴
 ma³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-
 ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ I'i¹. 9 An³
 c'oa⁴xin³-no³: Mi²yo⁴ t'iaon⁴³ xi³
 t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ch'ao³ tjin¹.
 C'oa⁴-s'in² tsjoa¹⁷nte³-no³ ya⁴ jña³
 si⁴cja¹yao³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³ c'ia⁴

nca³ cha⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-no³. ¹⁰Je² xi³ ña³qui³ nta³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ña³qui³ nta³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ cao⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tjin¹. ¹¹Tsa² cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, li²coi³ nta³ qui³n⁷iaon²³, ⁷ya¹ xi³ si⁴²ca³tio²²nta³-no³ je² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. ¹²C⁷ia⁴ tsa² cao⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ nta³ qui³n⁷iaon²³, ⁷ya¹ xi³ tsjoa¹-no³ xi³ tsaon⁴³. ¹³Ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ jao² nai³-le⁴ si¹xa¹-le⁴, nca⁴ jti³que³ coan⁴ jnc³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnc³ coan⁴tsjoa³que³, a³xo⁴ coai⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ jnc³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnc³ ch⁷ao³ scoe⁴con³. Li²coi³ coan⁴ si⁴xa¹-lao⁴³ nca³ jao², Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹. ¹⁴C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ tsjoa³que³ taon⁴, to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³ Jesús. ¹⁵C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² xi³ n⁷o²sje³ntao³ yao³-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ ve³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ tjin¹ jo³ tso² cho⁴ta⁴, ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁶Tjio¹ sa³²nta³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Juan cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷ia⁴² sa³²nta³ no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Nca³ts⁷i³ v⁷a³sje³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴. ¹⁷Nqui²sa⁴ choa³ ñ⁷ain³ cjoa⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ jnc³ ⁷nti¹ letra-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsi²coi³ coan⁴jnc³. ¹⁸To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴, tsa² cja⁴⁷ai¹ coi⁴xan³cao⁴, cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ tjin¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³

coi⁴xan³cao⁴ je² chjon⁴² xi³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ qui³tsjion³, cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ tjin¹-le⁴.

**Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ cao⁴
jnc³ xi³ Lázaro ⁷mi²**

¹⁹Tjin¹ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³jco³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³. Nchaon³nchaon³ tsa³cjen²s⁷oi¹. ²⁰C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ Lázaro ⁷mi², xi³ ni²c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴, n⁷ion¹ ya³jon³-le⁴ jtse¹. ²¹Me³-le⁴ nca³ si¹tse³-ni³ yao³-le⁴ ⁷nti¹ch⁷oa¹ xi³ tsa³nqui³-ni³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴. Nta³ tsa² je² nia¹ ja³⁷ai³ qui³to³ma²jon³ jtse¹-le⁴. ²²C⁷oa⁴ coan³-ni³ nca³ c⁷en³ ⁷nti¹cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴. A²ncje⁴ qui³cao⁴, qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ Abraham. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷en³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³s⁷e³ñai³. ²³C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴ ti¹fa³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Qui³sco²mi³xcon⁴, tsa³ve³ Abraham nca³ cjin³t⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ Lázaro ya⁴ ti¹jna³t⁷a³-le⁴. ²⁴C⁷ia⁴ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹, qui³tso²: N⁷ai³ Abraham, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con³-nai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴ca³sain¹³ Lázaro, ca²ta³si¹ca³⁷nchi⁴ jco⁴na⁴jma¹ntsja³ cao⁴ na³nta¹, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹ ni³jen³. Cjai¹nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ ti²fa³⁷a³ jin³¹i¹-vi⁴. ²⁵Abraham qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷nti¹, nta³ ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjain³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ qui³tjoe¹-li² tso³jmi² xi³ nta³ tjin¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³qui³jna³choin³, c⁷oa⁴ Lázaro qui³scoe¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹. To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-ntai⁴ je² ma³tsjoa³ya³-le⁴ i⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ ti³chja³⁷ai². ²⁶C⁷oa⁴ xi³ tjin¹-sa³, jnc³ xo⁴nca¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ na⁴nca⁴ qui³jna³ ⁷ncho²va³sen³-na¹, jme¹-ni³

nca³ je² xi³ me³-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a³to³t⁷a³-no³ ya⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³ coan³-le⁴, ni⁴je² xi³ jan¹ cjoa⁴⁷a³ i⁴-vi⁴. ²⁷Qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴: C⁷oe³ts⁷oa²-le²³⁷ni³, n⁷ai³, nca³ si⁴ca³sen¹-ni³ Lázaro ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-na⁴. ²⁸Nca⁴ aon² nts⁷e³ tjin¹-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² je² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-si¹ni³ ja⁴⁷nte³ je²-vi⁴ jña³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. ²⁹Abraham qui³tso²-le⁴: Tjin¹-le⁴ Moisés cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Ca²tji³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴. ³⁰C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴: Mai³, n⁷ai³ Abraham. To⁴nca³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ je³tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ coai⁴con³-le⁴, si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. ³¹To⁴nca³ Abraham qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² tsi² nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ Moisés cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le² tsa² jnco³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a²ya³j³in³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³.

Me³-le⁴ sca⁴ni²j³in³-na¹ je¹

(Mt. 18:6-7, 21-22; Mr. 9:42)

17 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ me³-le⁴ sca⁴ni²j³in³-na¹ je¹, to⁴nca³ ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. ²Nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nta³-le⁴ tsa² jnco³ la⁴jao⁴ s⁷e⁴t⁷a³n⁷ion¹nqui³ ya¹sin³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴c⁷a³tjen⁴j³in³ nta¹chi³con³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ sca⁴ni²j³in³ je¹ jnco³ je² nti¹x³ti³-vi⁴. ³C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ jon². Tsa² je¹ coa⁴j³nqui³ nts⁷ai³ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴, ti⁴cha¹cja¹ya³-lai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-lai⁴. ⁴C⁷ia⁴ tsa² ña³to³ c⁷a³ nca³ jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³ coa⁴j³nqui³ je¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² ña³to³ c⁷a³

nca³ jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹con³-li² nca³ coi⁴tso⁴: Ca²si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴, ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-lai⁴. ⁵C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹: Ti⁴sen⁴cao⁴-na³j³in⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³na³j³in⁴. ⁶C⁷ia⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²: C⁷ia⁴ tsa² nta³ ma³cjain¹-no³ nta³ tsa² to⁴choa³ tjin¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ mostaza, c⁷oa⁴coi⁴xon¹-lao⁴³ je² ya¹ sicómoro: Chjo⁴ne²yai³ yao³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷e²ntjai² yao³-li⁴ ya⁴ j³in³ nta¹chi³con³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²tjo³son²-no³.

Cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ je² xi³ tji¹t⁷ain³-le⁴

⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹jnco³-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ fi²c⁷e¹nchi³, a³xo⁴ cho⁴ si¹coi²nta⁴, xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³ nqui³chao³: Nti⁴ton⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ ti⁴tjai¹³, ti⁴jna³t⁷ai³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. ⁸A³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: T⁷e²nta³-nai¹³ xi³ coa²cjen⁴-nia³, t⁷e²xco¹nqui³ cja¹ntia³-li⁴ na³jño³-li⁴, t⁷e²ya³-nai¹³ sa³⁷nta³ cjoe⁴ coa²cjen⁴, sc⁷oia⁴. Xi³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ je²-vi⁴ coi⁴chi³ nca³ j³i³, c⁷oa⁴ s⁷oi⁴. ⁹A³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ ca²si¹tjo³son² xi³ qui³s⁷e³t⁷ain³-le⁴. An³ xian³ nca³ mai³. ¹⁰C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nca³ jon²-vi⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ca²fe³ca²vi³tjo³son²-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ca²s⁷e³t⁷ain³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ti⁴xon¹³: Ña¹-vi⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, nca³ to⁴je² xi³ tji¹t⁷ain³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³n⁷ian².

Te³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹fi²²nto³jon³ yao³-le⁴

¹¹C⁷oa⁴coan³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹fi² Jesús ya⁴ Jerusalén, ja³⁷a³j³in³va³sen³ Samaria cao⁴ Galilea. ¹²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹⁷nti¹,

te³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ ti¹fi²⁷nto³jon³
 yao³-le⁴ ji³n³choa³n³ch⁷oe²
 ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴². Je² xi³ cjin³
 tsa³qui³ncha³-ni³le⁴. ¹³N⁷ion¹
 qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jesús,
 Maestro, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con³-na³jin⁴.
¹⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² tsa³ve³, qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Ta⁴nquion¹³, ta⁴co²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³
 na⁴⁷mi³-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴coan³ nca³ tjio¹fi²,
 tsje³ coan³-ni³. ¹⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jnco³
 nca³ je² tsa³ve³ nca³ je³coan³nta³,
 qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³, cao⁴ n⁷ion¹jt⁴
 ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. ¹⁶Ji³cho²
 si¹c⁷a³tjen⁴ t⁷a³na³nqui³ yao³-le⁴
 ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús. Ni³na¹ xi³
 ca²t⁷e¹chji¹-li² qui³tso²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴
 je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritano ni¹.
¹⁷Jesús qui³tso²: A³ tsi² te³ ma³-
 ni³ xi³ coan³tsje³. Xi³ nqui² ña³jan²,
 jña¹ tjio¹. ¹⁸A³ tsi² ya³-sa³ tjin¹ xi³
 qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³, xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹. A³ to⁴je²-vi⁴ xi³
 cho⁴ta⁴t⁷a³xin² ni¹. ¹⁹C⁷ia⁴ Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴so²tjin⁴, t⁷in³-
 la²ntai³, coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-li²
 ca²ma³nta³-ni³.

Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹

(Mt. 24:23-28, 36-42)

²⁰C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos
 qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ tjin¹-ni³
 nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ tsen³
 cji³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. ²¹Ni⁴coi⁴tso⁴-jin²:
 Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴-vi⁴, a³xo⁴ coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴,
 nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ i⁴
 ti¹jna³jin³-no³vi⁴. ²²C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ni⁴chjin³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴me³-no³ jchao⁴³ jnco³
 ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 li²coi³ jchao⁴³. ²³C⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-no³:
 Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴-vi⁴, coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴. A³li²

ma³nquin¹-jion²³, ni⁴mai¹tjen⁴nqui³-
 jin²lao⁴³. ²⁴Jo³-ni³ tsa² l⁷i¹ch⁷aon⁴
 xi³ si¹cja³te³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³qui³jnta²
 nc⁷a¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan⁴ nti¹-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴. ²⁵To⁴nca³
 ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² ma³chjen¹ nca³ tse³
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ cjoa⁴⁷a², c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³xin²-le⁴.
²⁶Jo³ coan³ chon³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴
 Noé, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan⁴ ni⁴chjin³-
 le⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ²⁷Tsa³cjen²,
 qui³ts⁷i³, chi³xan³, qui³si³qui³xan³
 xi¹ncjin¹, sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³
 ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Noé chi⁷tso³ y⁷ai³-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴
 ja³⁷ai³ jtsi¹xcon¹-ve⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷en³
 nca³ts⁷i³. ²⁸C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² jo³ coan³
 chon³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Lot. Tsa³cjen²,
 qui³ts⁷i³, tsa³ca³tse³, tsa³ca³te¹na³,
 tsa³c⁷e¹ntje², tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ ni³⁷ya³.
²⁹To⁴nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ Lot
 ji³tjo³-ni³ nte³ Sodoma, ts⁷a³-ni³
 nc⁷a³jmi³ l⁷i¹ cao⁴ chao³ azufre xi³
 qui³si³c⁷en³ nca³ts⁷i³. ³⁰Jo³-ni³ tsa²
 je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴ chon³ je²
 ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 coan⁴tsen³son²tsen³. ³¹Coi³ ni⁴chjin³-
 ve⁴ je² xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³son² nt⁷ia³-le⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴ tjio¹ya³ nt⁷ia³-
 le⁴, nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² li²coi³ fi²jen³
 nca³ scoe¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ jan¹ ti¹jna³
 nqui³chao³ jan¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nqui²sa⁴
 nta³ tsa² li²coi³ si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³.
³²Na¹nta³ ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ je²
 chjon⁴²-le⁴ Lot. ³³To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ me³-
 le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴,
 to⁴si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³
 xi³ si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ³⁴C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ jao²
 cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oe¹yo³son² jnco³ na⁴chan³
 je² ni⁴tjen⁴-ve⁴, jnco³ xi³ tjo¹ve¹,
 c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³ s⁷e⁴jna³-ni¹.
³⁵Jao² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ to⁴ña³ sc⁷ao¹,
 jnco³ xi³ tjo¹ve¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³

s²e⁴jna³-ni¹. ³⁶Jao² xi³ coa⁴tio⁴ ya⁴
nqui³chao³, jnc³ xi³ tjo¹ve¹, c⁷oa⁴
xi³ nqui²jnc³ s²e⁴jna³-ni¹. ³⁷Cho⁴ta⁴
qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Jñā¹-ni³, Señor.
C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Ya⁴ jñā³ s²e⁴jna³
yao³c²en³, ya⁴² coa⁴tio⁴jtin¹ ni¹que¹.

Jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ c²en³ x²in⁴-le⁴

18 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ jnc³
cjoa⁴xco¹son² jo³-s²in²
ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oe¹ts⁷oa³ntsje²,
c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴ nca³ si⁴qui³jta³².
²Qui³tso²: Ya⁴ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tjin¹
jnc³ xca²le⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² tsa³cjon¹-le⁴
Ni³na¹, ni⁴tsa³ve³xcon¹-jin² cho⁴ta⁴.
³C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ tjin¹
jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ c²en³ x²in⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
xi³ ncjin² c⁷a³ ja³⁷ai³nch⁷oe² xca²le⁴-
ve⁴, qui³tso²: Ti⁴sen⁴cao⁴-nai¹³,
ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai²-nai¹³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ co²ntran⁴-
na⁴. ⁴To⁴nca³ jnc³jao² ni⁴chjin³
coan³cai³-le⁴, li²coi³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴. Xi³
coan³scan³-ni³ qui³tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴:
Nta³ tsa² li²coi³ tsa³cjon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
ni⁴⁷ve³xcon¹-jian²³ cho⁴ta⁴, ⁵coi³
nca³ je² chjon⁴²c⁷an³-ve⁴ ti¹si⁷ti³-na³,
c⁷oa³sje³ntjai²-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²
tsa² ti⁴cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ qui³ncha²si³-ni³na³.
⁶Qui³tso² je² Nai³-na¹: Ti⁴no¹⁷ya³-
lao⁴³ jo³ tso² xca²le⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁷C⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ a³ tsi²
c⁷oe⁴²nta³j³in³-le⁴ xi⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
tsa³cja³⁷ai³jin³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nchja⁴-le⁴
ni⁴chjin³ cao⁴ ni⁴tjen⁴, a³ tsin²-le⁴
cjoa⁴tse³jta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁸C⁷oa⁴xin³-
no³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ xi¹ti¹ c⁷oe⁴²nta³j³in³-le⁴.
To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, a³ coan⁴sjai³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³.

Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ñā³ taon⁴va³sen³

⁹C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²c⁷a³-le⁴ xi³
ti⁴je²-ni³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³

cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cjoan³, xi³
ts⁷a³sje³nqui³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³c⁷a³,
qui³tso²jnc³-le⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son².
¹⁰Jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³quin³ yo⁴nco⁴
nca³ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷oa³, jnc³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴
fariseo, xi³ nqui²jnc³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ v⁷e¹ñā³ taon⁴va³sen³. ¹¹Je²
cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo nca³ se¹nto³, c⁷oa⁴-
s²in² ti¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ ti⁴je²-ni³: Ni³na¹
tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ a³li² coi³-
jian²³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴, xi³
cho⁴ta⁴che¹, xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
xi³ cha³jnqui³, ni⁴ jo³-s²in² cjoan³
nta³ tsa² je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ñā³
taon⁴va³sen³. ¹²Jao² c⁷a³ nca³
jnc³ xo³ma²na⁴ vi³jna³nchjan²³,
tsjoa³nia¹³ jnc³ ya³ xi³ te³ ya³ to⁴jo³
tjin¹ xi³ sa³co¹-na³. ¹³To⁴nca³ je²
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ñā³ taon⁴va³sen³, cjin³
ti¹jna³. Cai³-le⁴ nca³ cjo³mi³nc⁷a³
xcon⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. To⁴si⁷jtsin³t⁷a³-
ni³ nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Ni³na¹,
ca²ta³s⁷e³-li² cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ nia¹³.
¹⁴C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ je²-vi⁴, li²coi³ je²
xi³jnc³-ve⁴, xi³ qui³jen³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴
nca³ je³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴. Nca⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³
xi³ nc⁷a³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, cjai¹nca³
na³nqui³ coan⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³
na³nqui³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, nc⁷a³
coi⁴tjo³-ni³.

Jesús si¹chi³con³t⁷ain³ n⁷ti¹x³ti³

(Mt. 19:13-15; Mr. 10:13-16)

¹⁵Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ nta³ tsa²
n⁷ti¹x³ti³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²cao⁴-
si¹ni³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
Jesús tsa³ve³, qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴
xi³ ji³cho²cao⁴. ¹⁶To⁴nca³ Jesús
qui³tso²: T⁷ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³ xti³-ve⁴,
nca³ ca²tji³nch⁷oa¹con³-na³, a³li²
v⁷e²chjoa²-jin²lao⁴³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s²in²
cjoan³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-

le⁴ Ni³na¹. 17 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
xin³-no³, to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ tsi²coi³ scoe¹
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa²
jnco³ ?nti¹ scoe¹ xi³ v²ai²-le⁴, li²coi³
coan⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a³s²en³.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ nchi⁴na¹

(Mt. 19:16-30; Mr. 10:17-31)

18 Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²

qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Maestro
ntai³, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s²ian³,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ s²e⁴-si¹ni³na³
cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ nca³ntsai².

19 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³
cho⁴ta⁴nta³ ?mi²-si¹ni³na¹³. Ni⁴⁷ya³-
jin² xi³ nta³, to⁴jnc³ je² Ni³na¹.

20 Je³²⁷yai³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³: A³li²
ni²c²en³-jin²³, a³li² ni²cha³jnqui³-
jin²³, a³li² ni²che¹-jin²³, a³li²
va³sen²nti³so³-jin²lai⁴ xi³c²a³.

Jcha⁴xcoiⁿ¹³ n²ai³-li⁴ na⁴-li⁴. 21 C⁷ia⁴
je² qui³tso²: Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ je²-
vi⁴, c²oa⁴-s²in² ti²si³cji³tjo³soan²³
jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ xti³. 22 C⁷ia⁴ nca³
Jesús qui³nch²oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tso²-
le⁴: Nqui²jnc³-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cha³-li².

Ta⁴te²nai³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-li²,
t²ai²-lai⁴ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, c²oa⁴ s²e⁴²-
li² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ nc²a³jmi³, c²oa⁴
nchoa¹t²a³-nai¹³. 23 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²
qui³nch²oe¹ je²-vi⁴, cjai¹nca³ to⁴fao¹
coan³-le⁴, nca⁴ cjai¹nca³ nchi⁴na¹.

24 Ti¹ve³ Jesús nca³ cjai¹nca³ va³
coan³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ je²-ve⁴, qui³tso²:
A³li² to⁴c²oa⁴²cji³ n²ain³ coan⁴-le⁴
cjoa⁴⁷a³s²en³j³in³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
Ni³na¹ je² xi³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ tj³in¹-
le⁴. 25 Li²coi³ to⁴jo³ n²ain³ nca³
cjoa⁴⁷a³s²en³ jnc³ camello j³na³
ti⁴x²a⁴ xcon⁴ni³nto³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa²
cjoa⁴⁷a³s²en³j³in³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
Ni³na¹ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹. 26 Je²
xi³ qui³nch²oe¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: ?ya¹-

ni³ tso²c²oa⁴ xi³ coan⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai².
27 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³
tsi² coi³ coan⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, Ni³na¹
coan⁴-le⁴. 28 C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²:
Coe⁴-ni³, je³qui³ni²ca³toi¹⁴-jin⁴ jme³
xi³ tsain⁴-jin⁴, c²oa⁴ ji³ ji³nchoa³t²a³-
lai²⁴jin⁴. 29 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, ni⁴⁷ya³-
jin² tj³in¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³tio¹ nt²ia³-le⁴,
xi³jcha¹-le⁴, nts²e⁴, chjon⁴²-le⁴, xti³-
le⁴, xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
Ni³na¹, 30 xi³ tsi² tsa² nqui²sa⁴ ncjin²
ya³ c²oa⁴tjin¹ c²oi⁴-le⁴, coi³ ni⁴chjin³
je²-vi⁴, c²oa⁴ s²e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³
je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ s²a⁴nchoa¹.

**Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ jo³-s²in² nca³ s²e⁴-
le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³**

(Mt. 20:17-19; Mr. 10:32-34)

31 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³t²a³xin²cao⁴ xi³
te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-
ni³ ma³nquin¹mia³² ya⁴ Jerusalén,
c²oa⁴ coi⁴tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³
je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴
Ni³na¹ qui³squi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ ?nti¹-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴. 32 Sca⁴ni²t²a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ li² judío-jin², coi⁴jno³que³, c²oa⁴
ch²ao³ si⁴²cao⁴, c²oe⁴²cha¹jon³-le⁴.
33 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴ coa⁴²-le⁴, si⁴²c²en³-
ni¹, to⁴nca³ xi³ coan⁴jan²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³
cjoa⁴⁷a²ya³-ni³le⁴. 34 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴ ni⁴²i⁴tse¹-jin² coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je²
cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Je² en¹ je²-vi⁴ ti¹jna³⁷ma³-
le⁴, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ jo³
tso²-ni³.

**Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴ xi³ qui³si³je¹
caridad**

(Mt. 20:29-34; Mr. 10:46-52)

35 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³nchoa³chian³
ya⁴ Jericó, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴ ti¹jna³
ya⁴ntai³ ntia⁴², ti¹si¹je¹ caridad.

36 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch²oe¹ nca³

cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ tjio¹fa³⁷a³to³,
 qui³tsi²na³nqui³ jme¹-ni³ je²-ve⁴.
³⁷Qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ Jesús nazareno
 ti¹fa³⁷a³to³. ³⁸C⁷ia⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴,
 qui³squi³⁷ntia¹t³a³, qui³tso²: Jesús,
⁷nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con³-
 nai¹³. ³⁹Je² xi³ tjen⁴ti¹tjon²
 qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jyo¹
 ca²ta³v²e²jna³-si¹ni³, to⁴nca³ je²
 nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: ⁷nti¹-le⁴
 David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con³-nai¹³. ⁴⁰C⁷ia⁴
 Jesús tsa³ca³sen²jna³, tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-
 le⁴ nca³ cjo¹a⁴n⁷choa³t³a³cao⁴-le⁴.
 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³t³a³chian³-le⁴,
 qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴. ⁴¹Jme¹ xi³
 me³-li² nca³ si³cao⁴-le²³, c⁷oa⁴ je²
 qui³tso²: Señor, me³-na³ nca³ nta³
 coan⁴tsen³ nqui²ntia³-na³. ⁴²C⁷ia⁴
 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³tsen³-li²,
 coi³ nca³ coan³cjai¹-li², ca²ma³nta³-
 ni³. ⁴³Nti⁴ton⁴ coan³tsen³-le⁴,
 qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³
 Ni³na¹. Nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 ts⁷a³sje³nta³ Ni³na¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 tsa³ve³.

Zaqueo jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 v²e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³

19 Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Jericó,
 ti¹fa³⁷a³to³. ²Coe⁴-ni³, jnc³
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Zaqueo ⁷mi², xi³ nca³jco⁴-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v²e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³,
 c⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴-na¹ ni¹.
³Me³-le⁴ sco¹tsen³ ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴
 Jesús, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³-le⁴
 nca³ cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ ncjin² ma³
 cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ⁷nti¹jtoa² cji³ nca³
 je². ⁴Qui³to²ca³ ti¹tjon². Jnc³ ya¹
 sicómoro qui³quin³⁷a², jme¹-ni³ nca³
 sco¹tsen³-si¹ni³le⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² cjoa⁴⁷a³to³ ya⁴-ve⁴. ⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 ya⁴² ji³n⁷choa³ ja⁴⁷nte³ je²-ve⁴, Jesús
 qui³sco²tsen³nc⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:

Zaqueo, ti²tjo⁴jen⁴ nti⁴toin⁴, nca⁴
 ma³chjen¹-na³ coa²te⁴jna³ ni³⁷ya³-li⁴
 nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. ⁶C⁷ia⁴ Zaqueo ji³tjo³jen³
 nti⁴ton⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³scoe¹tjao² cao⁴
 cjoa⁴tsjoa³. ⁷C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴,
 nca³ts⁷i³ qui³si³c⁷a³xqui⁴, qui³tso²
 nca³ je³ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ si¹cja¹ya³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴
 jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. ⁸C⁷ia⁴ Zaqueo
 tsa³ca³sen²nto³, qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-
 na¹: Coe⁴-ni³ Señor, va³sen³ tso³jmi²
 xi³ tjin¹-na³ tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴,
 c⁷ia⁴ tsa² tjin¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-
 le⁴, tsjoa³-nca¹ni³le⁴ ño³ c⁷a³. ⁹C⁷ia⁴
 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ca²fa³⁷ai³
 xi³ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² i⁴ nt⁷ia³-vi⁴,
 nca⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Abraham ni¹ nta³ tsa²
 je². ¹⁰Nca⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³
 ca¹sjai³, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ c⁷a³sje³ntjai² je²
 xi³ qui³cha³.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² te³ vi²xo⁴-ve⁴

¹¹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹
 je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, Jesús qui³tso²
 jnc³ cjoa⁴xco¹son², nca⁴ Jesús
 ti¹jna³chian³-le⁴ Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴
 nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³
 nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ coan⁴tsen³ je²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹²C⁷oa⁴
 qui³tso²-⁷ni³: Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³
 ti¹jna³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsin³, qui³
 jnc³ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ cjin³t⁷a³, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ scoe¹jnc³-ni³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
 xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ cjo¹a⁴n⁷choa³
 nqui²ntia³-ni³. ¹³Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ te³
 cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ te³
 vi²xo⁴. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷iaon⁴³
 cjoa⁴ma⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tjen⁴ nca³ cjoe²⁷e⁴.
¹⁴To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
 le⁴ coan³jti³que³, c⁷oa⁴
 qui³si³ca³sen¹tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ xa¹ y⁷a³, qui³tso²: Li²coi³
 me³-na³jina³ nca³ je² coa⁴te²xo³ma³-
 na³jina⁴. ¹⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³

nqui²ntia³-ni³ nca³ je³qui³scoe¹
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷ain³ nca³
 qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ je² cho⁴nta³ jña³-
 le⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ taon⁴, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ jcha⁴-ni³le⁴ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ xi³
 qui³s⁷in³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹. ¹⁶Ja³⁷ai³
 je² xi³ ti¹tjon², qui³tso²: Señor, je²
 taon⁴vi²xo⁴-li⁴ qui³si³qui³njen³son²
 te³ vi²xo⁴. ¹⁷Je² nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Nta³ tjin¹-ni³, nta³-ni¹ cho⁴nta³ ji³.
 Nta³ qui³ni²tjo³soin²³ cao⁴ xi³ choa³,
 te³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-
 lai⁴. ¹⁸Ja³⁷ai³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³,
 qui³tso²: Señor, je² taon⁴vi²xo⁴-li⁴
 qui³si³qui³njen³son² aon² vi²xo⁴.
¹⁹C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ je²-
 vi⁴: C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ji³ aon² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 coa⁴te²xo³ma³-lai⁴. ²⁰Ja³⁷ai³
 nqui²jnco³ xi³ qui³tso²: Señor, i⁴
 ti¹jna³-li² je² taon⁴vi²xo⁴-li⁴ xi³
 ti¹jna³tjao²-na³ ja⁴jin³ pa³ne²to⁴.
²¹Nca⁴ qui³tsa³cjon³-le²³ nca³ ji³
 ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ cha³ti¹xai¹³, ji³ chjoai¹³
 xi³ tsi² tsa² ji³ tsa³c⁷e²jnai³, c⁷oa⁴
 v⁷e²xcoi¹³ xi³ tsi² ji³ tsa³c⁷e²ntjai²³.
²²C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Ch⁷ao³
 cho⁴⁷nta³ cjoain³ ji³, to⁴cao⁴
 en¹-li⁴ m⁷aon³ne²-le²³ je¹. Tsa²
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³⁷ya³-nai¹³ nca³ an³
 cho⁴ta⁴cha³ti¹xa¹, nca³ cjoe¹ xi³ tsi²
 tsa² an³ tsa³c⁷e³jna²³, c⁷oa⁴ v⁷e³xcoa¹³
 je² xi³ tsi² tsa² an³ tsa³c⁷e³ntje²³,
²³a¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa³c⁷ai²-si¹ni³
 taon⁴-na⁴ nt⁷ia³ jña³ nca³ ma³tse³
 taon⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe²⁷e⁴ tsa² cao⁴
²nti¹-le⁴ xi³ ca³son² si³je¹-le²³ tsa²cai³.
²⁴C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹:
 Chja⁴⁷a²xin²-lao⁴³ je² taon⁴vi²xo⁴-
 ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ xi³ te³ vi²xo⁴
 tjin¹-le⁴. ²⁵C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Señor, je³tjin¹-le⁴ te³ vi²xo⁴.
²⁶C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ jon²-vi⁴, to⁴⁷ya³-
 ni³ve⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oai⁴²-sa³le⁴,

to⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴, nta³ tsa² xi³
 tjin¹-le⁴, tjo¹⁷a²-le⁴. ²⁷C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je²
 xi³ co²ntran⁴-na⁴ xi³ tsi² coi³ me³-
 le⁴ nca³ an³ coa³te³xo³ma²³-le⁴ nca³
 je², n⁷choa¹cao⁴³ i⁴-vi⁴, ti⁴cha¹sion³ i⁴
 nqui³xcoan³-vi⁴.

Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Jerusalén

(Mt. 21:1-11; Mr. 11:1-11; Jn. 12:12-19)

²⁸C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús je³²c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²
 je²-vi⁴, qui³ ti¹tjon², qui³mi³
 ya⁴ Jerusalén. ²⁹C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 ji³cho²čhian³-le⁴ ya⁴ Betfagé
 cao⁴ ya⁴ Betania, ya⁴ ni³nto³ xi³
 Olivos ⁷mi², qui³si³ca³sen¹ jao²
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, ³⁰qui³tso²: Ta⁴nquion¹³
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹⁷nti¹ xi³ ti¹jna³tsen³,
 ya⁴ jña³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³
 coan⁴sjai³jnco³-no³ bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹ xi³
 ti¹jna³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹, xi³ ni⁴-sa³⁷ya³-
 jin² cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³son²-le⁴.
 Chjo¹jnta¹⁷ño¹³ n⁷choa¹cao⁴-nao¹³.
³¹Tsa² ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ scoi¹na³nqui³-no³:
 A¹-ni³ nca³ ti³ma³chjo²jnta¹⁷ño¹-
 si¹nio³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³, je² Nai³-na¹
 ma³chjen¹-le⁴. ³²C⁷oa⁴ qui³ xi³
 qui³s⁷e³t⁷ain³-le⁴vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan³sjai³-
 le⁴ jo³ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴. ³³C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ ti¹cjen³jnta¹⁷ño¹ bo¹rro¹-ve⁴,
 nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³
 ti³chjo³jnta¹⁷ño¹-si¹nio³ bo¹rro¹
⁷nti¹-vi⁴. ³⁴C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Je²
 Nai³-na¹ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. ³⁵C⁷ia⁴
 ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ Jesús, tsa³ca¹son²-
 le⁴ tso⁴nca⁴ bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹-ve⁴,
 qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³son² Jesús. ³⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 ti¹fi² nca³ je², cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹va¹nta³-
 le⁴ tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴ ya⁴³ ntia⁴². ³⁷C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ je³ji³cho²čhian³ jña³ fi²jen³
 ni³nto³ Olivos, nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²
 xi³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴,
 tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³nta³
 Ni³na¹, n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹jta³ xi³

t²a³t³s²e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ tsa³ve³. ³⁸Qui³tso²: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ nchoa¹ nca³jao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. Jñā¹ chon³ nc²a³jmi³, c²oa⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ ya⁴ jñā³ nc²a³-ve⁴. ³⁹C²ia⁴ c²a³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ ya⁴ tjen⁴j³in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ti³coai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴. ⁴⁰C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ tsa² je²-vi⁴ jyo¹ c²oe¹yo³, la⁴jao⁴ squi³⁷ntia¹-ni¹. ⁴¹C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²chian³, c²ia⁴ tsa³ve³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. Qui³squi³⁷nta¹ xi³ t²a³t³s²e⁴. ⁴²Qui³tso²: Tsa² c²oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ ²yai³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch²an¹-li², to⁴nca³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ ti¹jna³⁷ma³-le⁴ xcoin³. ⁴³Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne²-li² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ je² co²ntran⁴-li⁴ c²oe⁴²jna³-li² jnco³ nch²oa¹ni³⁷nte³, cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ca³tio²ntai³-li², c²oa⁴ to⁴jñā³-ni³ nca³qui³jnta² si⁴²c²e²jna³⁷ncho²n²ion¹-li². ⁴⁴C²oa⁴ si⁴²qui³xo²jen³-li² t²a³na³nqui³ cao⁴ je² xti³-li⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹cao⁴-li², li²coi³ ti⁴c²oe¹yo³son²-ni³le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ la⁴jao⁴ ya⁴ tsi⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa³⁷yai³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ Ni³na¹ ja³⁷ai³ si¹xa³⁷a³-li².

Jesús qui³si³tsje³ yo⁴ncō⁴

(Mt. 21:12-17; Mr. 11:15-19; Jn. 2:13-22)

⁴⁵C²ia⁴ Jesús ja³⁷a³s²en³ yo⁴ncō⁴. Tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³ts²aon³sje³ nca³ts²i³ xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³ cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹va³tse³ ya⁴-ve⁴. ⁴⁶Qui³tso²-le⁴: Tji¹t²a³ xon⁴: Nt²ia³-na⁴ nt²ia³ xi³ s²e³ts²oa³ya³-ni¹, to⁴nca³ jon²-vi⁴ nqui³jao³-le⁴ che¹ qui³n²iaon²³. ⁴⁷Tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ nchaon³ ya⁴ yo⁴ncō⁴, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ va¹sjai³ jo³-s²in²

nca³ si⁴²c²en³ Jesús. ⁴⁸C²oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si⁴²cao⁴, nca⁴ nca³ts²i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cjai¹nca³ nta³ tjio¹nch²oe¹-le⁴.

Jme¹-la⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 21:23-27; Mr. 11:27-33)

20 Jnco³ ni⁴chjin³ c²ia⁴ nca³ ti¹va³co¹ya³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ya⁴ yo⁴ncō⁴, c²oa⁴ ti¹nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ je² en¹nta³, ji³cho²ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. ²Qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴t²in²-na³j⁴in⁴ jme¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ni³ xi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-li² nca³ c²oa⁴n²ia²³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ a³xo⁴ ²ya¹-ni³ je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³-li² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ je²-vi⁴. ³C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ sco¹na³nqui³-no³ jnco³ cjoa⁴, c²oa⁴t²in²-nao¹³, ⁴Je² cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹ xi³ qui³s²in³ Juan a³ ts²e⁴ nc²a³jmi³ ni¹, a³xo⁴ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹. ⁵C²ia⁴ je² tsa³cjoa¹ya³-ni³: C²ia⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ts²e⁴ nc²a³jmi³ ni¹, c²oa⁴coi⁴tsō⁴-jin²⁷ni³: A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ xi³ t²a³t³s²e⁴. ⁶C²ia⁴ tsa² c²oa⁴coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹, nca³ts²i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ la⁴jao⁴ c²oe⁴²-na¹, nca⁴ ñā³qui³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ je² Juan jnco³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁷C²oa⁴ qui³tso² nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ve³ jñā³ ts²e⁴. ⁸C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴⁷an³-jin² c²oa⁴xin¹-no³ jñā³-le⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-na³ nca³ c²oa⁴s²in³-si¹nia³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.

Xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴² qui³si³quin²ya³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mt. 21:33-44; Mr. 12:1-11)

⁹Jesús tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tso²jnco³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴

tsa³c²e¹ntje² jnco³ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²,
 c²oa⁴ qui³si³quin²ya³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ si¹xa¹son², c²oa⁴ ncjin² no¹
 qui³. ¹⁰C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴chjin³-
 le⁴ nca³ s²e³xco¹ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴,
 qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴ jnco³ cho⁴⁷nta³,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴
 tso³jmi²-ve⁴ xi³ je² v²a³cao⁴-le⁴,
 to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴si¹xa¹-ve⁴ tsa³ca¹-
 le⁴, qui³sca³ni¹cji³tia³ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴.
¹¹Nqui²jnco³c²a² qui³si³ca³sen¹-
 nca¹ni³ nqui²jnco³ cho⁴⁷nta³,
 to⁴nca³ je²-ni³ c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ tsa³ca¹-
 le⁴, c²oa⁴ ch²ao³ qui³tso²-le⁴, c²oa⁴
 ti⁴qui³si³ca³sen¹ cji³tia³-nca¹ni³.
¹²Ti⁴qui³si³ca³sen¹ nqui²jnco³-
 nca¹ni³ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ cho⁴⁷nta³,
 to⁴nca³ je² c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ qui³si³qui²²aon³
 je²-vi⁴, c²oa⁴ qui³ts²aon³sje³.
¹³C²ia⁴² qui³tso² je² nai³-le⁴ xca⁴-
 le⁴ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴: Jme¹ xi³ s²ian³. Tsa²
 coi³ ni⁴chjin³ si³ca³sen¹³ ?nti¹-na⁴
 xi³ tsjoa³que⁴. Je²-vi⁴ scoe⁴xcon¹
 c²ia⁴ nca³ scoe⁴. ¹⁴To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³,
 qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Je²-vi⁴ xi³
 c²oi⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-
 vi⁴. Tjian¹ si⁴c²en³-nia¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³
 cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ve⁴ tsan⁴² coan⁴-ni³.
¹⁵Qui³ts²aon³sjejin³ tso³jmi²ntje²-ve⁴,
 c²oa⁴ qui³si³c²en³. Je² nai³-le⁴ xca⁴-
 le⁴ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴, jme¹ xi³ si⁴²cao⁴-ni³
 tso²c²oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ¹⁶Je² nai³-
 le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴ cjo⁴nchoa³,
 c²oa⁴ si⁴²qui³xo²ya³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-
 le⁴ tsjoa¹son²-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. C²ia⁴
 nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹nch²oe¹-le⁴
 Jesús qui³nch²oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tso²:
 Ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² c²oa⁴tjin¹. ¹⁷To⁴nca³
 Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ qui³tso²:
 Jme¹-ni³ tso²c²oa⁴ je² xi³ tji¹t²a³ xon⁴:

Je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ qui³si³c²a³tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ v²e¹nta³ nt²ia³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ coan³
 la⁴jao⁴xi⁴nqui⁴. ¹⁸To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ ya⁴
 sca⁴son² je² la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴ coan⁴xcoa⁴-
 ni¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴
 sca⁴ne²-le⁴ coan⁴chao³.

V²e¹chji¹-le⁴ taon⁴sa¹ César

(Mt. 21:45-46; 22:15-22; Mr. 12:12-17)

¹⁹Tsa³ca¹sjai³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-
 le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano
 jo³-s²in² nca³ tsoa⁴ Jesús ti⁴coi³-ni³
 hora-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca⁴
 coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ co²ntran⁴
 ts²e⁴ qui³tso² je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-ve⁴.
²⁰Tjio¹co³xin⁴-le⁴. Qui³si³ca³sen¹⁷ma³
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ sco¹tsen³xin²-le⁴ xi³
 c²oa⁴qui³s²in³ jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjo⁴ai³nch²oe¹-ni³le⁴
 en¹-le⁴ jo³ tso², c²oa⁴ c²oa⁴-
 s²in² coan⁴sjai³-le⁴ jo³-s²in² nca³
 sca⁴ni¹t²a³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ti¹tjon²
 xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ?nte³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.
²¹Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ co³tsen³xin²-le⁴
 qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús: Maestro,
 ?ya³-ni¹⁴jin⁴ nca³ ji³ nta³ c²oa⁴si³, c²oa⁴
 nta³ va³co²yai³, c²oa⁴ to⁴nc¹son²
 ?mi³coai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c²oa⁴ cjai¹nca³
 nta³ va³co²yai³ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ²²A³ nta³ tjin¹
 nca³ c²oe¹chji¹-le⁴² taon⁴sa¹ César
 a³xo⁴ mai³. ²³To⁴nca³ je² tsa³ve³-
 le⁴con³ cjoa⁴ma²ña⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴:
 A¹-ni³ nca³ cho¹t²a³-si¹ni³nao¹³.
²⁴Ta⁴co²-nao¹³ taon⁴-ve⁴: ?ya¹ ts²e⁴
 xco¹son² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ je² en¹ xi³
 tjio¹t²a³. C²oa⁴qui³tso²: Ts²e⁴ César.
²⁵C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: T²ai²-lao⁴³
 tso²c²oa⁴ César je² xi³ ts²e⁴ César,
 c²oa⁴ t²ai²-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ ts²e⁴
 Ni³na¹. ²⁶Li²coi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ jo³-
 s²in² tsa³ca¹nqui³ en¹-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴

na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, to⁴sa³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴
jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴. To⁴tsa³c²e²yo³jyo¹-ni¹.

**Qui³tsi²na³nqui³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
cjoa⁴fa³a¹ya³**

(Mt. 22:23-33; Mr. 12:18-27)

²⁷C²ia⁴ ji³cho²con³c²a²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
saduceos. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos
tso² nca³ tsin² cjoa⁴fa³a¹ya³-
jin². Qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús:
²⁸Maestro, Moisés qui³squi³-na¹:
Tsa² jnc³ nts²e³ co⁴ya¹, tsa² chjon⁴²
tjin¹-le⁴, tsa² tsi² qui³s²e³-le⁴ xti³ nca³
coi⁴ya¹, je² nts²e⁴ ca²ta³cjoe¹tjao²
chjon⁴²-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ ca²ta³s²e³-le⁴ xti³
nca³jao³-le⁴ nts²e⁴. ²⁹Ña³to³ coan³
xi³ ti⁴nts²e⁴-ni³. Je² xi³ ²nti¹tjon²
qui³s²e³-le⁴ chjon⁴². Tsin²-le⁴ xti³-
jin² nca³ c²en³. ³⁰Tsa³c²e²jna³cao⁴
chjon⁴²-ve⁴ nts²e⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³.
C²oa⁴²-ti⁴ je² tsin²-le⁴ xti³-jin² nca³
c²en³. ³¹Tsa³c²e²jna³cao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴
nts²e⁴ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³, c²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in²
nca³ts²i³ xi³ ña³to³, c²oa⁴ c²en³-
ni¹, a³li²coi³ xti³ qui³s²e³-le⁴.
³²Xi³ fe³t²a³-ni³, c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ c²en³
chjon⁴²-ve⁴. ³³C²ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-
na¹ tso²c²oa⁴, ²ya¹ ts²e⁴ coan⁴
chjon⁴²-ve⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ ña³to³-ve⁴
tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. ³⁴C²ia⁴
Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
tjio¹ coi³ ni⁴chjin³ je²-vi⁴ co⁴xan³-
ni¹, c²oa⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³ c²oi⁴-le⁴.
³⁵To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va³quin²-
le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³a¹ya³ c²ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴,
ni⁴co⁴xan³-jin², ni⁴c²oi⁴²-jin²le⁴
cjoa⁴vi³xan³. ³⁶Li²coi³ ti⁴coan³-
ni³le⁴ coi⁴ya¹, nca⁴ ma³nco¹son²
a²ncje⁴. ²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coan⁴,
nca⁴ c²oa⁴cao⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³a¹ya³.
³⁷Je² xi³ c²en³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-ni³le⁴.
Nta³ tsa³ Moisés c²oa⁴-s²in²
tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³, ya⁴ jñā³ tji¹t²a³

xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ ²nti¹ya¹na³ya¹, jñā³
nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹-
le⁴ Abraham, c²oa⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴
Isaac, c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Jacob.
³⁸Ni³na¹ a³li² Ni³na¹-le⁴ xi³ c²en³-
jin², to⁴nca³ ts²e⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³, nca⁴
nca³ts²i³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹ tjio¹con³.
³⁹Qui³nchja⁴c²a²-le⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴
scribano: Maestro, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
ca²si³-ve⁴. ⁴⁰A³li²coi³ coan³n²ion¹con³
nca³ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-sa³le⁴.

Qui³tsi²na³nqui³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ ²nti¹-le⁴

David

(Mt. 22:41-46; Mr. 12:35-37)

⁴¹Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹-s²in²ni³
nca³ tso² nca³ Cristo ²nti¹-le⁴ David.
⁴²Ti⁴je²-ni³ David tso² ya⁴ libro
Salmos: Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²-
le⁴ Nai³-na⁴: Ti⁴jna³t²a³-nai¹³
nca³qui²xi⁴-na⁴, ⁴³sa³nta³ si³c²e¹yoa³
co²ntran⁴-li⁴ ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴coi³, jo³-
ni³ tsa² ya¹ jñā³ ncha³son² ntso⁴coi³.
⁴⁴C²oa⁴-s²in² David Nai³-na⁴ tso²-le⁴.
Jo¹-s²in²ni³ nca³ ²nti¹-le⁴ ma³-le⁴.

**Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
scribano**

(Mt. 23:1-36; Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 11:37-54)

⁴⁵Tjio¹nch²oe¹-le⁴ nca³ts²i³
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c²ia⁴ nca³ Jesús
c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴:
⁴⁶Ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴
scribano xi³ tsjao³-le⁴ v²a³mjen³ cao⁴
na³jñō³jñcho³, c²oa⁴ tsjao³-le⁴ nca³
cho⁴ta⁴ si⁴²ti²²nta³-le⁴ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-
ve⁴, c²oa⁴ me³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³
ti¹tjon² ya⁴³ nt²ia³ sinagoga, c²oa⁴ je²
²nte³ xi³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ jñā³ cjen²s²oi¹.
⁴⁷Xi³ fa³yo³ntjai² nt²ia³-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹
xi³ c²en³ x²in⁴-le⁴. To⁴chji³ne³-ni¹
tse³² v²e¹ts²oa³. Je² xi³ c²oa⁴cjoan³
nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴n²ain³ s²e⁴-le⁴.

²nti¹qui⁴cha⁴si³ne² tsa³qui³ncha¹
²nti¹chjon⁴²

(Mr. 12:41-44)

21 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-
le⁴, tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹
nca³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ taon⁴-le⁴ ya⁴³
ca²xa⁴-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. ²C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ve³
jnco³ ²nti¹chjon⁴² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, xi³
je³c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. ²nti¹qui⁴cha⁴si³ne²
tsa³qui³ncha¹ ya⁴-ve⁴. ³Jesús
qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
xin³-no³ nca³ je² chjon⁴²-vi⁴ xi³
yo⁴ma⁴, xi³ je³c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴,
nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ cao⁴-
ni³ tsa² nca³ts⁷i³. ⁴Nca³ts⁷i³ je²-vi⁴
to⁴ca²tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³
njen³nqui³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ nta³
tsa² yo⁴ma⁴ tsa³qui³ncha¹ nca³yi³je³
xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjen².

Jtsao⁴nqui³ yo⁴nco⁴, choa⁴xcon¹ xi³
nchoa¹-ni³

(Mt. 24:1-28; Mr. 13:1-23)

⁵C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
qui³nchja⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yo⁴nco⁴,
nca³ coan³n⁷ion¹t⁷a³ la⁴jao⁴
xi³ na³sca¹cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴
cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴. Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁶T⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³
⁷yao³-vi⁴, cjoa⁴ai¹ ni⁴chjin³ nca³
tsi² ti⁴sa⁴tio²son²-ni³le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹
la⁴jao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jtsao⁴nqui³ nca³yi³je³.
⁷Qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Maestro,
c⁷ia¹-ni³ve⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ je² cjoa⁴-
vi⁴. Jme¹ choa⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
me³coan⁴jnco³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-
vi⁴. ⁸C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso² Jesús: Cho¹tsaon³
jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coai⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³no³
ntia⁴²t⁷a³xin², nca⁴ cjai¹ ncjin²
cjoa⁴ai¹ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-na⁴, coi⁴tso⁴:
An³ nia¹³ Cristo. C⁷oa⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-sa³:
Ni⁴chjin³ ti¹jna³chian³-ni¹. A³li²

ma³nquin¹tjen⁴nqui³-jin²lao⁴³ nca³
je². ⁹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²⁷ya²-lao⁴³ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴si³,
a³li² vi³jcon³-jion²³, nca⁴ ma³chjen¹-
ni¹ nca³ ti¹tjon² c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ cjoa⁴
je²-vi⁴. To⁴nca³ li²coi³ nti⁴ton⁴
cjoe⁴t⁷a³. ¹⁰C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴²ni³:
Coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ¹¹C⁷oa⁴
cjoa⁴a² chaon¹xcon¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjai¹
ncjin² nte³ coan⁴ cji³ncha¹ ch⁷in³⁷vi³.
C⁷oa⁴ s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjai¹ tse³
choa⁴xcon¹ xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³.
¹²To⁴nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³yi³je³
je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, tsoa⁴-ni³no³ cao⁴
ntsja³, ch⁷ao³ coai⁴tjen⁴nqui³-no³,
sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-no³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴
sca⁴ni²s⁷en³-no³ nto⁴ya¹. Coai⁴cao⁴-
no³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴
nqui³xcon⁴ gobierno xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴. ¹³Je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴-
no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴³ en¹-no³.
¹⁴C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² t⁷ao²³-to³con²³, nca³ tsi²
to⁴nqui³-ni³ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ jme³
xi³ coi⁴xon¹³. ¹⁵Nca⁴ an³ tsjoa³-
no³ en¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ncjin²to³con² xi³
tsi² tsa² coi³ coan⁴-le⁴ c⁷oe⁴²t⁷a³-
no³, ni⁴c⁷oe⁴²cjoa²⁷a²cao⁴-jin²no³
nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-no³.
¹⁶Sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-no³, nta³ tsa² n⁷ai³-no³
cao⁴ nts⁷ao³ cao⁴ xi²nquio⁴³ cao⁴
mi²yo⁴-no³. C⁷oa⁴ si⁴²c⁷en³c⁷a³-
no³ nca³ jon². ¹⁷Coan⁴jti³que³-no³
nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ¹⁸To⁴nca³
ni⁴jnco³-jin² ntsja⁴-le⁴ jco³ cha⁴.
¹⁹Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³-no³
si⁴qui³njaon³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-
no³. ²⁰C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ Jerusalén,
nca³ tjio¹chjao²ntai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴,
jchao⁴³-ni³ nca³ coi⁴xo⁴ya³ xi¹ti¹.
²¹C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴

Judea, ca²ta³ma³nca³ ya⁴ jin³jña¹,
 c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ nca³va³sen³-le⁴
 Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ca²ta³fi²xin²,
 c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ nqui³chao³,
 a³li² ya⁴ fa³⁷a³s³en³jin³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹.
 22 Nca⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nca³jao³,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-ni³
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tji¹t³a³ xon⁴.
 23 Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² xi³ n⁷ti¹ y²a³, c⁷oa⁴
 je² xi³ si¹ca³qui³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-
 ve⁴, nca⁴ s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ n⁷ion¹
 i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³
 cjoa⁴⁷a² je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴ xi³
 to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
 24 Na³qui³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³ coi⁴ya¹-
 ni³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ preso coai⁴cao⁴
 nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹y⁷ai³,
 c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴ncha⁴ne²taon³ Jerusalén
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹y⁷ai³ xi³ li²
 judío-jin², jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ni⁴chjin³-
 le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²
 coan⁴jnc³.

n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴²ai¹

(Mt. 24:29-35,42-44; Mr. 13:24-37)

25 C⁷ia⁴ s⁷e⁴ choa⁴ ts⁷e⁴ ts⁷oi¹, ts⁷e⁴
 sa¹, ts⁷e⁴ ni³no³, c⁷oa⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-
 vi⁴ cjoa⁴va³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹y⁷ai³, nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹
 c⁷oe⁴²ja³ jo³-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ fa³ne³
 nta¹chi³con³ cao⁴ nta¹xo¹-le⁴.
 26 Coan⁴⁷i³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴coi³
 cjoa⁴jcon³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ sco¹ya³-le⁴
 je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne²-le⁴ i⁴
 son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, nca⁴ je² l⁷i¹ xi³ tjin¹-
 le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³jmi³ jtin¹ya³-ni³.
 27 C⁷ia⁴² scoe⁴ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 cjoa⁴⁷ai¹jjin³ yo³jvi³ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-
 le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³. 28 C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴, cho¹tsen³nc⁷ao³,
 c⁷oa⁴ cho¹mi³tjaon⁴³ jco³, nca⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-no³ nchoa⁴chian³.

29 Qui³ts⁷o²jnc³-le⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son²:
 Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ ya¹ higo-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 nca³yi³je³ ya¹. 30 To⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ nca³
 v⁷e¹jts⁷en¹ n⁷ti¹xca⁴-le⁴, nta³ yao³
 nca³ chan⁴jtsi¹ ti¹nchoa¹chian³.
 31 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nca³ jon²-vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ jchao⁴³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ma³
 je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, ca²ta³⁷yao³ nca³
 ti¹jna³chian³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹. 32 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui⁷xi⁴ xi³ xin³-
 no³ nca³ tsi² coi³ coi⁴ya¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, jo³ sa³⁷nta³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴
 nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 33 Nc⁷a³jmi³
 cao⁴ son³⁷nte³ cjoe⁴⁷a³-ni¹,
 to⁴nca³ je² en¹-na⁴ li²coi³ cjoe⁴⁷a³.
 34 Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ tsi²
 tsa² coi³ ai¹ sca⁴-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷i⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ai¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. C⁷ia⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² cja³to³con²³,
 cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne²-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² chen⁴.
 35 Nca⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne²-
 le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ nca³qui³jnta²
 son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. 36 Cjia³ta³con² ti⁴yo³-
 ni³, t²e²ts⁷oao³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³ nca³n⁷ion¹
 nca³ coi⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ je²
 cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³
 nca³ sa⁴co²-si¹ni³no³ n⁷nte³ nqui³xcon⁴
 n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 37 Nca³ ni⁴chjin³
 Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴,
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ njion² ji³tjo³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³
 ya⁴ ni³nto³ xi³ Olivos m⁷i². 38 Nca³
 ta⁴njion² nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ cjo¹nch⁷oe¹-si¹ni³le⁴.

Co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:1-5, 14-16; Mr. 14:1-
 2, 10-11; Jn. 11:45-53)

22

Coan³chian³-le⁴
 ni⁴chjin³ nca³ vi³tjo³

s^oi^l-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴
na⁴yo⁴san³, xi³ pa²xco⁴ 'mi²-le⁴.
²Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³
cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano tji^ova¹sjai³
jo³-s⁷in² nca³ si⁴c⁷en³ Jesús, nca⁴
qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹.
³C⁷ia⁴ Satanás ja³a³s⁷en³jⁱⁿ³-
le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Judas xi³ Iscariote
²mi², je² jnco³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴. ⁴Qui³
Judas, tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-
le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. Tsa³cja¹cao⁴
jo³-s⁷in² nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-le⁴.
⁵Je²-vi⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴
tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ taon⁴.
⁶Judas qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
tsa³ca¹sjai³nte³ nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³
Jesús c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-jin²
scoe⁴.

Tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ je² pa²xco⁴-ve⁴

(Mt. 26:17-29; Mr. 14:12-25; Jn.

13:21-30; 1 Cor. 11:23-26)

⁷Ja³ai³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ s^oi^l
nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³-
jin² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ xi¹jten⁴
njin¹-le⁴ je² va³rre² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
s^oi^l. ⁸Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹ Pedro
cao⁴ Juan, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³,
t⁷e²ntao³ t⁷a³tsan⁴² pa²xco⁴, jme¹-ni³
nca³ coi⁴chi³-si¹nia¹. ⁹Je² qui³tso²-
le⁴: Jñā¹-ni³ nca³ me³-li² nca³
c⁷oe¹ntai³⁴-jin⁴. ¹⁰Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
Coe⁴-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³
ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, sa⁴te¹jion³
jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ y⁷a³ jnco³
ni³sa³na³nta¹, tain¹tjen⁴nqui³-lao⁴³
sa³nta³ ni³ya³ jñā³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³.
¹¹C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³:
Maestro xo⁴ tso²-li²: Jñā¹ ti¹jna³
je² cuarto jñā³ nca³ coa²cjen⁴ cao⁴
cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ je² pa²xco⁴. ¹²C⁷ia⁴
je² coa⁴co²-no³ jnco³ cuarto

xi³ je³, xi³ ti¹jna³ son²nc⁷a³, xi³
je³chon³nta³. T⁷e²yo³ntao³ ya⁴-ve⁴.
¹³Qui³ tso²c⁷oa⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴ jo³
qui³tso²-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ je² pa²xco⁴-
ve⁴. ¹⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³ hora,
Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ pa²stro⁴. ¹⁵Qui³tso²-le⁴:
Cjai¹nca³ to⁴n⁷ion¹ tse³ coan³me³-
na³ nca³ coa²cjen⁴cao⁴-no³ je²
pa²xco⁴-vi⁴ to⁴nqui³-le⁴ni³ nca³
cjoa³⁷a³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. ¹⁶C⁷oa⁴xin³-
no³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴squi²ne⁴-sa³nia³
pa²xco⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²
ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
¹⁷Qui³scoe¹ jnco³ cho⁴tsin¹,
qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³, qui³tso²:
Chjoao¹³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴c⁷a³vi¹jjin³-
lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³. ¹⁸C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³
nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴sc⁷oi⁴-sa³nia³ je²
na³nta¹to³tse⁴²-ve⁴ sa³nta³ nca³
cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
¹⁹Qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³tsjoa³
cjoa⁴nta³, qui³si³xcoa⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ yao³-
na⁴ ni¹ xi³ tsjoa³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³,
c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ coi³-vi⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³
nta³ c⁷oe¹jⁱⁿta³con²-si¹ni³nao¹³.
²⁰C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³cjen², c⁷oa⁴-
ti⁴s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³ cao⁴ je² cho⁴tsin¹,
qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴tsin¹-vi⁴ je² ni¹ xi³
cjoa⁴cho⁴ts⁷e⁴ xi³ v⁷e³nta³coa⁴ cao⁴
njin¹-na⁴ xi³ xi¹jten⁴ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³.
²¹To⁴nca³, coe⁴-ni³, ntsja³ je² xi³
c⁷oe⁴²t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴,
i⁴ ti¹jna³t⁷a³cao⁴-na³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-vi⁴.
²²Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
coai⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³
xa¹ tji¹nta³-ni³, to⁴nca³ ma⁴-xo¹ni³
je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²t⁷ain³
na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ²³C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³
qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ jñā³-le⁴
xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴² je²-vi⁴.

Tsa³cjao¹ti³ya³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

24 C⁷oa⁴coan³ nca³ tsa³cjao¹ti³ya³-ni³ ⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon². **25** C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judfo-jin² si¹c⁷e¹yo³nqui³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, je² ni¹ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³ c⁷oa⁴⁷mi²-le⁴. **26** To⁴nca³ jon²-vi⁴ a³li² coi³-jion²³, to⁴sa³ je² xi³ ti¹tjon² jin³-no³, ca²ta³ma³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ ma³⁷nti¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², ca²ta³ma³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ si¹xa¹. **27** Jñā¹-le⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon²-ni³, a³ je² xi³ v⁷e²jna³⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, a³xo⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹ya³ tso³jmi². A³ tsi² tsa² je² xi³ v⁷e²jna³⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ an³ nia¹³ xi³ ti²jna⁴jin³-no³vi⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹-no³. **28** Jon² nio¹³ xi³ tsa³qui³yo³cao⁴ntsjai²-nao¹³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ qui³cho²t⁷a³-na³. **29** C⁷oa⁴ an³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa³-no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ N⁷ai³-na⁴, **30** jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴chi³-si¹nio³, s⁷io⁴-si¹nio³ t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-na⁴, ya⁴ jñā³ va³te³xo³ma²³, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴yo³son²-si¹nio³ ya¹xi²le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²coi²ntao⁴³ xi³ te³jao² ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel.

Pedro c⁷oe¹jna³⁷ma³cao⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:31-35; Mr. 14:27-31; Jn. 13:36-38)

31 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso² je² Nai³-na¹: Simón, Simón, coe⁴-ni³, Satanás qui³si³je¹-no³ nca³ si⁴²tsje³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² trigo xi³ s⁷e⁴tsao³jne³nqui³. **32** To⁴nca³ an³ tsa³c⁷e³ts⁷oa²ntjai²-le²³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ntia³² cha⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-li², c⁷oa⁴ ji³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴c⁷o¹fa³ya³-ni³, ti⁴n⁷ioin¹³-con³

nts⁷ai³. **33** C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ti²jna⁴nta³-nia¹³ nca³ cjo¹cao⁴-le²³ nta³ tsa² nto⁴ya¹, nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴vi³ya³. **34** C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Pedro, c⁷oa⁴xin³-le²³ nca³ li²coi³ squi¹⁷ntia¹ cha¹xi³cha¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ sa³⁷nta³ ji³ jan² c⁷a³ coi⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-nai¹³ nca³ tsi² coi³ ⁷ya³xcon³-nai¹³.

Jnc³ xi³jtsa³taon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ na⁴⁷ya³, c⁷oa⁴ qui⁴cha⁴nto³

35 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-no³, a³li² cao⁴ xi³jtsa³taon⁴-jin², ni⁴ cao⁴ na⁴⁷ya³-jin², ni⁴ cao⁴ jte¹-jin², a³ tjin¹ xi³ cha³-no³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Ni⁴jme³-jin². **36** C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³jtsa³taon⁴, ca²ta³cjoe¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ na⁴⁷ya³, ca²ta³cjoe¹. Je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴nto³-le⁴, ca²ta³te¹na³ tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴, ca²ta³tse³. **37** Coi³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, je² xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴-ve⁴ ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-sa³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴: Ts⁷a³xqui⁴cao⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴. Nca⁴ je² xi³ qui³chji³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son². **38** C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, coe⁴-ni³ jao² qui⁴cha⁴nto³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴coan⁴²-ni³.

Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³

(Mt. 26:36-46; Mr. 14:32-42)

39 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús ji³tjo³, qui³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³nca³-le⁴ ya⁴ ni³nto³ Olivos, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. **40** C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² je² nte³-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷e²ts⁷oao³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa⁴jin³-si¹nio³ je¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴-no³. **41** C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³sen²xin²-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ cjin³ sa³te¹, c⁷oa⁴

tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch²in³, tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³.
42 Qui³tso²: N²ai³, tsa² me³-li²
 chja⁴⁷a²xin²-nai¹³ je² cjoa⁴n²ain³,
 to⁴nca³ li²coi³ jo³-s²in² nca³ me³-na³
 nca³ an³, to⁴jo³-s²in² nca³ me³-li²
 nca³ ji³. **43** C²ia⁴ coan³tse³jnc³-
 le⁴ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ nc²a³jmi³, xi³
 qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³n²ion¹. **44** Cjai¹
 aon³ cji³ma³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nqui²sa⁴
 to⁴n²ion¹ tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³, c²oa⁴
 qui³tjo³nta¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² tse³ njin¹ xi³
 ca²tin³ xi³ qui³tsao³va³ t²a³na³nqui³.
45 C²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴-ni³ nca³
 ti¹v²e¹ts²oa³, ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴, coan³sja³-le⁴ nca³ cjo³fe²
 t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴fao¹-le⁴. **46** Qui³tso²-le⁴:
 A¹-ni³ ti³yo³fe²-si¹nio³. Ti⁴so²tjaon⁴³,
 t²e²ts²oa³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²
 tsa⁴jion³ je¹ c²ia⁴ nca³ ch²ao³
 si⁴²cao⁴-no³.

Qui³tsoa³ Jesús

(Mt. 26:47-56; Mr. 14:43-50; Jn. 18:2-11)

47 C²ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³
 Jesús, coe⁴-ni³ ja³⁷ai³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²,
 c²oa⁴ je² xi³ Judas ²mi², jnc³ xi³
 te³jao²-ve⁴, tjen⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³
 je². Ji³cho²nch²oe² Jesús nca³
 c²oe⁴²ntso³⁷a². **48** C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Judas, a³ je² cjoa⁴v²e²ntso³⁷a²-vi⁴
 cha³ni²t²a³-ni³ je² ²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.
49 Je² xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ Jesús, c²ia⁴
 nca³ tsa³ve³ jme³ xi³ coan⁴-ve⁴,
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³ si⁴qui²⁷aon³-
 ni¹⁴jia⁴ cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴nto³. **50** C²ia⁴
 jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³si³qui²⁷aon³
 jnc³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²,
 tsa³ca³te³t²a³ xo⁴no³ nca³qui²xi⁴.
51 C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Ti⁴c²e¹jnao³
 to⁴⁷i⁴² tjen⁴-vi⁴, c²ia⁴ qui³si³cao⁴
 xo⁴no³, qui³si³nta³-ni³. **52** Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-
 le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³

nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴
 yo⁴nc⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³
 ji³nchoa³con³-le⁴: A³ t²a³ts²e⁴ jnc³
 che¹ ca²vi²tjo⁴cao⁴³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³
 cao⁴ ya¹. **53** Ya⁴ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-
 no³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ nchaon³ ya⁴ya³
 yo⁴nc⁴, a³li²coi³ qui³cho²mi³tjaon⁴³
 ntsao⁴³ nca³ qui³nto³va³-nao¹³,
 to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ tsaon⁴³ hora, c²oa⁴
 ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴njon².

Pedro tsa³c²e²jna³⁷ma³cao⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:57-58, 69-75; Mr. 14:53-

54, 66-72; Jn. 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 C²ia⁴ qui³tsoa³, qui³cao⁴,
 qui³sca³ni¹s²en³ ya⁴³ nt²ia³-le⁴
 na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²-le⁴. Pedro qui³
 co³tse³n²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. **55** Cho⁴ta⁴
 tsa³c²e¹tse³ l²i¹ ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴
 nti³tsin³-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa³c²e²yo³ntai³-le⁴
 nca³ts²i³. C²oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³jia³-le⁴
 Pedro. **56** C²ia⁴ jnc³ chjon⁴² cho⁴⁷nta³
 tsa³ve³ Pedro nca³ ti¹jna³ntai³ l²i¹,
 qui³sco²tse³⁷a², qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴
 xo⁴cji³-vi⁴ ya⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³cao⁴ nca³
 je². **57** To⁴nca³ Pedro tsa³c²e²jna³⁷ma³,
 qui³tso²: Ji³ chjon⁴², li²coi³ ²ve³xcoan³
 nca³ je². **58** Xi³ ti⁴coan³ jnc³tjo²-
 nca¹ni³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ tsa³ve³ Pedro,
 qui³tso²: Ji³-vi⁴ c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ ts²e⁴ Jesús.
 C²ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²: Ji³ x²in⁴, a³li²
 an³-jian²³. **59** Jnc³-la⁴ hora scan³-
 ni³, nqui²jnc³ c²oa⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³:
 Xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴
 je²-vi⁴ ya⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³cao⁴, nca⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ galileo ni¹. **60** Pedro qui³tso²:
 Ji³ x²in⁴, li²coi³ ²ve³ jme³ xi³ si³.
 Nti⁴ton⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-
 sa³, qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ cha¹xi³cha¹.
61 C²ia⁴ Nai³-na¹ qui³si³c²o¹fa³ya³,
 qui³sco²tse³-le⁴ Pedro. C²ia⁴ Pedro
 ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, jo³
 qui³tso²-le⁴: C²ia⁴ nca³ cje³ cji³ntia¹-

jin² cha¹xi³cha¹, coi⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-nai¹³
jan² c²a³. ⁶²C⁷ia⁴ Pedro ji³tjo³ nti³tsin³,
a³li² to⁴c⁷oa²cji³ qui³squi³⁷nta¹.

Tsa³qui³jno²que³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca¹-le⁴

Jesús

(Mt. 26:67-68; Mr. 14:65)

⁶³Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹tsoa³n⁷ion¹
Jesús, tsa³qui³jno²que³, c⁷oa⁴
tsa³ca¹-le⁴. ⁶⁴Tsa³ca¹j³cho³⁷ma³
ncjain¹, qui³si³jtsin³⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴
qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-
na³jin⁴ ⁷ya¹ xi³ ca²v⁷e¹-li². ⁶⁵C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
qui³tso²-sa³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjai¹ ncjin² cjoa⁴
qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴.

Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ junta Jesús

(Mt. 26:59-66; Mr. 14:55-64; Jn. 18:19-24)

⁶⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹,
coan³ña³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-
le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano,
qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ junta-le⁴ve⁴.
⁶⁷Qui³tso²: Tsa² ji³ ni¹³ Cristo,
c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-na³jin⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-
le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-no³ li²coi³
coan⁴cjain¹-no³. ⁶⁸C⁷ia⁴ tsa² an³
sco³na³nqui³-no³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴, li²coi³
coi⁴no²cjoa⁴-nao¹³, ni⁴ coi⁴njon¹-
jin²nao¹³. ⁶⁹Xi³ va³se²ts⁷ia⁴ nt⁷ai¹ c⁷oa⁴
xi³ fi²-sa³ni³, je² ²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴
c⁷oe¹jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-
le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁷⁰Qui³tso² nca³ts⁷i³: Nco⁴
a³ ji³ ni¹³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.¹ni³. Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² xo⁴ vi³xon¹³ nca³
coia³. ⁷¹C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso² nca³ je²: Jme¹-
sa³ testigo xi³ ma³chjen¹-na¹, nca⁴ ña¹
soa³² xi³ je³qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴² ts⁷oa³.

Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Pilato Jesús

(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mr. 15:1-5; Jn. 18:28-38)

23 Ji³so¹tjen⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³cao⁴-le⁴

Pilato Jesús. ²Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴
nca³ tsa³ca¹nqui³, qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴
coan³sjai³-na³jin⁴ nca³ xin²ntia⁴²
fi²cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴jin⁴, nca³
v⁷e¹chjoa²-na³jin⁴ nca³ v⁷ai²-lai⁴jin⁴
taon⁴sa¹ César, nca³ tso² nca³ ti⁴je²
ni¹ Cristo je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². ³C⁷ia⁴
Pilato qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A³ ji³
ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos.
C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴tjin¹
xi³ si³-ve⁴. ⁴C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³tso²-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴
cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹: Ni⁴jme³-jin²
je¹ xi³ ma³sjai³-na³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
je²-vi⁴. ⁵To⁴nca³ qui³nchja⁴qui³ti³-
ni¹, qui³tso²: V⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ cjoa⁴-si³ nca³
va³co¹ya³ nca³qui³jnta² na³nqui³
Judea, v⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴-cjoan²ni³
na³nqui³ Galilea sa³⁷nta³ i⁴-vi⁴.

Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Herodes Jesús

⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pilato qui³nch⁷oe¹
je² en¹ xi³ Galilea tso²-ve⁴,
qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ tsa² je² cho⁴ta⁴-
ve⁴ nchja⁴-ni³ Galilea. ⁷C⁷ia⁴
nca³ nta³ ve³ nca³ v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Herodes, Pilato
qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ je² Jesús,
nca⁴ Herodes c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³
Jerusalén coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴. ⁸C⁷ia⁴
nca³ Herodes tsa³ve³ Jesús, cjai¹nca³
tsjoa³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ coa²tse³ me³-le⁴
nca³ scoe⁴xcon³ Jesús, nca⁴ n⁷ion¹
tse³ cjoa⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.
Ti¹co³ya³-le⁴ nca³ Cristo coa⁴co²-le⁴
jnco³ cjoa⁴xcon¹. ⁹Qui³tsi²na³nqui³-
le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ncjin² cjoa⁴, to⁴nca³
ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús.
¹⁰C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³
cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ tsa³ca³tio²
ya⁴-ve⁴, tjio¹va¹nqui³. Cjai¹nca³
qui³ti²⁷a². ¹¹To⁴nca³ Herodes
cao⁴ so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ taon³

tsa³ve³ Cristo. Tsa³qui³jno²que³.
Qui³si³c⁷a³cja¹ jnc³ na³jño³jñcho³
xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ cji³, c⁷ia⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹
nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-le⁴ Pilato. ¹²Ti⁴coi³-ni³
ni⁴čhjin³ coan³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹
Pilato cao⁴ Herodes, nca³ nca³s⁷a⁴
co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹.

Jesús a³xo⁴ Barrabás

(Mt. 27:15-26; Mr. 15:6-15; Jn. 18:38-19:16)

¹³C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³nchja⁴ma³ñā³-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³
cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ¹⁴Qui³tso²-le⁴:
Ca²ni²qui³ncha¹va³sen³-nao¹³ je²-
vi⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xin²ntia⁴²
fi²cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Coe⁴-
ni³, an³ ca²si³tso²⁷a³ nqui³xcon³
nca³ jon²-vi⁴, ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ xi³
ca²ma³sjai³-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴,
jñā³-le⁴ je¹ xi³ ti³ma³cja³nquio³.
¹⁵Ni⁴ nta³ tsa² Herodes ca²ma³sjai³-
le⁴, nca⁴ Herodes qui³si³ca³sen¹
nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-no³ Jesús. Coe⁴-ni³,
ni⁴jme³-jin² qui³s⁷in³ xi³ va³quin²-
le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. ¹⁶Coa³-cjoan²la²le⁴,
c⁷ia⁴ sca³ni³nte¹³. ¹⁷Tjin¹ne²-le⁴
nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ ti¹jna³n⁷ion¹ nca³ xqui⁴ s⁷oi¹.
¹⁸To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
to⁴jnc³ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ nca³ts⁷i³:
Chja⁴⁷a²xin² je²-vi⁴, ti⁴c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-
na³jin⁴ Barrabás. ¹⁹Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴
qui³cha³ni² nto⁴ya¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴-le⁴
cjoa⁴-si³ xi³ qui³tjo²mi³tjen⁴ ya⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c²en³
qui³si³c²en³. ²⁰C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³nchja⁴
nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-le⁴, nca⁴ me³-le⁴ nca³
si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹ Jesús. ²¹To⁴nca³ je²
tsa³c⁷e¹jta³ nqui²ntia³: Cro² tja³t⁷ai³,
cro² tja³t⁷ai³. ²²C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³tso²-
le⁴ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ c⁷a³: C⁷oa⁴ jme¹
cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ qui³s⁷in³-ni³. Ni⁴jme³-

jin² je¹ xi³ coan³sjai³-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Coa³-le⁴
tso²c⁷oa⁴, sca³ni³nte¹³-ni³. ²³To⁴nca³
to⁴jo³ n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹jta³qui³ti³-nca¹ni³
nca³ cro² s⁷e⁴t⁷a³ Jesús. Jta⁴-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴
na⁴⁷mi³ qui³njen²-le⁴. ²⁴C⁷ia⁴ Pilato
tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ ca²tji³tjo³son²
jñā³-le⁴ xi³ qui³si³je¹ nca³ je².
²⁵Qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ qui³cha³ni² nto⁴ya¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴-
le⁴ cjoa⁴si³ xi³ ji³tjo³mi³tjen⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c²en³ qui³si³c²en³. C⁷ia⁴
qui³sca³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús nca³
c⁷oa⁴si⁴²cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴.

Qui³ jñā³ s⁷e⁴t⁷a³ cro²

(Mt. 27:32-56; Mr. 15:21-41; Jn. 19:17-30)

²⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³cao⁴ Jesús,
qui³tsoa³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
Simón ⁷mi², xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ cireneo,
xi³ ti¹nčhoa¹-ni³ nqui³chao³.
Tsa³ca¹jna³ne²-le⁴ cro² nca³ coai⁴cao⁴
jton³-le⁴ Jesús. ²⁷Qui³tjen⁴nqui³-
le⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ tjio¹si¹jtsin³t⁷a³
ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, xi³ tjio¹cji³⁷ntia¹va³.
²⁸To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-
le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ja⁴xti³ ya¹nchjin¹
Jerusalén, a³li² an³ chi¹⁷nta¹ntjai²-
nao¹³, to⁴nca³ chi¹⁷ntao¹³ xi³
ti⁴t⁷a³tsaon⁴³-nio³ cao⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
⁷nti¹xti³-no³. ²⁹Coe⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹
ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴tso⁴: Jo¹
to⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ ²nti⁴, je² ts⁷oa⁴ xi³
tsi² ²nti¹ tsa³c⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ je² chi³qui³
xi³ tsi² ²nti¹ qui³si³jcha¹. ³⁰C⁷ia⁴
c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴
ni³nto³: Ca²ta³ca³ne²son²-na³jin⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ xi⁴nqui⁴
tja³jtsa³⁷ma³-na³jin⁴. ³¹C⁷ia⁴ tsa²
c⁷oa⁴²s⁷in⁴² je² cjoa⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ xcoen¹
cjoan³ ya¹, jme¹ xi³ coan⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³

qui³xi². **32** C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³cao⁴t⁴a³
 nqui²jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³,
 nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³. **33** C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³
 nte³ jñā³ nca³ nte³jco⁴c⁷en³ mi²,
 tsa³ca¹t⁴a³ cro² ya⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, jnco³
 xi³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnco³
 nca³scon¹-le⁴. **34** C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²:
 N⁷ai³, ti⁴cha³t⁴a³-lai⁴ nca³ tsi² coi³ ve³
 jme³ xi³ s⁷in¹. Qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹ na³jñō³-
 le⁴, qui³si³sca¹cao⁴ ya³-ni³ xi³
 c⁷oa⁴cao⁴-le⁴. **35** Cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 tjio¹co³tsen³. Cho⁴ta⁴xa¹
 tjio¹vi³jno²que³, qui³tso²: Xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹
 tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai², ca²ta³v⁷a³sje³ntjai²
 yao³-le⁴ nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³, c⁷ia⁴ tsa²
 je²-vi⁴ xi³ Cristo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹,
 xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷aljin³. **36** Je²
 so³nta²do⁴-ve⁴ qui³tsjoa³t⁴ain³,
 ji³cho²nch⁷oe² ji³cho²cao⁴-le⁴
 vinagre. **37** Qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ tsa²
 ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 judíos, ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai² yao³-li⁴ nca³
 ti⁴ji³-ni³. **38** C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tji¹t⁴a³son²-
 le⁴ jnco³ en¹ cao⁴ letra griega,
 latina, cao⁴ hebrea xi³ tso²: Je²-vi⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos.
39 Jnco³ xi³ jao²-ve⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³
 cjoan³, xi³ cjio³ tjen⁴v⁷a³nqui³t⁴a³-
 le⁴, qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² ji³
 ni¹³ Cristo, ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai² yao³-li⁴
 nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴.
40 Xi³jnco³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴: A³ tsi²
 jcon³-lai⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ ti¹s⁷e³-li². **41** Na¹-vi⁴
 nta³ va³quin²-na¹ nca³ ti¹v⁷ai²-
 na¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, nca³ chjoe¹-nia¹
 jme³ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ xi³ qui³n⁷ian²,
 to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³
 ch⁷ao³ qui³s⁷in³. **42** C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴
 Jesús: Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-nai¹³ c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ cjoa²ai⁴coai⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 li⁴. **43** C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:

Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, nt⁷ai⁴-
 vi⁴ntai⁴ coi⁴jna³cao⁴-nai¹³ jñā³
 na³sca¹ chon³ nc⁷a³jmi³. **44** C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 ji³cho²ca³ nchi³sen³-la⁴, coan³njon²
 nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³ sa³⁷nta³
 las tres nca³ ma³xon². **45** Je² ts⁷oi¹
 coan³njon², c⁷oa⁴ qui³xi³jnta²jen³
 va³sen³ je² na³jñō³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴chjao²
 nca³va³sen³-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. **46** C⁷ia⁴
 Jesús n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²:
 N⁷ai³ ja⁴ya³ ntsai⁴ v⁷e³jna²³ espíritu-
 na⁴ nt⁷ai⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²
 qui³cha³jta³. **47** C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³
 nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ tsa³ve³ je²
 cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³, ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹,
 qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴
 je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹. **48** Je²
 nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴xcon¹ xi³ tjio¹va³sen³
 je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, tjio¹co³tsen³-
 le⁴ jme³ xi³ coan³, qui³ nqui²ntia³
 ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, jo³ to⁴tjio¹si¹jsin³t⁴a³
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. **49** To⁴nca³ cjin³
 tjio¹co³tsen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
 xi³ ve³xcon³ Jesús cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹
 xi³ ji³nchoa³tjen⁴nqui³-ni³le⁴ Galilea
 sa³⁷nta³ Jerusalén.

Qui³sca³ni³s⁷en³nqui³ tsjo¹

(Mt. 27:57-61; Mr. 15:42-47; Jn. 19:38-42)

50 Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 José mi², xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Arimatea
 jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Judea, xi³
 ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. Je² ni¹ jnco³
 cho⁴ta⁴nta³, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.
51 Je² li²coi³ tjin¹jnco³-le⁴con³ cjoa⁴
 xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³, ni⁴je²-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³
 qui³s⁷in³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³sco²ya³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. **52** Je²-vi⁴
 ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Pilato, qui³si³je¹-
 le⁴ yao³-le⁴ Jesús. **53** C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 je³tsa³c⁷a³jen⁴t⁴a³ cro², sávana
 tsa³c⁷e¹jte¹jin³. Qui³sca³ni³s⁷en³nqui³
 tsjo¹ xi³ qui³tjo³⁷a²cja¹ na⁴xi⁴,

ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ni⁴-sa³ ʔya³-jin² xi³
s²e³jna³ya³. ⁵⁴Coi³ ni⁴čhjin³ víspera-
le⁴ s²oi¹ pa²xco⁴, c²ia⁴ nca³ ja⁴me³
tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³.

⁵⁵Je² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ ña³tjen⁴
ji³nčho³-ni³ Galilea, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-
le⁴, qui³sco²tsen³ tsjo¹-ve⁴ c²oa⁴
jo³-s²in² nca³ qui³s²e³jna³ yao³-le⁴.

⁵⁶Qui³-ni³, tsa³ca³tio²nta³ xqui³ xi³
na⁴sca¹ njen⁴ cao⁴ xqui³xi¹ne¹, c²oa⁴
ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ qui³si³cja¹ya³ jo³
tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.

Ja³a³ya²jin³-ni³le⁴ c²en³

(Mt. 28:1-10; Mr. 16:1-8; Jn. 20:1-10)

24 C²ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³
tai²nco⁴ nca³ to²ts²in³
xo³ma²na⁴, cja¹nca³ ta⁴njon²ya³
ji³nčho³ jña³ qui³jna³ tsjo¹-ve⁴.
Ja³ai³cao⁴ xqui³ xi³ na⁴sca¹ njen⁴,
xi³ tsa³c²e¹nta³. C²oa⁴ tjen⁴cao⁴-
sa³ nqui²jnc³jao² ya¹nchjin¹.
²Coan³sjai³-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴ nca³
je³qui³tji³ t²a³xin²-le⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴. ³C²ia⁴
nca³ ja³a³s²en³, li²coi³ coan³sjai³-
le⁴ yao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. ⁴C²ia⁴
nca³ c²oa⁴coan³-ve⁴, to⁴coan³xcon¹-
le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
je²-vi⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
y²a³cja¹ na³jño³jñcho³ xi³ jo³ fa³te³,
tsa³qui³ncha³t²a³-le⁴. ⁵Qui³tsa³cjon¹-
le⁴, tsa³qui³ncha³jten³ t²a³na³nqui³,
c²ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³
ti³ma³fa³sjai³-si¹nio³ i⁴ jin³ c²en³-
vi⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³con³-ni³. ⁶Li²coi³
i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ ja³a³ya²-
ni³le⁴. Ti⁴cja³ai³tsjaon³ jo³-s²in²
tsa³cja¹cao⁴-no³, c²ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³-sa³
ya⁴ Galilea. ⁷Qui³tso²: Ma³chjen¹-ni¹
nca³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cha⁴ni²t²a³-
le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ts²en⁴, nca³ cro²
s²e⁴t²a³, c²oa⁴ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³
ma³jan²-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³. ⁸C²ia⁴ je²

ja³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ni³ en¹-le⁴ Jesús.

⁹C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³nčho³-ni³ ya⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴
qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ te³jnc³
cao⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³c²a³, xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. ¹⁰María
Magdalena, Juana, María na⁴-le⁴
Jacobo, cao⁴ xi³c²a³ xi³ c²oa⁴qui³tso²-
le⁴ pa²stro⁴ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴.

¹¹To⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ tsa³ve³con³ en¹-le⁴,
li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. ¹²To⁴nca³
ji³so²tjen⁴ Pedro, qui³to²ca³
jña³ qui³jna³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. C²ia⁴ nca³
qui³sco²tsen³s²en³, ja⁴ncha³ to⁴je²
na³jño³ xi³ qui³s²e³jte¹jjin³ Jesús.
To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴ xi³
coan³-ve⁴.

Tjin¹ xi³ coan³ ya⁴ ntia⁴²

(Mt. 16:12-13)

¹³Coe⁴-ni³, ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ jao²
cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹fi² jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³
Emaús ʔmi², xi³ jao²-la⁴ hora cjin³
ti¹jna³-le⁴ Jerusalén. ¹⁴C²ia⁴ nca³
tjio¹fi², tjio¹fao¹ya³-ni³ nca³yi³je³
cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³-ve⁴. ¹⁵C²oa⁴coan³
nca³ tjio¹fao¹ya³-ni³, c²oa⁴ nca³
tjio¹cjo³na³nqui³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹,
ti⁴je²-ni³ Jesús ji³cho²t²a³čhian³-
le⁴, to⁴ña³ qui³tsjen³-ni³. ¹⁶To⁴nca³
xcon⁴ qui³s²e³chjoa²-le⁴ nca³ tsi²
tsa² scoe⁴xcon³ Jesús. ¹⁷C²oa⁴
Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ en¹-ni³
xi³ cho³va²-nio³vi⁴ nca³ ti³mao³.
C²oa⁴ je² tsa³qui³ncha³. N²ion¹
va³ cjoan³. ¹⁸Qui³nchja⁴ jnc³ xi³
Cleofas ʔmi², qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ to⁴ji³
to⁴jnc³ ni¹ xi³ cjoa²ai⁴ ni²xa³t²ai³
Jerusalén, xi³ li²coi³ tsa³ya³ cjoa⁴
xi³ ya⁴ c²oa⁴coan³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-
vi⁴. ¹⁹C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹
cjoa⁴-ni³. C²ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-
le⁴: Ts²e⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ nazareno,
xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹.

Cjai¹nca³ ma³yi³je³-le⁴ cjoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴ ma³yi³je³-le⁴ en¹ nqui³xcon⁴
 Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ²⁰Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴
 na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-na⁴jin⁴
 qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³ nca³ qui³ni²c⁷en³,
 c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro². ²¹To⁴nca³
 jain⁴-jin⁴ qui³cho²ya²-lai⁴jin⁴
 nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²chji¹ntjai²
 cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³
 cji³ma³-sa³, nt⁷ai⁴ jan² ni⁷chjin³
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴.
²²C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷a³ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ ti⁴jin⁴-
 ni¹⁴jin⁴ tsa³qui³ncha¹xcon¹-na³jin⁴.
 Ta⁴njon²ya³ qui³ ya⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴.
²³A³li²coi³-xo¹ coan³sjai³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴.
 Ji³nchoa³-ni³ qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴-xo¹ti⁴
 tsa³ve³ sen¹-le⁴ a²ncje⁴ xi³ qui³tso²-
 le⁴ nca³ Cristo ti¹jna³con³-ni¹. ²⁴Qui³
 c⁷a³ xi³ ti⁴jin⁴-ni¹⁴jin⁴ ya⁴ t⁷a³ tsjo¹-
 ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ chon³ coan³sjai³-le⁴
 jo³ nca³ qui³tso² ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴,
 to⁴nca³ je² li²coi³ tsa³ve³ Jesús.
²⁵C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹
 to⁴chi⁴con¹³, c⁷oa⁴ xi¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-
 no³ nca³ tsi² nti⁴ton⁴ coan³cjain¹-no³
 nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³tso² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁶A³
 tsi² tsa² coan³chjen¹ nca³ Cristo
 tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴.
²⁷C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³
 qui³tso²ya³tsen³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³
 tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴ Escrituras xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴,
 sa³⁷nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Moisés cao⁴
 nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁸C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho²chian³
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹⁷nti¹ jñā³ nca³ tjio¹fi²,
 Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-ni³ tsa²
 cjin³ coai⁴-sa³. ²⁹To⁴nca³ je² jao²
 cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ qui³s⁷in³-
 le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴jna³cao⁴-na³jin⁴
 nca³ je³²coan³xon², c⁷oa⁴ ts⁷oi¹

je³qui³sca³ntjai². Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴
 tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴. ³⁰Xi³ coan³-ni³,
 tsa³c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³cao⁴ ya¹mi²xa⁴,
 Jesús qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴,
 qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³, qui³si³xcoa⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴. ³¹C⁷ia⁴
 qui³tjo³⁷ai²nqui³ xcon⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 tsa³ve³xcon³-ni³ to⁴nca³ je² qui³
 qui³cha³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je².
³²Tsa³cja¹cao⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: A³ tsi² tsa²
 cjai¹ tsjoa³ya³ coan³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹,
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ na⁴jmi¹-
 na¹ ya⁴ya³ nti⁴a², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 qui³sco³x⁷a¹nqui³ xcoan³² jo³ tso² en¹
 xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴ Escrituras. ³³Ti⁴coi³-
 ni³ hora tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴. Qui³ ya⁴
 Jerusalén. Coan³sjai³-le⁴ xi³ te³jnc³
 xi³ tjio¹xco¹ cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³ xi³ ya⁴
 tjio¹cao⁴. ³⁴Xi³ tjio¹tso²: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 ni¹ nca³ ja³⁷a³ya²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴
 coan³tsen³ nqui³xcon⁴ Simón. ³⁵C⁷ia⁴
 je² xi³ jao²-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ jme³
 xi³ coan³-le⁴ ya⁴³ntia⁴², c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in²
 nca³ tsa³ve³xcon³ Jesús c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 qui³si³xcoa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴.

**Coan³tsen³ Jesús nqui³xcon⁴ xi³
 te³jnc³**

(Mt. 28:16-20; Mr. 16:14-18; Jn. 20:19-23)

³⁶Tjen⁴ nca³ tjio¹nchja⁴ je² cjoa⁴-
 vi⁴, Jesús je² soa³ tsa³ca³sen²jna³jin³
 va³sen³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Nch⁷an¹
 ti⁴yo³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴. ³⁷C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
 n⁷ion¹ qui³tso²cjon¹, tsa³ca³tio²xcon¹,
 qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ tsa³ve³ jnc³
 espíritu. ³⁸To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ ti³yo³xcon¹-si¹ni³no³,
 a¹-ni³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ tjio¹si¹cjao¹jin³-
 si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ³⁹Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³
 ntsa⁴ ntso⁴coa³, nca⁴ ti⁷an³-nia³:
 Cha¹jon³-nao¹³, cho¹tsaon³, nca⁴
 je² xi³ espíritu ⁷mi² ni⁴ya³-jin²
 ni⁴ni³nta³-jin² tjin¹-le⁴, jo³-s⁷in²

⁷yao³ nca³ tjin¹-na³. ⁴⁰C⁷ia⁴ nca³
c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je²-vi⁴, tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴
ntsja³ cao⁴ ntso⁴co⁴. ⁴¹To⁴nca³ je² cje³
ma³cjain¹-jin²le⁴, nca⁴ n⁷ion¹ tsjoa³-
le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tjo¹xcon¹. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tjin¹ i⁴tse¹-no³ xi³
ma³vi³chi³-ni³. ⁴²C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³tsjoa³
i⁴tse¹-le⁴ jti⁴qui³chjan¹ cao⁴ jnco³
čjjoa⁴ntsjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴se²rra⁴. ⁴³Jesús
qui³scoe¹, qui³squi³ne³ nqui³xcon⁴
nca³ je². ⁴⁴C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Je²-
vi⁴ en¹ xi³ tsa³cja³cao⁴-no³ c⁷ia⁴
nca³ an³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³,
nca³ ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²
nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ tjo¹t⁷a³
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
le⁴ Moisés, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ xon⁴libro-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ xon⁴ xi³ Salmo
⁷mi². ⁴⁵C⁷ia⁴ qui³sco³⁷ai²⁷nte³-
le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³
nca³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³
tjo¹t⁷a³ xon⁴ Escritura. ⁴⁶Qui³tso²-
le⁴: C⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴, nca³
c⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² coan³chjen¹ nca³ je²
Cristo tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³,
c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³ya²jjin³-ni³le⁴

c⁷en³ nca³ coan³ jan² ni⁴čhjin³,
⁴⁷c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³jjin³-
le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴
jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, nca³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³
si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-
le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴
je¹-le⁴. Coai⁴ts⁷ia⁴-cjoan²ni³ ya⁴
Jerusalén. ⁴⁸C⁷oa⁴ jon² nio¹³ xi³
c⁷oa⁴³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴ je²-
vi⁴. ⁴⁹Coe⁴-ni³ an³ si³ca³sen¹-no³ je²
xi³ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-no³ N⁷ai³-na⁴,
to⁴nca³ jon² ti⁴yo³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
Jerusalén, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ sa⁴co²-no³
nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ nc⁷a¹ nčhoa¹-ni³.

Jesús qui³cha³ni² nc⁷a³jmi³

(Mt. 16:19-20)

⁵⁰Qui³cao⁴ sa³⁷nta³
Betania. Tsa³cjen¹nc⁷a³ ntsja³,
qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³. ⁵¹Tjen⁴ nca³
ti¹si¹chi³con³t⁷ain³, tsa³ca³sen²xin²-
le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³cha³ni² nc⁷a³jmi³.
⁵²Xi³ je³tsa³ve³xcon¹ Jesús, cao⁴
tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ qui³ ya⁴ Jerusalén.
⁵³C⁷oa⁴ tjo¹ntsjai² ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴,
tjo¹v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴
ca²ta³ma³.

En¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo jo³-s²in² Juan qui³squi³

Je² en¹ cho⁴ta⁴² coan³

1 C²ia⁴ nca³ to²ts²in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ to⁴c²oa⁴ ti¹jna³ je² en¹. Je² en¹ ti¹jna³t²a³ Ni³na¹. Je² en¹ ña³qui³ Ni³na¹ ni¹. ²Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³t²a³ Ni³na¹ c²ia⁴ nca³ to²ts²in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. ³Je² tsa³c²e¹nta³ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi². Tsa² tsin² je², ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ tjin¹ xi³ qui³s²e³nta³. ⁴Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. Je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ je² l¹i¹ xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁵Je² l¹i¹ si¹⁷i³sen³ jña³ nca³ njion²-na¹, to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴njon² li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ l¹i¹-ve⁴. ⁶Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x²in⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹, je² xi³ Juan ¹mi². ⁷Jo³-ni³ tsa² testigo ja³⁷ai³, nca³ c²oa⁴s²in² tsjoa¹ en¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je² l¹i¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts²i³ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ Juan. ⁸A³li²je²-jin² xi³ je² l¹i¹. To⁴je² xi³ ja³⁷ai³ tsjoa¹ en¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ l¹i¹-ve⁴. ⁹Je²-ve⁴ je² l¹i¹ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ ja³⁷ai³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³-le⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁰I⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³, c²oa⁴ je² tsa³c²e¹nta³ son³⁷nte³. To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ve³xcon³. ¹¹Ja³⁷ai³ jña³ ts²e⁴, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ve³tjao². ¹²Nca³ts²i³ jo³ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ xi³ je² tsa³ve³tjao², qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coan³, je² nca³ts²i³

xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, ¹³xi³ tsi² tsa² njin¹ qui³tsin³-ni³, ni⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴-jin² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, ni⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴-jin² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ x²in⁴, to⁴nca³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³tsin³-ni³. ¹⁴Je² en¹ cho⁴ta⁴² coan³. I⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³jin³-na¹. (Tsa³⁷ya³-ni¹⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ ts²e⁴ to⁴jnc³ ²nti¹-le⁴ N²ai³-na¹.) Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁵Je² Juan c²oa⁴s²in² qui³tsjoa³ en¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴. N²ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, c²oi⁴qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ ntai⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴-na¹ qui³xin³-no³, je² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tjen⁴nqui³-na³, je² nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² tso²⁷va³ cao⁴ an³, nca⁴ je² nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ti¹jna³-na³. ¹⁶Ja⁴sa³tse³ ja⁴sa³tse³-sa³ cjoa⁴nta³ qui³tjoe¹-na¹ nca³ts²ia³² xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ n²ion¹ tse³ tjin¹-le⁴. ¹⁷To⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ Moisés qui³ts²ai² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ cjoa⁴nta³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ja³⁷ai³ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ Jesucristo. ¹⁸Ni⁴to⁴ya³-jin² ni⁴c²ia³-jin² tsa³ve³ Ni³na¹. Je² to⁴jnc³ ²nti¹-le⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³t²a³ N²ai³-na¹, je² xi³ c²oa⁴s²in² qui³tso²ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴.

Je² en¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ Juan

(Mt. 3:11-12; Mr. 1:7-8; Lc. 3:15-17)

¹⁹Je²-vi⁴ en¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³
Juan, c²ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos

qui³si³ca³sen¹ xa¹ je² na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ levitas ts²e⁴ Jerusalén,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ sco¹na³nqui³-
 si¹ni³le⁴ Juan: Ji³, [?]ya¹-ni³.
 20 Juan qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³, li²coi³
 tsa³c²e¹⁷ma³, to⁴nca³ c²oa⁴qui³tso²:
 A³li² an³-jian²³ Cristo. 21 C²ia⁴
 qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: [?]ya¹-ni³⁷ni³. A³
 ji³ ni¹³ Elías. Qui³nchja⁴ Juan: A³li²
 an³-jian²³. A³ ji³ ni¹³ xi³ no²cjoa⁴yai³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. Ma³jain², qui³tso².
 22 C²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: [?]ya¹-cjoan²ni³
 ji³, nca³ c²oa⁴c²oin¹-ni³lai⁴jin⁴ je²
 xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³jin⁴. Jo¹ si³
 xi³ ti⁴t²a³tsi⁴-ni³. 23 Juan qui³tso²:
 An³ nia¹³ xi³ n²ion¹ nchja²³ ya⁴
[?]nte³t²a³xin²t²a³. Tja³qui²xio⁴³ ntia⁴².
 le⁴ Nai³-na¹, jo³ qui³tso² Isaías
 xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹.
 24 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹t²a³-
 le⁴ Juan ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos.
 25 C²oa⁴s²in² qui³sco²na³nqui³-
 le⁴ Juan: A¹-ni³ nca³ ma³-ni³li²
 va³te²nta¹, tsa² tsi² tsa² ji³ ni¹³
 Cristo, ni⁴ Elías-jin², ni⁴je²-jin²
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 Ni³na¹. 26 C²ia⁴ Juan qui³tso²-le⁴:
 An³ va³te³nta¹³-nia³ na³nta¹, to⁴nca³
 ti¹jna³jin³-no³ jnc³ xi³ tsi² tsa²
 coi³ [?]ya³xcon³. 27 Je²-vi⁴ ntai⁴ xi³
 cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tjen⁴nqui³-na³. Je² nqui²sa⁴
 ti¹tjon² tso²⁷va³ cao⁴ an³, sa³⁷nta³
 li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ sco³jnta¹³
 čhjoa⁴xin¹-le⁴ jte¹-le⁴. 28 Je² cjoa⁴
 xi³ coan³-vi⁴ ya⁴ c²oa⁴ coan³ ya⁴
 Betábara ya⁴ xi³ncoa³-ni³le⁴ je²
 nta¹je⁴ Jordán, jña³ nca³ Juan
 tsa³ca³te¹nta¹. 29 Xi³ coan³ nchaon³-
 Juan tsa³ve³ Jesús xi³ ti¹nčhoa¹con³-
 le⁴, c²oi⁴qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³ [?]nti¹
 va³rre²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ fa³⁷a¹xin² je¹-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. 30 Je²-vi⁴ ntai⁴
 xi³ qui³xin³-no³: Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tjen⁴nqui³-

na³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x²in⁴. Je² nqui²sa⁴
 ti¹tjon² tso²⁷va³ cao⁴ an³, nca⁴ je²
 nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ti¹jna³-na³. 31 An³
 li²coi³ tsa³⁷ve³xcoan³, to⁴nca³ ja²⁷ai⁴
 ca³te³nta¹³-nia³ na³nta¹, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel scoe⁴-si¹ni³ nca³
 je². 32 Juan c²oa⁴s²in² qui³tsjoa³
 en¹ c²oi⁴qui³tso²: Tsa³⁷ve³ je²
 Espíritu Santo nca³ ji³tjo³jen³-ni³
 nc²a³jmi³, jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ ni⁴se³
 paloma, qui³sa³sen³jna²son²-le⁴
 Jesús. 33 An³ li²coi³ tsa³⁷ve³xcoan³,
 to⁴nca³ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³
 nca³ na³nta¹ coa³te³nta¹³-nia³,
 je²-ve⁴ xi³ c²oi⁴qui³tso²-na³: To⁴⁷ya³-
 ni³ xi³ jchai⁴, xi³ je² Espíritu
 Santo cjoa⁴⁷ai¹jen³t²ain³-le⁴, xi³ ya⁴
 sa⁴sen¹jna³son²-le⁴, je²-vi⁴ ntai⁴ xi³
 va³te¹nta¹-ni³ Espíritu Santo. 34 An³
 tsa³⁷ve³, qui³tsjoa³ en¹-na⁴ nca³ je²-
 vi⁴ xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² coan³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús

35 Xi³ coan³ nchaon³ ti⁴ya⁴ ti¹jna³-
 nca¹ni³ Juan cao⁴ jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴.
 36 Ti¹co³tsen³-le⁴ Jesús xi³ ya⁴
 tso²⁷va³, c²oi⁴qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³ [?]nti¹
 va³rre²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 37 Je² nca³ jao²
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³nč²oe¹-le⁴ nca³
 qui³nchja⁴, c²ia⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴
 Jesús. 38 C²ia⁴ qui³si³c²o¹fa³ Jesús,
 tsa³ve³ nca³ tjio¹fi²tjen⁴nqui³-
 le⁴, c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³
 vi³jnchi³sja³. C²ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ nca³
 jao²: Rabí (je² en¹-vi⁴ Maestro
 tso²-ni³), jña¹-ni³ ti³jnai³. 39 Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Nčhoao¹³ cho¹tsaon³.
 C²ia⁴ ji³nčhoa³, tsa³ve³ jña³ ti¹jna³.
 Ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ c²ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-
 ve⁴, nca³ je² hora jo³-ni³ tsa² las
 cuatro nca³ ma³xon². 40 Je² Andrés,
 nts²e⁴ Simón Pedro, jnc³ nca³ jao²-
 ve⁴ xi³ qui³nč²oe¹-le⁴ Juan, c²oa⁴

qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús. ⁴¹Je²-vi⁴ ti¹tjon² coan³sjai³-le⁴ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ nts⁷e⁴ xi³ Simón ⁷mi², c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je³coan³sjai³-na³jín⁴ je² Mesías (Cristo tso²-ni³ je² en¹-vi⁴) . ⁴²C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³cao⁴-le⁴ Jesús. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹co³tse³-le⁴ qui³tso²: Ji³ ni¹³ Simón, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Jonás. Ji³ Cefas c⁷oin¹-li² (je² en¹-vi⁴ la⁴jao⁴ tso²-ni³) .

Jesús nchja⁴-le⁴ Felipe cao⁴ Natanael

⁴³Xi³ coan³ nchaon³ Jesús me³-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴ Galilea. Qui³sa³te³jín³ Felipe, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷in³tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. ⁴⁴Felipe, ya⁴ Betsaida ts⁷e⁴, je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Andrés cao⁴ Pedro. ⁴⁵Felipe qui³sa³te³jín³ Natanael, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je³coan³sjai³-na³jín⁴ Jesús, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ José, xi³ ya⁴ Nazaret ts⁷e⁴, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsa³ca¹jna³ Moisés cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴⁶Natanael qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tjin¹ xi³ nta³ xi³ Nazaret fa³⁷ai³-ni³. Felipe qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷choai¹³ cho¹tsain³. ⁴⁷C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³ Natanael xi³ ti¹n⁷choa¹con³-le⁴, qui³tso² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴: Ne³ jnc³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ israelita, xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-jin². ⁴⁸Natanael qui³tso²-le⁴: J⁷na¹-ni³ tsa³⁷ya³-ni³nai¹³. Jesús qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³: To⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ cje³ nchja⁴-jin²li² Felipe, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ya⁴ ti³jna³nqui³ ya¹ higo tsa³⁷ve³-le²³. ⁴⁹Natanael qui³tso²-le⁴: Rabí, ji³ ni¹³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. ⁵⁰Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ coi³ nca³ ma³cjin¹-li² nca³ c⁷oa⁴ca²xin³-le²³ nca³ tsa³⁷ve³-le²³ nca³ ti³jna³nqui³ ya¹ higo. Jcha⁴-sai³ cjoa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴

xcon¹ tjin¹. ⁵¹Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Ni⁴chjin³ xi³ fi²-sa³ni³ jcha⁴-nio¹³ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴ cao⁴ je² a²nce⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ fi²mi³, xi³ vi³tjo³jén³t⁷ain³-le⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, je² Jesús.

Cjoa⁴vi³xan³ xi³ qui³s²e³ ya⁴ Caná

2 Xi³ coan³jan²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ qui³s²e³ jnc³ cjoa⁴vi³xan³ ya⁴ Caná xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Galilea. Ya⁴ ti¹jna³ na⁴-le⁴ Jesús. ²C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ j⁷na³ chi³xan² cho⁴ta⁴. ³C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³t⁷a³ vino, na⁴-le⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsin²-le⁴ vino-jin². ⁴C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ tjin¹-na¹ cao⁴ ji³, chjon⁴². Cje³ fi³cho¹-jin² hora-na⁴. ⁵Na⁴-le⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³: C⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ ni⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ je² coi⁴tso⁴-no³. ⁶Ya⁴ tjo¹ jaon³ ti⁴² tsian³ xi³ la⁴jao⁴, xi³ na³nta¹ s⁷e³ya³, jo³s⁷in² si¹tsje³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Jao² jan²-la⁴ ni³sa³na³nta¹ jcho¹ya³ ti⁴²-ve⁴ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹. ⁷Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴nchao³ na³nta¹ ti⁴²-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³tse³ntjai². ⁸C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ch⁷a⁴sjao³ na³nta¹-ve⁴, ta⁴nquin¹cao⁴-lao⁴³ ma³xtoan². Qui³cao⁴-le⁴. ⁹Ma³xtoan²-ve⁴ qui³sco²t⁷a³ je² na³nta¹ xi³ qui³ts⁷on¹ya³ vino. Li²coi³ tsa³ve³ j⁷na³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ (to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³je³ na³nta¹ tsa³ve³). C⁷ia⁴ ma³xtoan²-ve⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² x⁷in⁴ xi³ ti¹vi³xan³. ¹⁰C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ ti¹tjon² tsjoa¹ vino xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³tse³, c⁷ia⁴ tsjoa¹ xi³ li²coi³ to⁴jo³ nta³. To⁴nca³ ji³ to⁴tsa³c⁷e²jna³tjao²-ni¹ je² vino xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴. ¹¹Je²-

vi⁴ choa⁴ xi³ tsa³c²e²jna³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴
 nca³yi³je³ choa⁴ xi³ Jesús qui³tsjoa³
 ya⁴ Caná xi³ ts⁴e⁴ Galilea. C²oa⁴s²in²
 tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴.
 C²ia⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³
 t²a³ts²e⁴. ¹²C²ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³ je²-vi⁴,
 qui³jen³ ya⁴ Capernaum Jesús, cao⁴
 na⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ nts²e⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴.
 To⁴jnc³jao² ni⁴chjin³ tsa³ca³tio² nca³
 ya⁴.

Jesús si¹tsje³ yo⁴nc⁴

(Mt. 21:12-13; Mr. 11:15-16; Lc. 19:45-46)

¹³Je³cji³ma³chian³-le⁴ s²oi¹ pa²xco⁴
 xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Qui³mi³
 Jesús ya⁴ Jerusalén. ¹⁴Ya⁴ya³
 yo⁴nc⁴ qui³sa³te³j³in³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 tjio¹va³te¹na³ ncha⁴ja⁴ cao⁴ va³rre²,
 cao⁴ ni⁴se³ paloma. C²oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹
 je² xi³ si¹c²a³ntjai² taon⁴. ¹⁵Jesús
 qui³si³nta³ jnc³ n²o¹, tsa³c²aon³sje³
 nca³ts²i³ yo⁴nc⁴ cao⁴ va³rre²-ve⁴
 cao⁴ ncha⁴ja⁴-ve⁴. Tsa³c²e¹tsao³va³
 taon⁴-le⁴ xi³ taon⁴ si¹c²a³ntjai².
 Ña³qui³ qui³si³ncha³nca³jten³
 ya¹mi²xa⁴-le⁴. ¹⁶C²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴
 je² xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³ ni⁴se³ paloma:
 Cha⁴a²xion²³ je²-vi⁴. A³li² nti⁴tsin⁴-
 jin² n²iaon²³ nt²ia³-le⁴ N²ai³-na⁴.
¹⁷C²ia⁴ ja³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 nca³ tj¹t²a³ xon⁴: N²ion¹ sin³-na³
 nt²ia³-li⁴ sa³nta³ coan³xc²en¹j³in³-
 nia¹³. ¹⁸C²ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos
 c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ choa⁴ xi³
 v²ai²³ nca³ c²oi⁴n²iain²³. ¹⁹C²ia⁴
 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴qui³xo¹yao³
 je² yo⁴nc⁴-vi⁴, to⁴jan² ni⁴chjin³
 c²oe³nta³-nia³. ²⁰C²ia⁴ qui³tso²
 cho⁴ta⁴ judíos: Ña³chan²jaon³ no¹
 qui³s²e³nta³-ni³ je² yo⁴nc⁴-vi⁴. C²oa⁴
 ji³-ni³, a³ to⁴jan² ni⁴chjin³ c²oe¹nta³-
 ni³. ²¹To⁴nca³ je² yo⁴nc⁴ xi³ je²
 yao³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús. ²²C²ia⁴

nca³ Jesús ja³a³ya²j³in³-ni³le⁴ c²en³,
 je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ c²oa⁴s²in² ja³ai³tsjen³-
 le⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴. C²ia⁴
 coan³cjain¹-le⁴ je² xon⁴ Escritura
 cao⁴ je² en¹ xi³ Jesús qui³nchja⁴.

Jesús ve³ nca³ts²i³

²³Ya⁴ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ Jerusalén c²ia⁴
 nca³ qui³s²e³jna³ s²oi¹ pa²xco⁴.
 Cjain¹nca³ ncjin² xi³ coan³cjain¹-
 le⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴, nca³
 tsa³ve³ jña³-le⁴ choa⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³.
²⁴To⁴nca³ Jesús li²coi³ tj¹in¹jnc³-
 le⁴con³ nca³ts²i³, nca³ Jesús
 je³ve³ nca³ts²i³. ²⁵Li²ya³ xi³ Jesús
 coan³chjen¹-le⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴
 jo³ cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴. Je² ve³ jo³ cjoan³
 cho⁴ta⁴.

Jesús fa¹cao⁴ Nicodemo

3 Tjin¹ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo xi³
 Nicodemo ²mi², cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-
 le⁴ judíos. ²Je²-vi⁴ ja³ai³nch²oe²
 Jesús nca³ njion², c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Rabí, ²ya³-ni¹⁴j⁴in⁴ nca³ j³ ja²ai⁴ jo³-
 ni³ jnc³ Maestro. Qui³si³ca³sen¹-li²
 Ni³na¹. Ni⁴ya³-j³in² xi³ tsjoa¹ choa⁴
 xi³ v²ai²³ nca³ j³, tsa² Ni³na¹ li²coi³
 ti¹jna³cao⁴. ³C²ia⁴ Jesús c²oi⁴qui³tso²:
 Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, je² xi³ tsi²
 jtsin¹ nqui²jnc³ c²a², li²coi³ coan⁴
 scoe⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
⁴C²ia⁴ qui³tso² Nicodemo: Jo¹ coan⁴-
 ni³ nca³ jtsin¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je³coan³
 jchi¹nca³. A³ coan⁴² cjoa⁴a³s²en³
 nqui²ntia³ ts²oa⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴ jtsin¹-
²ni³. ⁵Jesús qui³nchja⁴: Ña³qui³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
 xin³-le²³, je² xi³ tsi² qui³tsin³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 na³nta¹ c²oa⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ Espiritu
 Santo, li²coi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴a³s²en³
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁶Je² xi³

t'a³ts'e⁴ yao³ tsin³-ni³, yao³ ni¹. Je² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Espíritu Santo tsin³-ni³, espíritu ni¹. ⁷A³li² ma³xcon¹-jin²li² jo³ ca²xin³-le²³: Ma³chjen¹ nca³ nqui²jnc³ c'a² jtsion¹³. ⁸Je² ntjao⁴ to⁴jña³-ni³ve⁴ cjo³na³jon³-ni¹, c'o⁴a⁴ no²⁷ya²-ni³lai⁴ nca³ fa³ne³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ 'yai³ jña³ nca³ n'choa¹-ni³, ni⁴ jña³ fi². C'o⁴a⁴s'in² ma³ nca³ts'i³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Espíritu Santo qui³tsin³-ni³. ⁹Nicodemo c'o⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ ma³-ni³ nca³ c'o⁴a⁴ ma³-ni³. ¹⁰Jesús c'o⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² ji³ maestro-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, c'o⁴a⁴ li²coi³ 'yai³'ni³ je²-vi⁴. ¹¹Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, je² xi³ 'yai³⁴-jin⁴ no²cjoa⁴-ni¹⁴jin⁴, c'o⁴a⁴ je² xi³ qui³cho²tsen³-lai⁴jin⁴ coi³ xi³ v'ai²⁴-jin⁴ en¹-na⁴jin⁴. C'o⁴a⁴ jon² li²coi³ chjoao¹³ en¹-na⁴jin⁴. ¹²Tsa² je²c'o⁴qui³xin³-no³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ chon³ son³⁷nte³, c'o⁴a⁴ li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, jo¹s'in² coan⁴cjain¹-no³ tsa² c'o⁴a⁴xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ chon³ nc'a³jmi³. ¹³Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ qui³mi³ nc'a³jmi³, to⁴je² xi³ ya⁴ ja³⁷ai³jen³-ni³, je² 'nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc'a³jmi³. ¹⁴Jo³ qui³s'in³ Moisés nca³ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ je² ye⁴ ya⁴ 'nte³⁷a³xin²t'a³, c'o⁴a⁴s'in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ je² 'nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tjo¹mi³tjen⁴-ni³, ¹⁵jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts'i³-si¹ni³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesús, li²coi³ cha⁴, to⁴nca³ tjjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai².

Ni³na¹ c'o⁴a⁴s'in²
coan³tsjao³que³ son³⁷nte³

¹⁶Nca⁴ Ni³na¹ c'o⁴a⁴s'in²
coan³tsjca³que³ son³⁷nte³ nca³
qui³tsjao³ je² xi³ to⁴jnc³ 'nti¹-le⁴,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts'i³-si¹ni³ xi³

ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴, li²coi³ cha⁴,
to⁴nca³ tjjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³
nca³ntsjai². ¹⁷Nca⁴ Ni³na¹ li²coi³
xa¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹-ni³ 'nti¹-le⁴
nca³ c'o⁴a⁴ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³
cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, to⁴coi⁴² nca³
c'o⁴a⁴sje³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³.
¹⁸Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴
Jesús, li²coi³ ti¹jna³ne²-le⁴
cjoa⁴ñ'ain³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsi²
tsa² coi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴,
je²ti¹jna³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³, nca⁴ tsi²
tsa² coi³ coan³ecjain¹-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴
jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ xi³ je² to⁴jnc³ 'nti¹-le⁴
Ni³na¹. ¹⁹Je² l'i¹ ja³⁷ai³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³,
to⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ nqui²sa⁴
coan³tsjao³que³ cjoa⁴njon² cao⁴-
ni³ l'i¹, nca⁴ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴ xi³ qui³s'in³.
Coi³ nca³ ti¹jna³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³.
²⁰Je² nca³ts'i³ xi³ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴ s'in¹,
ma³jti³que³ l'i¹, li²coi³ ya⁴ n'choa¹
jña³ tjjin¹ l'i¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²coi³
coan⁴tsen³-si¹ni³ je² cjoa⁴ts'en⁴ xi³
s'in¹. ²¹To⁴nca³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
s'in¹, n'choa¹n'ch'oe² l'i¹-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³
nca³ coan⁴tsen³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴
nca³ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹.

Je² mi²yo⁴-le⁴ x'in⁴ xi³ vi³xan³

²²Xi³ coan³-ni³ ja³⁷ai³ Jesús
cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ya⁴ na³nqui³
Judea. Ya⁴ tsa³c'e²jna³cao⁴
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ca³te¹nta¹. ²³Juan
c'o⁴a⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ ya⁴ Enón
čhian³-le⁴ Salim, nca³ cjai¹nca³
tjjin¹ na³nta¹ nca³ya⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴
ji³n'choa³n'ch'oe² qui³sa³te¹nta¹.
²⁴Juan cje³ ni²cja³⁷a³s'en³-jin²
nto⁴ya¹. ²⁵Tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴ Juan cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos
jo³s'in² nca³ si¹tsje³-ni³. ²⁶C'ia⁴ je²
ji³n'choa³n'ch'oe² Juan c'o⁴qui³tso²-
le⁴: Rabí, tsa³c'ai²³ en¹-li⁴ xi³

t¹a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús xi³ tsa³c²e²jna³cao⁴-li²
 xi³ncoa³nta¹-ni³ Jordán. Coe⁴-ni³
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² va³te¹nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ ña³qui³
 je² fa³⁷ai³nch⁷oe² nca³ts⁷i³. 27 Juan
 c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Li²jme³ xi³ tjin¹-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² nc⁷a³jmi³
 ja³⁷ai³-ni³le⁴. 28 Jon² nio¹³ nca³ts⁷io³
 testigo-na⁴ jo³ qui³xian³: A³li² an³-
 jian²³ Cristo, to⁴nca³ nqui³xcon⁴
 qui³ni²ca³sen¹ ti¹tjon²-na³. 29 Je²
 xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ chjon⁴² je² x⁷in⁴-le⁴.
 To⁴nca³ je² mi²yo⁴-le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ xi³
 se¹jna³t²a³, nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, cjai¹nca³
 to⁴ma³tsjoa³-le⁴ jo³ tso² x⁷in⁴-
 ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴s²in² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na⁴
 coan⁴tse³ya³. 30 Ma³chjen¹ nca³
 je² Cristo ca²ta³mi³nc⁷a³, nqui²sa⁴
 ca²ta³sa³sen¹tjen⁴nquia³ nca³ an³.

Je² xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ ja⁴nc⁷a¹

31 Je² xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ ja⁴nc⁷a¹, je²
 xi³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. Je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 son³⁷n^{te}³, cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷n^{te}³ ni¹, to⁴je²
 cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷n^{te}³ nchja⁴. Je² xi³
 nchoa¹-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, je² xi³ ti¹tjon²-
 le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. 32 Je²-vi⁴ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴
 jme³ xi³ tsa³ve³ cao⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹,
 to⁴nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ cjoe¹ en¹-
 le⁴. 33 Je² xi³ cjoe¹ en¹-le⁴, je²-vi⁴
 qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ nca³ Ni³na¹
 xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 34 Je² xi³ Ni³na¹
 qui³si³ca³sen¹, je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³
 nchja⁴. Ni³na¹ li²coi³ fa³⁷a¹cho⁴ya³
 nca³ tsjoa¹ Espíritu Santo.
 35 Je² N⁷ai³-na¹ tsjoa³que³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴,
 tsa³c²e¹jna³ya³ ntsja³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴.
 36 Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ n⁷ti¹-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹, tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³
 nca³ntsja². Je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-
 le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, li²coi³
 scoe⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, to⁴nca³
 je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴
 ti¹jna³ne²-le⁴.

Jesús fa¹cao⁴ chjon⁴² samaritana

4 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsen³ coan³-le⁴
 Jesús nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos
 qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ Jesús nqui²sa⁴
 ncjin² tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴-
 ni³ tsa² Juan, 2 (Nta³ tsa² tsi² je²
 cjoan² Jesús xi³ va³te¹nta¹, to⁴nca³
 je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴.) 3 Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴
 Judea, nqui²ntia³ qui³ ya⁴ Galilea.
 4 Coan³chjen¹ nca³ ja³⁷a³to³jin³ ya⁴
 Samaria. 5 C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho² Samaria
 jña³ nca³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Sicar n⁷mi²,
 ya⁴ chian³-le⁴ n⁷te³ xi³ Jacob
 qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ José, je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴. 6 Ya⁴
 ti¹jna³ je² pilana³nta¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Jacob.
 Cjai¹nca³ ji³ta³-le⁴ ntia⁴² Jesús,
 c⁷ia⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³t²a³ je² pilana³nta¹-
 ve⁴. Je² hora jo³-ni³ tsa² nchi³sen³.
 7 Ja³⁷ai³ jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 Samaria. Ji³cho² cja³⁷a¹ na³nta¹.
 Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷ai²-nai¹³
 xi³ sc⁷oia⁴. 8 (Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ je³qui³
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. Qui³ ca³tse³ xi³
 cji³ne³.) 9 Je² chjon⁴² samaritana
 c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ ma³-ni³ nca³ ji³
 xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío na³nta¹ ni²je¹-nai¹³,
 nca³ chjon⁴² samaritana nca³ an³. Je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ judíos li²coi³ fa¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 samaritanos. 10 Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Tsa² n⁷yai³ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹
 c⁷oa⁴ tsa² n⁷ya³xcoin³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso²-
 li²: T⁷ai²-nai¹³ xi³ sc⁷oia⁴, ji³ xi³
 si⁴je¹-lai⁴ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ je² tsjoa¹-
 li² na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. 11 C⁷ia⁴
 chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor,
 a³li²jme³ xi³ qui³ch⁷ai²³ xi³ ch⁷a²sje³-
 ni³ na³nta¹. Cjai¹nca³ na⁴nca⁴ je²
 nca⁴jao⁴-ve⁴. Jña¹-ni³ve⁴⁷ni³ tjin¹-li²
 je² na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. 12 A³ ji³
 ni¹³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ n⁷ai³-na⁴jin⁴ Jacob,
 xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³jin⁴ je² pila¹-vi⁴.
 Je² tsa³c²i³ na³nta¹ xi³ i⁴ tjia¹-vi⁴,

cao⁴ xti³-le⁴ cao⁴ ncha⁴ja⁴-le⁴. **13** C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ sc⁷oi¹ je² na³nta¹-vi⁴ coan⁴fa³ti² nqui²ntia³-le⁴. **14** To⁴nca³ je² xi³ sc⁷oi¹ je² na³nta¹ xi³ an³ tsjoa³-le⁴, ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² ti⁴coan⁴fa³ti²-ni³le⁴. Je² na³nta¹ xi³ an³ tsjoa³-le⁴, to⁴ya⁴² s⁷e³jna³jin³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ na³nta¹ xi³ cji²⁴nc⁷a³jin³-le⁴, xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². **15** C⁷ia⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, t⁷ai²-nai¹³ je² na³nta¹ je²-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ti⁴coan⁴fa³ti²-ni³na³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴⁷i⁴ cjo^{e27}e⁴ cja³⁷a³-nia³. **16** C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús: T⁷in³ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-lai⁴ x⁷in⁴-li⁴, nchoai¹³ i⁴-vi⁴. **17** Qui³nchja⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Tsin²-na³ x⁷in⁴-jin². Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjai¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ca²si³, tsin²-na³ x⁷in⁴-jin². **18** Coan³ aon² x⁷in⁴ je³qui³s⁷e³-li². Je² xi³ tjin¹-li² nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, a³li² je² x⁷in⁴-li⁴. Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ca²si³. **19** Chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, je³ti²⁷ve³ nca³ ji³ xi³ no²cjoa⁴yai³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. **20** Je² n⁷ai³-na⁴jin⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ i⁴ ni³nto³-vi⁴. To⁴nca³ jon² c⁷oa⁴vi³xon¹³ nca³ ya⁴ Jerusalén ya⁴ nte³ jña³ nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ ya³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. **21** C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Chjon⁴², ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-li² nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ hora, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴⁷i⁴-jin² ni³nto³-vi⁴, ni⁴ya⁴ Jerusalén-jin², jcha⁴xcon¹³ N⁷ai³-na¹. **22** Jon²-ni³ ya³xcon¹³-nio³ xi³ tsi² tsa² ya³, to⁴nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ ya³xcon¹-ni³⁴jin⁴ xi³ ya³⁴jin⁴, nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos fa³⁷ai²-ni³ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai². **23** To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ hora, c⁷oa⁴ je³ja³⁷ai³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, scoe⁴xcon¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ya³xcon¹ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, nca⁴ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴-

ti⁴ va¹sjai³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² scoe⁴xcon¹ nca³ je². **24** Ni³na¹ espíritu ni¹. Je² xi³ ve³xcon¹ nca³ je², ma³chjen¹ nca³ ve³xcon¹ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ya³xcon¹ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. **25** C⁷ia⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ve³-nia¹³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² Mesías, je² xi³ Cristo mi². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-na¹ jo³ chon³ nca³yi³je³. **26** Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ nia¹³ je² xi³ fa²cao⁴-le²³. **27** C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹fa¹cao⁴ jnc³ chjon⁴². To⁴nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ qui³tso²: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ cho²na³nqui³, a³xo⁴ jme¹-ni³ en¹ xi³ cha²coai⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. **28** C⁷ia⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ ni³sa³-le⁴, qui³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-ve⁴: **29** Nchoao¹³ cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-na³ nca³yi³je³ jo³ qui³s⁷ian³. Tsa² je²-vi⁴ xi³ Cristo mi². **30** C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, ja³⁷ai³nch⁷oe² nca³ je². **31** Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús tjio¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Rabí, ti⁴chi³. **32** Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Tjin¹-na³ xi³ va²cjen⁴-nia³ xi³ tsi² coi³ ya³ nca³ jon². **33** C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ nchja⁴cao⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: ya¹-ni³ xi³ ca²fa³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴. **34** Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Je² xi³ va²cjen⁴-nia³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ jo³s⁷in² me³-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ c⁷oa⁴ nca³ si³jncoa³ xa¹-le⁴. **35** A³ tsi² tsa² vi³xon¹³ nca³ jon²: Cha³-sa³ nqui²ño³ sa¹ nca³ coi⁴cho² je² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ s⁷e⁴xco¹ xi³ ma³jcha¹. Ne³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, cho¹⁷ai²nquio³ xcon³, cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ son³⁷nte³, nca⁴ je³ji³cho²taon³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴xco¹. **36** Je² xi³

v¹e¹xco¹ ntje⁴, ma³chji¹-le⁴. V¹e¹xco¹ ntje⁴ xi³ t¹a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai², jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ v¹e¹ntje² tj¹in¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ cao⁴ je² xi³ v¹e¹xco¹ ntje⁴. ³⁷Je²-vi⁴ en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴: Jnco³ xi³ v¹e¹ntje², c⁷oa⁴ cja⁴⁷ai¹-ni³ xi³ v¹e¹xco¹ ntje⁴. ³⁸An³ qui³si³ca³sen¹³-no³ nca³ c⁷oe¹xco¹³ ntje⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² jon² qui³s²e³nqui³ cjoa⁴ma⁴-no³ nca³ qui³ni²xa¹-lao⁴³. Cja⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ qui³s²e³nqui³ cjoa⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³xa¹, c⁷oa⁴ jon² qui³ni²qui³njaon³. ³⁹Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ samaritanos xi³ ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t¹a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús xi³ to⁴⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴: Ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-na³ nca³yi³je³ jo³ qui³s⁷ian³. ⁴⁰Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ samaritanos ji³nchoa³nch⁷oe² Jesús, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ ya⁴ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³cao⁴. Jao² ni⁴chjin³ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ Jesús. ⁴¹Nqui²sa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Jesús. ⁴²Cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴: A³li² tsa² to⁴coi³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na³jin⁴ xi³ to⁴⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je²ca²no²⁷yai²⁴-jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya³-ni¹⁴jin⁴ nca³ je² xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ v¹a³sje³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴, je² Cristo⁷mi².

Jesús si¹nta³ jnco³ ?nti¹ti³

⁴³Xi³ coan³ jao²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ ji³tjo³-ni³ nca³ya⁴. Qui³ ya⁴ Galilea. ⁴⁴Sa³⁷nta³ je² soa³ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ jnco³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t¹a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ ?ya³xcon¹ ya⁴ na³nqui³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. ⁴⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ya⁴ Galilea, je² cho⁴ta⁴ galileos cjai¹nca³ nta³ tsa³ve³tjao², nca³ je³tsa³⁷ya³-

le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ ya⁴ Jerusalén c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷oi¹, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ je² s⁷oi¹. ⁴⁶Nqui²ntia³ ti⁴ja³⁷ai³-nca¹ni³ Jesús ya⁴ Caná xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Galilea, jña³ nca³ je² na³nta¹ qui³ts⁷on¹ya³ vino. Ya⁴ Capernaum ti¹jna³ jnco³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². ?nti¹-le⁴ ti¹m⁷en³. ⁴⁷C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ Jesús ji³nchoa³-ni³ Judea, ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Galilea, qui³con³-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³vi³tjo³jen³, ca²ta³si¹xqui³-le⁴ ?nti¹-le⁴ nca³ je³me³m⁷en³. ⁴⁸C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² tsi² tsa² jchao⁴³ choa⁴ c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹, li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-no³. ⁴⁹Je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Señor, t⁷ian⁴-nai¹³ cjoa⁴nta³, nchoa¹jain³ nca³ cje³ m⁷en³-jin² ?nti¹-na⁴. ⁵⁰Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷in³, ?nti¹-li⁴ ti¹jna³con³-ni¹. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Jesús. Qui³-ni³. ⁵¹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ti¹fi³cho²jen³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, je² cho⁴ta⁴cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ ji³tjo³nch⁷oe² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ?nti¹-li⁴ ti¹jna³con³-ni¹. ⁵²C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³sco²na³nqui³-ni³le⁴ jo³ chon³ nca³ coan³xan⁴-ni³le⁴. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nco²jña⁴ la una coan³xan⁴-le⁴ nt⁷ai⁴. ⁵³C⁷ia⁴ qui³s⁷e³jin³nta³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ nca³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ?nti¹-li⁴ ti¹jna³con³-ni¹. Coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ je² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. ⁵⁴Je² xi³ coan³ jao² c⁷a³-ni³ choa⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ Jesús nca³ ji³nchoa³-ni³ Judea nca³ ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Galilea.

Jnco³ xi³ ti¹m⁷en³ ya⁴ Betesda

5 Xi³ je³coan³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, jnco³ ni⁴chjin³ s⁷oi¹ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³mi³ Jesús ya⁴ Jerusalén. ²Ti¹jna³ ya⁴ Jerusalén

ya⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ nch⁷oa¹-le⁴ cho⁴ jnco³
tanque na³nta¹ xi³ Betesda ⁷mi² nca³
en¹ hebreo. Aon² corredor tjin¹-le⁴.
³Ya⁴nqui³ corredor cjai¹nca³ ncjin²
cho⁴ta⁴ cjo³ xi³ tjo¹m⁷en³, xi³ xca⁴,
xi³ chi⁴⁷nque¹, xi³ qui³xi² cjoan³, xi³
tjo¹co³ya³-le⁴ nca³ jtjn¹ya³ na³nta¹-
ve⁴. ⁴Ja⁴sa³c⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴
nca³ jnco³ a²ncje⁴ vi³tjo³jen³ya³
tanque-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si¹c⁷o¹jjin³ na³nta¹-
ve⁴. Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² vi³tjo³jen³ya³
tanque-ve⁴ nca³ je³qui³tin²ya³
na³nta¹-ve⁴, coan³nta³-ni³ to⁴jña³-
ni³le⁴ ch⁷in³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. ⁵Ya⁴
ti¹jna³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ coan³
can³ chja³⁷aon²-jan² no¹ ti¹m⁷en³.
⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³ nca³
ti¹qui³jna³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, coan³jjin³-le⁴
nca³ n⁷ion¹ coa²tse³ nca³ ti¹m⁷en³,
c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ me³-li² nca³
coan⁴ntai³. ⁷Qui³nchja⁴ xi³ ti¹m⁷en³:
Señor, tsin²-na³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-jin² xi³
c⁷oa⁴nc⁷a³-na³, xi³ si⁴²ca²jna³ya³-
na³ tanque c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ma³tin²ya³
na³nta¹-ve⁴. Tjen⁴ an³ nchoa¹³ cja⁴⁷ai¹
xi³ je³ji³tjo³jen³ya³ ti¹tjon²-na³.
⁸Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴,
chjoai¹³ ni³jña³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to²mjain³.
⁹Nti⁴ton⁴ coan³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴,
qui³sco¹ ni³jña³-le⁴, qui³⁷ni³. C⁷ia⁴
je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³
ni¹. ¹⁰C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³tso²-le⁴
xi³ coan³nta³-ve⁴: Ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³
nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. Tsin²-li² ⁷nte³-jin² nca³
jch⁷ai⁴ ni³jña³-li⁴. ¹¹Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴
qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ ca²si¹nta³-na³,
je² soa³ c⁷oa⁴ca²tso²-na³: Chjoai¹³
ni³jña³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to²mjain³. ¹²C⁷ia⁴
qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: ⁷ya¹ xi³
c⁷oa⁴ca²tso²-li²: Chjoai¹³ ni³jña³-li⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ to²mjain³. ¹³Je² xi³ coan³nta³-
ve⁴ li²coi³ ve³ ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴, nca⁴ Jesús
ji³tjo³xin²jjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjo¹ ya⁴

⁷nte³-ve⁴. ¹⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³scan³-ni³
Jesús qui³sa³te³jjin³-nca¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-
ve⁴ ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
Coe⁴-ni³ je³coan³ntai³, a³li² ti⁴je¹-
jin² vi³jnchi³-ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³
tsi² tsa² ti⁴cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne²-ni³li² xi³
nqui²sa⁴ to⁴⁷ai¹ tjin¹. ¹⁵Cho⁴ta⁴-
ve⁴ qui³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
judíos: Je² Jesús xi³ qui³si³nta³-
na³. ¹⁶To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴
judíos qui³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-
le⁴ Jesús, me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³,
nca³ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³s⁷in³ ni⁴chjin³
ni²cja¹ya³. ¹⁷Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
Je² N⁷ai³-na⁴ si¹xa¹ sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-
vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ an³ si³xa¹³. ¹⁸C⁷ia⁴ nqui²sa⁴
to⁴n⁷ion¹ me³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos nca³
si⁴²c⁷en³, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² to⁴je² ni⁴chjin³
ni²cja¹ya³ ti¹fa³⁷a³to³ntjai². C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴
Jesús N⁷ai³-na⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² ti¹si¹nco¹son² yao³-le⁴ cao⁴
Ni³na¹.

Je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³
v⁷e¹nta³jjin³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³

¹⁹C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-
le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Li²jme³ xi³
ma³ s⁷in¹ ⁷nti¹ nca³ to⁴je²-ni¹, to⁴coi³
xi³ je² ve³ jo³ s⁷in¹ N⁷ai³-na¹. Je²
nca³yi³je³ xi³ s⁷in¹ N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
s⁷in¹ ⁷nti¹-le⁴. ²⁰Je² N⁷ai³-le⁴ cjai¹nca³
to⁴tsjoa³que³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in²
va³co¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹
nca³ je². To⁴jo³ coa⁴co²sa³le⁴ jña³-le⁴
xi³ nqui²-sa⁴ xcon¹ tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³
to⁴coan⁴xcon¹-si¹ni³no³. ²¹Jo³s⁷in² je²
N⁷ai³-na¹ cjo³mi³tjen⁴ c⁷en³, tsjoa¹-
le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³
⁷nti¹-le⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³
⁷ya³ xi³ me³-le⁴. ²²Tsi² tsa² je² N⁷ai³-
na¹ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³jjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴,
to⁴nca³ coi³ xa¹ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ya³-

ni³ ntsja³ ʔnti¹-le⁴, ²³jme¹-ni³ nca³
 c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² nca³ts⁷i³ scoe⁴xcon¹-si¹ni³
 ʔnti¹-le⁴ jo³s⁷in² ve³xcon¹ N⁷ai³-
 na¹. Je² xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ ʔnti¹-le⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsi² ve³xcon¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³
 qui³si³ca³sen¹ ʔnti¹-le⁴. ²⁴Na³qui³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 xi³ xin³-no³: Je² xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹-
 na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, tjjin¹-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai².
 Li²jme³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³
 je³ji³tjo³-ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, je³tjin¹-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. ²⁵Na³qui³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 xi³ xin³-no³: Cjoa⁴ai¹ hora, c⁷oa⁴
 je³ja³⁷ai³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³ c⁷en³
 cjoia⁴nch⁷oe¹ jta⁴-le⁴ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
 Je² xi³ cjoia⁴nch⁷oe¹ coa⁴tio⁴con³-ni¹.
²⁶Jo³s⁷in² nca³ N⁷ai³-na¹ tjjin¹-le⁴
 cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³,
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ʔnti¹-
 le⁴ nca³ tjjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³
 xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³. ²⁷C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
 qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³
 c⁷oe⁴²nta³j³in³, nca⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ ʔnti¹-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ²⁸A³li² ma³xcon¹-jin²no³
 je²-vi⁴. Cjoa⁴ai¹ hora c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²
 nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nch⁷oa¹c⁷en³
 cjoia⁴nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ jta⁴-le⁴. ²⁹C⁷oa⁴
 coi⁴tjo³-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³, je² xi³ cjoa⁴nta³
 qui³s⁷in³ cjoa⁴a⁷ya³-ni³le⁴, s⁷e⁴-le⁴
 cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³
 cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ qui³s⁷in³ cjoa⁴a⁷ya³-
 ni³le⁴, s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³.

Je² testigo xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo

³⁰A³li²jme³ xi³ ma³ s⁷ian³ nca³
 to⁴⁷an³. Jo³s⁷in² nch⁷oe³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-
 na¹, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² v⁷e³nta³jian³.
 V⁷e³nta³jian³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴
 tsi² tsa² an³ va³sje²³ jo³s⁷in² me³-
 na³, to⁴nca³ to⁴jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ je²

xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, je² N⁷ai³-
 na¹. ³¹Tsa² ti⁴⁷an³-nia³ tsjoa³ en¹
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, je² en¹-na⁴ li²coi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ³²Cja⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ tsjoa¹
 en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ⁷ve³-nia¹³ nca³ je²
 xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, ña³qui³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ xi³ tso². ³³Jon²
 qui³ni²ca³sen¹chon³-lao⁴³ Juan.
 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ³⁴To⁴nca³
 an³ li²coi³ va³sje³sian²³ en¹ xi³ tsjoa¹
 cho⁴ta⁴. Coi³ c⁷oa⁴xian³, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ jon² coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-si¹nio³.
³⁵Juan xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² li⁷i¹ xi³ ti¹ti²,
 c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³. C⁷oa⁴ jon²-⁷ni³
 coan³me³-no³ nca³ qui³ni²tsjoa³
 i⁴tse¹-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ jnco³ tjo² cao⁴
 xi³ i³sen³-le⁴. ³⁶To⁴nca³ an³ tjjin¹-na³
 xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³
 ts⁷e⁴ Juan. Je² xa¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³
 N⁷ai³-na¹ nca³ si³jncoa²³, ti⁴je²-
 ni³ xa¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in²
 si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ nca³
 qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ N⁷ai³-na¹. ³⁷Je²
 xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, je² N⁷ai³-na¹,
 je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴.
 Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² qui³no²⁷yao²³ jta⁴-le⁴,
 ni⁴ tsa³⁷ya³-jion²³ jo³ cji³ nca³ je².
³⁸Ni⁴ tjjin¹j³ntsjai²-jin²no³ en¹-le⁴,
 nca³ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹,
 li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.
³⁹Jon² fa³sjai³jion³ xon⁴ Escrituras,
 nca⁴ jon² ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ nca³
 c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-no³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³
 nca³ntsjai². Je² xon⁴ Escrituras xi³
 tsjoa¹ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ⁴⁰Jon²-
 ʔni³ cai³-no³ nchoa¹nch⁷oe²-nao¹³,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³
 cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. ⁴¹An³ li²coi³ cjoie¹
 je² cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹
 cho⁴ta⁴. ⁴²To⁴nca³ an³ ʔve³xcon³-no³
 nca³ tsi² tsa² tsjoa³chao³ Ni³na¹ nca³

jon². ⁴³Ja²⁷ai⁴-nia¹³ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ N²ai³-na⁴, to⁴nca³ jon² li²coi³ chjoe¹-nao¹³. Tsa² cja⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cao⁴ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ jan³⁷ain¹, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴sa³ je² chjoao¹³-ni³. ⁴⁴Jo¹s⁷in² coan⁴cjain¹-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ chjoao¹³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ fa³sjao³ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ to⁴jnc³ je² Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹. ⁴⁵A³li² ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-jjon²³ tsa² an³ xi³ coa³nqui³-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ N²ai³-na¹. Tjin¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² va¹nqui³-no³, je² Moisés, ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ n⁷ion¹⁷a³ ta³con²³. ⁴⁶C⁷ia⁴ tsa² jon² coan³cjain¹-no³ jo³ qui³tso² Moisés, coan⁴cjain¹-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ tsa²cai³-ni³, nca⁴ je² xi³ qui³-squi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ⁴⁷Tsa² tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-no³ jo³ tso² xon⁴-le⁴ Moisés, jo¹-s⁷in²ni³ coan⁴cjain¹-no³ en¹-na⁴.

Jesús si¹cjen² aon² jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mt. 14:13-21; Mr. 6:30-44; Lc. 9:10-17)

6 Xi³ coan³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, Jesús qui³ xi³ncoa³nta¹-ni³ nta¹chi³con³ Galilea ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Tiberias. ²Jo³ nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, nca⁴ tsa³ve³ je² choa⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ Jesús, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³nta³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³. ³Jesús qui³mi³jon³ ni³nto³, ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ⁴Je³n⁷hoa¹čhian³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. ⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴, tsa³ve³ nca³ li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Felipe: Jñā¹ coi⁴nta¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴. ⁶To⁴c⁷oa⁴²qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ qui³sco²t⁷a³-ni³ Felipe, nca⁴ je³tjin¹jjin³-le⁴ jo³ s⁷in⁴². ⁷Felipe qui³nchja⁴: Li²coi³ coan⁴-ni³le⁴ jao² ciento vi²xo⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴, jme¹-

ni³ nca³ i⁴tse¹⁷i⁴tse¹ squi⁴ne⁴-si¹ni³ nca³ts⁷i³. ⁸C⁷ia⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, je² Andrés, nts⁷e⁴ Simón Pedro, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴. ⁹Jnc³ ti³ ti¹jna³ i⁴-vi⁴, aon² ma³-ni³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ cebada-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ jao² ma³-ni³ jti⁴ y⁷a³. Jo¹ tjin¹ coan⁴-le⁴ xo⁴na⁴tjin¹-vi⁴, nca⁴ ncjin² ma³-ni³. ¹⁰C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús: Ca²ta³va³tio²ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴. Cjai¹nca³ tjin¹ li⁴ji⁴ ya⁴ ²nte³-ve⁴. Tsa³ca³tio² jo³-ni³ tsa² aon² jmi³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴. ¹¹Jesús qui³scoe¹ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ve⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³c⁷a³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹. Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ qui³tsjoa³ jti⁴, jo³ tjin¹ coan³me³-le⁴. ¹²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ nta³ coan³squi³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. T⁷e²xco¹³ xcoa⁴-le⁴ xi³ ca²v⁷a³nqui³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cjo¹tson¹-si¹ni³. ¹³Tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹, te³jao²-la⁴ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹ coan³ je² xcoa⁴-le⁴ je² aon² nio⁴xti²la⁴ cebada xi³ ts⁷a³nqui³ nca³ je³tsa³cjen² cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² choa⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ Jesús, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ son³⁷nte³.

Jesús tso²²va³son² nta¹chi³con³

(Mt. 14:22-27; Mr. 6:45-52)

¹⁵Tsen³ coan³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ tsoa⁴, nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ s⁷in⁴². Ti⁴qui³-nca¹ni³ ni³nto³ nca³ to⁴je². ¹⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon², ji³tjo³jen³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, ji³cho² ya⁴ ntai³ nta¹chi³con³. ¹⁷Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ jnc³ chi³tso³, qui³ ya⁴ Capernaum, n⁷hoa¹-ni³

xi³ncoa³nta¹. Je³coan³njon², to⁴nca³
 Jesús cje³ fa³⁷ai³con²-jin²le⁴. **18** Jo³
 qui³tsin³nc³a³ na³nta¹ nca³ je² ntjao⁴
 xi³ n³ion¹ ja³⁷a³. **19** C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³
 jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ hora, cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ tsa³ve³ Jesús nca³ tso²⁷va³son²
 nta¹chi³con³, ti¹nchoa¹čhian³-le⁴
 ya⁴ chi³tso³. Jo³ nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. **20** To⁴nca³ Jesús
 c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ nia¹³, a³li²
 jcon³-jion²³. **21** C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ qui³scoe¹s⁷en³
 Jesús ya⁴ya³ chi³tso³. Nti⁴ton⁴ ji³cho²
 chi³tso³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ tjio¹fi².

Cho⁴ta⁴ va¹sjai³ Jesús

22 Xi³ coan³ nchaon³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 tjio¹ xi³ncoa³nta¹ jan¹ tsa³ve³ nca³
 tsin²-sa³ chi³tso³ ya⁴-ve⁴, to⁴jnco³
 ma³-ni³ je² xi³ qui³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ Jesús. To⁴nca³ Jesús li²coi³
 ja³⁷a³s⁷en³, to⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³
 qui³. **23** Xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ chi³tso³ ja³⁷ai³-
 ni³ ya⁴ Tiberias, ya⁴ čhian³ jña³
 nca³ tsa³cjen² nio⁴xti²la⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 je² Nai³-na¹ je³qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³.
24 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³
 Jesús li² ya⁴ ti¹jna³, ni⁴cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴jin², je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹-sa³ve⁴
 qui³s⁷en³ ya⁴ chi³tso³-ve⁴, ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴
 Capernaum, tsa³ca¹sjai³ Jesús.

Jesús je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³

25 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sa³te³jjin³
 xi³ncoa³nta¹ jan¹, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Rabí, c⁷ia¹ ja²⁷ai⁴ i⁴-vi⁴. **26** Jesús
 c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³,
 nca³ jon² ti³vi³jnchi³sjai³-nao¹³,
 a³li²coi³-jin² nca³ je² choa⁴ qui³⁷yao³,
 to⁴coi³ nca³ tsa³qui³cho³ nio⁴xti²la⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ coan³squo³. **27** Ti⁴xao¹³ a³li²

to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ vi³cha³² xi³
 fi³tson³, to⁴nca³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³
 vi³cha³² xi³ ti¹jna³ntsjai² xi³ tsjoa¹
 cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai², xi³ je²
⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-no³. Je² ⁷nti¹-
 le⁴ xi³ N⁷ai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹choa⁴.
28 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús:
 Jme¹ xi³ s⁷ia¹in⁴-jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 si⁴xa¹-si¹ni³lai⁴jin⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-s⁷in²
 me³-le⁴. **29** Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Je²-vi⁴ xa¹ xi³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴cjain¹-no³
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Cristo xi³ Ni³na¹
 qui³si³ca³sen¹. **30** C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
 ve⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴⁷ni³: Jme¹-ni³
 choa⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴-na³jin⁴, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴-si¹ni³jin⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴cjain¹-na³jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴.
 Jme¹ xa¹ xi³ n⁷ia¹in²³ ji³. **31** Ne³ je²
 n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ tsa³cjen² je²
 nio⁴xti²la⁴ maná ya⁴ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³,
 jo³-s⁷in² tjil⁷a³ xon⁴: Qui³si³cjen² je²
 nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³.
32 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ña³qui³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 xi³ xin³-no³: A³li²coi³ je² Moisés
 xi³ qui³tsjoa³-no³ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴
 xi³ nc⁷a³jmi³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³, to⁴nca³
 N⁷ai³-na⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹-no³ je²
 nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³jmi³ fa³⁷ai³-
 ni³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. **33** Je²
 nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³
 vi³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴
 cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³.
34 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Señor, t⁷ai²ntsjai²-na³jin⁴ je²
 nio⁴xti²la⁴ je²-vi⁴. **35** Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴: An³ nia¹³ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³
 tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. Je² xi³
 fa³⁷ai³con²-na³ nca³ an³, a³li² c⁷ia³
 coan⁴vao³-le⁴. Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, a³li² c⁷ia³ coan⁴fa³ti²-
 le⁴. **36** To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-no³, nta³

tsa² an³ je³ tsa³⁷ ya³-nao¹³, li² coi³ ma³ cja¹-no³. ³⁷ Je² nca³ ts⁷ i³ xi³ tsjoa¹-na³ N⁷ ai³-na¹ cjoa⁴⁷ ai¹ con³-na³, c⁷ oa⁴ je² xi³ fa³⁷ ai³ con²-na³, an³ li² coi³ m⁷ aon³ sje³. ³⁸ Li² coi³ ji² tjo⁴ jen³-nia³ nc⁷ a³ jmi³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷ oa⁴ s⁷ in³-si¹ nia³ jo³-s⁷ in² me³-na³ nca³ an³, to⁴ nca³ jo³-s⁷ in² nca³ me³-le⁴ je² N⁷ ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³ si³ ca³ sen¹-na³. ³⁹ Coi³ xi³ me³-le⁴ je² N⁷ ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³ si³ ca³ sen¹-na³, nca³ ni⁴ jnc³-jin² cha⁴-na³ je² nca³ ts⁷ i³ xi³ je² qui³ tsjoa³-na³, to⁴ nca³ an³ si³ cja³⁷ a¹ ya³-ni³ le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ cho³ cje³⁷ t⁷ a³ ni⁴ chjin³. ⁴⁰ C⁷ oa⁴ coi³ xi³ me³-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³ si³ ca³ sen¹-na³, nca³ je² nca³ ts⁷ i³ xi³ ve³ n⁷ ti¹-le⁴, c⁷ oa⁴ xi³ ma³ cja¹-le⁴ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴, ca² ta³⁷ s⁷ e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ vi³ jna³ chon³ nca³ ntsjai². C⁷ oa⁴ an³ si³ cja³⁷ a¹ ya³-ni³ le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ cho³ cje³⁷ t⁷ a³ ni⁴ chjin³. ⁴¹ C⁷ ia⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ judíos tsa³ cja¹ ya³-ni³ xi³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ nca³ c⁷ oi⁴ qui³ tso²: An³ nia¹³ nio⁴ xti² la⁴ xi³ ji² tjo⁴ jen³-nia³ nc⁷ a³ jmi³. ⁴² Cho⁴ ta⁴ judíos c⁷ oi⁴ qui³ tso²: A³ tsi² tsa² je²-vi⁴ Jesús, n⁷ ti¹-le⁴ José. ⁷ ya³ xcon³-nia¹ n⁷ ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴. A¹-ni³ c⁷ oa⁴ tso²-si¹ ni³: Ji² tjo⁴ jen³-nia³ nc⁷ a³ jmi³. ⁴³ C⁷ ia⁴ Jesús c⁷ oi⁴ qui³ tso²-le⁴: A³ li² c⁷ oa⁴-jin² s⁷ in² cho⁴ va² ya³-nio³ xi² nquo⁴³. ⁴⁴ Ni⁴⁷ ya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ ai¹ con³-na³, tsa² je² N⁷ ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³ si³ ca³ sen¹-na³ li² coi³ cjoa⁴⁷ ai¹ cao⁴. An³ si³ cja³⁷ a¹ ya³-ni³ le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ cho³ cje³⁷ t⁷ a³ ni⁴ chjin³. ⁴⁵ Je² xi³ qui³ nchja⁴ ya³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ Ni³ na¹, c⁷ oa⁴-s⁷ in² qui³ squi³: Ni³ na¹ coa⁴ co² ya³-le⁴ nca³ ts⁷ i³. C⁷ oa⁴-s⁷ in² ni³ je² nca³ ts⁷ i³ xi³ qui³ nch⁷ oe¹-le⁴ N⁷ ai³-na¹, xi³ coan³ cho⁴ ya³-le⁴, an³ fa³⁷ ai³ con²-na³. ⁴⁶ Li²⁷ ya³ xi³ tsa³ ve³ N⁷ ai³-na¹

to⁴ je² xi³ ja³⁷ ai³ xi³ ts⁷ e⁴ Ni³ na¹, je²-vi⁴ xi³ tsa³ ve³ N⁷ ai³-na¹. ⁴⁷ Ña³ qui³ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴ ña³ qui³ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Je² xi³ ma³ cja¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ an⁴, tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ vi³ jna³ chon³ nca³ ntsjai². ⁴⁸ An³ nia¹³ nio⁴ xti² la⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴ vi³ jna³ chon³. ⁴⁹ Je² n⁷ ai³ jcha¹ cjin³-no³ tsa³ cjen² je² nio⁴ xti² la⁴ maná ya⁴ n⁷ te³⁷ t⁷ a³ xin² t⁷ a³, c⁷ oa⁴ c⁷ en³-ni¹. ⁵⁰ Je²-vi⁴ je² nio⁴ xti² la⁴ xi³ vi³ tjo³ jen³-ni³ nc⁷ a³ jmi³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coi⁴ ya²-si¹ ni³ je² xi³ je² coa⁴ cjen⁴. ⁵¹ An³ nia¹³ nio⁴ xti² la⁴ xi³ ti¹ jna³ con³, xi³ ji² tjo⁴ jen³-nia³ nc⁷ a³ jmi³. Tsa² jnc³ xi³ je² nio⁴ xti² la⁴ coa⁴ cjen⁴, c⁷ oe¹ jna³ con³-ni¹ nca³ ntsjai². Je² yao³-na⁴ je² nio⁴ xti² la⁴ xi³ an³ tsjoa³. Coi³ xi³ an³ tsjoa³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴ tio⁴ con³-si¹ ni³ cho⁴ ta⁴ son³⁷ nte³. ⁵² C⁷ ia⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ judíos qui³ nchja⁴ i⁴ qui³ nchja⁴ jan¹ qui³ tso²: Jo¹-s⁷ in² coan⁴-ni³ le⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³ si⁴² cjen²-na¹ yao³-le⁴. ⁵³ Jesús c⁷ oi⁴ qui³ tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ judíos: Ña³ qui³ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴ ña³ qui³ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, tsa² tsi² tsa² chi⁴ nao⁴³ yao³-le⁴ n⁷ ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² s⁷ io⁴³ njin¹-le⁴ je⁴, tsin²-no³ cjoa⁴ vi³ jna³ chon³-jin². ⁵⁴ Je² xi³ squi⁴ ne⁴ yao³-na⁴, c⁷ oa⁴ sc⁷ oi¹ njin¹-na⁴, tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ vi³ jna³ chon³ nca³ ntsjai². An³ si³ cja³⁷ a¹ ya³-ni³ le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ cho³ cje³⁷ t⁷ a³ ni⁴ chjin³. ⁵⁵ Je² yao³-na⁴ xi³ ña³ qui³ ma³ chi³ ne³, c⁷ oa⁴ je² njin¹-na⁴ xi³ ña³ qui³ ma³⁷ yo². ⁵⁶ Je² xi³ squi⁴ ne⁴ yao³-na⁴, c⁷ oa⁴ xi³ sc⁷ oi¹ njin¹-na⁴, an³ ti¹ jna³ cao⁴ ntsjai²-na³, c⁷ oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ ti² jna⁴ jin³ ntsje²³ ni⁴ ma⁴-le⁴. ⁵⁷ Jo³-s⁷ in² qui³ si³ ca³ sen¹-na³ N⁷ ai³-na¹ xi³ ti¹ jna³ con³, c⁷ oa⁴ an³ ti² jna⁴ coan³ xi³ to⁴ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ N⁷ ai³-na¹, c⁷ oa⁴-ti⁴ s⁷ in²

⁷ya³ xi³ an³ squi⁴ne⁴-na³ c⁷oe¹jna³con³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ⁵⁸Je²-vi⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³. A³li² jo³-s⁷in² n⁷ai³jcha³cjin³-no³ tsa³cjen² je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ maná, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷en³-ni¹. Je² xi³ cjen² je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³con³ nca³ntsjai². ⁵⁹Je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴ Capernaum.

En¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai²

⁶⁰Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴: Cjai¹nca³ n⁷ain³ tjin¹ en¹ je²-vi⁴. ⁷ya¹ xi³ coan⁴ cjoia⁴nch⁷oe¹-le⁴. ⁶¹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³-le⁴con³ Jesús nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tjio¹fao¹ya³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-vi⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ si¹lji³-no³ je² en¹-vi⁴. ⁶²Jo¹ coan⁴-no³ tsa² jchao⁴³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ coai⁴mi³ jña³ nca³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³. ⁶³Je² espíritu-na¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. Je² yao³-na¹ li²jme³ xi³ chji¹-le⁴. Je² en¹ xi³ tsa³cja²cao⁴-no³ je² xi³ espíritu, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. ⁶⁴To⁴nca³ tjin¹ c⁷ao³ nca³ jon² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-no³. Jesús tsa³ve³-le⁴con³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ti¹tjon² ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁶⁵C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús: Coi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-no³, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹con³-na³ tsa² tsi² je² N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-na³. ⁶⁶C⁷ia⁴ sa³⁷nta³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³, li²coi³ ti⁴ya⁴ ts⁷a³mjen³cao⁴-ni³. ⁶⁷C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ te³jao² pa²stro⁴-le⁴: A³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ me³-no³je⁴ nca³ jon² nca³ coa⁴nquion¹³. ⁶⁸Simón Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ya¹ xi³

coa⁴nquin¹chon³-lai⁴jin⁴. Ji³ xi³ tjin¹-li² en¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². ⁶⁹Jin⁴-jin⁴ ma³cjain¹-na³jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ⁷ya³-ni¹⁴jin⁴ nca³ ji³ ni¹³ Cristo, xi³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. ⁷⁰C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² an³ qui³scoe²jjin³-no³ xi³ te³jao² mao³, to⁴nca³ jnco³ xi³ ti¹jna³jjin³-no³ xi³ nai⁴² cjoan³. ⁷¹Qui³nchja⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Judas Iscariote, n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Simón, nca⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. Je² Judas jnco³ xi³ te³jao² ma³-ni¹ pa²stro⁴-ve⁴.

Nts⁷e⁴ Jesús li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴

7 Xi³ coan³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ ts⁷a³mjen³ Jesús ya⁴ Galilea. Cai³-le⁴ v⁷a³mjen³ ya⁴ Judea, nca⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³.

²Je²n⁷choa¹chian³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, je² s⁷oi¹ tabernáculos. ³Nts⁷e⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Ti²tjo⁴-ni³ i⁴-vi⁴, t⁷in³ ya⁴ Judea, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ jo³ n⁷ain²³. ⁴Ni⁴to⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ me³-le⁴ va³co¹son²tsen³ yao³-le⁴ si¹xa¹-nqui³⁷ma³. Tsa² c⁷oa⁴n⁷ain²³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, ta³co²son²tsen³-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁵Sa³⁷nta³ je² nts⁷e⁴ li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁶C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴chjin³-na⁴ cje³ fa³⁷ai³jin², to⁴nca³ ni⁴chjin³-no³ ti¹jna³ntsjai²-ni¹. ⁷Je² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ li²coi³ ma³ nca³ jon² ch⁷ao³ ve³-no³, to⁴nca³ an³ ch⁷ao³ ve³-na³, nca⁴ an³ tsjoa³ en¹-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ li²coi³ nta³ s⁷in¹. ⁸Jon² ta⁴nquin¹mio³ s⁷oi¹-ve⁴. Cje³ fi³mi³-jian²³ je² s⁷oi¹-vi⁴, nca³ ni⁴chjin³-na⁴ cje³ fi³cho¹-jin². ⁹C⁷ia⁴ nca³

je³c^oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴, ya⁴ tsa³c^oe²jna³
ya⁴ Galilea.

Jesús qui³mi³ ya⁴ s^ooi¹ tabernáculos

¹⁰C^oia⁴ nca³ je³qui³mi³ nts^oe⁴,
c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ qui³mi³ Jesús ya⁴ s^ooi¹-ve⁴.
Li²coi³ qui³tsen³, to⁴qui³⁷ma³-ni¹.
¹¹Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos tsa³ca¹sjai³ Jesús
ya⁴ s^ooi¹-ve⁴, c^ooi⁴qui³tso²: Jñā¹
ti¹jna³ nta⁴ nca³ je². ¹²Jo³ nca³
tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ nca³ts^oi³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ t^oa³ts^oe⁴ Jesús. Tjin¹ c^oa³ xi³
qui³tso²: Cjai¹nca³ nta³ nca³ je².
Xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ qui³tso²: Ma³jain²,
to⁴v^oa³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹³Ni⁴⁷ya³-
jin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴tsen³ xi³ t^oa³ts^oe⁴,
nca⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos.
¹⁴C^oia⁴ jin³ s^ooi¹-ve⁴ qui³mi³ Jesús
ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, c^ooa⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³. ¹⁵Jo³
to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos,
c^ooi⁴qui³tso: Jo¹ ma³-ni³ nca³ c^ooa⁴-
s^oin² to⁴chji⁴ne⁴-si¹ni³, nca³ tsi²
tsa² coi³ qui³sco²t^oa³ya³. ¹⁶Jesús
qui³tso⁴-le⁴: Je² en¹ xi³ ti²va³co³ya²³
a³li² ts^oan⁴-jian²³ en¹, to⁴nca³ ts^oe⁴-
ni³ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. ¹⁷Je²
xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ s^oin¹ jo³-s^oin² me³-
le⁴ Ni³na¹, c^ooa⁴-s^oin² scoe⁴ je² en¹
xi³ ti²va³co³ya²³, tsa² ts^oe⁴ Ni³na¹,
c^ooa⁴ tsa² an³ nchja²³ xi³ to⁴ts^oan⁴.
¹⁸Je² xi³ to⁴ts^oe⁴ nchja⁴-ni¹, va¹sjai³
cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ti⁴t^oa³ts^oe⁴-ni³. Je²
xi³ va¹sjai³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ t^oa³ts^oe⁴
je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ nca³ je²,
je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c^ooa⁴ tsin²-
le⁴ cjoa⁴ch^oa²na⁴cha⁴-jin². ¹⁹A³
tsi² tsa² qui³tsjoa³-no³ Moisés je²
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c^ooa⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin²
nca³ jon² xi³ coi³ ti¹si¹qui³tjo³son².
A¹-ni³ nca³ c^ooa⁴-s^oin² me³-no³
nca³ si⁴c^oen³-nao¹³. ²⁰Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴
c^ooi⁴qui³tso²: Cho⁴ta⁴nai⁴²-lai⁴.
y^oya¹ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c^oen³-li².

²¹C^oia⁴ Jesús c^ooi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jnc^o
xa¹ qui³s^oian³. Jo³ coan³xcon¹-no³
nca³ts^oio³. ²²Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ Moisés
qui³tsjoa³-no³ je² cjoa⁴circuncisión
(a³li² tsa² je² Moisés xi³ ts^oe⁴,
to⁴c^ooa⁴-s^oin² y^oa³-ni³ sa³⁷nta³
n^oai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹). Jon² n^oian²-
lao⁴³ cjoa⁴circuncisión cho⁴ta⁴x^oin⁴
coi³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ²³C^oia⁴
tsa² coi³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ cjoe¹
cjoa⁴circuncisión cho⁴ta⁴x^oin⁴,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cjo¹tson¹ya³-
si¹ni³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Moisés, a³
ma³jti³cha³-nao¹³ nca³ qui³si³nta³
nca³yi³je³ yao³-le⁴ jnc^o cho⁴ta⁴x^oin⁴
coi³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ²⁴A³li²coi³
c^ooa⁴-s^oin² cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³ jñā³-
le⁴ve⁴ jo³-s^oin² nca³ ma³tsen³, to⁴nca³
c^ooa⁴-s^oin² cho¹son²-la²na¹nta³lao⁴³
jñā³-le⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

A³ je²-vi⁴ je² Cristo

²⁵C^oia⁴ qui³tso² c^oa³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
Jerusalén ts^oe⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² je²-
vi⁴ xi³ tjio¹va¹sjai³ nca³ si⁴²c^oen³.
²⁶Coe⁴-si³ ti¹s^oin¹, ti¹nchja⁴jin³
va³sen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c^ooa⁴ li²jo³ tso²-
le⁴. Tsa² ñā³qui³ je³coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² nca³ je² je²-vi⁴ Cristo.
²⁷To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ y^oa³-nia¹ jñā³-ni³ve⁴
ts^oe⁴. C^oia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Cristo,
li²²ya³ xi³ scoe⁴ jñā³-ni³ve⁴ ts^oe⁴.
²⁸C^oia⁴ n^oian¹ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús ya⁴³
yo⁴nco⁴, tsa³ca³co¹ya³, c^ooi⁴qui³tso²:
y^oya³xcon³-nao¹³ nca³ an³, y^oa³-nio¹³
jñā³-ni³ve⁴ ts^oan⁴. Li²coi³ je²⁷e⁴
xi³ to⁴t^oa³ts^oan⁴, to⁴nca³ je² N^oai³-
na¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, je² xi³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. A³li²coi³ y^oa³xcon³
nca³ je². ²⁹To⁴nca³ an³ y^ove³xcoan³
N^oai³-na¹, nca⁴ an³ nia¹³ xi³ ts^oe⁴. Je²
qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. ³⁰C^oia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
me³-le⁴ nca³ tsoa⁴ Jesús, to⁴nca³

ni⁴²ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ qui³si³cao⁴, nca⁴
cje³ fi³cho¹-jin² hora-le⁴. ³¹Cjai¹nca³
ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴
xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús.
C'oi⁴qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: C'ia⁴ nca³
cjoa⁴²ai¹ je² Cristo, a³ nqui²sa⁴
cja⁴²ai¹-s'in² tsjoa¹ choa⁴ jo³-s'in²
tsjoa¹ je²-vi⁴.

**Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³si³ca³sen¹
ma³yo² nca³ ca²ta³tsoa³ Jesús**

³²Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³nch⁷oe¹-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴tjio¹tso²
je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴. Je²
cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³si³ca³sen¹
ma³yo² nca³ ca²ta³tsoa³ Jesús.
³³C'ia⁴ c'oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús:
To⁴jo³ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-sa³no³
to⁴choa³ ni⁴chjin³. Cjoi¹con³-le⁴ xi³
qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. ³⁴Coi⁴jnchi¹sjai³-
nao¹³, li²coi³ coan⁴sjai³-nao¹³.
Ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ti²jna⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴
cjoia⁴nchoao²³ nca³ jon². ³⁵C'ia⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹:
Jña¹-la⁴ coai⁴ xo⁴cji³-vi⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa²
coan⁴sjai³-na¹. A³ ya⁴ coai⁴con³-le⁴
je² xi³ qui³jjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griegos. A³
coai⁴ ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griegos.
³⁶Jo¹ tso²-ni³le⁴ nca³ c'oi⁴ca²tso²:
Coi⁴jnchi¹sjai³-nao¹³, li²coi³
coan⁴sjai³-nao¹³. Ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ti²jna⁴
li²coi³ coan⁴ cjoia⁴nchoao²³ nca³ jon².

Xo³nca¹na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³

³⁷Je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ je³t'a³-ni³ nca³
s'oi¹je³, Jesús tsa³ca³sen¹nto³, n'ion¹
qui³nchja⁴: Tsa² jnco³ xi³ fa³ti²-le⁴,
ca²tji³nchoa¹con³-na³ ca²ta³⁷vi³.
³⁸Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts⁷an⁴,
jo³-ni³ xo³nca¹na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³
coi⁴tjo³jjin³-ni³le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, jo³ tso²
xon⁴ Escritura. ³⁹Coi³ xi³ qui³tso²

xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo xi³
je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús
s'a⁴ scoe¹. Cje³-sa³ fa³⁷ai³-jin² je²
Espíritu Santo, nca⁴ cje³ s'e³-jin²le⁴
cjoa⁴je³ya³ Jesús.

Cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹jao²ya³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús

⁴⁰C'a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹jjin³
c'oi⁴qui³tso² c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹
je² en¹-vi⁴: Je²-vi⁴ ntai⁴ xi³ ña³qui³
nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴¹Cja⁴²ai¹-
sa³ xi³ c'oi⁴qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ Cristo.
To⁴nca³ tjjin¹ c'a³ xi³ qui³tso²: A³ ya⁴
Galilea cjoa⁴²ai¹-ni³ Cristo. ⁴²A³ tsi²
tsa² c'oa⁴tso² xon⁴ Escritura nca³
Cristo cjoa⁴²ai¹-ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴ David ya⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Belén, jña³ nca³ ts⁷e⁴
David. ⁴³C'oa⁴-s'in² coan³jao²ya³
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Cristo. ⁴⁴Tjin¹
c'a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ tsoa⁴,
to⁴nca³ li²⁷ya³ xi³ je² qui³si³cao⁴.

**Ni⁴c'ia³-jin² qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
jo³-s'in² ti¹nchja⁴ Jesús**

⁴⁵Je² ma³yo² ja³⁷ai³con²-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³
cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³
qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²
ji³nchoa³cao⁴-si¹nio³.

⁴⁶Je² ma³yo² qui³nchja⁴:

Ni⁴to⁴c'ia³-jin² qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
jo³-s'in² ti¹nchja⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴-
vi⁴. ⁴⁷C'ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos
c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:

A³ c'oa⁴²-ti⁴ qui³ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-
no³ nta³ tsa² jon². ⁴⁸A³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴
cji³ma³cjain¹c'a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²
a³xo⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos. ⁴⁹To⁴nca³
je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ve³
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nai⁴² ca²ta³fi²cao⁴.

⁵⁰Nicodemo c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ (je² ni¹
xi³ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús nca³ njion²,
je² xi³ jnco³ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴):

⁵¹Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na¹ a³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n²ain³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-le⁴², c²oa⁴ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-na¹ jme³ xi³ qui³s²in³.

⁵²Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³tso²-le⁴

Nicodemo:

A³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴² tsi⁴ ya⁴ Galilea. Tja³sja³j³in³, c²oa⁴ cho¹tsian³ nca³ ni⁴c²ia³-j³in² ja³⁷ai³-ni³ ya⁴ Galilea jnc³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹.

Je² chjon⁴² xi³ qui³si³cha³jnqui³

⁵³To⁴c²oa⁴-s²in² qui³tsao³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴. Nca³⁷i⁴ nca³jan¹ qui³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴.

8 C²ia⁴ qui³ Jesús ya⁴ ni³nto³ Olivos. ²Xi³ qui³s²e³sen¹ ja³⁷ai³-nca¹ni³ yo⁴nco⁴. Nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴. Jesús tsa³c²e²jna³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴. ³C²ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ qui³si³cha³jnqui³. Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³c²e¹jna³va³sen³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. ⁴C²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Maestro, je² chjon⁴²-vi⁴ tsa³⁷ya³t²ain³-ni¹ nca³ qui³si³cha³jnqui³. ⁵Tji¹t²a³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Moisés nca³ coa⁴sen²-le⁴² la⁴jao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴s²in¹. Jo¹ si³ nca³ ji³. ⁶To⁴c²oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ qui³sco²t²a³ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴-ni³le⁴ nca³ coa⁴²nqui³. To⁴nca³ Jesús tsa³ca³sen²nia³, qui³squi³-ni³ na⁴jma¹ntsja³ ja⁴t²a³na³nqui³. ⁷C²ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ qui³tsin²na³nqui³-sa³le⁴ Jesús qui³sa³sen³qui²xi⁴-ni³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² nca³ jon² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je¹-jin², je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² ca²ta³sen¹-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. ⁸Nqui²ntia³ tsa³ca³sen²nia³-nca¹ni³, qui³squi³ ja⁴t²a³na³nqui³. ⁹Cho⁴ta⁴

qui³nch²oe¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ coan³soa³-le⁴. Jnc¹jnc¹ ji³tjo³, va³se²ts²ia⁴cjoan²-ni³ xi³ jchi¹nca³ sa³⁷nta³ xi³ ma³⁷nti¹. Tsa³c²e²jna³ to⁴je² Jesús cao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³j³in³va³sen³.

¹⁰Qui³sa³sen³qui²xi⁴-ni³ Jesús, tsa³ve³ nca³ li²⁷ya³ xi³ ti⁴ya⁴ tjio¹-ni³ to⁴je²-sa³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Chjon⁴², j³na¹ tjio¹ xi³ tsa³ca¹nqui³-li². A³ tsi² ²ya³ xi³ tsa³c²aon³ne²-li² cjoa⁴n²ain³. ¹¹Chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tso²: Señor, ni⁴⁷ya³-j³in². C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ li²coi³ c²aon³ne²-le²³ cjoa⁴n²ain³. T²in³, a³li² ti⁴je¹-j³in² vi³j³nchi³-ni³.

Jesús je² l²i¹ xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³ son³⁷nte³

¹²Jesús c²oi⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos: An³ nia¹³ l²i¹ xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³ son³⁷nte³. Je² xi³ fi²t²a³-na³ li²coi³ c²oa¹mjen³ j³na³ nca³ njion², to⁴nca³ s²e⁴-le⁴ je² l²i¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³-jna³chon³. ¹³C²ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ v²ai²³ en¹-li⁴ xi³ to⁴t²a³tsi⁴-ni¹, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ en¹-li⁴. ¹⁴Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ tsa² an³ tsjoa³ en¹-na⁴ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²an⁴, je² en¹-na⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, nca³ ²ve³ j³na³ nca³ ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³, c²oa⁴ j³na³ nca³ cjoia¹³, to⁴nca³ jon² li²coi³ ²yao³ j³na³ nca³ ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³, c²oa⁴ j³na³ cjoia¹³. ¹⁵Jon² c²oa⁴-s²in² cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³ jo³ cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³-s²in² cho²tsen³-lao⁴³, to⁴nca³ li²⁷ya³ xi³ an³ c²oa⁴-s²in² co³son²-ni³le⁴. ¹⁶Tsa² an³ co³son²-ni³le⁴, ña³qui³ c²oa⁴tjin¹ xi³ an³ co³son²-ni³le⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² to⁴⁷an³-jian²³, to⁴nca³ an³ cao⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, je² N²ai³-na¹. ¹⁷Ya⁴ xon⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-no³ tji¹t²a³, c²ia⁴ nca³ jao² ma³-ni³

testigo, je² en¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹.
 18 An³ nia¹³ xi³ tsjoa³ en¹-na⁴ xi³
 to⁴t'a³ts'an⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴
 xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-
 na³, je² N'ai³-na¹. 19 Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos
 c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Jña¹ ti¹jna³
 N'ai³-li⁴. Jesús qui³nchja⁴: Sa³⁷nta³
 an³ li²coi³ ya³xcon³-nao¹³, c'oa⁴
 ni⁴⁷ya³xcon³-jion²³ N'ai³-na⁴. Tsa²
 ya³xcon³-la²ni³nao¹³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴
 ya³xcon³ N'ai³-na⁴. 20 Je² en¹-vi⁴ ya⁴
 qui³nchja⁴ Jesús ya⁴ nte³ jña³ nca³
 s'e³xco¹ taon⁴, nca³ ti¹va³co¹ya³ ya⁴³
 yo⁴nco⁴. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ qui³tsoa³
 Jesús, nca⁴ cje³ fi³cho¹-jin² hora-le⁴.

**Jesús tso²: Jña³ nca³ cjoia¹³, jon²
 li²coi³ coan⁴ coa⁴nquion¹³**

21 Jesús c'oi⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³le⁴:
 Cjoi¹-nia³ an³, c'oa⁴ coi⁴jnchi¹sjai³-
 nao¹³, to⁴nca³ je¹-no³ coi⁴ya¹jion³.
 Jña³ nca³ cjoia¹³ nca³ an³, jon²
 li²coi³ coan⁴ coa⁴nquion¹³. 22 C'ia⁴
 c'oi⁴qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos: A³ ti⁴je²
 si⁴²c'en³-ni³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴
 tso²: Jña³ nca³ cjoia¹³ nca³ an³, jon²
 li²coi³ coan⁴ coa⁴nquion¹³. 23 Jesús
 c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² nio¹³ xi³ i⁴
 tsaon⁴³ na³nqui³-vi⁴, an³ ja⁴nc'a¹
 ts'an⁴. Jon² i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ tsaon⁴³,
 to⁴nca³ an³-vi⁴ a³li² i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴
 ts'an⁴. 24 Coi³ c'oa⁴qui³xin³-ni³no³
 nca³ je¹-no³ coi⁴ya¹jion³. Tsa² tsi²
 tsa² coan⁴cjain¹-no³ ya³-ni³ nca³
 an³, to⁴ya⁴ je² je¹-no³ coi⁴ya¹jion³.
 25 Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
 ya¹-ni³ ji³. C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Je² xi³ je³c'oa⁴qui³xin³-no³ nca³
 ti¹tjon². 26 Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² cjoa⁴ xi³
 coi³nchja²³, xi³ sco³son²-ni³le⁴ xi³
 t'a³tsaon⁴³. Je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-
 na³, je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Je² en¹ xi³
 qui³nch'oe³-le⁴ nca³ je², ña³qui³

coi³ xi³ nchja²³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴.
 27 To⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ judíos nca³ c'oa⁴qui³tso²-
 le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ N'ai³-na¹. 28 C'ia⁴
 Jesús c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: C'ia⁴ nca³
 cho¹mi³tjaon⁴³ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴,
 c'ia⁴² coan⁴cho⁴ya³-no³ nca³ an³
 nia¹³ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Ni⁴jme³-jin²
 xi³ s'ian³ nca³ to⁴⁷an³-nia¹³. Jo³-s'in²
 qui³tso²ya³-na³ N'ai³-na¹, c'oa⁴-s'in²
 nchja²³. 29 Je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³
 i⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³. Je² N'ai³-na¹ li²coi³
 qui³si³c'e¹jna³-na³ nca³ to⁴⁷an³, nca⁴
 c'oa⁴s'ian³ nca³ntsjai² je² xi³ sa³sen¹-
 le⁴ nca³ je². 30 C'ia⁴ nca³ Jesús
 qui³nchja⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, cjai¹nca³
 ncjin² xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴.

Je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ si⁴²ca³tio²ntai¹-no³

31 Jesús c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 judíos xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴: Tsa²
 en¹-na⁴ si⁴qui³tjo³son²ntsjaon²³,
 jon² nio¹³ xi³ ña³qui³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴.
 32 Jcha⁴-nio¹³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c'oa⁴
 je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ si⁴²ca³tio²ntai¹-
 no³. 33 Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³nchja⁴:
 Jin⁴ ni¹⁴-jin⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham,
 ni⁴to⁴c'ia³-jin² ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³
 qui³ni²xa¹nqui³-lai⁴jin⁴. Jo¹ si³ nca³
 ji³: Coi⁴yo³ntai¹-nio¹³. 34 Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-
 no³: Nca³ts'i³ xi³ va³jnqui³ je¹,
 si¹xa¹nqui³-le⁴ je¹. 35 Je² xi³
 si¹xa¹nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³
 v'e²jna³ntsjai² ni³⁷ya³. Je² xi³
 nti¹ ma³ v'e²jna³ntsjai². 36 C'ia⁴
 tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² je² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹
 si⁴²ca³tio²ntai¹-no³, ña³qui³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ coi⁴yo³ntao¹³.
 37 v'e³-nia¹³ nca³ jon² ntje⁴-le⁴
 Abraham, to⁴nca³ me³-no³ nca³
 si⁴c'en³-nao¹³, nca⁴ je² en¹-na⁴

tsin²-le⁴ ntia⁴²-jin² xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴³.
 38 An³ nchja²³ je² xi³ tsa³⁷ve³ c'ia⁴
 nca³ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ N'ai³-na¹. Jon²
 c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² c'oa⁴n'iaon²³ je² xi³
 qui³no²⁷ya²-lao⁴³ n'ai³-no³.

Jon² mo¹³ xi³ n'ai³-no³ je² nai⁴²

39 C'ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c'oi⁴qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Je² n'ai³-na⁴jin⁴ Abraham.
 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² jon² nti¹-le⁴
 Abraham, c'oa⁴t'iaon⁴³ jo³ qui³s'in³
 Abraham. 40 To⁴nca³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴
 c'oa⁴-s'in² me³-no³ nca³ si⁴c'en³-
 nao¹³. An³ nia¹³ cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ xi³
 c'oa⁴qui³xin³-no³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
 xi³ an³ qui³nch⁷oe³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
 Li²coi³ c'oa⁴qui³s'in³ Abraham.
 41 Jon² c'oa⁴n'iaon²³ jo³ qui³s'in³
 n'ai³-no³. C'ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Jin⁴-jin⁴ a³li² cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-jin²
 qui³tsin³jin³-jin⁴. To⁴jnc³ ma³-ni³
 n'ai³-na⁴jin⁴, je² xi³ Ni³na¹. 42 C'ia⁴
 Jesús c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² Ni³na¹
 je² n'ai³-no³, ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 nca³ coan⁴tsjoa³cha³-nao¹³. An³
 ji²tjo⁴-nia³ Ni³na¹, coi³ ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³.
 Li²coi³ je²⁷e⁴ xi³ ti⁴t'a³ts'an⁴-nia³,
 to⁴nca³ je² qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. 43 A¹-
 ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ma³cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³no³
 en¹-na⁴. Coi³ nca³ li²coi³ ma³-no³
 no²⁷ya²³ en¹-na⁴. 44 Jon² nio¹³ xi³
 n'ai³-no³ je² nai⁴², c'oa⁴ tsjoa³-no³
 nca³ c'oa⁴s'iaon⁴³ jo³-s'in² me³-
 le⁴ n'ai³-no³. Je² n'ai³-no³ si¹c'en³
 c'en³ sa³⁷nta³ ti¹tjon², c'oa⁴ li²coi³
 tsa³c'e²jna³jin³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
 nca⁴ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin². C'ia⁴
 nca³ nchja⁴ en¹nti³so³, nchja⁴ jo³
 cjoan³ nca³ je². Nti³so³ nca³ je²,
 c'oa⁴ n'ai³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nti³so³. 45 Coi³
 nca³ an³ c'oa⁴xian³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-no³. 46 ya¹-ni³
 xi³ jon² xi³ si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³ nca³ an³

tjin¹-na³ je¹. Tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
 xian³, a¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-
 si¹ni³no³. 47 Je² xi³ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹,
 nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Coi³ nca³
 tsi² tsa² no²⁷ya²-lao⁴³ nca³ jon², nca⁴
 tsi² tsa² ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹-jion²³. 48 C'ia⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴
 Jesús: A³ tsi² tsa² nta³ vi³xoin¹⁴-
 jin⁴ nca³ ji³ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritano,
 nca³ cho⁴ta⁴nai⁴²-lai⁴. 49 Jesús
 qui³nchja⁴: A³li² cho⁴ta⁴nai⁴²-jian²³,
 to⁴nca³ ve³xcoan¹³ N'ai³-na⁴. Jon²
 tsa³⁷ya³taon³-nao¹³. 50 A³li²coi³ an³
 xi³ v'a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴. Tjin¹
 jnc³ xi³ ti¹v'a³sje³je³ya³-na³, xi³
 ti¹co³son²-ni³le⁴ nca³yi³je³. 51 Na³qui³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
 xin³-no³: Je² xi³ si¹qui³tjo³son² en¹-
 na⁴, ni⁴c'ia³-jin² scoe⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³.
 52 C'ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³tso²-
 le⁴: ya³-ni¹⁴jin⁴ nta⁴ nca³ ji³
 cho⁴ta⁴nai⁴². Ne³ Abraham c'en³-ni¹
 cao⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴
 Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ ji³ si³-ni¹³: Je² xi³
 si¹qui³tjo³son² en¹-na⁴, ni⁴to⁴c'ia³-
 jin² nca³ coi⁴cho³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³.
 53 A³ ji³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³
 n'ai³-na⁴jin⁴ Abraham, je² xi³ c'en³.
 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
 t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ c'en³-ni¹. ya¹ xi³
 ti⁴ji³-ni³ ch'a²sje³je³ya³-ni³ yao³-
 li⁴. 54 Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Tsa² an³
 v'a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴, je²-vi⁴
 ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² chji¹-le⁴. Je² N'ai³-na⁴
 je² xi³ ti¹v'a³sje³je³ya³-na³, ti⁴je²-ni³
 xi³ Ni³na¹-na⁴jin⁴ mi²-lao⁴³. 55 Jon²
 li²coi³ ya³xcon³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³
 an³ ve³xcoan³. Tsa² c'oi⁴xian¹³
 a³li²coi³ ve³xcoan³, to⁴ya⁴²
 coan⁴nc¹son²-nia³⁷ni³ cao⁴ jon² xi³
 nti³so³. To⁴nca³ an³ ve³xcon³-nia¹³,
 c'oa⁴-s'in² si³qui³tjo³soan²³ en¹-le⁴.
 56 Je² Abraham n'ai³-no³ cjai¹nca³

coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³
 ve³ ni⁴čhjin³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³
 coan³tsjoa³-le⁴. ⁵⁷C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 judíos qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Cje³ tjin¹-
 jin²li² ña³chan²te³ no¹. Jo¹ coan⁴-ni³
 nca³ tsa³⁷ya³-ni³ Abraham. ⁵⁸Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: An³
 ti¹tjon² ti²jna⁴-le⁴ Abraham. ⁵⁹C⁷ia⁴
 qui³sco¹ la⁴jao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos nca³
 coa⁴sen²-le⁴ Jesús. To⁴nca³ Jesús
 tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ma³, ji³tjo³-ni³ yo⁴nco⁴,
 ya⁴ ja³⁷a³jin³ va³sen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴,
 qui³.

Jesús si¹nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³

9 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³ Jesús, tsa³ve³
 jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³ jo³
 sa³⁷nta³ nca³ qui³tsin³.

²Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-
 le⁴: Rabí, ⁷ya¹ xi³ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, a³
 je² xi³ xca⁴ cji³ a³xo⁴ je² xi³jcha¹-
 le⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xca⁴ cji³-ni³
 nca³ qui³tsin³. ³Jesús qui³nchja⁴:
 Ni⁴je²-jin² je²-vi⁴ tsa³jnqui³ je¹,
 c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴je²-jin² xi³jcha¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsin³ jme¹-ni³ nca³
 coan⁴tsen³-si¹ni³ xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³
 to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁴Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ma³chjen¹-
 na³ nca³ si³qui³tjo³soan²³ xa¹ xi³
 ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, nt⁷ai⁴
 ti⁴⁷a³-ni³ nca³ cje³ ma³njon²-jin².
 Nchoa¹ ma³njon² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ li²⁷ya³
 xi³ ti⁴coan⁴ si⁴²xa¹-ni³. ⁵Tjen⁴
 ti²jna⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, an³ nia¹³
 l⁷i¹ xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³ son³⁷nte³. ⁶C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², tsa³c⁷e¹ča¹
 t⁷a³na³nqui³, qui³si³nta³-ni³ nta¹si³
 nta¹na³ča¹-le⁴, qui³si³ca³jon³
 xcon⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³. ⁷C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-
 le⁴: T⁷in³ cho¹ncjan⁴-ni³ ya⁴
 na³nta¹ Siloé (tso²-ni³ en¹-vi⁴
 je² xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹). C⁷ia⁴ qui³

qui³sco²ncjan⁴, ji³nchoa³-ni³,
 je³ma³tsen³-le⁴. ⁸C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 nta¹ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴
 tsa³ve³ nca³ xca⁴ cji³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²:
 A³ tsi² tsa² je²-vi⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³
 nca³ qui³si³je¹ qui⁴ča⁴si³ne².
⁹C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² xi³c⁷a³: Je²-nco¹. C⁷oa⁴
 xi³c⁷a³ c⁷oi⁴tso²: C⁷oa⁴-nco¹ me³cji³
 jo³ cji³ nca³ je². C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴
 xi³ xca⁴ cji³ nca³s⁷a⁴: An³ nia¹³.
¹⁰C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ coan³-ni³
 nca³ qui³tjo³⁷ai²nqui³-ni³ xcoin³.
¹¹Je² c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴
 xi³ Jesús ⁷mi² qui³-si³nta³ nta¹si³
 qui³si³ca³jon³ xcoan³, qui³tso²-na³:
 T⁷in³ ya⁴ na³nta¹ Siloé cho¹ncjan⁴.
 C⁷ia⁴ quia³-⁷ni³ qui³sco³ncjan⁴,
 coan³tsen³-na³. ¹²C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Ña¹ ti¹jna³ nca³ je². Li²col³ ⁷ve³
 qui³tso².

Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos vi¹na³nqui³-le⁴

cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tjo³⁷ai²nqui³ xcon⁴

¹³Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos
 je² xi³ xca⁴ cji³ nca³s⁷a⁴.
¹⁴Ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ ni¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 qui³si³nta³ nta¹si³-ve⁴ Jesús, nca³
 qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³ xcon⁴ je² xi³
 xca⁴ cji³. ¹⁵C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos
 ti⁴qui³sco²na³nqui³-nca¹ni³le⁴ jo³
 coan³-ni³ nca³ qui³tjo³⁷ai²nqui³
 xcon⁴. C⁷ia⁴ je² c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Nta¹si³ qui³si³ca³jon³ xcoan³, c⁷ia⁴
 qui³sco³ncjan⁴. Ma³tsen³-na³⁷ni³
 nta¹. ¹⁶C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso² c⁷a³
 cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos: Je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-vi⁴
 a³li² Ni³na¹-jin² qui³si³ca³sen¹, nca³
 tsi² tsa² t⁷a³xin² v⁷e¹jna³ ni⁴čhjin³
 ni²cja¹ya³. C⁷oi⁴tso² xi³c⁷a³: Jo¹
 ma³-ni³ nca³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴
 xi³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ ma³-le⁴
 tsjoa¹ choa⁴ je²-vi⁴. Coan³jao²ya³
 cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁷C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³le⁴

cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴-ve⁴: Ji³, jme¹-ni³
 en¹ xi³ no²cjoai⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³
 qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³ xcoi³. C'ia⁴
 qui³nchja⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴: Je²
 ni¹ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹.
 18 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos li²coi³
 coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ je² xi³ xca⁴ cji³
 nca³ je³coan³tsen³-le⁴. C'ia⁴² sa³⁷nta³
 coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴
 xi³jcha¹-le⁴ je² xi³ coan³nta³ xcon⁴.
 19 Qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A³ je²-vi⁴
 nti¹-no³, je² xi³ vi³xon¹³ nca³ xca⁴
 cji³ nca³ qui³tsin³. Jo¹ ma³-ni³ nca³
 ma³tsen³-ni³le⁴ nt'a¹-vi⁴. 20 Xi³jcha¹-
 le⁴ c'o⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ?ya³-ni¹⁴jin⁴ nca³
 je²-vi⁴ nti¹-na⁴jin⁴, c'o⁴ xca⁴ cji³
 nca³ qui³tsin³. 21 Jo¹ ma³-ni³ nca³
 ma³tsen³-le⁴ nt'a¹ li²coi³ ?yai³⁴-
 jin⁴. ?ya¹-ni³ xi³ qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³
 xcon⁴ c'o⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ ?yai³⁴-
 jin⁴. Je³coan³jchi¹nca³, je² soa³
 cho¹na³nqui³-lao⁴³. 22 C'o⁴qui³tso²
 xi³jcha¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Je³c'o⁴qui³tso²
 cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, tsa² ?ya³-ni³ve⁴
 xi³ je² Mesías coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ Jesús,
 ña³qui³ coi⁴chon³sje³-ni³ ya⁴³ nt'ia³
 sinagoga. 23 Coi³ c'o⁴qui³tso²-ni³
 xi³jcha¹-le⁴: Je³coan³jchi¹nca³, je²
 soa³ cho¹na³nqui³-lao⁴³. 24 Nqui²ntia³
 ti⁴qui³no²cjoa⁴-nca¹ni³le⁴ xi³ xca⁴
 cji³, c'o⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ch'a⁴sje³je³yai³
 Ni³na¹. Jin⁴-jin⁴ ?ya³-ni¹⁴jin⁴
 nca³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴-
 vi⁴. 25 C'ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴-ve⁴
 qui³tso²: Tsa² cho⁴ta⁴je¹ li²coi³
 ve³. To⁴coi³ xi³ ve³ nca³ xca⁴
 cji²⁷ya⁴, nt'a¹-vi⁴ je³ma³tsen³-na³.
 26 Ti⁴qui³sco²na³nqui³-nca¹ni³le⁴:
 Jme¹ xi³ qui³si³cao⁴-li². Jo¹
 qui³s'in³ nca³ qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³
 xcoi³. 27 Cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴-ve⁴
 qui³tso²: Je³c'o⁴qui³xin³-no³,

li²coi³ qui³no²⁷ya²³. A¹-ni³ nca³
 me³-si¹ni³no³ nca³ nqui²ntia³
 no²⁷ya²-nio³. A³ c'o⁴42-ti⁴ me³-no³
 nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ca²ta³mao³.
 28 C'ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ qui³tso²:
 Ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús, to⁴nca³
 jin⁴-jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Moisés ni¹⁴-
 jin⁴. 29 ?ya³-ni¹⁴jin⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹
 tsa³cja¹cao⁴ Moisés, to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴
 li²coi³ ?yai³⁴-jin⁴ jña³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³.
 30 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c'o⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ nca³ cjai¹-nca³ tse³
 cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, nca³ jon² li²coi³ ?yao³
 jña³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³, to⁴nca³ c'o⁴-s'in²
 qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³ xcoan³. 31 Je³⁷ya³²
 nca³ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ nch⁷oe¹-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ts'en⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² jnc³ xi³
 c'o⁴-s'in² tsa³cjon¹que³ Ni³na¹,
 xi³ c'o⁴-s'in² si⁴²qui³tjo³son² jo³-
 s'in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je²-vi⁴ xi³
 Ni³na¹ nch⁷oe¹-le⁴. 32 Ni⁴c'ia³-
 jin² qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴ nca³ tjin¹ xi³
 qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³ xcon⁴ jnc³ xi³
 c'o⁴-s'in² xca⁴ cji³ nca³ qui³tsin³.
 33 Tsa² je²-vi⁴ a³li²coi³ Ni³na¹ xi³
 qui³si³ca³sen¹, li²jme³ xi³ coan⁴
 s'in⁴². 34 Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c'o⁴qui³tso²-
 le⁴: A³ tsi² je¹ qui³tsin³jin³ ji³.
 A³ ji³ xi³ va³co²ya³-na³jin⁴. C'ia⁴
 tsa³c'aon³sje³ nti³tsin³.

Je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³ t'a³ts'e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ 84

35 Jesús qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³
 tsa³qui³chon³sje³ nti¹cho⁴ta⁴-
 ve⁴. C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³sa³te³jin³
 qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A³ ma³cjain¹-
 li² ji³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
 36 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c'o⁴qui³tso²: ?ya¹-ni³
 je², Señor, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'o⁴-
 s'in² coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³na³ xi³
 t'a³ts'e⁴. 37 Jesús c'o⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
 je³tsa³⁷yai³, je² xi³ fa¹cao⁴-li², je² ni¹.
 38 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c'o⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús:

Ma³cjain¹-na³, Señor. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
tsa³ve³xcon¹ Jesús. ³⁹C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²
Jesús: An³ to⁴coi³ xa¹ ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³
i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
sco³son²-ni³le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² va³quin²-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ tsi²
ma³tsen³-le⁴ coan⁴tsen³-ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
je² xi³ ma³tsen³-le⁴ coan⁴xca⁴-ni³.
⁴⁰Tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ ya⁴
tjio¹cao⁴ Jesús, xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²
en¹-ve⁴. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
xca⁴ cjoain³-jin⁴. ⁴¹Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
Tsa² xca⁴ cjoaon³, tsin²-la⁴no³ je¹-
jin². To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oi⁴vi³xon¹³:
Ma³tsen³-na³jin⁴. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe¹jna³t⁷a³-ni³no³ je¹-
no³.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²
nch⁷oa¹-le⁴ va³rre²

10 Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Je²
xi³ tsi² fa³⁷a³s⁷en³-ni³ ya⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-
le⁴ nch⁷oa¹-le⁴ va³rre², to⁴xin²
mi³jon³-ni³ nch⁷oa¹, je² xi³ che¹, c⁷oa⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴che¹ cho⁴.

²To⁴nca³ je² xi³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴
nch⁷oa¹ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³-ni³, je² ni¹ xi³
co³⁷nta³ va³rre². ³Je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴
xo⁴ntjoa⁴ cjo³⁷ai²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² va³rre²
xi³ ncha³⁷ya³ nch⁷oe¹ jta⁴-le⁴. Nchja⁴-
le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ va³rre²-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴
v⁷a³sje³. ⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ts⁷a³sje³jin³
nca³ts⁷i³ va³rre²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
fi²ti¹tjon²-le⁴. To⁴fi²tjen⁴nqui³
va³rre²-ve⁴ nca³ ve³ jta⁴-le⁴. ⁵To⁴nca³
li²coi³ coi⁴tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹, to⁴sa³-la⁴ to⁴coa⁴nca³-
le⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ve³ jta⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. ⁶Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son²
xi³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴, to⁴nca³
li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³
qui³tso²-le².

Jesús xi³ nta³ co³⁷nta³ va³rre²

⁷Nqui²ntia³ Jesús ti⁴c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-
nca¹ni³le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³,
an³ nia¹³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ va³rre².

⁸Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ja³⁷ai³ti¹tjon²-na³
to⁴cho⁴ta⁴che¹ ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
fi²cao⁴che¹ cho⁴, to⁴nca³ va³rre²
li²coi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴. ⁹An³ nia¹³
xo⁴ntjoa⁴. Je² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³
t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³ntjai².
Cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ coi⁴tjo³ sa⁴co²-le⁴ li⁴-
ji⁴. ¹⁰Cho⁴ta⁴che¹ to⁴fa³⁷ai³ si¹che¹,
fa³⁷ai³ si¹c⁷en³, fa³⁷ai³ si¹qui³xo¹ya³,
to⁴nca³ an³ coi³ xa¹ ja²⁷ai⁴-

nia³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tjin¹-si¹ni³le⁴
cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, jme¹-ni³ nca³
n⁷ion¹ tse³ tjin¹-si¹ni³le⁴. ¹¹An³ nia¹³
xi³ nta³ co³⁷nta³ va³rre². Je² xi³ nta³
co³⁷nta³ va³rre², tsjoa¹ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-
le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ va³rre². ¹²To⁴nca³
je² xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³ ma³, xi³ li² je²-jin²
xi³ co³⁷nta³ va³rre², xi³ tsi² tsa² nai³-
le⁴ va³rre², ve³ nca³ nchoa¹ tsen⁴²,
to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹ca³tio¹ va³rre², c⁷oa⁴
ma³nca³-le⁴. Je² tsen⁴²-ve⁴ tsoa³,
tsao³va³ va³rre². ¹³Coi³-jin²⁷ni³ nca³
je² xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³ ma³ ma³nca³-le⁴,
nca⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³ ni¹. A³li²coi³ nta³
si¹coi²nta⁴ va³rre²-ve⁴. ¹⁴An³ nia¹³
xi³ nta³ co³⁷nta³ va³rre². C⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² ⁷ve³xcon³-nia¹³ va³rre²-na⁴ jo³
cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ve³xcon³-na³ nca³
an³. ¹⁵Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ve³xcon³-na³
N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ ⁷ve³xcoan³
N⁷ai³-na¹. Tsjoa³ntje²³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² ⁷nti¹cho⁴va³rre². tjio¹jin³.
C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je²-ve⁴ ma³chjen¹-na³ nca³
cjoia⁴nchoa³

¹⁶C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-sa³na³ xi³
cja⁴⁷ai¹ va³rre² xi³ tsi² tsa² i⁴ coa⁴,
cjoia⁴nch⁷oe¹ jta⁴-na⁴. To⁴jnc³

coan⁴jin¹, c²oa⁴ to⁴jnc³ coan⁴ xi³
sco³⁷nta³. **17** Coi³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in²
tjao²que³-ni³na³ N⁷ai³-na¹, nca⁴
c²oa⁴-s²in² tsjoa³ntje²³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ nqui²ntia³ c²oa⁴-s²in²
scoe¹-si¹nia³. **18** Ni⁴to⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³
cjoa⁴⁷a²xin²-na³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, to⁴⁷an³
c²oa⁴-s²in² tsjoa³ntje²³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴.
Tjin¹-na³ ²nte³ nca³ c²oa⁴s²ian³,
c²oa⁴ tjin¹-na³ ²nte³ nca³ nqui²ntia³
scoe¹-nia³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. Coi³
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsa³c²e¹ne²-na³
N⁷ai³-na⁴. **19** Nqui²ntia³ coan³jao²ya³
cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹-
vi⁴. **20** Ncin² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³
c²oi⁴qui³tso²: Cho⁴ta⁴nai⁴²-la⁴, sca¹-
la⁴le⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³ no²⁷ya²-si¹ni³lao⁴³.
21 C²oi⁴qui³tso² xi³c²a³: Je² en¹-
vi⁴ a³li² ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nai⁴²-jin². A³
coan⁴²-le⁴ nai⁴²-ve⁴ nca³ sco¹⁷ai²nqui³
xcon⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³.

Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos si¹jti³que³ Jesús

22 C²ia⁴ ji³tjo³ s²oi¹ dedicación ya⁴
Jerusalén, c²ia⁴ nca³ chan⁴nch⁷an¹.
23 Jesús tso²⁷va³ ya⁴ nqui³
corredor Salomón ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴.
24 Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos tsa³ca³tio²ntai³-
le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: C²ia¹ sa³⁷nta³ nca³
cho¹ya³-lai²⁴jin⁴. Tsa² ji³ ni¹³ Cristo,
ti⁴no²cjoa⁴tsen³-na³jin⁴. **25** C²ia⁴
qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: C²oi⁴qui³xin³-no³,
to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-no³. Je²
xa¹ xi³ c²oa⁴s²ian³ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-
le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴, je² xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in²
si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴.
26 To⁴nca³ jon² li²coi³ c²oa⁴-s²in²
ma³cjain¹-no³, nca⁴ li² jon²-jion²³
ts⁷e⁴ va³rre²-na⁴, jo³ nca³ qui³xin³-
no³. **27** Je² va³rre²-na⁴ nch⁷oe¹
jta⁴-na⁴, c²oa⁴ an³ ⁷ve³xcon³-nia¹³,
c²oa⁴ fi²tjen⁴nqui³-na³. **28** An³ tsjoa³-
le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai².

Ni⁴to⁴c²ia³-jin² nca³ ntia³ cha⁴,
ni⁴to⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin²ya³-ni³
ntsa⁴. **29** Je² N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-
na³ va³rre²-na⁴, je² ni¹ ti¹tjon²-le⁴
nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴
cjoa⁴⁷a²xin²ya³-ni³ ntsja³ N⁷ai³-na⁴
je² va³rre²-na⁴. **30** An³ cao⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹
to⁴jnc³-ni¹⁴jin⁴. **31** C²ia⁴ qui³scoe¹-
nca¹ni³ la⁴jao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos
nca³ coa⁴sen²-le⁴ Jesús. **32** Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² xa¹
xi³ nta³ xi³ tsa³ca³co³-no³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
N⁷ai³-na⁴. Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ je¹ntjai²-le⁴
xa¹-vi⁴ coa⁴sen²-si¹ni³nao¹³ la⁴jao⁴.
33 Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
Li²coi³ la⁴jao⁴ coa⁴sen²-lai²⁴jin⁴
ja⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹ xi³ nta³, to⁴coi³ nca³
no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-lai⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ ji³ xi³
cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴, Ni³na¹ nia¹³ c²oi⁴si³.
34 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² c²oa⁴-
s²in² tji¹⁴a³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-no³:
An³ c²oi⁴qui³xian³: Jon² xi³ ni³na¹
nio¹³. **35** Tsa² ni³na¹ tsa³c²in²-
le⁴ je² xi³ ja³⁷ai³-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹
(xon⁴ Escritura li²coi³ ⁷ya³ xi³
coan⁴ si⁴²qui³xo²ya³jin³), **36** Je²
xi³ N⁷ai³-na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹ xa¹ c²oa⁴
qui³si³ca³sen¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, jon²
vi³xon¹-lao⁴³: Ji³ no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-
lai⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ coi³ qui³xian³,
²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nia¹³. **37** Tsa² tsi²
tsa² c²oa⁴s²ian³ xa¹-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴,
a³li² ma³cjain¹-jin²no³ jo³ xian³.
38 Nta³ tsa² tsi² ma³cjain¹-no³
jo³ xian³, tsa² c²oa⁴s²ian³ xa¹-le⁴
N⁷ai³-na⁴, ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³
to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹ xi³ s²ian³, jme¹-
ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² jcha⁴-si¹nio³
c²oa⁴ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ nca³ je²
N⁷ai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³ c²oa⁴ an³
ti²jna⁴cao⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. **39** Nqui²ntia³
ti⁴me³-le⁴ qui³tsoa³-nca¹ni³, to⁴nca³
je² ji³tjo³ca³ya³ ntsja³. **40** C²ia⁴

ti⁴qui³-nca¹ni³ ya⁴ xi³ncoa³nta¹
 Jordán, ya⁴ jña³ nca³ Juan ti¹tjon²
 tsa³ca³te¹nta¹. Ya⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³ Jesús.
 41 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² xi³ ja³⁷ai³con²-
 le⁴ Jesús, c²oi⁴qui³tso²: Juan, ña³qui³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ nca³ tsi²jme³ choa⁴
 qui³tsjoa³. To⁴nca³ nca³yi³je³ jo³
 qui³tso² Juan xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús
 ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹. 42 Cjai¹nca³
 to⁴ncjin² xi³ ya⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³
 t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús.

C'en³ Lázaro

11 C²ia⁴ jnco³ xi³ ti¹m²en³ xi³
 Lázaro ²mi², ya⁴ Betania
 ts⁷e⁴, ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ María cao⁴
 Marta nti³chja³.

²(Je² María je² xi³ qui³si³ca³jon³
 je² Señor cao⁴ jnco³ xqui³xi¹ne¹.
 Ntsja⁴-le⁴ qui³si³xi²-ni³ ntso⁴co⁴.
 Je² nts⁷e⁴ xi³ Lázaro ²mi², xi³
 ti¹m²en³.) ³Nti³chja³ Lázaro
 qui³si³ca³sen¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ Jesús,
 c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, coe⁴-ni³ je²
 xi³ tjao²chai³ ti¹m²en³-ni¹. 4 C²ia⁴ nca³
 Jesús qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, c²oi⁴qui³tso²:
 Je² ch⁷in³-vi⁴ li²coi³ coi⁴ya¹-ni³,
 to⁴nca³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² ²nti¹-le⁴
 Ni³na¹ coi⁴tjo³je³ya³-si¹ni³. 5 Jesús
 cjai¹nca³ tjao²que³ Marta cao⁴
 nti³chja³ cao⁴ Lázaro. 6 C²ia⁴ nca³
 qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ ti¹m²en³ nqui²jao²
 ni⁴chjin³ tsa³c²e²jna³ ya⁴ ²nte³ jña³
 nca³ ti¹jna³. 7 Xi³ je³coan³ je²-vi⁴, c²ia⁴
 c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Tjin³-
 la²nca¹nia³² ya⁴ Judea. 8 Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Rabí, la⁴jao⁴-
 na¹ me³-le⁴ va³sen¹-li² cho⁴ta⁴
 judíos. A³ nqui²ntia³ ti⁴c²oin¹-nca¹ni³
 ya⁴-ve⁴. 9 Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: A³ tsi²
 te³jao² hora tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³. Je²
 xi³ tso²⁷va³ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ li²coi³

sa⁴te¹nqui³, nca⁴ ma³tsen³-ni³le⁴
 je² I²i¹ xi³ si¹⁷sen³ son³⁷nte³.
 10 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ tso²⁷va³ nca³ njion²,
 sa⁴te¹nqui³-ni¹, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² i³sen³-
 le⁴. 11 C²ia⁴ nca³ je³c²oa⁴qui³tso²,
 c²ia⁴ Jesús c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Lázaro je² mi²yo⁴-
 na¹ ti¹qui³jna³fe²-ni¹, to⁴nca³ cjo¹
 si³cja³⁷a¹-ni³le⁴. 12 C²ia⁴ qui³tso²
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Señor, tsa² qui³jna³fe²,
 coan⁴nta³-ni¹. 13 C²oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús
 t²a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴ Lázaro.
 C²oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cja⁴⁷ai¹-
 s²in² coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ xi³ Jesús
 ca²nchja⁴. Qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³
 nca³ to⁴ti¹si¹cja¹ya³ Lázaro
 nca³ ti¹qui³jna³fe². 14 C²ia⁴
 Jesús qui³nchja⁴tsen³: Lázaro
 ti¹qui³jna³c²en³-ni¹. 15 Ma³tsjoa³-
 na³ xi³ t²a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ tsi² ya⁴
 ti²jna⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-
 si¹ni³no³. To⁴nca³ tjjin³chon¹-le⁴².
 16 C²ia⁴ Tomás, je² xi³ Dídimo ²mi²,
 c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³c²a³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 Jesús: C²oa⁴-ti⁴ tjian¹ nca³ ña¹, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ ya⁴ coi⁴ya²cao⁴-si¹nia³².

Jesús xi³ si¹cja³²a¹ya³, c²oa⁴

Jesús xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³

17 C²ia⁴ ji³nchoa³ Jesús,
 qui³s⁷e³jjin³-le⁴ nca³ je³coan³ ño³
 ni⁴chjin³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³ñai³ Lázaro.
 18 Betania ti¹jna³ chian³-ni³le⁴
 Jerusalén, jo³-ni³ tsa² va³sen³
 hora-la⁴. 19 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin²
 cho⁴ta⁴ judíos ja³⁷ai³nch⁷oe² Marta
 cao⁴ María. Ja³⁷ai³ si¹je³con³
 nca³ c²en³ nts⁷e⁴. 20 C²ia⁴ nca³
 Marta qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ Jesús
 ti¹nchoa¹ ya⁴³ ntia⁴², qui³ cja³⁷a¹,
 to⁴nca³ je² María ya⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³
 ya⁴³ ni³⁷ya³. 21 Marta qui³tso²-
 le⁴ Jesús: Señor, tsa² i⁴-la²sa³

ti³jnai³ tsa²cai³, je² nts²e³ li²coi³
 c²en³. **22**To⁴nca³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ ⁷ve³-nia¹³
 nt²ai⁴-vi⁴, to⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ ni²je¹-lai⁴
 Ni³na¹, Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-li². **23**Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴
 nts²ai⁴. **24**Marta c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
⁷ve³-nia¹³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴
 c²ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³cje³t²a³ ni⁴χjin³.
25Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ nia¹³
 xi³ si³cja³⁷a¹ya³, c²oa⁴ an³ nia¹³
 xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. Je² xi³
 ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t²a³ts²an⁴, nta³ tsa²
 c²en³, c²oe¹jna³con³-ni¹. **26**C²oa⁴
 to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, xi³
 ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t²a³ts²an⁴, li²coi³ ntia³
 coi⁴ya¹. A³ ma³cjain¹-li² je²-vi⁴.
27Marta qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Jaon³,
 Señor, je³coan³cjain¹-na³ nca³ ji³ ni¹³
 Cristo, je² ²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ja²⁷ai⁴
 son³⁷nte³.

**Jesús qui³squi³⁷nta¹ ya⁴
 t²a³tsjo¹-le⁴ Lázaro**

28C²ia⁴ nca³ je³c²oa⁴qui³tso² Marta,
 qui³ qui³nchja⁴⁷ma³-le⁴ María xi³
 nti³chja³, c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: I⁴ ti¹jna³-
 vi⁴ Maestro, ti¹nchja⁴-li². **29**C²ia⁴
 nca³ María qui³nch²oe¹-le⁴, nti⁴ton⁴
 tsa³qui³so²tjen⁴ ji³nchoa³nch²oe²
 Jesús. **30**Cje³-sa³ fi³cho¹-jin² Jesús
 ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, to⁴ya⁴ ti¹jna³ ya⁴
⁷nte³ jñā³ nca³ Marta qui³sa³te³cjao³.
31C²ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ tjio¹cao⁴
 María ya⁴³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, xi³ si³je³con³,
 tsa³ve³ nca³ María tsa³qui³so²tjen⁴
 nti⁴ton⁴ c²oa⁴ ji³tjo³, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-
 le⁴, c²oi⁴qui³tso²: Ya⁴-la⁴ coai⁴
 cji³⁷nta¹ ya⁴ t²a³tsjo¹-le⁴. **32**María
 ji³cho² ya⁴ jñā³ nca³ ti¹jna³ Jesús,
 tsa³ve³ tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch²in³t²a³-le⁴,
 c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, tsa² i⁴-la²sa³
 ti³jnai³ tsa²cai³, je² nts²e³ li²coi³
 c²en³. **33**C²ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³ nca³

ti¹cji³⁷nta¹ María c²oa⁴ti⁴ tjio¹cji³⁷nta¹
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ tjen⁴cao⁴, c²ia⁴
 aon³ coan³-le⁴ Jesús, coan³fao¹-le⁴.
34C²oi⁴qui³tso²: Jñā¹ tsa³c²e²ñao³.
 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, nchoai¹³
 cho¹tsain³. **35**Qui³squi³⁷nta¹ Jesús.
36C²ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos:
 Coe⁴-ni³ jo³ nca³ tjao²que³ coan³
 Lázaro. **37**Tjin¹ c²a³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³
 c²oi⁴qui³tso²: Ne³ qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³
 xcon⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³. A³ tsi² tsa² coan³-
 le⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³ qui³s²in³ cjoa⁴nta³
 nca³ tsi² tsa² c²en³ Lázaro.

Qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya³-le⁴ Lázaro

38Aon³ coan³-nca¹ni³le⁴ Jesús.
 Ja³⁷ai³ ja⁴tsjo¹-ve⁴, jnco³ nqui³jao³
 jñā³ nca³ qui³jna³jcho³ jnco³
 la⁴jao⁴te³. **39**C²oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús:
 Cha³⁷a²xion²³ la⁴jao⁴. Marta,
 nti³chja³ Lázaro, c²oi⁴qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Señor, je³njen⁴, nca⁴ je³ño³-le⁴
 ni⁴χjin³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³ñai³. **40**Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴ Marta: A³ tsi² tsa²
 c²oa⁴qui³xin³-le²³, tsa² coan⁴cjain¹-
 li², jcha⁴-ni¹³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
41C²ia⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² la⁴jao⁴ jñā³
 nca³ qui³s⁷e³ñai³ c²en³. Jesús
 qui³sco²tsen³nc²a¹ qui³tso²: N²ai³-na⁴,
 tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in²
 ca²no²⁷ya²-nai¹³. **42**An³ tsa³⁷ve³-
 nia¹³ nca³ no²⁷ya²-nai¹³ nca³ntsjai².
 To⁴coi³ nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹ntai³,
 c²oa⁴ca²xin³-nia³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-
 s²in² ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-si¹ni³le⁴ nca³
 ji³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-nai¹³. **43**C²ia⁴ nca³
 je³c²oa⁴qui³tso² nca³yi³je³ en¹-vi⁴,
 n²ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Lázaro, nchoai¹³
 nti³tsin³-vi⁴. **44**Je² xi³ qui³jna³c²en³
 ji³tjo³. Ntsja³ cao⁴ ntso⁴co⁴ tj¹n²ion¹-
 ni³ na³jño³. Je² ncjain¹ jnco³ na³jño³
 ti¹jte¹jjin³. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴:
 Cho¹jnta¹-nio³, ca²ta³fi².

**Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos fao¹ya³ co²ntran⁴-ni³
Jesús**

(Mt. 26:1-5; Mr. 14:1-2; Lc. 22:1-2)

45 Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴
judíos xi³ ja³⁷ai³nch³oe² María.
Tsa³ve³ nca³yi³je³ jo³ qui³s⁷in³
Jesús, coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.
46 To⁴nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos
xi³ qui³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos,
c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ jo³ qui³s⁷in³ Jesús.
47 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³
cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³s⁷in³ junta
qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ n⁷ian², nca³
ncjin² choa⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴-
vi⁴. **48** Tsa² to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴c⁷e¹jna³²,
ñ³qui³ nca³ts⁷i³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴ romanos,
cjoa⁴⁷a²xin²-na¹ ⁷nte³-na¹ cao⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na¹. **49** Je² Caifás jnco³
xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, je² xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²
coi³ no¹-ve⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon²
li²jme³ xi³ ma³-no³. **50** Sa³⁷nta³ li²coi³
ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ nca³ ma³chjen¹-
na¹ nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ coi⁴ya¹ntjai²
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³
nta³ nca³ ñ³qui³ si⁴cha³² nca³ts⁷i³
cho⁴ta⁴. **51** Je²-vi⁴ a³li² to⁴je² xi³
c⁷oa⁴qui³tso². To⁴coi³ nca³ xa¹-
le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² v⁷a³ je² no¹-ve⁴,
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca¹ya³con³ nca³
Jesús coi⁴ya¹ntjai² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹.
52 A³li² tsa² to⁴je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴
xi³ coi⁴ya¹ntjai² Jesús, c⁷oa⁴²-
ti⁴ c⁷oe⁴²xco¹ nca³ts⁷i³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴
Ni³na¹ xi³ tjio¹tsao³va³ son³⁷nte³.
53 Sa³⁷nta³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³
si⁴²c⁷en³. **54** To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ Jesús
li²coi³ ti⁴tsa³c⁷a³mjen³ va³sen³jjin³-
ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Qui³-ni³
ya⁴-ve⁴, qui³ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
xi³ Efraín ⁷mi², xi³ ti¹jna³chian³-le⁴

⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. **55** Je³nchoa¹chian³ s⁷oi¹
pa²xco⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos.
Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² xi³ qui³-ni³ ya⁴
⁷nte³-ve⁴. Qui³mi³ Jerusalén, nca³
cje³ vi³tjo³-jin²sa³ pa²xco⁴, jme¹-
ni³ nca³ si⁴²tsje³-si¹ni³ yao³-le⁴.
56 Tsa³ca¹sjai³ Jesús. Nca³⁷i⁴ nca³jan¹
tsa³cja¹cao⁴ xi¹-ncjin¹ nca³ tjio¹ ya⁴³
yo⁴nco⁴: Jo¹ vi³xon¹³, a³ tsi² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹
s⁷oi¹-vi⁴. **57** Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-
le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³, tsa²
⁷ya³-ve⁴ xi³ ve³ jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³
Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ca²ta³tso², jme¹-ni³ nca³
coi⁴ntoa⁴-si¹ni³.

Je² María si¹ca³jón³ Jesús

(Mt. 26:6-13; Mr. 14:3-9)

12 Jaon³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ cje³
vi³tjo³-jin²sa³ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴,
Jesús ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Betania jña³ nca³
ti¹jna³ Lázaro, je² xi³ c⁷en³ xi³
Jesús qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³jín³-ni³le⁴ xi³
c⁷en³. **2** Ya⁴ qui³si³cjen² Jesús nca³
njion². Je² Marta tsa³c⁷e¹ya³-le⁴. Je²
Lázaro c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jnco³ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³
xi³ tsa³ca³tio²t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cao⁴
Jesús. **3** C⁷ia⁴ María qui³scoe¹ jnco³
libra xqui³xi¹ne¹ xi³ ⁷mi² nardo xi³
cjai¹nca³ chji¹. Qui³si³ca³jón³ ntso⁴co⁴
Jesús, cao⁴ ntsja⁴-le⁴ qui³si³xi²-ni³
ntso⁴co⁴. A³li² to⁴jo³ xi³ qui³njen³
ja⁴ya³ ni³⁷ya³. **4** Qui³tso² jnco³
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús, je² Judas Iscariote,
⁷nti¹-le⁴ Simón, je² xi³ c⁷oe⁴²t⁷ain³
na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. **5** A¹-ni³
nca³ tsi² jan² ciento qui³sa³te³na²-
si¹ni³ je² xqui³xi¹ne¹-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴
tsa² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴.
6 To⁴coi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³, a³li²
tsa² nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin² nca³
n⁷ion¹ cji³jín³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴,

to⁴coi³² nca³ che¹. Ti¹jna³-le⁴ ⁷nti¹
ca²xa⁴taon⁴, qui³si³che¹ je² xi³
ya⁴ qui³s²e³ya³. ⁷C²ia⁴ Jesús
c²oi⁴qui³tso²: Ca²ta³v⁷e²-le⁴.
Ca²ta³v⁷e¹jna³tjao² sa³⁷nta³ c²ia⁴ nca³
an³ xi³ s²e⁴ñe²³. ⁸Je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴
tjio¹cao⁴ntsjai²-no³, to⁴nca³ an³
li²coi³ i⁴ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴ntsjai²-
no³. ⁹Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴
judíos tjini¹jini³-le⁴ nca³ Jesús ya⁴
ti¹jna³. A³li² to⁴coi³cjoan² cjoa⁴
ja³⁷ai³-ni³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Jesús. C²oa⁴-
ti⁴ ja³⁷ai³ co³tsen³-le⁴ je² Lázaro
xi³ Jesús qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ xi³
c²en³. ¹⁰C²oa⁴-s²in² tsa³cjao¹ya³-
ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³,
nca³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c²en³
Lázaro. ¹¹Coi³ nca³ cjai¹nca³
to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³, c²oa⁴
coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ Jesús xi³
to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ Lázaro.

Jesús fa³⁷a³s²en³ Jerusalén

(Mt. 21:1-11; Mr. 11:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40)

¹²Xi³ coan³ nchaon³ cjai¹nca³
to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³ je² s²oi¹-
ve⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ Jesús
ti¹nchoa¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ¹³Qui³scoe¹
xca⁴jen¹, ji³tjo³cja³⁷a¹ya³ntia³, n⁷ion¹
qui³nchja⁴: Viva. Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴
je² xi³ fa³⁷ai³ nca³jao³-le⁴ Nai³na¹,
je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
Israel. ¹⁴Jesús qui³sa³co³-le⁴ jnco³
bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹, tsa³c²e²jna³son²-
le⁴ jo³-s²in² tji¹t²a³ xon⁴: ¹⁵A³li²
jcon³-jin²³, tso²ti³-le⁴ Sión, coe⁴-
ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-li⁴ ti¹nchoa¹,
ti¹jna³son² jnco³ bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹.
¹⁶Je² en¹-vi⁴ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús nca³ ti¹tjon².
To⁴nca³ c²ia⁴ nca³ qui³s²e³-le⁴
cjoa⁴je³ya³ Jesús, c²ia⁴² ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-
le⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² tji¹t²a³ xon⁴

xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in²
qui³si³cao⁴ Jesús. ¹⁷Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
ya⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ c²oa⁴-s²in² qui³tsjoa³ en¹,
jo³-s²in² nca³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Lázaro
ja⁴tsjo¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³jini³-
ni³le⁴ xi³ c²en³. ¹⁸Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³
c²oa⁴-s²in² to⁴nta³ coan³xco¹-ni³
cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ qui³ co³ya³ntia³-le⁴,
nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ qui³tsjoa³ je²
choa⁴ je²-vi⁴. ¹⁹To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴
fariseos c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: A³
tsi² ²yao³ nca³ li²jme³ xi³ njen³-no³.
Coe⁴-si³s²in² nca³ts²i³, cjai¹nca³ nta³
fi²t²a³-le⁴.

Cho⁴ta⁴ griegos va¹sjai³ Jesús

²⁰Tjin¹ c²a³ cho⁴ta⁴ griegos xi³
ji³cho² que³xcon¹ ya⁴ s²oi¹. ²¹Je²-
vi⁴⁷ni³ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Felipe xi³ ts²e⁴
Betsaida ya⁴ Galilea, tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³-
le⁴: Señor, cjai¹nca³ me³-na³jini⁴
nca³ jchai⁴-jin³ Jesús. ²²Felipe
ja³⁷ai³, c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Andrés. C²ia⁴
Andrés cao⁴ Felipe c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴
Jesús. ²³C²ia⁴ Jesús c²oi⁴qui³tso²:
Je³ja³⁷ai³ hora nca³ je² ²nti¹-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ s²e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³. ²⁴Ña³qui³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
xin³-no³: Tsa² je² na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ trigo
li²coi³ sca⁴jini³ na³nqui³, c²oa⁴ tsa²
tsi² coi⁴ya¹, to⁴je² c²oe¹jna³. To⁴nca³
tsa² coi⁴ya¹, a³li² to⁴c²oa⁴ cji³ to³ xi³
coa⁴-le⁴. ²⁵Je² xi³ tsjoa³que³ ni⁴ma⁴-
le⁴, c²oa⁴-s²in² si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴,
to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ma³jti³que³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴
i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, c²oa⁴-s²in² c²oe⁴²tjao²
ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³
nca³ntsjai². ²⁶Tsa² jnco³ xi³ si¹xa¹-
na³, ca²ta³fi²t²a³-na³. Jña³ nca³
coa²te⁴jna³ nca³ an³, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴
c²oe¹jna³ je² xi³ si¹xa¹-na³. Tsa²
jnco³ xi³ si¹xa¹-na³, je² N⁷ai³-na⁴
cjai¹nca³ nta³ c²oa⁴sje³. ²⁷Nt⁷ai⁴

cjai¹nca³ fao¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. Jo¹xian¹³. N²ai³-na⁴, ch²a⁴sje³ntjai²-nai¹³ je² hora je²-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ coi³ xa¹ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³ je² hora je²-vi⁴. ²⁸N²ai³-na⁴, ch²a⁴sje³je³yai³ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴. C²ia⁴ qui³no²⁷ya²-ni³le⁴ jnc³o³jta⁴ nc²a³jmi³: Je³ts⁷a³sje³je³ya²³jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴, c²oa⁴ c²oa⁴-s²in²c²oa³sje³je³ya³-nca¹nia³. ²⁹Je²cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹, c²oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ ch⁷aon⁴. Xi³c²a³qui³tso²: A²ncje⁴ xi³ ca²fa¹cao⁴. ³⁰Jesús c²oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² jta⁴-vi⁴ a³li²t²a³ts⁷an⁴ ja³⁷ai³, to⁴nca³ t²a³tsaon⁴³nio¹³. ³¹Nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ nta⁴ cho¹son²-ni³le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. Nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ coi⁴chon³sje³-ni³. ³²An³ tsa² tjo¹mi³tjen⁴t²a³-nia³na³nqui³, cjoa⁴⁷ai⁴t²a³ts⁷i³-na³. ³³Coi³ c²oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² qui³tso²ya³-ni³ jo³-s²in² nca³coi⁴ya¹. ³⁴Cho⁴ta⁴ c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Jin⁴-jin⁴ qui³no²⁷ya²-lai⁴jin⁴cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ c²oa⁴tso² nca³Cristo ti¹jna³ nca³ntsjai². A¹-ni³ c²oi⁴si³-si¹ni³ nca³ ji³, nca³ma³chjen¹ nca³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴tjio¹mi³tjen⁴t²a³-ni³ na³nqui³. ³⁵ya¹-ni³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ³⁵C²ia⁴ Jesús c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴jo³ ti¹jna³j³in³-la²sa³no³ nca³ jon² l¹i¹-vi⁴. Ti⁴mao³ti⁴⁷a³-ni³ nca³ i³sen³-sa³no³, jme¹-ni³nca³ tsi² coan⁴njon²-ni³no³. Je² xi³v²e¹ma³njon², li²coi³ ve³ jña³ fi².

Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴

³⁶Nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ ti⁴⁷a³-ni³ nca³ i³sen³-no³, ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴je² l¹i¹-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nti¹-le⁴l¹i¹-ve⁴ coan⁴-si¹nio³. C²oi⁴qui³tso²Jesús. C²ia⁴ qui³, tsa³c²e²jna³⁷ma³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. ³⁷Nta³ tsa² c²oa⁴-s²in²

to⁴tse³ choa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴, to⁴jo³li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴Jesús, ³⁸jme¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in²coi⁴tjo³son²-ni³ je² en¹-le⁴ Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: Señor, ³⁹ya¹-ni³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴je² en¹ xi³ ⁴⁰mi²ya¹jin⁴. ⁴¹ya¹ xi³coan³tsen³-le⁴ je² čhja³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ³⁹Coi³ nca³ li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴nca³ nqui²jnc³c²a² c²oa⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³ Isaías: ⁴⁰Qui³si³xca⁴ xcon⁴, qui³si³ta²ja³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³tsi² coan⁴tsen³-ni³le⁴ cao⁴ xcon⁴, nca³ tsi² coan⁴cho⁴ya³j³in³-ni³le⁴ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca³ si⁴²c²o¹fa³ya³t²a³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³ an³ si³nta³ nca³ je². ⁴¹Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c²oa⁴qui³tso² Isaías, c²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c²oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ xi³t²a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁴²Coi³ cjoa⁴ nta³ tsa² ncjin²cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. To⁴nca³ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴nca³ tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos li²coi³ c²oa⁴cjoan³-s²in² tsa³ca³co¹yao³-le⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²ya⁴ coi⁴chon³sje³-si¹ni³ ya⁴³ nt²ia³sinagoga. ⁴³Nqui²sa⁴ coan³tsjoa³que³cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹. ⁴⁴To⁴nca³ Jesús n²ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, c²oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts⁷an⁴, a³li²coi³ tsa²to⁴t²a³ts⁷an⁴ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. ⁴⁵Je² xi³ ve³-na³, c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ ve³ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. ⁴⁶An³ je²⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ jo³-ni³l¹i¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³-si¹ni³ xi³ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts⁷an⁴, a³li²coi³j³in³njon² coa⁴tio⁴ntsjai². ⁴⁷Je²xi³ cjo⁴i⁴nch⁷oe¹ en¹-na⁴, c²oa⁴ tsi²tsa² coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴, an³ a³li²coi³

tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Nca⁴ tsi² tsa²
coi³ xa¹ ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³ nca³ tsjoa³-le⁴
cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, to⁴coi³
xa¹ ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³ nca³ c⁷oa³sje³ntje²³
cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. ⁴⁸Je² xi³
ch⁷ao³que³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ tsi² cjoe¹ en¹-
na⁴, tjini¹ xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Je²
en¹ xi³ qui³nchja²³, coi³ xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴
cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³cje³t²a³
ni⁴chjin³. ⁴⁹A³li² to⁴⁷an³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² qui³nchja²³, to⁴nca³ je²
N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, je²
tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-na³ jñā³-le⁴ xi³
xian¹³, c⁷oa⁴ jñā³-le⁴ xi³ coi³nchja²³.
⁵⁰ve³-nia¹³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
le⁴ je² xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³
nca³ntsjai². Je² en¹ xi³ nchja²³, c⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² nchja²³ jo³-s⁷in² qui³tso²-na³
N⁷ai³-na¹.

Jesús va³ne¹jon³ ntso⁴co⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

13 Cje³ vi³tjo³-jin²sa³ s⁷oi¹
pa²xco⁴. Tjin¹jini³-le⁴ Jesús
nca³ je³nchoa⁴chian³ hora⁴-le⁴ nca³
coi⁴tjo³-ni³ son³⁷nte³, nca³ coai⁴con³-
le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. Jesús tjao²que³
coan³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴
son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjao²que³
coan³ sa³⁷nta³ xi³ je³t⁷a³-ni³.

²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³ tsa³cjen²
nca³ njion², je² nai⁴² je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
qui³sca³ni¹jini³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Judas,
xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Simón Iscariote, nca³
je² xi³ c⁷oe⁴²t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. ³Ve³ Jesús nca³ je²
N⁷ai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-
le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ ja⁴ya³ ntsja³,
nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ja³⁷ai³-ni³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ coai⁴con³-le⁴
Ni³na¹. ⁴Ji³so²tjen⁴t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴
nca³ je³tsa³cjen², tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin²
tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴, qui³scoe¹ jnco³ toalla,
tsa³c⁷e¹cja¹ntia³. ⁵C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ya³

na³nta¹ jnco³ bandeja, tsa³ca³ne¹jon³
ntso⁴co⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Qui³si³tsje³jon³-
ni³ toalla xi³ tji¹cja¹ntia³. ⁶C⁷ia⁴
nca³ ja³⁷ai³ ca³t⁷a³-le⁴ Simón Pedro,
Pedro c⁷oi⁴qui³tso⁴-le⁴: Señor, a³
ji³ coa⁴ne²join³ ntso⁴coa³. ⁷Jesús
c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ s⁷ian³ nca³
an³, li²coi³ ⁷yai³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, to⁴nca³
coan⁴scan³-ni³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-li².
⁸Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³ c⁷ia³
coa⁴ne²join³ ntso⁴coa³. Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² tsi² coa³ne³jon³-le²³,
li²coi³ s⁷e⁴-li² ⁷nte³ cao⁴ an³. ⁹Simón
Pedro c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³li²
to⁴je²-jin² ntso⁴coa³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ntsa⁴
cao⁴ jcoa³. ¹⁰Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
Je² xi³ tsa³ca³nc⁷o¹ya³, to⁴je² ntso⁴co⁴
xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ va³ne¹jon³,
nca³ je³tsje³ nca³yi³je³. Jon² je³tsje³
cjoaon³, nta³ tsa² tsi² nca³ts⁷io³.
¹¹Jesús je³ve³-le⁴con³ ⁷ya³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² c⁷oe⁴²t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.
Coi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³: Li²coi³ tsje³
cjoaon³ nca³ts⁷io³. ¹²C⁷ia⁴ nca³
je³tsa³ca³ne¹jon³ ntso⁴co⁴, tsa³c⁷a³cja¹
tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³-nca¹ni³
ya¹mi²xa⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³
ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ xi³ ca²si³cao⁴-no³.
¹³Jon² Maestro c⁷oa⁴ Señor ⁷mi²-
nao¹³. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ vi³xon¹³, nca³
coi³ nia¹³. ¹⁴Ne³-ni³ tsa² an³ xi³
Señor, xi³ Maestro, ca²va³ne³joan²³
ntso⁴co³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² ma³chjen¹-
no³ nca³ ta⁴ne²jon³-nca³ñao¹³
ntso⁴co⁴ xi²nquio⁴³. ¹⁵C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
ca²v⁷e³jna²cho⁴ya³-no³ jo³-s⁷in²
nca³ an³ ca²si³cao⁴-no³. C⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² ti⁴cao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³. ¹⁶Ñā³qui³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ñā³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
xi³ xin³-no³: Je² xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³ ma³,
a³li² je²-jin² ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nai³-le⁴.
Ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹ ti¹tjon²-
le⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ nca³ je².

17 Tsa² ʔya³-nio¹³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ tsa² c'oa⁴s'iaon⁴³. 18 A³li² c'oa⁴-s'in² nchja²³ xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ts'io³. ʔve³nia¹³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a³jian³, to⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ca²ta³vi³tjo³son²-ni³ je² xon⁴ Escritura: Je² xi³ cjen²cao⁴-na³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³tsjon²-na³. 19 C'oa⁴ ti²xin³-no³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴coan⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ nca³ an³ nia¹³ c'ia⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴coan⁴. 20 Na³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Je² xi³ cjoe¹tjao² xi³ an³ si³ca³sen¹³, an³ xi³ cjoe¹tjao²-na³. C'oa⁴ je² xi³ an³ cjoe¹tjao²-na³, cjoe¹tjao² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³.

Jesús va¹ya³con³ ʔya³ xi³ c'oe⁴²t'ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴

(Mt. 26:20-25; Mr. 14:17-21; Lc. 22:21-23)

21 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³c'oa⁴qui³tso², Jesús aon³ coan³-le⁴, qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, jnc³ xi³ jon² c'oe⁴²t'ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴an⁴. 22 C'ia⁴ nca³⁷i⁴ nca³jan¹ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² ve³ ʔya³-ve⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴tso²-le⁴. 23 Jnc³ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, je² xi³ Jesús cjai¹nca³ tjao²que³, ti¹jna³t'a³-le⁴ Jesús. 24 Simón Pedro qui³si³cao⁴ seña, jme¹-ni³ nca³ sco¹na³nqui³-si¹ni³ ʔya³-ni³ xi³ c'oa⁴tso²-le⁴. 25 C'ia⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³t'a³-le⁴ Jesús c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ʔya¹-ni³. 26 Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Je² ni¹ je² xi³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ ʔnchi⁴ tsjoa³-le⁴. Qui³si³ca³⁷nchi⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ Judas Iscariote, ʔnti¹-le⁴ Simón. 27 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ ʔnchi⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in² je² nai⁴² Satanás ja³⁷a³s'en³jjin³-le⁴ Judas.

C'ia⁴ Jesús c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ n'ia²³, xi¹ti¹ t'ia⁴. 28 Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ tjio¹t'a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ a³-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³le⁴. 29 Tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ coi³ nca³ je² Judas xi³ ti¹jna³-le⁴ ʔnti¹ ca²xa⁴taon⁴, coi³ nca³ Jesús c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴ntai¹³ jme³-ni³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-na¹ i⁴ s'oi¹-vi⁴, a³xo⁴ t'ai² jo³ tjini¹-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴. 30 C'ia⁴ nca³ Judas je³qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, ji³tjo³ nti⁴ton⁴. Je³coan³ njion².

Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cho⁴tse⁴

31 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³tjo³ Judas, c'oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús: Nt'ai⁴ntai⁴ je³ji³tjo³je³ya³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c'oa⁴ Ni³na¹ je³ji³tjo³je³ya³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ je². 32 Tsa² Ni³na¹ ji³tjo³je³ya³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ Ni³na¹ c'oa⁴sje³je³ya³ Jesús cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts'e⁴-ni³ Ni³na¹, nti⁴ton⁴ c'oa⁴sje³je³ya³. 33 ʔnti¹xti³, to⁴jo³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴-sa³no³ nqui²jnc³ tjo². Coi⁴jnchi¹sjai³-nao¹³, to⁴nca³ jo³ qui³xin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, c'oa⁴xin³-no³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴, jña³ nca³ cjoia¹³, jon² li²coi³ coan⁴ coa⁴nquion¹³. 34 Jnc³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ tsjoa³-no³: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³. Jo³-s'in² nca³ an³ coan³tsjoa³que⁴-no³, c'oa⁴-s'in² ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³. 35 C'oi⁴-s'in² scoe⁴ nca³ts'i³ nca³ jon² nio¹³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴, tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³.

Jesús va¹ya³con³ nca³ Pedro c'oe¹jna³⁷ma³cao⁴ nca³ je².

(Mt. 26:31-35; Mr. 14:27-31; Lc. 22:31-34)

36 Simón Pedro c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, jña¹ ti³⁷mi³. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña³ nca³ cjoia¹³, li²coi³

coan⁴-li² c^ooin¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³
 nt²ai⁴-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ coan⁴scan³-ni³
 c^ooin¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. **37** Pedro
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²
 coan⁴-na³ cjo¹tjen⁴nqui³-si¹ni³le²³
 nt²ai⁴-vi⁴. Je² ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ c^ooe³jna²³
 xi³ t²a³tsi⁴. **38** Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³
 ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ c^ooe¹jnai³ xi³ t²a³ts²an⁴.
 Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³: Li²coi³
 squi¹⁷ntia¹ cha¹xi³cha¹ sa³nta³ ji³
 coi⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-nai¹³ jan² c^oa³.

Jesús cao⁴ N²ai³-na¹

14 A³li² aon³-jin² ma³-le⁴
 ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Ma³cjain¹-no³
 xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, c^ooa⁴-ti⁴
 ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ t²a³ts²an⁴.
²Ya⁴ nt²ia³-le⁴ N²ai³-na⁴ cjai¹nca³
 to⁴tjin¹ ²nte³. Tsa² tsi² c^ooa⁴tjin¹,
 c^ooa⁴qui³xin³-no³. Cjoia¹³ tso²c^ooa⁴,
 cjo¹ si³nta³chon³-no³ ²nte³ xi³
 t²a³tsaon⁴³. ³Tsa² cjoia¹³, tsa²
 si³nta³chon³-no³ ²nte³, cjoa²⁷ai⁴
 nqui²ntia³-nia³. Scoe²tjao²-no³
 t²a³ts²an⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c^ooa⁴-ti⁴
 jon² ya⁴ coi⁴yo³-si¹nio³, jña³ nca³
 ti²jna⁴ nca³ an³. ⁴ya³-nio¹³ jña³
 nca³ cjoia¹³, c^ooa⁴ ²ya³-nio¹³ ntia⁴².
⁵Tomás qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, li²coi³
²ya¹³⁴-jin⁴ jña³ nca³ c^ooin¹³. Jo¹ coan⁴-
 ni³⁷ni³ nca³ jchai⁴-jin⁴ ntia⁴². **6** Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ nia¹³ xi³ ntia⁴², an³
 nia¹³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, an³ nia¹³ xi³
 cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. Ni⁴to⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³
 fa³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ N²ai³-na¹, tsa² tsian²
 nca³ an³. ⁷Tsa² tsa³⁷ya³-ni³nao¹³,
 c^ooa⁴-ti⁴s²in² tsa³⁷yao³ N²ai³-na⁴.
 Va³se²ts²ia⁴-ni³ nt²ai⁴ ²ya³-nio¹³ nca³
 je², c^ooa⁴ qui³cho²tsen³-lao⁴³. **8** Felipe
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ta⁴co²-na³jin⁴
 N²ai³-na¹. To⁴coan⁴-ni³na³jin⁴. **9** Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ to⁴c^ooa⁴² cji³tse³

ti²jna⁴cao⁴-no³, c^ooa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³⁷ya³-
 nai¹³, Felipe. Je² xi³ tsa³ve³-na³
 nca³ an³, tsa³ve³ N²ai³-na¹. A¹-ni³
 c^ooa⁴si³-si¹ni³ ta⁴co²-na³jin⁴ N²ai³-
 na¹. **10** A³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-li² nca³ an³
 ti²jna⁴cao⁴ N²ai³-na¹, c^ooa⁴ je² N²ai³-
 na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³. Je² en¹ xi³ an³
 fa²cao⁴-no³, a³li² to⁴⁷an³ xi³ c^ooa⁴-
 s²in² nchja²³, to⁴nca³ je² N²ai³-na¹
 xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³, je² xi³ c^ooa⁴s²in¹
 je² xa¹-vi⁴. **11** Ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³
 nca³ an³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴ N²ai³-na¹, c^ooa⁴
 je² N²ai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³. Tsa²
 tsi² c^ooa⁴-s²in², ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-
 no³ t²a³ts²an⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts²e⁴ je² xa¹
 xi³ ti²s²ian³. **12** Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³:
 Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²an⁴,
 je² nca³yi³je³ jo³ nca³ ti²s²ian³,
 c^ooa⁴-ti⁴s²in² s²in⁴² nca³ je², sa³nta³
 nqui²sa⁴-sa³ cjoa⁴⁷a³to³ntjai²-le⁴,
 nca⁴ an³ cjo¹con³-le⁴ N²ai³-na¹.
¹³To⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ si⁴je¹-lao⁴³ N²ai³-na¹
 cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴, c^ooa⁴-s²in² s²ian³,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ c^ooa⁴-s²in² N²ai³-na¹
 coi⁴tjo³je³ya³ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts²e⁴ ²nti¹-
 le⁴. **14** Tsa² si⁴jao¹³ jme³-ni³ve⁴ cao⁴
 jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴, an³ c^ooa⁴-s²ian³.

Jesús si¹s²e³nqui³ Espíritu Santo

15 Tsa² tsjoa³cha³-nao¹³,
 ti⁴qui³tjo³son²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴.
16 C^ooa⁴-s²in² c^ooe³ts²oa²³-le⁴ N²ai³-
 na¹, c^ooa⁴ je² tsjoa¹ nqui²jnc³-no³
 xi³ coa⁴sen⁴cao⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 c^ooe¹jna³cao⁴ntsjai²-si¹ni³no³. **17** Je²
 xi³ N²ai³-na¹ tsjoa¹-no³, je² Espíritu
 Santo xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³
 cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ li²coi³ ma³-
 le⁴ cjoe¹tjao² nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³
 ve³, ni⁴ve³xcon³-jin². To⁴nca³ jon²
²ya³xcon³-nio¹³, nca⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴-no³,
 c^ooa⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a³s²en³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

18 A³li²coi³ si³ca³tio¹jch⁷an⁴-no³,
 cjoa²⁷ai⁴con³-no³. 19 Nqui²jnc³
 tjo², c⁷ia⁴ son³⁷nte³ li²coi³ ti⁴scoe⁴-
 ni³na³, to⁴nca³ jon² jcha⁴-nao¹³.
 Coi³ nca³ ti²jna⁴coan³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon²
 coi⁴yo³chon³. 20 C⁷oa⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-
 ve⁴ jcha⁴-nio¹³ nca³ an³ ti²jna⁴coa⁴
 N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ jon² ti³yo³cao⁴-
 nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴-no³. 21 Je²
 xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴, xi³
 si¹qui³tjo³son² coi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 vi⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que³-na³. Je²
 xi³ tsjoa³que³-na³ nca³ an³, c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² N⁷ai³-na⁴ tsjoa³que³ nca³ je²,
 c⁷oa⁴ an³ tsjoa³que⁴ nca³ je². C⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴ coa³co³son²tsen³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴.
 22 Judas, a³li² je² xi³ Iscariote ⁷mi²,
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, jme¹ xi³ coan³
 nca³ jin⁴ coa⁴co²son²tsen³-na³jin⁴
 yao³-li⁴, nca³ tsi² scoe⁴-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³
 cho⁴ta⁴. 23 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je²
 xi³ tsjoa³que³-na³, si⁴²qui³tjo³son²
 en¹-na⁴. N⁷ai³-na⁴ tsjoa³que³ nca³
 je², cjoa²⁷ai⁴chon³-lai⁴jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 coi⁴yo³coa⁴-jin⁴. 24 Je² xi³ tsi²
 tsjoa³que³-na³, li²coi³ si¹qui³tjo³son²
 en¹-na⁴. Je² en¹ xi³ qui³no²⁷yao²³
 a³li² ts⁷an⁴-jian²³, ts⁷e⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹
 xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. 25 Je² en¹
 xi³ c⁷oi⁴s⁷in² tsa³cja²cao⁴-no³ nca³
 ti²jna⁴jin³-no³. 26 Je² N⁷ai³-na¹
 si⁴²ca³sen¹ nca³jao³-na⁴ je² Espíritu
 Santo, je² xi³ va³sen¹cao⁴. Je²-
 vi⁴ xi³ coa⁴co²ya³-no³ nca³yi³je³,
 c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³
 nca³yi³je³ jo³ qui³xin³-no³. 27 An³
 si³qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jian³ ni⁴ma⁴-
 no³. Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nch⁷an¹ ti²jna⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa³-no³. A³li² c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² si³qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jian³
 ni⁴ma⁴-no³, jo³-s⁷in² tsjoa¹
 son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. A³li² aon³-jin² ma³-
 le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, a³li² jcon³-jion²³.

28 Qui³no²⁷ya²-nio¹³ jo³ qui³xin³-no³:
 Cjoia¹³, cjoa²⁷ai⁴con³-nca¹ni³no³.
 Tsa² coan³tsjoa³cha³-nao¹³,
 cjai¹nca³ to⁴tsjoa³ coan³-no³, nca⁴
 c⁷oa⁴qui³xian³ nca³ cjo¹con³-
 le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. Je² N⁷ai³-na¹
 nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³.
 29 C⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-no³ to⁴nqui³-
 ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 coan⁴cjai¹-si¹ni³no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 c⁷oa⁴coan⁴. 30 A³li²coi³ ti⁴tse³
 coi³nchja²cao⁴-ni³no³, nca³ nchoa¹
 je² nai⁴² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ son³⁷nte³-
 vi⁴. To⁴nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. 31 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷ian³
 jo³-s⁷in² nca³ N⁷ai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na³
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² ca²ta³ve³-ni³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nca³
 tsjoa³que⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. Ti²so⁴tjaon⁴³
 cjoian¹.

Jesús je² ya¹je³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴

15 An³ nia¹³ ya¹je³ xi³ ña³qui³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je²
 N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴. 2 Nca³yi³je³
 ya¹ntsa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² va³-le⁴ to³,
 fa³⁷a¹xin². Nca³yi³je³ ya¹ntsa⁴ xi³
 va³-le⁴ to³, va³te³t⁷a³c⁷a³, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴ncjin² to³
 coa⁴-si¹ni³le⁴. 3 Jon² je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 coan³tsjao³, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹
 xi³ qui³nchja²³-no³. 4 Ti⁴yo³cao⁴-
 nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³.
 Jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ ya¹ntsa⁴ xi³ tsi²
 tsa² va³-le⁴ to³ nca³ to⁴je², tsa² tsi²
 ti¹jna³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ ya¹je³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²
 li²jme³ xi³ coan⁴ s⁷iaon⁴³ nca³ jon²,
 tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴yo³cao⁴-nao¹³.
 5 An³ nia¹³ ya¹je³, c⁷oa⁴ jon² nio¹³
 ya¹ntsa⁴. Je² xi³ an³ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³,
 c⁷oa⁴ an³ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ nca³ je², je²-
 vi⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² to³ va³-le⁴.
 Li²jme³ xi³ ma³ n⁷iaon²³ nca³ jon²,

tsa² ti³yo³t⁷a³xin²-nao¹³. ⁶Je² xi³ tsi²
 ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjo¹xin²
 jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ ya¹ntsa⁴ xi³ tsi²
 tsa² jme³ xi³ tsjoa¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi¹-ni³.
 C⁷ia⁴ s⁷e⁴xco¹, s⁷e⁴yo³j³in³ l⁷i¹, c⁷oa⁴
 ti²-ni³. ⁷Tsa² an³ ti³yo³cao⁴-nao¹³,
 c⁷oa⁴ tsa² en¹-na⁴ tjin¹j³in³-no³,
 nca³yi³je³ xi³ me³-no³, ti⁴jao¹³, c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³son²-no³. ⁸Coi³-vi⁴ xi³
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ N⁷ai³-na⁴,
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴ncjin² to³ coa⁴-
 no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴qui²xi⁴-no³
 nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ mao³. ⁹Jo³-s⁷in²
 nca³ tsjoa³que³-na³ N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² tsjoa³que⁴-no³. Ti⁴yo³cao⁴³
 cjoa⁴tsjoa³cha³-na⁴. ¹⁰Tsa²
 si⁴qui³tjo³son²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴,
 coi⁴yo³cao⁴³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³cha³-na⁴, jo³-
 s⁷in² nca³ an³ qui³si³qui³tjo³soan²³
 je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³cha³-
 le⁴. ¹¹Je² en¹-vi⁴ tsa³cja²cao⁴-no³,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na⁴
 s⁷e⁴jna³j³in³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴
 je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³ coan⁴tse³ya³-
 si¹ni³. ¹²Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴:
 Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²-nquio⁴³,
 jo³-s⁷in² tsjoa³que⁴-no³ nca³ an³.
¹³Li²⁷ya³-sa³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tsjoa³que³
 jo³-ni³ jnco³ xi³ tsjoa¹ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-
 le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴. ¹⁴Jon²
 nio¹³ mi²yo⁴-na⁴, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 s⁷iaon⁴³ nca³yi³je³ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷e³ne²³-
 no³. ¹⁵Li²coi³ ti⁴cho⁴⁷nta³-na⁴
 xin¹-ni³no³, nca⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³ li²coi³
 ve³ jme³ xi³ s⁷in¹ nai³-le⁴. To⁴nca³
 mi²yo⁴-na⁴ qui³xin³-no³, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² qui³xin³ya³-no³ nca³yi³je³
 cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴.
¹⁶A³li² jon²-jion²³ qui³chjoe¹j³in³-
 nao¹³, to⁴nca³ an³ qui³scoe²j³in³-no³
 nca³ jon². Qui³si³qui³ncha²nta³-
 no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴nquin¹-nio³,

c⁷oa⁴ nta³ si⁴xa¹-si¹nio³, c⁷oa⁴ je²
 xa¹-no³ sa⁴tio²-si¹ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 N⁷ai³-na¹ tsjoa¹-ni³no³ nca³yi³je³
 xi³ ni²je¹-lao⁴³ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴.
¹⁷Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e³ne²³-no³:
 Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³.

**Cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ jti³que³
 Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴**

¹⁸Tsa² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³
 jti³que³-no³, ⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³
 an³ ti¹tjon² coan³jti³que³-na³.
¹⁹Tsa² i⁴ tsaon⁴³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴,
 je² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ tsjoa³que³ xi³
 ts⁷e⁴. To⁴nca³ jon² li²coi³ i⁴ tsaon⁴³,
 to⁴sa³ an³ qui³scoe²j³in³-ni³no³
 cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. Coi³ nca³ jti³que³-
 ni³no³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. ²⁰Nta³
 ca²ta³fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³ je² en¹ xi³
 qui³xin³-no³: Je² xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³ ma³,
 a³li² je²-jin² ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nai³-le⁴.
 Tsa² an³ ch⁷ao³ qui³si³cao⁴-na³,
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴-no³.
 Tsa² qui³si³qui³tjo³son² en¹-na⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ si⁴²qui³tjo³son² tsaon⁴³.
²¹To⁴ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴²cao⁴-no³
 xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² coi³
 ve³xcon³ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³.
²²Tsa² tsi² je²⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsi² tsa²
 tsa³cja³coa⁴, a³li²coi³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴⁷ni³.
 To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ntai⁴ li²jme³ xqui³
 tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹-le⁴. ²³Je² xi³
 an³ jti³que³-na³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jti³que³
 N⁷ai³-na⁴. ²⁴Tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷ian³
 jin³-le⁴ nca³ je², je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ni⁴⁷ya³-
 jin²sa³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³, a³li²coi³ je¹
 tjin¹-le⁴⁷ni³. To⁴-nca³ je³tsa³ve³-
 na³j³in⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan³jti³que³-na³j³in⁴
 an³ cao⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴. ²⁵C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 ca²ta³vi³tjo³son²-ni³ je² en¹ xi³
 tji¹t⁷a³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴: Tsi² tsa²
 jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 coan³jti³que³-na³. ²⁶To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴

nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² xi³ va³sen¹cao⁴, xi³
an³ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ t'a³ts'e⁴ N'a³ai³-
na¹, je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ña³qui³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ ya⁴ fa³⁷ai³-ni³ N'a³ai³-
na¹, je² xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴.
27 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² c'oa⁴³ en¹-no³
nca⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² ti³yo³cao⁴-nao¹³ jo³
sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ti¹tjon².

16 Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ tsa³cja³cao⁴-
no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²
tsao⁴⁷a³xin²-si¹nio³. 2 C'aon⁴sje³-
no³ nt'ia³ sinagoga. Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ hora
c'ia⁴ nca³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ si⁴²c'en³-
no³ si⁴²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in²
si⁴²xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 3 Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴
c'oa⁴si⁴²cao⁴-no³, nca⁴ tsi² tsa²
ve³xcon³ N'a³ai³-na¹ cao⁴ an³.

Je² xa¹ xi³ s'in¹ Espiritu Santo

4 C'oa⁴qui³xin³-no³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tsjen³-si¹ni³no³
nca³ je³c'oa⁴qui³xin³-no³, c'ia⁴
nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ hora je²-ve⁴. A³li²coi³
c'oa⁴qui³xin³-no³ nca³ ti¹tjon²,
nca⁴ an³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³.
5 To⁴nca³ je³ti²fi³con³-le⁴ je² xi³
qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. Ni⁴⁷ya³:jin²
xi³ jon² xi³ tso²-na³: Jña¹ ti³⁷mi³.
6 To⁴nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴va³-le⁴
ni⁴ma⁴-no³, nca⁴ tsa³cja³cao⁴-no³
je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 7 C'oa⁴ ti²xin³-no³ xi³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴: Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ma³chjen¹-
no³ nca³ an³ cjoia¹³. Tsa² tsi² tsa²
cjoia¹³, li²coi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹con³-no³ je²
xi³ va³sen¹cao⁴. Tsa² an³ cjoia¹³,
si³ca³sen¹³-no³ je² xi³ va³sen¹cao⁴.
8 C'ia⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, c'oa⁴-s'in²
si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³-
vi⁴ je¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na³, c'oa⁴
si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ s'e⁴nta³jjin³
cjoa⁴. 9 Si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴ je¹-le⁴, nca⁴
tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴.

10 Si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
xi³ tjin¹-na³, nca⁴ cjoia¹con³-le⁴
N'a³ai³-na⁴, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴jcha⁴-
ni³nao¹³. 11 Si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³
s'e⁴nta³jjin³ cjoa⁴, nca⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³
va³te¹xo³ma³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ ti¹jna³ne²-
le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³. 12 To⁴jo³ tjin¹-sa³na³
cjoa⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴xin³-no³, to⁴nca³
nt'a⁴-vi⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-no³.
13 C'ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² Espiritu
Santo xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
je² xi³ si⁴²qui³ncha¹ya³ntia³-no³
nca³yi³je³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
nca⁴ tsi² tsa² to⁴je² xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in²
coi⁴nchja⁴, to⁴c'oa⁴-s'in² coi⁴nchja⁴
jña³-le⁴ xi³ cjoia⁴nch'oe¹, c'oa⁴-s'in²
si⁴²cji³nch'oe¹-no³ jme³-sa³ni³ cjoa⁴
xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. 14 Je² xi³ c'oa⁴sje³je³ya³-
na³, nca⁴ scoe¹ xi³ ts'an⁴, c'oa⁴
si⁴²cji³nch'oe¹-no³. 15 Je² nca³yi³je³
xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ N'a³ai³-na¹, ts'an⁴ nia¹³.
Coi³ c'oa⁴ca²xin³-nia³ nca³ scoe¹ xi³
ts'an⁴, c'oa⁴ si⁴²cji³nch'oe¹-no³.

Cjoa⁴va³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ coan⁴

16 Jnc³ tjo², c'ia⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴jcha⁴-
ni³nao¹³. Nqui²jnc³ tjo², c'ia⁴
jcha⁴-nao¹³, nca⁴ cjoia¹con³-le⁴
N'a³ai³-na¹. 17 C'ia⁴ c'a³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
tsa³cja¹cao⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Jme¹-ni³ xo⁴
tso²-le⁴vi⁴. Jnc³ tjo², c'ia⁴ li²coi³
ti⁴jcha⁴-ni³nao¹³. Nqui³jnc³ tjo²,
c'ia⁴ jcha⁴-nao¹³, nca⁴ cjoia¹con³-
le⁴ N'a³ai³-na¹. 18 C'oi⁴qui³tso²:
Jme¹-ni³ xo⁴ tso²-le⁴ve⁴: Jnc³ tjo².
Li²coi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-na¹ jo³ tso².
19 Tsen³ coan³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ me³-
le⁴ nca³ sco¹na³nqui³-le⁴, c'oa⁴
qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ cho¹na³nqui³-
lao⁴³ xi²nqui⁴³ jo³ ca²xian³: Jnc³
tjo², c'ia⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴jcha⁴-ni³nao¹³.
Nqui²jnc³ tjo², c'ia⁴ jcha⁴-nao¹³.
20 Na³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³

cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Cjai¹nca³
to⁴chi¹ntao¹³, jo³ to⁴coan⁴va³-
no³, to⁴nca³ je² son³⁷nte³ cjai¹nca³
to⁴tsjoa³ coan⁴-le⁴. Nta³ tsa² jon² va³
coan⁴-no³, je² cjoa⁴va³-no³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³
coan⁴. ²¹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jnco³ chjon⁴²
v²e¹ ⁷nti¹, tse³ cjoa⁴n²ain³ v²e¹-ni³,
nca⁴ je³ja³⁷ai³ hora-le⁴. To⁴nca³
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³c⁷e¹ ⁷nti¹, li²coi³
ti⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴n²ain³
xi³ ca²fa³⁷a³to³. To⁴cjoa⁴tsjoa³
xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴
ca²tsin³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³. ²²C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon²
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cjai¹nca³ va³-no³ nt²ai⁴-
vi⁴, to⁴nca³ scoe³ nqui²jnco³c⁷a²-no³.
Cjai¹nca³ coan⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-
no³. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin²-no³
cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³. ²³C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴
ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ cho⁴na³nqui³-nao¹³.
Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, to⁴jme³-
ni³ xi³ si⁴je¹-lao⁴³ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴
jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴, je² tsjoa¹-no³.
²⁴Sa³⁷nta³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³
ti³ma³ni²jao¹³ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴.
Ti⁴jao¹³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴-no³, jme¹-
ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³
coan⁴tse³ya³-si¹ni³.

**Jesús tso²: An³ je³qui³si³qui³njen³-
le⁴ son³⁷nte³**

²⁵Je² en¹ tsa³cja³cao⁴-ni³no³
cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son². Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ hora
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴cjoa²cao⁴-
ni³no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son², to⁴nca³
si³cji³nch⁷oe¹tsen³-no³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴
Ni³na¹. ²⁶C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴
si⁴jao¹³ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴. A³li²coi³
c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ an³ c⁷oe³ts⁷oa²³-le⁴
N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ t²a³tsaon⁴³. ²⁷Ti⁴je²-
ni³ N⁷ai³-na¹ tsjoa³que³-no³ nca⁴
je³coan³tsjoa³cha³-nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴
je³coan³cjain¹-no³ nca³ ya⁴ ji²tjo⁴-

nia³ Ni³na¹. ²⁸Ji²tjo⁴-nia³ N⁷ai³-na¹,
ja²⁷a⁴s⁷en³ son³⁷nte³. C⁷oe³jna²³-nia³
son³⁷nte³, cjo¹con³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹.
²⁹Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-
ni³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴, ti³no²cjoa⁴tsain³.
Ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴xco¹son² si³.
³⁰Je³⁷yai³⁴-jin⁴ nt²ai⁴ nca³ ji³ ni¹³ xi³
⁷yai³ nca³yi³je³, li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-li²
nca³ ⁷ya³ xi³ sco¹na³nqui³-li². C⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na³jin⁴ nca³ ji²tjo⁴-ni³
Ni³na¹. ³¹Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³
ma³cjain¹-no³ nt²ai⁴. ³²Coe⁴-ni³
cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ hora, c⁷oa⁴ je³ja³⁷ai³, c⁷ia⁴
nca³ jnco¹jnco¹³ tsa⁴va³-nio³ jñā³
nca³ tsaon⁴³. To⁴⁷an³ si⁴c⁷e¹jna³-nao¹³.
To⁴nca³ li² to⁴⁷an³-jin² ti²jna⁴, nca⁴
je² N⁷ai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³. ³³Je²
cjoa⁴-vi⁴ je³qui³xin³-no³, jme¹-ni³
nca³ cao⁴ an³ coi⁴njen³nch⁷an¹jin³-
si¹ni³no³. I⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ cjoa⁴n²ain³
chja⁴⁷ao²³, to⁴nca³ ca²ta³ma³n⁷ion¹-
ta³con²³. An³ je³qui³si³qui³njen³-le⁴
son³⁷nte³.

Jesús v²e¹ts⁷oa³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

17 Je² en¹-vi⁴ qui³nchja⁴
Jesús, qui³sco²tsen³nc⁷a³,
c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: N⁷ai³, je² hora
je³ji³cho²ca³, ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yai³ ⁷nti¹-
li⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ⁷nti¹-li⁴
c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³-ni³li².
²Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³c⁷ai²-lai⁴
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴
cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai²
nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-lai⁴. ³Je² xi³
cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai², nca³
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² scoe⁴-li² xi³ to⁴jnco³ ji³
Ni³na¹ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ scoe⁴ Jesucristo je² xi³
qui³ni²ca³sain¹³. ⁴An³ ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³-
le²³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³. Je³qui³si³jncoa³ je²
xa¹ xi³ ji³ tsa³c⁷ai²-nai¹³. ⁵Nt²ai⁴-vi⁴

N⁷ai³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ch⁷a⁴sje³je³ya³-
nai¹³ ya⁴t⁷a³-li⁴ nca³ ji³, cao⁴ je²
cjoa⁴je³ya³-ve⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-na³ c⁷ia⁴
nca³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³t⁷a³-le²³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
cje³ tsin²-jin² son³⁷nte³. ⁶Je² cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-nai¹³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-
vi⁴, an³ tsa³ca³co³son²tsen³-le⁴ jo³
cjoain³ nca³ ji³. Tsi⁴ ni¹³, c⁷oa⁴ ji³
tsa³c⁷ai²-nai¹³. Qui³si³qui³tjo³son²
en¹-li⁴. ⁷Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je²tsa³ve³ nca³
nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-nai¹³
tsi⁴ ni¹³. ⁸Nca⁴ je² en¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-
nai¹³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ je² qui³scoe¹. Tsa³ve³ nca³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ ja²ai⁴-nia³ xi³
t⁷a³tsi⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴
nca³ ji³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-nai¹³. ⁹An³
v⁷e³ts⁷oa³ntje²³ nca³ je². A³li² je²
cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ v⁷e³ts⁷oa³ntje²³,
to⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ji³ tsa³c⁷ai²-nai¹³,
nca⁴ je² xi³ tsi⁴. ¹⁰Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³
ts⁷an⁴, tsi⁴ ni¹³. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi⁴,
ts⁷an⁴ nia¹³. Ji²tjo⁴je³ya³-nia¹³ xi³
to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ¹¹Li²coi³ ti⁴i⁴ ti²jna⁴-nia³
i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ je² i⁴ tjio¹ i⁴
son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. An³ cjo¹con³-le²³ nca³
ji³. N⁷ai³tsje³, nta³ ti⁴ca³tio²tjoa²nqui³
nca³n⁷ion¹-li⁴ je² xi³ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-
li⁴ tsa³c⁷ai²-nai¹³. ¹²C⁷ia⁴ nca³
tsa³ca²te⁴jna³coa⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-
vi⁴, an³ qui³si³ca³tio²tjoa²³ cao⁴
jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴. Je² xi³ ji³ tsa³c⁷ai²-nai¹³,
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³coi²nta⁴. Ni⁴jnc³-
jin² qui³cha³, to⁴je² xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³
ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ cha⁴ nca³ntsjai², jme¹-ni³
nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³vi³tjo³son²-
ni³ je² xon⁴ Escritura. ¹³To⁴nca³
nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ cjo¹con³-le²³. Je² en¹-vi⁴
xi³ nchja²³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³
nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴tse³ya³-si¹ni³
je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na⁴ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-
le⁴. ¹⁴An³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ en¹-li⁴.
Je² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ coan³jti³que³

cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴, nca⁴ li² ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-
jin², jo³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ li²
ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-jian²³. ¹⁵A³li²coi³
v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-nia³ nca³ cha³⁷a²xin²-
lai⁴ son³⁷nte³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴. To⁴coi³
xi³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa³ntje²³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
si⁴coi²ntai⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³
ts⁷en⁴ li²coi³ si⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³. ¹⁶A³li²
ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-jin², jo³-ni³ nca³
c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ li² ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-
jian²³. ¹⁷Ti⁴ca³tio²nta³tsjai³ xi³
to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-li⁴. Je² en¹-li⁴
xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁸Jo³-s⁷in²
nca³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-nai¹³ nca³
an³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²
qui³si³ca³sen¹³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ i⁴
son³⁷nte³. ¹⁹Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ c⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² v⁷e²jna⁴nta³tsje³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² ña³qui³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coa⁴tio²nta³tsje³-si¹ni³.
²⁰A³li² tsa² to⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³
v⁷e³ts⁷oa³ntje²³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
v⁷e³ts⁷oa³ntje²³ je² xi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-
le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴, ²¹jme¹-ni³ nca³
to⁴jnc³ coan⁴-si¹ni³ nca³ts⁷i³, jo³-ni³
nca³ ji³, N⁷ai³, ti³jna³cao⁴-nai¹³, c⁷oa⁴
an³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴-le²³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je²
to⁴jnc³ ca²ta³tio²cao⁴-na¹, jme¹-ni³
nca³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ coan⁴cjain¹-
si¹ni³le⁴ nca³ ji³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-nai¹³.
²²Je² cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ji³ tsa³c⁷ai²-
nai¹³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴jnc³ coan⁴-si¹ni³
jo³-ni³ tsa² ña¹ to⁴jnc³ ma³-nia³².
²³An³ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ ji³ ti³jna³cao⁴-nai¹², jme¹-ni³
nca³ ña³qui³ to⁴jnc³ coan⁴-si¹ni³,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² scoe⁴-
si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ nca³ ji³
qui³ni²ca³sen¹-nai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ji³
coan³tsjoa³chai³ nca³ je², jo³-s⁷in²
nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³tsjoa³cha³-nai¹³

nca³ an³. **24** N'ai³, coi³ xi³ me³-na³, nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ji³ tsa³c'ai²-nai¹³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ coa⁴tio⁴cao⁴-na³ jña³ nca³ an³ ti²jna⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² scoe⁴-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-na⁴ xi³ ji³ tsa³c'ai²-nai¹³, nca⁴ coan³tsjoa³cha³-nai¹³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ cje³ s'e³nta³-jin² son³⁷nte³. **25** N'ai³ xi³ tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ve³-li², to⁴nca³ an³ tsa³ve³-le²³. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴vi⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ ji³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-nai¹³. **26** Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ an³ tsa³ca³co³son²tsen³-le⁴ jo³ cjoain³ nca³ ji³. To⁴jo³ c'oa⁴-la²s'in² coa³co³son²tsen³ nqui²sa⁴-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s'e⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³cha³, jo³-s'in² nca³ coan³tsjoa³cha³-nai¹³, c'oa⁴ an³ coa²te⁴jna³jian³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴.

Cho⁴ta⁴ tsoa³ Jesús

(Mt. 26:30, 47-56; Mr. 14:26, 43-50; Lc. 22:39, 47-53)

18 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³c'oa⁴qui³tso² Jesús nca³yi³je³ je² en¹-vi⁴, qui³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ncoa³nta¹-ni³ xo⁴nca¹ Cedrón, jña³ nca³ cji³ tso³jmi²ntje². Ya⁴ ja³⁷a³s'en³ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴.

²C'oa⁴-ti⁴ Judas, je² xi³ tsa³c'e¹t'ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t'a²ts'e⁴ Jesús, ve³ je² nte³-ve⁴, nca⁴ ncjin² c'a³ coan³ña³ ya⁴-ve⁴ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ³Judas cao⁴ ncjin² so³nta²do⁴, cao⁴ policia⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Y'a³ linterna cao⁴ l'i¹ni³cha³ cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴. ⁴Jesús je³tjin¹jin³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne²-le⁴, ji³tjo³ ti¹tjon², c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ vi³jnchi³sja³. ⁵Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² Jesús xi³ Nazaret

ts'e⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ nia¹³. Judas, je² xi³ qui³sca³ni¹t'a³ Jesús, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴. ⁶C'ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ nia¹³, cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³-ni³ ya¹ts'in⁴, qui³tsao³ t'a³na³nqui³. ⁷C'ia⁴ Jesús ti⁴qui³sco²na³nqui³-nca¹ni³le⁴: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ vi³jnchi³sja³. C'oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²: Je² Jesús xi³ Nazaret ts'e⁴. ⁸Qui³nhja⁴ Jesús: Je³c'oa⁴ca²xin³-no³ nca³ an³ nia¹³. Tsa² an³ xi³ vi³jnchi³sjai³-nao¹³, ca²ta³fi² je² cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴. ⁹C'oa⁴qui³tso² jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ en¹ xi³ qui³nhja⁴: Je² xi³ ji³ tsa³c'ai²-nai¹³, ni⁴jnc³-jin² qui³si³cha²³. ¹⁰C'ia⁴ Simón Pedro tsa³c'a³sje³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³-le⁴, qui³si³qui²⁷aon³ jnc³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon². Tsa³ca³te³t'a³ xo⁴ño³ nca³qui²xi⁴. Malco ⁷mi² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴. ¹¹C'ia⁴ Jesús c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: Qui⁴cha⁴nto³-li⁴ve⁴ cha⁴ni²s'en³-ni³ čhjoa⁴-le⁴. Je² cho⁴tsin¹cjoa⁴n'ain³ xi³ je² N'ai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na³, a³ tsi²sc'oi⁴.

Jesús ti¹jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ Anás

(Mt. 26:57-66, 69-70; Mr. 14:53-68; Lc. 22:54-57, 66-71)

¹²C'ia⁴ so³nta²do⁴ cao⁴ nai³-le⁴ cao⁴ je² policia⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³tsoa³ Jesús, tsa³ca¹n'ion¹. ¹³Ya⁴ ti¹tjon² qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Anás, je² n'ai³cha¹-le⁴ Caifás, je² xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² coi³ no¹-ve⁴. ¹⁴Je² Caifás xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, nca³ cjai¹nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ coi⁴ya¹ntjai² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ¹⁵Je² Simón Pedro qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús cao⁴ nqui²jnc³-sa³ cho⁴ta⁴-

le⁴. Je² xi³jnc³-ve⁴ tjia¹xcon³ je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon². Ja³⁷a³en³ca⁴ Jesús ya⁴ nti³tsin³-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon².

¹⁶To⁴nca³ je² Pedro ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ nti³tsin³, ya⁴ jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. Ji³tjo³-ni³ je² xi³jnc³-ve⁴ xi³ tjia¹xcon³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², tsa³cja¹ca⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, qui³si³cja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Pedro. ¹⁷C⁷ia⁴ je² chjon⁴² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: A³ tsi² tsa² ji³-je⁴ ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-vi⁴. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Pedro: Ma³jain².

¹⁸Cho⁴⁷nta³ ca⁴ policía ya⁴ ncha³nto³ntai³-le⁴ l⁷i¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹tse³. Tjio¹ma³ si¹so³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ nch⁷an¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Pedro ya⁴ ti¹jna³ca⁴. Ti¹si¹so³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. ¹⁹Je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² qui³sco²na³nqui³-

le⁴ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹ xi³ va³co¹ya³. ²⁰Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjai¹nca³ to⁴qui³nchja²tsen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. Nca³ntsjai² tsa³ca³co³ya²³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga ca⁴ ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴ jā³ nca³ ma³ñā³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³nchja²⁷ma³. ²¹A¹-ni³ nca³ cho¹na³nqui³-si¹ni³nai¹³. Je² cho¹na³nqui³-lai⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ jo³ qui³xin³-le⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ je²-ve⁴ xi³ ve³ jo³ qui³xian³. ²²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² je²-ve⁴, jnc³ policía xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ qui³si³jtsin³jnc³-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: A³ c⁷oa⁴tso² en¹ xi³ no²cjoa⁴coai⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon².

²³Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² ca²nchja²³ en¹ts⁷en⁴, t⁷ai²³ en¹-li⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. Tsa² nta³ ca²xian³, a¹-ni³ nca³ v⁷e²-si¹ni³nai¹³.

²⁴Jesús tji¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ nca³ je² Anás qui³si³ca³sen¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Caifás xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon².

Pedro v⁷e²jna³⁷ma³ca⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:71-75; Mr. 14:69-72; Lc. 22:58-62)

²⁵Pedro se¹jna³⁷nqui³ nca³ ti¹si¹so³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Pedro tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ma³ca⁴, ma³jain² qui³tso². ²⁶Jnc³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², xi¹ncjin¹ ma³-ni³ je² xi³ Pedro tsa³ca³te³t⁷a³ xo⁴ño³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa³⁷ve³-le²³ jā³ cji³ tso³jmi²ntje² ca⁴ Jesús. ²⁷Nqui²jnc³ c⁷a² mai³ ti⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³ Pedro. Qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ nti⁴ton⁴-sa³ni³ cha¹xi³cha¹.

Jesús ti¹jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ Pilato

(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-31; Mr. 15:1-20; Lc. 23:1-5, 13-25)

²⁸Qui³ca⁴-ni³ Jesús nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Caifás sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Pilato cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ti¹tjon². Ta⁴njon²ya³ ni¹. Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³ ya⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Pilato, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cjoi⁴tson¹-si¹ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴ coa⁴cjen⁴-si¹ni³ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴. ²⁹C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³con³-le⁴ Pilato ya⁴ nti³tsin³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ sa³yo³je¹t⁷ain³-nio³ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-vi⁴. ³⁰Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ tsi² tsa² jme³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴, li²coi³-la⁴ i⁴ cjoa²⁷ai⁴ca⁴-lai²⁴jin⁴. ³¹C⁷ia⁴ Pilato c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquin¹ca⁴³ nca³ jon², t⁷e²nta³jin³-lao⁴³ jo³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-no³. Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ li²coi³ tjo³⁷nte³-na³jin⁴ nca³ ni²c⁷ain³-jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ³²C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ji³tjo³son²-ni³ jo³ qui³tso² Jesús, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ en¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coi⁴ya¹. ³³Pilato ja³⁷a³s⁷en³-nca¹ni³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴,

qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. ³⁴Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ c⁷oa⁴⁷mi²-nai¹³ nca³ to⁴ji³, a³xo⁴ cja⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-li² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ³⁵Pilato qui³nchja⁴: A³ an³ nia¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. Ti⁴je²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-li⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ c⁷oi⁴s²in² ca²fa³⁷ai³ ca³ni¹t⁷a³-li² t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. Jme¹ ni¹³ xi³ qui³n⁷iain²³. ³⁶Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴ li²coi³ ts⁷e⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. Tsa² ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴, je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ scan³-la⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²coi³ cha⁴ni²t⁷a³-si¹ni³na³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, to⁴nca³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴⁷ni³ a³li² i⁴-jin² ts⁷e⁴. ³⁷C⁷ia⁴ Pilato c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ⁷mi²-li² tso²c⁷oa⁴. Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: C⁷oa⁴tjin¹ xi³ ti³si³-ve⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ⁷mi²-na³. Coi³ xa¹ qui³tsin³-nia³, coi³ xa¹ ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa³-si¹nia³ en¹-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nch⁷oe¹ jta⁴-na⁴. ³⁸Pilato c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ ni¹³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴, ji³tjo³con³-nca¹ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² je¹ ma³sjai³-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ³⁹To⁴nca³ jon² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ⁷ya³-nio³ nca³ si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹jnc³-no³ preso nca³ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴. A³ me³-no³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nca³ si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. ⁴⁰C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ nqui²jnc³ c⁷a²: A³li² je²-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ je² Barrabás. Je² Barrabás cho⁴ta⁴che¹ ni¹.

19 C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³scoe¹ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca¹-le⁴. ²Je² so³nta²do⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ jnc³o³ corona na³⁷ya¹, tsa³c⁷e¹jna³son² jco⁴, qui³si³c⁷a³cja¹ jnc³ na³jño³ xi³ jco³ cji³. ³C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Ti²⁷nta³-li², cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. A³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³si³jtsin³-le⁴. ⁴C⁷ia⁴ Pilato ji³tjo³-nca¹ni³ nti³tsin³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ cjoa²⁷ai⁴cao⁴-no³ i⁴ nti³tsin³-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴-si¹nio³ nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ ma³sjai³-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁵Ji³tjo³ nti³tsin³ Jesús. Tji¹son² jco⁴ corona na³⁷ya¹, y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ jco³ cjoan³. Pilato c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-vi⁴. ⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ policía tsa³ve³ Jesús, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Tja³t⁷ai³ cro², tja³t⁷ai³ cro². Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² chjoao¹³, jon² tja³t⁷ao³ cro², nca⁴ tsi² tsa² jme³ je¹ ma³sjai³-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁷Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³tso²-le⁴: Jin⁴-jin⁴ tjin¹-na³j⁴in⁴ cjoa⁴-te¹xo³ma³. C⁷oa⁴tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴j⁴in⁴ nca³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ya¹, nca⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. ⁸C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pilato qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-vi⁴, nqui²sa⁴-sa³ qui³tsa³cjon¹. ⁹Ja³⁷a³en³-nca¹ni³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Jña¹-ni³ tsi⁴. To⁴nca³ Jesús li²coi³ qui³nchja⁴. ¹⁰C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² cha²cao⁴-nai¹³. A³ tsi² ⁷yai³ nca³ tjin¹-na³ ⁷nte³ nca³ coa³t⁷a³-le²³ cro², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-na³ ⁷nte³ nca³ si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-le²³. ¹¹Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² ⁷nte³ tjin¹-li² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, tsa² tsi² nc⁷a¹ qui³ts⁷ai²-ni³li². Coi³ nca³ je² xi³ ca²tsjoa¹t⁷a³-na³ t⁷a³ts⁷i⁴

nqui²sa⁴ tse³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴. ¹²C⁷ia⁴ sa³⁷nta³ coan³me³-le⁴ Pilato nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹ Jesús, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: C⁷ia⁴ tsa² je² si⁴c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹, a³li²coi³ ji³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ César. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ fi²co²ntran⁴-le⁴ César. ¹³C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pilato qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³cao⁴ Jesús nti³tsin³. Ya⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³son² ya¹xi²le⁴, ya⁴ ⁷nte³ jña³ ⁷mi² Xjao¹cja³, c⁷oa⁴ Gabata nca³ en¹ hebreo. ¹⁴C⁷ia⁴ víspera-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴, ja⁴me³-la⁴ nchi³sen³. C⁷ia⁴ Pilato c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos: Coe⁴-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-no³ xi³ tsaon⁴³. ¹⁵Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Cha³⁷a²xin²³, cha³⁷a²xin²³, tja³t⁷ai³ cro². Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-no³ xi³ coa³t⁷a³ cro². Qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³: Tsin²-na³jin⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², to⁴je² César. ¹⁶C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴²t⁷a³-si¹ni³ cro². Qui³scoe¹ Jesús, qui³cao⁴.

Cji³t⁷a³ cro² Jesús

(Mt. 27:32-50; Mr. 15:21-37;

Lc. 23:26-38, 44-46)

¹⁷Ji³tjo³, y⁷a³ cro²-le⁴. Qui³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ jña³ ⁷mi² ⁷nte³jco⁴c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ en¹ hebreo Gólgota ⁷mi², ¹⁸jña³ nca³ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro² cao⁴ nqui²jao²-sa³ cho⁴ta⁴, jnc¹jnc¹ nco³nco³, Jesús ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴. ¹⁹C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³squi³ Pilato jnc³ en¹ xi³ tsa³c²e¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ cro². Je² xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ c⁷oi⁴tso²: Jesús xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nazaret, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. ²⁰Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ tsa³c²e¹xquia⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴, nca⁴

je² ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro² Jesús ti¹jna³čhian³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. En¹ hebreo tji¹t⁷a³ cao⁴ en¹ griego cao⁴ en¹ latín. ²¹Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pilato: A³li² chji³-jin²³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, to⁴nca³ chji¹³ nca³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: An³ nia¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. ²²Qui³nchja⁴ Pilato: Je² xi³ qui³squia³, qui³squia³. ²³C⁷ia⁴ nca³ so³nta²do⁴ je² tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro² Jesús, qui³scoe¹ na³jño³-le⁴, ño³ ya³ qui³s⁷in³ (Jnc¹jnc¹ ya³ qui³scoe¹ jnc¹jnc¹ so³nta²do⁴). C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³scoe¹ je² na³jño³jñcho³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² na³jño³jñcho³-le⁴ li²coi³ qui³tjon³ya³, to⁴ña³qui³ cji³jnc³-ni¹. ²⁴So³nta²do⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Li²coi³ c⁷oe¹jnta² je² na³jño³jñcho³-le⁴, to⁴si⁴sca¹cao⁴-nia¹, ⁷ya³-la²xo¹ xi³ tjoe¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³son²-ni³ je² xon⁴ Escritura xi³ c⁷oi⁴tso²: Qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ na³jño³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴qui³si³sca¹cao⁴ na³jño³-na⁴. C⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ so³nta²do⁴. ²⁵Ya⁴ tji¹t⁷a³-le⁴ cro²-le⁴ Jesús je² na⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ nti³chja³ na⁴-le⁴, María chjon⁴²-le⁴ Cleofas, cao⁴ María Magdalena. ²⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³ na⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ Jesús cja¹nca³ tsjoa³que³ xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³, Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴: Chjon⁴², coe⁴-ni³ ⁷nti¹-li⁴. ²⁷C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴vi⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ na⁴-li⁴. Sa³⁷nta³ c⁷ia⁴-ni³ hora-ve⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴vi⁴ qui³scoe¹tjao² na⁴-le⁴ Jesús. ²⁸Xi³ coan³ je²-vi⁴, Jesús tsa³ve³ nca³ je³j³tjo³son² nca³yi³je³. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso², jme¹-ni³ nca³ xon⁴ Escritura coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³: Fa³ti²-na³. ²⁹Ya⁴ ti¹jna³ jnc³ cho⁴tsin¹ cji³tse³

vinagre. C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³ca³⁷nchi⁴-ni³
vinagre jnco³ tsa⁴nca⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹jco³
jnco³ ya¹ hisopo, qui³si³ca²⁷a³ ts⁷oa³.
³⁰C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³ts⁷i³ vinagre,
c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je³ji³tjo³son² nca³yi³je³.
Tsa³cjen²jten³ jco⁴. Qui³cha³jta³.

Qui³cha³ni²s⁷en³

ni³nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴ Jesús

³¹Coi³ nca³ víspera-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ judíos tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Pilato
nca³ ca²ta³cjo³t⁷ao¹ nca³so³-le⁴,
ca²ta³fa³⁷a¹xin² yao³-le⁴ Jesús cao⁴ xi³
nqui²jao²-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa²
je² yao³-le⁴ sa⁴tio²-si¹ni³ ya⁴t⁷a³ cro²
c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, nca⁴ coi³
ni⁴chjin³ s⁷oi¹je³. ³²Ja³⁷ai³ so³nta²do⁴,
qui³sco³t⁷ao¹ nca³so³-le⁴ je² xi³
ti¹tjon². Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴-ni³ je²
xi³jnco³ xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro².
³³C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ jñā³ cji³t⁷a³ cro²
Jesús, tsa³ve³ nca³ je³c⁷en³. Li²coi³
qui³sco³t⁷ao¹ nca³so³-le⁴. ³⁴To⁴nca³
jnco³ so³nta²do⁴-ve⁴ qui³sca³ni¹s⁷en³
ni³nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴ jnco³ qui⁴cha⁴ lanza.
Nti⁴ton⁴ ji³tjo³ njin¹ cao⁴ na³nta¹.
³⁵Je² xi³ tsa³ve³ je³qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ ñā³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-
ni¹. Je² ve³ nca³ ñā³qui³ en¹ xi³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ nchja⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³no³.
³⁶Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan³, jme¹-
ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ je² xon⁴
Escritura: Ni⁴jnco³-jin² ni³nta³-le⁴ xi³
tjo¹t⁷ao¹. ³⁷C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nqui²jnco³ xon⁴
Escritura c⁷oi⁴tso²: Je² sco¹tsen³-le⁴ je²
xi³ qui³sca³ni¹s⁷en³-le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴.

Qui³s⁷e³ñai³ Jesús

(Mt. 27:57-61; Mr. 15:42-47; Lc. 23:50-56)

³⁸Xi³ coan³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, je² José
xi³ Arimatea ts⁷e⁴, cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
Jesús xi³ tsa³c⁷a³mjen³⁷ma³t⁷a³-

le⁴, nca⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
judíos, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Pilato nca³
coan⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin² yao³-le⁴ Jesús.
Qui³tsjoa³⁷nte² Pilato. C⁷ia⁴ José
ja³⁷ai³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² yao³-le⁴ Jesús.
³⁹C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³cho² Nicodemo, je²
xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴ ji³cho²nch⁷oe² Jesús
nca³ coan³njon². Ji³cho²cao⁴
jnco³ xqui³ xi³ tji¹ts⁷o¹jin³ mirra
cao⁴ áloes, jnco³ ciento-la⁴ libra
tjin¹-ni³. ⁴⁰Qui³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ Jesús,
tsa³ca¹jte¹jin³ sávana cao⁴ xqui³ xi³
nta³ njen⁴, jo³-s⁷in² ve³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴
judíos nca³ v⁷e¹ñai³. ⁴¹Ya⁴ ⁷nte³ jñā³
nca³ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro², tjin¹ jnco³ ⁷nte³
jñā³ nca³ cji³ tso³jmi²ntje². C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴
⁷nte³-vi⁴ qui³jna³ jnco³ tsjo¹cho⁴tse⁴,
jñā³ nca³ cje³ ⁷ya³-jin² c⁷en³ xi³
s⁷e³jna³ya³. ⁴²Ya⁴ tsa³ca¹ñai³ Jesús,
nca⁴ je² tsjo¹-ve⁴ qui³jna³chian³,
nca⁴ víspera-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ judíos.

Jesús ja³⁷a¹ya³-le⁴

(Mt. 28:1-10; Mr. 16:1-8; Lc. 24:1-12)

20 C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ tai²ncō⁴
nca³ je² María Magdalena
ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴ nca³ ta⁴njon²,
nca³ ta⁴njon²ya³-sa³. Tsa³ve³ nca³
je³qui³tjo³xin² la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴. ²C⁷ia⁴
qui³to²ca³, ja³⁷ai³nch⁷oe² Simón
Pedro cao⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴ xi³ Jesús cja¹nca³ tsjoa³que³,
c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je³ts⁷a³sje²ñai³-ni³
tsjo¹-ve⁴ Nai³-na¹. Li²coi³ ⁷ya¹³⁴-
jin⁴ jñā³ qui³ ca¹jna³. ³C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³
Pedro cao⁴ xi³jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús,
ja³⁷ai³ ja⁴tsjo¹. ⁴Ñā³tjen⁴ qui³to²ca³
nca³ jao², to⁴nca³ je² xi³ nqui²jnco³
qui³to²ca³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ Pedro. Ji³cho²
ti¹tjon² ya⁴ tsjo¹-le⁴ Jesús. ⁵C⁷ia⁴
tsa³ca³sen²nia³, qui³sco²tsen³s⁷en³.
Tsa³ve³ je² na³jño³nta³-ve⁴ xi³

ya⁴ cjo³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³s⁷en³.
⁶C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho² Simón Pedro xi³
 qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. Qui³s⁷en³ ja⁴tsjo¹,
 tsa³ve³ je² na³jño³nta³ xi³ ya⁴ cjo³.
⁷Je² na³jño³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³jte¹jín³ jco⁴
 Jesús, li²coi³ ya⁴ qui³jna³ cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³
 na³jño³nta³, to⁴xin² ti¹jna³xco¹ya³.
⁸C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷ia⁴ qui³s⁷en³ xi³
 nqui²jnc³-ve⁴, je² xi³ ti¹tjon²
 ji³cho² ya⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Tsa³ve³ c⁷oa⁴
 coan³cjain¹-le⁴. ⁹Cje³ ve³-jin² jo³
 tso² xon⁴ Escritura nca³ ma³chjen¹
 nca³ Jesús cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³jín³-ni³le⁴
 c⁷en³. ¹⁰C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³-nca¹ni³
 nt⁷ia³-le⁴.

**Jesús va³co¹son²tsen³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴
 María Magdalena**

(Mr. 16:9-11)

¹¹To⁴nca³ je² María ti¹jna³
 nti³tsin³. Ti¹cji³⁷nta¹ ya⁴t⁷a³ tsjo¹.
 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹cji³⁷nta¹ tsa³ca³sen²nia³,
 qui³sco²tsen³s⁷en³ tsjo¹-le⁴
 Jesús. ¹²Tsa³ve³ jao² a²ncje⁴ xi³
 na³jño³choa³ y⁷a³cja¹, jnc³ xi³ ti¹jna³
 ya⁴jco⁴, jnc³ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴
 jña³ nca³ qui³ s⁷e³ñai³ yao³-le⁴ Jesús.
¹³A²ncje⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ María:
 Chjon⁴², a¹-ni³ ti³chi³⁷nta¹-si¹ni³.
 María qui³tso²-le⁴: Qui³cao⁴ je² Nai³-
 na⁴. Li²coi³ ve³ jña³ nca³ tsa³ca¹jna³.
¹⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²,
 qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³. Tsa³ve³ Jesús
 nca³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ve³
 tsa² je² Jesús. ¹⁵Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Chjon⁴², a¹-ni³ ti³chi³⁷nta¹-si¹ni³.
⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ vi³jnchi³sjai³. María
 qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³, je²-la⁴
 cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ si¹xa¹jín³ tso³jmi²ntje²,
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, tsa² ji³
 c⁷in³coai⁴, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-nai¹³ jña³
 nca³ ji³ tsa³ca³jnai³. An³ cjo¹coa⁴.
¹⁶Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: María. C⁷ia⁴

qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³ María, qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Raboni, xi³ Maestro tso²-ni³. ¹⁷Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² ni²cao⁴-jin²nai¹³,
 nca⁴ cje³ fi³mi³con³-jin²le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴.
 Ya⁴ t⁷in³nch⁷oai²³ nts⁷e³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-
 lai⁴: Ti²fi³mi³con³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² N⁷ai³-no³, je² Ni³na¹-
 na⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Ni³na¹-no³. ¹⁸C⁷ia⁴ qui³
 María Magdalena, qui³si³cji³nch⁷oe¹
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús,
 nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴.

**Jesús va³co¹son²tsen³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴**

(Mt. 28:16-17; Mr. 16:14; Lc. 24:36-43)

¹⁹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon² je²
 ni⁴chjin³ tai²nco⁴, tjio¹chjao²
 xo⁴ntjao⁴ jña³ nca³ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 Jesús, nca⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 judíos. Ja³⁷ai³ Jesús, tsa³ca³sen²jna³
 jin³va³sen³-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Nch⁷an¹ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴.
²⁰C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²,
 tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ ntsja³ cao⁴
 ni³nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴. Jo³ coan³tsjao³-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Nai³-na¹.
²¹Jesús ti⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³le⁴:
 Nch⁷an¹ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³. Jo³-s⁷in² xa¹
 qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ nca³ an³.
²²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²,
 qui³sco²na³jon³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Chjao¹³ Espíritu Santo. ²³Je² xi³
 si⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ je¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 tjio¹cha³t⁷a³-le⁴. Je² xi³ tsi² si⁴cha³t⁷a³-
 lao⁴³, li²coi³ tjio¹cha³t⁷a³-le⁴.

Tomás li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴

²⁴To⁴nca³ Tomás, jnc³ xi³ te³jao²
 ma³-ni³, je² xi³ Dídimos⁷mi², li²coi³
 ya⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²
 Jesús. ²⁵Je² xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús
 c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Tomás:

Ca²ya³-ni¹⁴jin⁴ Nai³-na¹. Tomás
qui³tso²-le⁴:

Tsa² tsi² tsa² scoe³ ntsja³ jña³
nca³ qui³sa³sen³s'en³ xo², c'oa⁴ tsa²
tsi² tsa² sca³ni³s'en²³ na⁴jma¹ntsa⁴
jña³ nca³ qui³s'en³-le⁴ xo², c'oa⁴
tsa² tsi² tsa² sca³ni³s'en²³ ntsa⁴
ya⁴ ni³nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴, li²coi³
coan⁴cjain¹-na³.

²⁶Xi³ coan³ jin³ ni⁴čjin³ ya⁴
tjio¹⁷ya³-nca¹ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
Jesús. Tomás ti¹jna³cao⁴. Xo⁴ntjoa⁴
tjio¹chjoa², to⁴nca³ Jesús ja³⁷ai³,
tsa³ca³sen²jna³ jin³va³sen³-le⁴,
c'oi⁴qui³tso²:

Nch⁷an¹ ca²ta³s'e³-no³.

²⁷Nti⁴ton⁴ c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Tomás:

Cha⁴ni²s'ain³ na⁴jma¹ntsa⁴ i⁴-vi⁴,
cho¹tsen³-lai⁴ ntsa⁴, tja³ntoi³ ntsa⁴
i⁴-vi⁴, cha⁴ni²s'ain³ ni³nta³ni⁴sin⁴-
na⁴. A³li² ni²ta²ja⁴jin³-jin²,
ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-li².

²⁸C'ia⁴ Tomás c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:

Señor-na⁴, Ni³na¹-na⁴.

²⁹Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:

Coi³ nca³ tsa³⁷ya³-nai¹³ Tomás, a³
coan³cjain¹-ni³li². Jo¹ to⁴nta³-ni³ je²
xi³ tsi² tsa² an³ tsa³ve³-na³, to⁴nca³
coan³cjain¹-le⁴.

**Je² en¹ tjio¹t'a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³
coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³na¹**

³⁰Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin²-sa³ choa⁴
qui³tsjoa³ Jesús ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² i⁴ tjio¹t'a³
je² libro je²-vi⁴. ³¹To⁴nca³ je² en¹
xi³ c'oi⁴-s'in² tjio¹t'a³, jme¹-ni³
nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ nca³
Jesús, je² xi³ Cristo, je² 'nti¹-le⁴
Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tjin¹-si¹ni³no³
cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴
jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, c'ia⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in²
ma³cjain¹-no³.

**Jesús va³co¹son²tsen³-le⁴ yao³-
le⁴ ña³to³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴**

21 Nqui²jnc³ c'²a² Jesús
tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³-
le⁴ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ya⁴ntai³
nta¹chi³con³ Tiberias. C'oi⁴-s'in²
tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³ yao³-le⁴. ²Tjio¹
Simón Pedro cao⁴ Tomás xi³ Dídimo
²mi², cao⁴ Natanael, je² xi³ ts'e⁴
Caná xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Galilea, cao⁴
xti³-le⁴ Zebedeo, cao⁴ nqui²jao²-sa³
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús. ³Simón Pedro
qui³tso²-le⁴: Jti⁴ ti²fi³ si³c'en³. C'oa⁴-
ti⁴ ti³ma³nquin¹cao⁴-lai²⁴jin⁴, qui³tso²-
xi³c'a³. Ji³tjo³, c'oa⁴ qui³s'en³ jnc³
chi³tso³. Je² ni⁴tjen⁴-ve⁴ ni⁴to⁴jme³-
jin² xi³ qui³tjoe¹-le⁴. ⁴C'ia⁴ nca³
qui³s'e³sen¹ Jesús tsa³c'e²jna³ntai³
na³nta¹, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ li²coi³
tsen³ coan³-le⁴ tsa² je² Jesús. ⁵Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: Xti³, a³ cje³ sa³co¹-
jin²no³ jti⁴. Mai³, qui³tso²-le⁴. ⁶Jesús
c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Chjoao¹³ na⁴⁷ya³,
cha⁴ni²jin³ntao¹³ ya⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴-
le⁴ chi³tso³, c'oa⁴ sa⁴co²-no³. C'ia⁴
qui³sca³-ni¹jin³nta¹ na⁴⁷ya³-le⁴,
li²coi³ coan³ qui³tjoe¹mi³-ni³le⁴
nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² to⁴ncjin² ma³-ni³ jti⁴
xi³ qui³si³ncha³. ⁷C'ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴ xi³ Jesús cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que³,
qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: Je² ni¹ Nai³-
na¹. C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nčh'oe¹ Simón
Pedro nca³ je² Nai³-na¹, tsa³c'e¹cja¹
na³jño³-le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ na³jño³
y'a³cja¹. Qui³sca³ni¹jin³nta¹ yao³-le⁴.
⁸Je² xi³c'a³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴
chi³tso³ (nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ cjin³
tjio¹jin³nta¹, čhian³ na³nqui³ ni¹,
to⁴tjin¹-la⁴le⁴ tsa² jnc³ ciento
metro). Tsa³ca¹jve³jin³ na³nta¹
na⁴⁷ya³ jti⁴-le⁴ xi³ n'ion¹ qui³tse³
jti⁴. ⁹C'ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³tjo³jen³-ni³

chi³tso³ ja⁴t³a³ na³nqui³, tsa³ve³ nca³
 ncha³ xo¹l¹i¹, jnco³ jti⁴ cji³chjan¹,
 c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ nio⁴xti²la⁴. ¹⁰Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: N³choa¹cao⁴³ je² jti⁴
 xi³ ca²tjoe¹-no³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. ¹¹C⁷ia⁴
 qui³s²en³ chi³tso³ Simón Pedro.
 Tsa³c⁷e¹jve³ na⁴⁷ya³-le⁴ t⁷a³na³nqui³.
 Jo³ ncjin² jti⁴ xi³ y⁷ai³ cjoan³
 cji³o³ya³, jnco³ ciento va³sen³ cao⁴-ni³
 jan² ma³-ni³, to⁴nca³ nta³ tsa² ncjin²
 ma³-ni³, li²coi³ qui³xi³jnta² na⁴⁷ya³.
¹²Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: N³choa¹³,
 ti⁴cho³. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³
 coan³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ scoi⁴na³nqui³-
 le⁴: ⁷ya¹-ni³ ji³. Tsen³ coan³-le⁴ nca³
 je² Nai³-na¹. ¹³Ji³n³choa³ Jesús,
 qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴.
 Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³-ni³ cao⁴ jti⁴-ve⁴.
¹⁴Je²-vi⁴ coan³jan²c⁷a³-ni³ nca³
 Jesús tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³ya²jjin³-
 ni³le⁴ c⁷en³.

Jesús tso²: Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ va³rre²-na⁴

¹⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³cjen², Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴ Simón Pedro: Simón,
⁷nti¹-le⁴ Jonás, a³ nqui²sa⁴ tsjoa³cha³-
 nai¹³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je²-vi⁴. Pedro
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Jaon³, Señor, ji³ ⁷yai³
 nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³. Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ va³rre²⁷nti¹-na⁴.
¹⁶Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³le⁴
 nca³ ma³jao²c⁷a²-ni³: Simón, ⁷nti¹-
 le⁴ Jonás, a³ tsjoa³cha³-nai¹³. Pedro
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Jaon³, Señor, ji³ ⁷yai³
 nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³. Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ va³rre²-na⁴. ¹⁷C⁷ia⁴
 c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ coan³jan²c⁷a²-
 ni³: Simón, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Jonás, a³
 tsjoa³cha³-nai¹³. Coan³va³-le⁴ Pedro
 nca³ coan³jan²c⁷a²-ni³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-
 le⁴: A³ tsjoa³cha³-nai¹³. Qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Señor, ji³ xi³ ⁷yai³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴,

ji³ ⁷yai³ nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³. Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ va³rre²-
 na⁴. ¹⁸N³a³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³: C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ xti³ ti³soi³, ti⁴ji³
 qui³ch⁷a²cja¹-ni³ na³jño³-li⁴, c⁷in³ jña³
 nca³ coan³me³-li². To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 coan⁴jchi¹ncai³ cjoe¹nc⁷ai³ ntsai⁴,
 cja⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ si⁴²c⁷a³cja¹-li² na³jño³-
 li⁴, coi⁴cao⁴-li² jña³ nca³ li²coi³
 coan⁴me³-li². ¹⁹Coi³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-ni³
 Jesús, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cho⁴ya³-
 le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coi⁴ya¹, nca³
 c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², t⁷in³tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³,
 qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro.

**Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ Jesús
 cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que³**

²⁰Qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ Pedro,
 qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ nca³
 ti¹fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ xi³ Jesús cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que³,
 xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ tsa³cjen² nca³ njion², xi³
 c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³
 sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-li². ²¹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pedro
 tsa³ve³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-
 le⁴ Jesús: Señor, c⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴, jme¹
 xi³ coan⁴-le⁴. ²²Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Tsa² me³-na³ nca³ je² c⁷oe¹jna³
 jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoe²⁷e⁴, jme¹
 coi²nta⁴-li⁴. T⁷in³tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³
 nca³ ji³. ²³Ji³tjo³jjin³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴
 jnco³ en¹ xi³ tso² nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ve⁴ li²coi³ coi⁴ya¹. To⁴nca³ Jesús
 li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ li²coi³
 coi⁴ya¹, to⁴nca³ qui³tso² tsa² me³-
 na³ nca³ je² c⁷oe¹jna³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³
 nca³ cjoe²⁷e⁴, jme¹ coi²nta⁴-li⁴.
²⁴Je²-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús xi³
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa¹ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Je² qui³squi³

je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³
 en¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹. 25 C⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴ cja¹nca³ to⁴ncjin²-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³
 qui³s⁷in³ Jesús. Tsa² tji¹t⁷a³-la²sa³

xon⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹, an³ xian³ nca³
 ni⁴?i⁴-jin²la⁴ son³nte³ coan⁴ jcho¹ya³
 je² libro xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴t⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴
 ca²ta³ma³.

Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s'in³ je² pa²stro⁴

Je² xi³ N²ai³-na¹ qui³si³s'e³nqui³,
je² Espiritu Santo

1 Ji³-lai²³ Teófilo, je² xon⁴ xi³
ti¹tjon² qui³squi³-le²³ ya⁴
qui³nchja²t'a³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴
xi³ Jesús tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴cao⁴ nca³
c'o⁴a⁴qui³s'in³, c'o⁴a⁴ nca³ qui³s'in³,
cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³, 2sa³⁷nta³ je²
ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ qui³tjo³ve¹ ja⁴nc'a¹. Xi³
to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo Jesús
je³qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-te¹xo³ma³ je²
pa²stro⁴ xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³. 3C'ia⁴
nca³ je³tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³,
Jesús tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³
ti¹jna³con³. Li² to⁴c'o⁴a⁴cji³ ncjin²
cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹, nca³ ña³qui³
c'o⁴a⁴2tjin¹ nca³ ti¹jna³con³. Ña³chan²
ni⁴čhjin³ Jesús coan³tsen³-ni³le⁴
pa²stro⁴-le⁴, c'o⁴a⁴ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ xi³
t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
4C'ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹jna³cao⁴-sa³ je²
pa²stro⁴, tsa³c'e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ tsi²
tsa² coi⁴tjo³-ni³ Jerusalén, to⁴nca³
ca²ta³co³ya³-le⁴ je² xi³ N²ai³-na¹
qui³si³s'e³nqui³-le⁴ nca³ je². Jesús
c'o⁴i⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coi³ xi³ qui³no²⁷ya²-
ni³nao¹³. 5Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³
Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹-ni³ cao⁴ na³nta¹,
to⁴nca³ ma³čhian³-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³
jon² sa⁴te²nta¹-nio³ cao⁴ je² Espiritu
Santo.

Jesús qui³tjo³ve¹ ja⁴nc'a¹

6C'ia⁴ nca³ tjo¹xco¹,
qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Señor, a³
c'o⁴e¹nta³ya³ nqui²jnc³c'a²-lai⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ Israel je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ coi³
ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴. 7 Jesús c'o⁴a⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
Li²coi³ jon² v'a³cao⁴-no³ nca³ jchao⁴³
c'ia⁴-ni³ a³xo⁴ jo³ chon³-ni³. Je²
N²ai³-na¹ to⁴je² to⁴jnc³ tsa³c'e¹jna³-
le⁴ yao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 8 To⁴nca³
tjoe¹-no³ nca³n'ion¹ c'ia⁴ nca³ je²
Espiritu Santo cjoa⁴ai¹-no³. Jon²
coaon⁴³ testigo-na⁴ i⁴ Jerusalén, cao⁴
nca³qui³jnta² na³nqui³ Judea, cao⁴
ya⁴ Samaria, cao⁴ ña³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³
fe³t'a³ son³⁷nte³. 9 C'ia⁴ nca³ Jesús
je³c'o⁴a⁴qui³tso², tjen⁴ nca³ je² pa²stro⁴
tjio¹co³tsen³-le⁴, Jesús qui³tjo³ve¹
ja⁴nc'a¹. Qui³cha³jin³ yo³jvi³. Pa²stro⁴
li²coi³ ti⁴tsa³ve³-ni³ Jesús. 10 Tjen⁴
nca³ tjio¹co³tsen³nc'a¹ pa²stro⁴,
nca³ ti¹fi² Jesús, jao² cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴
tsa³qui³ncha³t'a³-le⁴ pa²stro⁴.
Na³jño³čho³ y'a³cja¹. 11 Je² cho⁴ta⁴
xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴ c'o⁴a⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon²
cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ galileos, a¹-ni³ nca³
ti³ncha³nto³-nio³, nca³ ti³cho²tsen³-
lao⁴³ nc'a³jmi³. Ti⁴je²-ni³ Jesús xi³
ji³tjo³xin²-no³, xi³ qui³ nc'a¹, ti⁴c'o⁴a⁴-
s'in² cjoa⁴ai¹-ni³, jo³-s'in² nca³
ca²⁷yao³ nca³ ca²fi²mi³ nc'a¹.

**Matías coan³xqui⁴cao⁴
xi³ te³jnc³ pa²stro⁴**

12 C⁷ia⁴ ji³n³choa³-ni³ ni³nto³ j³ña³ nca³ Olivar ⁷mi² xi³ ti¹jna³čhian³-le⁴ Jerusalén, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjo³⁷nte³-le⁴ fi² j³ña³ čhian³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. Ja³⁷ai³-ni³ Jerusalén. 13 Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Jerusalén. Qui³mi³ cuarto xi³ ma³jao²jco³-ni³ j³ña³ nca³ tjo¹ Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Jacobo ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Alfeo, Simón Zelote, Judas nts⁷e⁴ Jacobo. 14 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ pa²stro⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹, cao⁴ María na⁴-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴, to⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴jnc³ tjo¹. Nchaon³nchaon³ tjo¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 15 C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ Pedro tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴j³in³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴. (Je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan³xco¹ jnc³ ciento cao⁴ can³-la⁴ ma³-ni³.) Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: 16 Nca³ts⁷io³ ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, coan³chjen¹ nca³ ji³tjo³son² xon⁴ Escritura jo³ qui³tso² nca³s⁷a⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Judas, je² xi³ qui³ca³co¹-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³tsoa³ Jesús. Je² Espíritu Santo xo⁴ qui³tso² cao⁴ ts⁷oa³ David. 17 Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ coan³xqui⁴ cao⁴ ña¹-vi⁴. Qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ qui³si³cji³tjo³son² xa¹-vi⁴. 18 Je²-vi⁴⁷ni³ tsa³ca³tse³ jnc³ ⁷nte³ cao⁴ je² taon⁴ xi³ qui³njen²-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-le⁴. Qui³sca³tsa³cjan² t⁷a³na³nqui³. Qui³tjo³⁷ai² ts⁷oa⁴, nca³yi³je³ n⁷o¹y⁷e⁴-le⁴ qui³tsao³va³. 19 Tsa³ve³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsa³ca³tio² ya⁴ Jerusalén. Coi³ cjoa⁴ Acéldama ⁷mi² je² ⁷nte³-ve⁴ nca³ en¹-le⁴ xi³ tso²-ni³ ⁷nte³njin¹. 20 Ya⁴ tji¹t⁷a³ libro xi³ salmos ⁷mi²: Ca²ta³vi³xo²ya³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³

ca²ta³va³tio². Cja⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ca²ta³v⁷ai²-le⁴ xa¹-le⁴. 21 Ma³chjen¹-la⁴⁷ni³ jnc³ xi³ testigo ca²ta³ma³ cao⁴ ña¹ nca³ Cristo ja³⁷a²ya³-le⁴, 22 jnc³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tjo¹cao⁴-na¹ nca³ntsai² ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³j³in³-na¹, sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ qui³tjo³ve¹j³in³-na¹ Jesús ja⁴nc⁷a¹. 23 C⁷ia⁴ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³in³: Jnc³ xi³ Matías, jnc³ xi³ José xi³ Barsabás ⁷mi², nqui²jnc³ jan³⁷ain¹ tjin¹-le⁴ Justo ⁷mi². 24 Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³: Ji³ Señor xi³ ⁷yai³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, ta⁴co²-na³j³in⁴ j³ña³-le⁴ xi³ chja³⁷a²j³in³ nca³ jao²-vi⁴, 25 jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² scoe¹-si¹ni³ xa¹-le⁴ pa²stro⁴ xi³ qui³tsjion³ Judas nca³ tsa³ca³jnqui³ je¹. Je³qui³ j³ña³ ⁷nte³ ts⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴. 26 Qui³si³sca¹cao⁴. Je² Matías qui³njen²-le⁴. Coan³xqui⁴cao⁴ xi³ te³jnc³ pa²stro⁴.

2 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ Pentecostés, nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴jnc³ tjo¹.

2 Nti⁴ton⁴ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ jnc³ xi³ fa³ne³, jo³-ni³ ntjao⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ fa³⁷a³. Ja³ne³ya³ nca³yi³je³ ni³⁷ya³ j³ña³ nca³ tjo¹. 3 Coan³tsen³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² ni⁴jen⁴⁷i¹ xi³ coan³jao²ya³. Jnc¹jnc¹ qui³tsao³son²-le⁴.

4 C⁷ia⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴qui³s⁷e³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ je² Espíritu Santo. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ en¹ qui³nchja⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² Espíritu qui³tsjao³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³. 5 Coi³ ni⁴čhjin³ tjo¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. Ja³⁷ai³-ni³ nca³qui³jnta² ⁷nte³ xi³ tjin¹ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. 6 C⁷ia⁴

coan³xco¹ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-
 ve⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-ve⁴. Jo³
 to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹
 qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ xi³
 ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ en¹. ⁷Jo³ to⁴c⁷oa⁴coan³-le⁴,
 jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Qui³tso²: A³
 tsi² tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ galileo je² nca³ts⁷i³
 xi³ tjio¹nchja⁴. ⁸Jo¹ ma³-ni³⁷ni³ nca³
 no²⁷ya²-le⁴² nca³ jnc¹jnc¹oa¹ je²
 en¹-na¹ xi³ qui³tsin³coa⁴². ⁹Cho⁴ta⁴
 partos, cho⁴ta⁴ medos, cho⁴ta⁴
 elamitas, nca³ts⁷ia³² xi³ ti³yoa³²
 ya⁴ Mesopotamia, i⁴ Judea, ya⁴
 Capadocia, ya⁴ Ponto, ya⁴ Asia, ¹⁰ya⁴
 Frigia, ya⁴ Panfilia, ya⁴ Egipto, je²
⁷nte³ Africa xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴ na³nqui³
 Cirene, cho⁴ta⁴ romanos xi³ to⁴ja³⁷ai³
 co³tsen³, cho⁴ta⁴ judíos cao⁴ je² xi³
 qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ yao³-le⁴ nca³
 judío coan³, ¹¹cho⁴ta⁴ cretenses
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ árabes, no²⁷ya²-le⁴²
 nca³ nchja⁴ xi³ ti⁴tsan⁴²-nia³² en¹
 je² cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.
¹²Jo³ to⁴c⁷oa⁴coan³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³,
 to⁴qui³jma²-le⁴. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴
 nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ xi¹ncjin¹: Jme¹ xi³
 tso²ya³-ni³le⁴ je²-vi⁴. ¹³C⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³
 to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²:
 Cjai¹-la² nca³ tse³ xan¹ ca²⁷vi³-vi⁴.

Pedro qui³nchja⁴ya³jini³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

¹⁴C⁷ia⁴ Pedro tsa³ca³sen²nto³jini³-
 le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ te³jnc³ pa²stro⁴,
 n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 qui³nchja⁴ya³jini³-le⁴: N⁷ai³ judíos,
 c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ ti³yo³ i⁴
 Jerusalén, na¹nta³ yao³ je²-vi⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴no¹⁷yao²³ en¹-na⁴. ¹⁵Je²
 cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ a³li² ch⁷i⁴-jin², jo³-
 s⁷in² nca³ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³, nca⁴
 s⁷a⁴coan³ jan² hora-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³.
¹⁶To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²
 Joel, je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴

Ni³na¹: ¹⁷C⁷oa⁴tso² Ni³na¹ nca³
 c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjo⁴t⁷a³-ni³
 ni⁴chjin³. Je² Espíritu Santo-na⁴
 si³c⁷a³vi¹son²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. Je²
 xti³x⁷in⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xti³ya¹nchjin¹-
 no³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³. Je² cho⁴ta⁴xti³-no³
 scoe⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹, c⁷oa⁴ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-no³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ ni³jñ¹.
¹⁸Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴
 je² cho⁴nta³-na⁴ xi³ x⁷in⁴ cao⁴ xi³
 ya¹nchjin¹ si³c⁷a³vi¹son²-le⁴ Espíritu
 Santo-na⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴nchja⁴ya³.
¹⁹Coa³coa³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³,
 c⁷oa⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ tsjoa³ choa⁴
 xi³ njin¹ cao⁴ l⁷i¹ cao⁴ ni⁴⁷nti⁴. ²⁰Je²
 ts⁷oi¹ coan⁴njon²-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² sa¹
 njin¹ coan⁴, to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹
 ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. N⁷ion¹ tse³
 cjoa⁴ xi³ coan⁴tsen³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-
 ve⁴. ²¹C⁷oa⁴coan⁴ nca³ je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³
 coi⁴nchja⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo je² Nai³-na¹
 cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-
 ni¹. ²²Nca³ts⁷io³ n⁷ai³ israelitas,
 ti⁴no¹⁷yao²³ je² en¹-vi⁴: Jesús cho⁴ta⁴
 nazareno, cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹
 ja³⁷ai³-ni³ xi³ coan³qui²xi⁴ya³jini³-
 no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴,
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹, cao⁴ choa⁴. Je²
 cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³nta³ cao⁴
 Jesús nqui³xcon³ nca³ jon², jo³-s⁷in²
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ yao³ nca³ jon². ²³Je²
 Jesús qui³ni²⁴ntsja³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³
 Ni³na¹ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³sco³son²-
 ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³ve³. Jon²
 qui³nto³vao³ qui³ni²c⁷en³-nio³ cao⁴
 ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹. Tsa³cja³t⁷ao³ cro².
²⁴Je² Jesús Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴,
 tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³
 ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Li²coi³ coan³ nca³
 ntia³ qui³s⁷e³jna³n⁷ion¹ cjoa⁴vi³ya³
 Jesús. ²⁵Je² David qui³tso² xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴: Tsa³⁷ve³-nia¹³ je² Nai³-
 na¹ nca³ntsjai² nqui³xcoan³. I⁴

ntsa⁴qui²xi⁴ ti¹jna³, jme¹-ni³ nca³
tsi² cjoa⁴tse¹xcon¹-si¹nia³. **26** Coi³
cjoa⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ ni³jen³ to⁴tsjoa³ coan³-le⁴.
C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ yao³-na⁴ nta³ si⁴²cja¹ya³
nca³ ti¹co³ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴. **27** Li²coi³
si⁴c⁷e¹jnai³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ nqui³
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Li²coi³
c⁷oi⁴²nte³-lai⁴ Cristo xi³ ⁷nti¹tsje³-li⁴
nca³ cjo⁴⁷nto³. **28** Tsa³c⁷in²ya³-nai¹³
ntia⁴²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³.
Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tsjoa³ coan⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-
na⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti³jna³cao⁴-nai¹³.
29 Nca³ts⁷io³ ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, tjo³⁷nte³-na³
nca³ fa³cao⁴tsen³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²
cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-na¹ David xi³ c⁷en³,
c⁷oa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ñai³. Je² tsjo¹-le⁴
ti¹jna³cao⁴-na¹ sa³nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴.
30 Je² David xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ tsa³ve³
nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³
ts⁷oa³ nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
c⁷oe¹jna³ne² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ jnc³ xi³
cjo⁴nchoa³-ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴, je² Cristo.
31 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² David to⁴nqui³-ni³
tsa³ve³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴fa³⁷a²ya³-le⁴ Cristo, nca³ tsi²
tsa² ya⁴ qui³s⁷e³jna³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nqui³
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, ni⁴je²-
jin² yao³-le⁴ ji³⁷nto³. **32** Je² Jesús xi³
Ni³na¹ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³-le⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³-
jin⁴ testigo ni¹⁴.jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
je²-vi⁴. **33** Ni³na¹ qui³si³quin³nc⁷a³
Jesús, qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ ya⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴-
le⁴. Jesús qui³tjoe¹-le⁴ je² Espíritu
Santo xi³ N⁷ai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³
nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Jesús
qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹son² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³
⁷yao³ xi³ no²⁷yao²³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. **34** Je²
David li²coi³ qui³mi³ nc⁷a³jmi³,
to⁴nca³ je² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Je² Nai³-
na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na⁴, ti⁴jnai³
nca³qui²xi⁴-na⁴, **35** sa³nta³ nca³
si³c⁷e¹jna³nquia³ ntso⁴coi³ co²ntran⁴-

li⁴. **36** Cjai¹nca³ nta³ ca²ta³ve³
nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel nca³ je²
Jesús xi³ jon² tsa³cja³t⁷ao³ cro²,
Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹nta³ Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴
Cristo. **37** C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ en¹
xo⁴ tso²-ve⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³cjao¹jin³
ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro
cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³ pa²stro⁴: Nca³ts⁷io³
⁷nti¹nts⁷ai³⁴-jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ xi³ s⁷iain⁴-
jin⁴ nt⁷ai⁴. **38** C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴:
Ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-
no³, ca²ta³sa³te¹ntao¹³ nca³ts⁷io³
nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo coan⁴³,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ cha⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³ je¹-
no³, c⁷oa⁴ tjoe¹-no³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²
xi³ je² Espíritu Santo. **39** Tsaon⁴³-
nio¹³ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-no³
ts⁷oa³ cao⁴ xti³-no³ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³
cjin³ tjio¹, jo³ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ xi³ je²
Nai³-na¹, je² Ni³na¹-na¹, coi⁴nchja⁴-
le⁴. **40** A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ en¹ xi³
cja⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ Pedro nca³
qui³tsjoa³ en¹ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴,
c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai²-lao⁴³
yao³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ tjin¹
nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. **41** Je² xi³ qui³scoe¹ en¹-
le⁴ qui³sa³te¹nta¹-ni³. Jan²-la⁴ jmi³
ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja³⁷a³sen³t⁷a³-le⁴
coi³ ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴. **42** Nchaon³nchaon³
to⁴coi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ je² en¹
jo³-s⁷in² qui³tso²ya³ pa²stro⁴, c⁷oa⁴
nca³ to⁴jnc³ coan³xco¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³
qui³si³xcoa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³
tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³.

C⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

43 Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso³cjon¹-
le⁴. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² cjoa⁴xcon¹
cao⁴ choa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ je² pa²stro⁴.
44 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴
ñ³ai³qui³ tsa³ca³tio²jtin¹-ni¹. To⁴jnc³
tjin¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-le⁴.
45 Tso³jmi²-le⁴ cao⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴

tsa³ca³te¹na³-ni¹. Qui³si³c²a³vi¹-le⁴
 nca³ts⁷i³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³chjen¹-le⁴
 nca³ jnco¹jnco¹. ⁴⁶Nchaon³nchaon³
 qui³si³sin³ nca³ts⁷i³ ya⁴ya³ yo⁴nc⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ qui³si³xcoa⁴
 nio⁴xti²la⁴. Ña³tjen⁴ tsa³cjen²
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nca³ ña³qui³
 tjio¹jnco³con³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ⁴⁷Cjai¹nca³
 to⁴je³ya³ ts⁷a³sje³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴
 nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ ts⁷a³sje³ nca³
 je². Nchaon³nchaon³ je² Nai³-na¹
 qui³si³cja³⁷a³s⁷en³t⁷a³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ Cristo je² xi³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai².

3 Pedro cao⁴ Juan ña³tjen⁴
 qui³mi³ ya⁴ yo⁴nc⁴, choa⁴-le⁴
 nca³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ cho⁴ta⁴, las tres nca³
 ma³xon².

²Cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ jnco³
 cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ chi⁴⁷nque¹
 jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ qui³tsin³.
 Nchaon³nchaon³ ya⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³
 jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ yo⁴nc⁴, coi³
 xo⁴ntjoa⁴ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cji³ ⁷mi².
 Ya⁴ qui³si³je¹-le⁴ limosna je² xi³
 fa³⁷a³s⁷en³. ³Je² cho⁴ta⁴ chi⁴⁷nque¹-
 vi⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Pedro cao⁴
 Juan nca³ tjio¹fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴³
 yo⁴nc⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³
 ca²ta³tsjoa¹ jo³ tjin¹-le⁴ limosna.

⁴Pedro cao⁴ Juan qui³sco³⁷a²
 qui³tso²: Cho¹tsen³⁷a²-na³jin⁴. ⁵C⁷oa⁴
 je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴⁷ni³ qui³sco³⁷a³jnta².
 Ti¹co³ya³ tsa²jme³ xi³ tsjoa¹ i⁴tse¹-
 le⁴. ⁶C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Pedro: Tsin²-na³
 taon⁴choa³, tsin²-na³ taon⁴si³ne²,
 to⁴nca³ je² xi³ tjin¹-na³, tsjoa³-
 le²³. Cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Jesucristo
 xi³ Nazaret ts⁷e⁴, ti²so⁴tjai⁴
 to¹mjin³. ⁷Qui³scoe¹ ntsja³
 nca³qui²xi⁴ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴. C⁷ia⁴
 qui³s⁷e³ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹
 ntso⁴co⁴ cao⁴ ya¹sin³ntso⁴co⁴. ⁸C⁷ia⁴

qui³squi²⁴nc⁷a³, tsa³ca³sen²nto³,
 tsa³c⁷a³mjen³. Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ yo⁴nc⁴
 cao⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Juan. Tso²⁷va³,
 cji²⁴nc⁷a³, jo³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹.
⁹Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 tsa³ve³ nca³ tso²⁷va³ nca³
 v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. ¹⁰Ve³ nca³ts⁷i³
 nca³ je² ⁷nti¹cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-ve⁴ je² ni¹
 xi³ qui³si³je¹ limosna, xi³ tsa³c²e²jna³
 jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ yo⁴nc⁴ xi³ na⁴sca¹
 cji³ ⁷mi². Jo³ nca³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-
 le⁴, jo³ to⁴qui³tso³cjon¹ je² cjoa⁴ xi³
 coan³-le⁴.

Pedro c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹

¹¹Je² cho⁴ta⁴ chi⁴⁷nque¹ xi³
 coan³nta³-ni³ qui³tsoa³ Pedro
 cao⁴ Juan. Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ji³cho²nch⁷oe² ya⁴nqui³
 corredor jña³ nca³ Salomón ⁷mi².
 To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. ¹²C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ Pedro tsa³ve³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹: Cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴
 israelitas, a¹-ni³ nca³ ma³xcon¹-
 si¹ni³no³ je²-vi⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³
 cho²tsen³⁷a²-si¹ni³na³jin⁴ jo³-ni³
 tsa²jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ qui³ni²c⁷a³mjin³⁴-
 jin⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹,
 c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ti⁴tsain⁴-
 ni³jin⁴. ¹³Je² Ni³na¹-le⁴ Abraham
 cao⁴ Isaac cao⁴ Jacobo, je² Ni³na¹-le⁴
 n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ tsa³c²a³sje³je³ya³
 Jesús xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴, je² xi³ jon²
 qui³ni²⁴ntsja³. A³li² tsain⁴-jin²jin⁴
 tsa³qui³xon¹³ nqui³xcon⁴ Pilato,
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³
 nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹. ¹⁴Jon²
 tsa³c⁷e²⁷mao³ je² xi³ tsje³, xi³ tjin¹-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Qui³ni²jao¹³ nca³
 qui³ts⁷ai²-no³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷en³
 qui³tjen⁴-le⁴. ¹⁵C⁷oa⁴ qui³ni²c⁷aon³
 je² xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, je²
 xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴

xi³ c'en³. Testigo ni¹⁴-jin⁴ nca³ts'i³-
 jin⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je²-vi⁴. **16** Jesús
 qui³si³nta³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ ti³⁷yao³
 xi³ 'ya³xcon³, nca³ ma³cjain¹-
 na³jin⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesús. To⁴coi³
 nca³ ma³cjain¹-na³jin⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴
 Jesús, coi³ nca³ ca²v'ai²-ni³le⁴
 cjoa⁴nta³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ nca³ ña³qui³
 ca²ma³nta³-ni³ nqui³xcon³ nca³
 jon². **17** Nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴, 'nti¹nts'e³,
 je³⁷ve³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴njon²-no³ nca³
 c'oa⁴qui³n'iaon²³. Ti⁴c'oa⁴qui³s'in³-
 ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-no³. **18** To⁴nca³
 c'oa⁴-s'in² Ni³na¹ je³qui³si³tjo³son²
 je² en¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³tso² nca³ Cristo
 cjoa⁴⁷a² cjoa⁴ñain³. Coi³ xi³
 to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³tso²ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³. **19** Ti⁴c'a³ntjai²yao³
 tso²c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³,
 ca²ta³v'a³ntjai²ya³-nio³, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ cha⁴⁷a³-si¹ni³ je¹-no³, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-si¹ni³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³
 coi⁴njen⁴ nch'an¹ jo³-s'in² Ni³na¹
 coa⁴te²xo³ma³, **20** c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³
 Ni³na¹ si⁴²ca³sen¹-si¹ni³ Jesucristo,
 xi³ qui³sa³sen²nta³-no³. **21** To⁴nca³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³
 c'oe¹jna³ Jesucristo ya⁴ nc'a³jmi³, jo³
 sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjo⁴cho³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³
 coan⁴cho⁴tse⁴ya³ nca³yi³je³, jo³-s'in²
 qui³tso² Ni³na¹ cao⁴ ts'oa³ cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ xi³ tsje³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ sa³⁷nta³
 coa²tse³. **22** Je² Moisés c'oi⁴qui³tso²-
 le⁴ n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹: Je² Nai³-no³
 Ni³na¹-no³ sco¹mi³tjen⁴jin³-le⁴
 nts'a³o³ jnc³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³
 t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-ni³ an³. Je² xi³
 coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ jo³
 coi⁴tso⁴-no³. **23** Je² nca³ts'i³ xi³
 tsi² cjo⁴nch'oe¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 coi⁴nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, ña³qui³
 ntia³ tjo¹xin²-ni¹. **24** Nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹

sa³⁷nta³ c'ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ Samuel, c'oa⁴
 je² nca³ts'i³ xi³ ji³nchoa³-sa³ni³ xi³
 qui³nchja⁴, ña³qui³ je² tsa³c'i¹ma³
 tso²ya³ jme³ xi³ coan⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-
 vi⁴. **25** Jon² nio¹³ xi³ xti³-le⁴ je²
 xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹,
 c'oa⁴ tsaon⁴³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹
 tsa³c'e¹n'ion¹ cao⁴ n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-
 na¹. Ni³na¹ c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴
 Abraham: Nca³ts'i³ xi²nqui⁴ xi³
 tjin¹ son³⁷nte³ coan⁴chi³con³⁷ain³
 xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts'e⁴ ntje⁴-li⁴. **26** Ni³na¹
 qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ 'nti¹-le⁴. C'ia⁴ jon²
 nio¹³ xi³ ti¹tjon²cjoa²la² Ni³na¹
 qui³si³ca³sen¹-no³ je² 'nti¹-le⁴, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ si⁴²chi³con³⁷ain³-si¹ni³no³
 nca³ si⁴²c'a³ntjai²ya³ ntia⁴²-no³ nca³
 jnc¹jnc¹ nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴c'oa⁴s'ian⁴-
 nio³ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴-no³.

Qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹ Pedro cao⁴ Juan

4 Je² Pedro cao⁴ Juan tjio¹fa¹cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ c'ia⁴
 nca³ ji³cho²ne²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴
 nai³-le⁴ yo⁴nc⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 saduceos. **2** Cjai¹nca³ to⁴jt³
 coan³-le⁴ nca³ Pedro cao⁴ Juan
 c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Qui³nchja⁴ya³jin³-le⁴
 nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴
 c'en³ jo³-s'in² nca³ Cristo ja³⁷a²ya³-
 ni³le⁴. **3** C'ia⁴ qui³tsoa³ Pedro cao⁴
 Juan. Qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹ sa³⁷nta³
 coan³nchaon³-ni³, nca⁴ je³coan³xon².
4 Ncjin² xi³ qui³nch'oe¹ je² en¹
 coan³cjain¹-le⁴. Aon²-la⁴ jmi³ ma³-ni³
 xi³ cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴.

C'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ Pedro

5 Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ coan³xco¹
 cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³,
 cho⁴ta⁴ scribano ya⁴ Jerusalén.

6 Coan³xco¹ Anás xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²,

Caifás, Juan, Alejandro, cao⁴
 nca³ts²i³ xi³ xi¹ncjin¹ na⁴⁷mi³.
 7 Qui³si³qui³ncha²va³sen³ Pedro
 cao⁴ Juan, c⁷oa⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-
 le⁴: Jñā¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, ⁷ya¹ xi³
 ca²tsjoa¹⁷nte³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ca²n⁷iaon²³
 je²-vi⁴. 8 C⁷ia⁴ cja¹nca³ to⁴ti¹jna³jⁱⁿ
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Pedro je² Esp^{ritu}
 Santo, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts²io³
 cho⁴ta⁴xa¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel,
 9 ti¹chjo²na³nqui³-na³jⁱⁿ4 nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ xi³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ca²n⁷ian²-
 lai⁴jⁱⁿ4 jⁱⁿco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹m⁷en³,
 jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ca²ma³nta³-ni³ je²-
 vi⁴. 10 Na¹nta³⁷yao³ nca³ts²io³ cao⁴
 nca³ts²i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Israel nca³
 je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ ti¹jna³ nqui³xcon³,
 c⁷oa⁴ je³coan³nta³-ni³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts²e⁴
 je² xi³ Jesucristo ⁷mi², xi³ Nazaret
 ts²e⁴, je² xi³ tsa³cja³t⁷ao³ cro², c⁷oa⁴
 je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³jⁱⁿ3-
 ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. 11 Jesucristo, je² ni¹ je²
 la⁴jao⁴ xi³ ca²⁷ya³taon³ nca³ jon²
 xi³ ma³-no³ chjo¹mi³tjen⁴ ni³⁷ya³,
 to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ s⁷e³jna³
 ti¹tjon² ya⁴ xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴. 12 Ni⁴to⁴⁷ya³-
 jin²sa³ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, nca³
 tsi² xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-
 vi⁴ xi³ ma³-le⁴ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹.
 13 C⁷ia⁴ coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts²i³ nca³
 qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹to³con²-
 le⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Juan. Ve³ts²i³
 nca³ to⁴xquia⁴ ⁷nti¹cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹,
 xi³ tsi² tsa² tse³ qui³sco²t⁷a³ya³.
 Tsa³ve³xcon³ nca³ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴
 Jesús. 14 Qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ coan³nta³-ni³, xi³
 ya⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴. A³li²coi³ coan³
 nca³ qui³nchja⁴ co²ntran⁴ xi³
 t²a³ts²e⁴. 15 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-
 le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³vi³tjo³jⁱⁿ3-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ ti¹jna³-le⁴ junta. C⁷ia⁴ je²

cho⁴ta⁴xa¹-ve⁴⁷ni³ tsa³cja¹ya³-ni³.
 16 C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ ni²coa⁴²
 cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴. Cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴
 ni¹ tsen³ choa⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³. Ve³
 nca³ts²i³ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ Jerusalén.
 A³li²coi³ coan⁴ c⁷oe¹⁷ma³-le⁴².
 17 N⁷ion¹ c⁷oe¹ne²-le⁴² nca³ li²⁷ya³ xi³
 ti⁴cjoa⁴²cao⁴-ni³ cao⁴ je² jan³⁷ain¹-
 vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ fi²-sa³ni³,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coai⁴son²-sa³ni³le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ je² cjoa⁴-
 ve⁴. 18 C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Pedro
 cao⁴ Juan. Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 nca³ ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jⁱⁿ2 coan⁴ coi⁴nchja⁴,
 ni⁴coa⁴co²ya³-jⁱⁿ2 cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-
 le⁴ Jesús. 19 C⁷ia⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Juan
 c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³
 a³ nta³ tjⁱⁿ1 nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹
 tsa² jon² xi³ no²⁷ya²-no³ a³xo⁴
 Ni³na¹ xi³ no²⁷ya²-le⁴. 20 A³li²coi³
 coan⁴ nca³ jyo¹ coi⁴yoi³⁴-jⁱⁿ4 xi³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ tsa³⁷yai³⁴-jⁱⁿ4, xi³
 qui³no²⁷yai²⁴-jⁱⁿ4. 21 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹-
 ve⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ntai¹ Pedro cao⁴
 Juan. Ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴.
 A³li²coi³ qui³sa³co³sja³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in²
 nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ to⁴t⁷a³ts²e⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹, nca⁴ nca³ts²i³
 ts²a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ jñā³-le⁴ xi³
 coan³. 22 Ts²a³to³ ñā³chan² no¹-le⁴ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³nta³-ni³
 cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴xcon¹-vi⁴.

**Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo qui³si³je¹
 cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con²**

23 Xi³ je³to⁴tjen⁴ntai¹ Pedro
 cao⁴ Juan, qui³con³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴-
 le⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. 24 C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 qui³nch⁷oe¹, to⁴jⁱⁿco³jtā² qui³tsjoa³-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Señor, ji³ ni¹³ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³ni²ntai³

nc²a³jmi³ cao⁴ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴
 nta¹chi³con³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tj¹n¹-
 le⁴ nca³ je². **25** Ji³ xi³ c²oi⁴qui³si³ cao⁴
 ts⁷oa³ David, je² cho⁴⁷nta³-li⁴: A¹-ni³
 nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴qui³squi³⁷ntia¹-
 si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ son³⁷nte³, c²oa⁴
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ a¹-ni³
 nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-si¹ni³
 cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴.
26 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ xi³ tj¹n¹
 son³⁷nte³ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, c²oa⁴
 je² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ to⁴jnc³
 coan³xco¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹,
 c²oa⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ts⁷e⁴.
27 Herodes cao⁴ Poncio Pilato,
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío jin², cao⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Israel, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 nca³ coan³xco¹ i⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹je³
 co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Jesús ⁷nti¹-li⁴ xi³ tsje³,
 xi³ tsa³c²ai²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.
28 Je² coan³xco¹co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³
 c²oa⁴s⁷in² jo³-s⁷in² to⁴nqui³-ni³
 qui³cho²son²-ni³lai⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-
 li⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² c²oa⁴coan⁴.
29 Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴, Señor, cho¹tsen³-
 lai⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ch⁷ao³-s⁷in²
 v²e¹ne²-na³jin⁴. Cho¹x⁷a¹⁷nte³-
 lai⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-li⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa²
 ca²ta³fi²cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴jcon³ nca³
 coi⁴nchja⁴ en¹-li⁴. **30** Tjai³ ntsai⁴,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴nta³-si¹ni³ ch⁷in³.
 Cho⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ ca²ta³ma³ xi³
 to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Jesús ⁷nti¹-li⁴
 xi³ tsje³. **31** C²ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³c²e¹ts⁷oa³,
 ja³⁷a³ chaon¹ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³
 coan³ña³. Espíritu Santo qui³s⁷e³jin³
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. Li²coi³
 qui³tsa³cjon¹ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ en¹-le⁴
 Ni³na¹.

Ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tj¹n¹-le⁴

32 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-
 le⁴ to⁴jnc³ coan³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cao⁴

cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. Ni⁴jnc³-jin²
 xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹-ncjin¹: Ts⁷an⁴
 nia¹³ tso³jmi² xi³ tj¹n¹-na³. **33** A³li²
 to⁴c²oa⁴cji³ nca³n⁷ion¹ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴
 pa²stro⁴ nca³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹ nca³
 ja³⁷a²ya³-ni³le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. A³li²
 to⁴c²oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴
 nca³ts⁷i³. **34** Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ni⁴jme³-
 jin² xi³ coan³tsin²-le⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³
 tj¹n¹-le⁴ na³nqui³, c²oa⁴ tsa² ni³ya³,
 c²oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³te¹na³. Ja³⁷ai³
 ca³ni¹ nca³yi³je³ taon⁴-le⁴ tso³jmi²
 xi³ qui³sa³te²na³. **35** Ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴
 pa²stro⁴ tsa³ca³tio¹ taon⁴. Ts⁷a³vi¹-
 le⁴ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³ tj¹n¹
 xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. **36** C²ia⁴ tj¹n¹ jnc³
 cho⁴ta⁴ levita xi³ José ⁷mi². Je²
 pa²stro⁴ Bernabé qui³tso²-le⁴ (xi³
 tso²-ni³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ni²je³con³). Ya⁴
⁷nte³-le⁴ Chipre ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴.
37 Tj¹n¹-le⁴ na³nqui³ xi³ tsa³ca³te¹na³.
 Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ taon⁴-le⁴. Ya⁴ tsa³c²e¹jna³
 nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ pa²stro⁴.

Ananías cao⁴ Safira

5 To⁴nca³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³
 Ananías ⁷mi², cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴
 xi³ Safira ⁷mi², tsa³ca³te¹na³ jnc³
 na³nqui³-le⁴.

²Tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin²t⁷a³ chji¹-le⁴ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴. C²oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ve³
 chjon⁴²-le⁴. Je² xi³ ts⁷a³nqui³-
 le⁴ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴. Tsa³c²e¹jna³ nqui³
 ntso⁴co⁴ pa²stro⁴. **3** Pedro qui³tso²:
 Ananías, a¹-ni³ nca³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³jin³-
 si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ Satanás nca³
 en¹nti³so³ chja²coai⁴ Espíritu
 Santo, nca³ ti³chja³⁷a²xin²t⁷a³-
 ni¹ je² chji¹-le⁴ na³nqui³-li⁴. **4** C²ia⁴
 nca³ qui³s⁷e³jna³-li², a³ tsi² tsi⁴ ni¹.
 C²ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³sa³te²na³, a³ tsi²
 tsa² ji³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³jna³ya³ ntsai⁴
 taon⁴-ve⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in²

tsa³c⁷e²-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴. A³li² cho⁴ta⁴-jin² xi³ tsa³ca³sen²nti³so³-lai⁴, je² Ni³na¹. ⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ Ananías je² en¹ xo⁴ tso²-ve⁴, c⁷ia⁴ qui³sca³ts⁷o³tjen⁴, je³c⁷en³. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³tso³cjon¹ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ c⁷en³. ⁶Cho⁴ta⁴xti³ tsa³qui³ncha³nto³, tsa³ca¹jte¹ yao³-le⁴ Ananías. Tsa³c⁷a³sje³, tsa³c⁷e¹ñai³. ⁷C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³ jo³-ni³ jan² hora, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ chjon⁴²-le⁴. A³li²coi³ ve³ jme³-ni³ xi³ ca²ma³. ⁸C⁷ia⁴ Pedro c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-nai¹³, a³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ tsa³ca³te²na³-nio³ je² na³nqui³-no³. C⁷oa⁴ je² c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Jaon³, c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. ⁹Pedro c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cho³va²ya³-si¹nio³ nca³ qui³ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-lao⁴³ je² Espíritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. Coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴ ncha³ jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-ve⁴ je² xi³ ca²v⁷e¹ñai³ x⁷in⁴-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³-li². ¹⁰Nti⁴ton⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³sca³ts⁷o³tjen⁴ ya⁴nqui³ntso⁴co⁴ Pedro. Je³c⁷en³. C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ cho⁴ta⁴xti³. Tsa³ve³ nca³ qui³jna³c⁷en³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. Nti⁴ton⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ tsa³c⁷e¹ñai³t⁷a³-le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. ¹¹A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³tso³cjon¹ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-vi⁴.

Ncjin² ma³-ni³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³

¹²A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ choa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ pa²stro⁴ cao⁴ ntsja³ ja⁴j³in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴jnc³ tjio¹ ya⁴nqui³ corredor-le⁴ Salomón. ¹³Je² xi³c⁷a³ ni⁴jnc³-jin²la² coan³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ pa²stro⁴. To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴

na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ pa²stro⁴. ¹⁴Je² xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús to⁴sin³ to⁴nta³ coan³ncjin². A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ cao⁴ x⁷in⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹. ¹⁵Ts⁷a³sje³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ ya⁴³ ntia⁴², c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³ca¹yo³son² ya¹na⁴chan³ cao⁴ ni³jña³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴cao⁴c⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴ ⁷nta³ to⁴nc⁷ian¹-le⁴ Pedro c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. ¹⁶C⁷oa⁴ti⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tjio¹ntai³, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ ji³cho² ya⁴ Jerusalén. Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nai⁴² tjio¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Ña³qui³ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ ch⁷in³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³.

Tsa³nca³tjen⁴nqui³co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Juan

¹⁷C⁷ia⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ coan³chi⁴ni⁴que³. ¹⁸Qui³tsoa³ je² pa²stro⁴. Qui³sca³ni¹nto⁴ya¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹. ¹⁹Xi³ je³coan³njon² jnc³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ qui³sco³⁷ai² xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴nto⁴ya¹. Tsa³c⁷a³sje³ je² pa²stro⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴. ²⁰Ta³nquin¹ qui³yo³ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴. C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ nca³yi³je³ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³-jna³chon³. ²¹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ yo⁴nc⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹. Tsa³ca³co¹ya³. C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³ je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴. Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel. Qui³si³ca³sen¹cja³⁷a¹ pa²stro⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴nto⁴ya¹. ²²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² policía, li²coi³ qui³sa³co³sja³-

le⁴ je² pa²stro⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴³ nto⁴ya¹.
 Qui³si³c^o1fa³ya³-ni³, c^ooa⁴ tsa³c^oe¹
 na⁴jmi¹. **23** C^ooa⁴qui³tso²: C^oia⁴
 nca³ ca²fi³choi³⁴-jin⁴, ca²⁷ya³⁴-
 jin⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ n^oion¹ tji¹chjoa²
 nto⁴ya¹. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ma³
 si¹coi²nta⁴ tjio¹ ya⁴jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴.
 C^oia⁴ nca³ qui³cho³⁷ai²⁴-jin⁴, ni⁴⁷ya³-
 jin² xi³ tjin¹ ya⁴³ nto⁴ya¹. **24** C^oia⁴
 nca³ qui³nch^oe¹ en¹ xo⁴ tjin¹-vi⁴,
 je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² cao⁴ je² nai³-
 le⁴ yo⁴nc^o, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴
 na⁴⁷mi³, a³li²coi³ tsa³ve³ jo³ coan⁴
 je²-vi⁴. **25** C^oia⁴ ja³⁷ai³ jnco³ xi³
 tsa³c^oe¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹: Coe⁴-ni³ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³cha²nio²³ nto⁴ya¹,
 i⁴ tjio¹ ya⁴³ yo⁴nc^o, tjio¹va³co¹ya³-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. **26** C^oia⁴ qui³ nai³-le⁴
 yo⁴nc^o cao⁴ policia. Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-
 la²nta³, nca⁴ qui³tso³cjon¹-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, tsa² lao⁴
 coa⁴sen²-le⁴. **27** C^oia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴,
 qui³si³ca³tio²va³sen³ junta. Je²
 na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² qui³sco²na³nqui³-
 le⁴: **28** A³ tsi² tsa² c^ooa⁴-s^oin² n^oion¹
 sta³c^oe²ne²-lai²⁴jin⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa²
 coa⁴co²yao³ cao⁴ je² jan³⁷ain¹. Coe⁴-
 ni³ jo³ ti³cha³ni²son²³ nca³qui³jnta²
 Jerusalén je² en¹ xi³ ti³va³co²yao³.
 C^ooa⁴ me³-no³ cha³ni²ne²-na³jin⁴ je²
 njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-ve⁴. **29** C^oia⁴
 c^ooi⁴qui³tso² Pedro cao⁴ nca³ts^oi³
 pa²stro⁴: Nqui²-sa⁴ ma³chjen¹
 nca³ ni²cji³tjo³son²-le⁴² Ni³na¹
 cao⁴-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³.
30 Je² Ni³na¹-le⁴ n^oai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹
 qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ Jesús. Je² xi³ jon²
 qui³ni²c^oaon³, ya⁴ tsa³cjen³t^oao³
 jnco³ ya¹. **31** Je²-vi⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹
 qui³si³quin³nc^oa³ ya⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴-
 le⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-na¹,
 c^ooa⁴ xi³ v^oa³je³ntjai²-na¹, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³

cho⁴ta⁴ Israel nca si⁴²c^oa³ntjai²ya³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, nca³ cha⁴t^oa³-
 le⁴ je¹-le⁴. **32** Jin⁴ ni¹⁴-jin⁴ testigo
 xi³ t^oa³ts^oe⁴ je² cjoa⁴. C^ooa⁴ testigo
 je² Espiritu Santo xi³ Ni³na¹
 qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹cji³tjo³son²-
 le⁴. **33** C^oia⁴ nca³ qui³nch^oe¹ je²-vi⁴,
 n^oion¹ coan³jti³-le⁴, tsa³cjao¹ya³-
 ni³ nca³ me³-le⁴ si⁴²c^oen³. **34** C^oia⁴
 tsa³ca³sen²nto³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴junta
 jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo xi³ Gamaliel
²mi², je² xi³ va³co¹ya³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.
 Nca³ts^oi³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 cjai¹nca³ ve³xcon¹. Je² Gamaliel
 tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ jnco³
 tjo² ca²ta³vi³tjo³ je² pa²stro⁴.
35 C^ooi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts^oi³ xi³
 cho³ta³ israelitas, cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³
 yao³-no³ xi³ t^oa³ts^oe⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴
 xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴, jo³-s^oin² cho¹son²-
 ni³lao⁴³. **36** Nca³s^oa⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³
 jchi¹nca³ ji³so¹tjen⁴ jnco³ xi³ Teudas
²mi². C^ooi⁴qui³tso²: An³-vi⁴, an³
 nqui²sa⁴-vi⁴. No³-la⁴ ciento ma³-ni³
 cho⁴ta⁴x^oin⁴ xi³ qui³t^oa³-le⁴. To⁴nca³
 qui³ni²c^oen³-ni¹ je² Teudas. Nca³ts^oi³
 xi³ qui³t^oa³-le⁴ qui³tsao³va³. Li²jme³
 xi³ ti⁴coan³ qui³s^oin³-ni³. **37** C^oia⁴ nca³
 je³ja³⁷a³to³ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴, ji³so¹tjen⁴
 Judas, je² cho⁴ta⁴ galileo, je²
 ni⁴chjin³ nca³ qui³s^oe³nta³ padrón.
 A³li² to⁴c^ooa⁴cji³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 xi³ je² qui³cao⁴. C^ooa⁴-ti⁴ c^oen³ nca³
 je². Nca³ts^oi³ xi³ je² qui³t^oa³-le⁴
 ña³qui³ qui³tsao³va³. **38** Nt^oai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴
 c^ooa⁴xin³-no³: Ca²ta³v^oe²-la²no³,
 to⁴c^ooa⁴-la²s^oin² ti⁴ca³tio¹ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴x^oin⁴-vi⁴. Je² cjoa⁴ xi³
 tji¹nta³-le⁴, c^ooa⁴ je² xa¹-vi⁴ tsa² ts^oe⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴x^oin⁴, si⁴²cha³. **39** To⁴nca³ tsa²
 ts^oe⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹, a³li²coi³ coan⁴-no³
 jo³ si⁴cao⁴³. Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³
 tsa² coi³ ni⁴chjin³ coi⁴yo³ta²ja³-lao⁴³

Ni³na¹. ⁴⁰Cho⁴ta⁴junta tjio¹jin³con³ cao⁴ je² Gamaliel. Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ pa²stro⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³t³sa³ca¹-le⁴, ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Jesús coi⁴nchja⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ntai¹-ni³. ⁴¹Je² pa²stro⁴-ve⁴ ji³tjo³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴junta. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³quin²-le⁴ nca³ qui³ch⁷a²sje³nqui³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Jesús. ⁴²Nca³ntsjai²ni⁴chjin³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴ ya⁴³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin² tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús je² Cristo.

Ñ³a³to³ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³

6 C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ cjai¹nca³ coan³ncjin²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ griegos cjai¹nca³ to⁴ch⁷ao³ tsa³ca³tio²-le⁴con³ cho⁴ta⁴ hebreos nca³ je² ya¹nchjin¹-le⁴ xi³ je³c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ts⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ je² tso³jmi² xi³ v⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ nchaon³nchaon³.

²C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ te³jao² pa²stro⁴ qui³nchja⁴ma³ñ³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li²coi³ nta³ tjin¹ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ c⁷oe¹jnai³⁴-jin⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ c⁷oe¹yai³⁴-jin⁴ t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. ³Chja⁴⁷a²jion³ xi²nquo⁴³, nti¹nts⁷e³, ñ³a³to³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ ya³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ cho⁴ta⁴, xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² Espiritu Santo, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³-ta³con². Je² xi³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴² je² xa¹-vi⁴. ⁴Jin⁴-jin⁴ to⁴jo³ c⁷oe¹ts⁷oa³ ntsjai²-ni¹⁴jin⁴, coa⁴co²ya³ ntsjai²-ni¹⁴jin⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵Je² en¹ xi³ qui³tso² je² pa²stro⁴ cjai¹nca³ nta³

qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³ Esteban, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² Espiritu Santo. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³ Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas, cao⁴ Nicolás xi³ ja³⁷ai³⁷a³-le⁴, xi³ ya⁴ Antioquía ts⁷e⁴. ⁶Je² xi³ ñ³a³to³-ve⁴ tsa³qui³ncha³va³sen³ nqui³xcon⁴ pa²stro⁴. Je² pa²stro⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ tsa³ca¹yo³son²-le⁴ ntsja³. ⁷Cjai¹nca³ qui³son² je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. N⁷ion¹ coan³ncjin²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cjai¹nca³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴.

Qui³tsoa³ Esteban

⁸Je² Esteban cjai¹nca³ to⁴qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ c⁷oa⁴ choa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁹C⁷ia⁴ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ ya³-le⁴ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴⁷mi²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ntai¹, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cireneos, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ alejandrinos, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cilicia, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Asia. Tsa³cjao¹ti³ya³-ni³ cao⁴ je² Esteban. ¹⁰To⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³ tsa³ca³tio²ta²ja³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ cao⁴ je² Espiritu xi³ je² Esteban qui³nchja⁴ya³-ni³. ¹¹C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²ya³⁷ma³ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ Esteban nca³ qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Moisés cao⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹²Qui³si³qui³so¹tjen⁴ cjoa⁴si³ jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴x⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano. Ji³cho²con³-le⁴,

qui³tsoa³che¹. Ji³cho²cao⁴ ya⁴ jña³
 nca³ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴ junta. ¹³C⁷ia⁴
 tsa³ca³sen¹va³sen³-le⁴ testigos
 nti³so³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴
 xo⁴cji³-ve⁴ a³li²coi³ v⁷e²jna³jyo¹
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴
 je² ⁷nte³tsje³-vi⁴ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴-
 te¹xo³ma³. ¹⁴Qui³no²⁷ya²-lai⁴jjin⁴
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ je² Jesús
 xi³ Nazaret ts⁷e⁴ si⁴²qui³xo¹ya³ je²
⁷nte³-vi⁴, si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai⁷ya³ je² cjoa⁴
 xi³ n⁷ian² xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ Moisés.
¹⁵C⁷ia⁴ je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴junta
 qui³sco³⁷a² Esteban. Tsa³ve³ ncjain¹
 jo³-ni³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ jnc³ a²ncje⁴.
7 C⁷ia⁴ je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²
 c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: A³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ je²-vi⁴. ²C⁷ia⁴ Esteban
 qui³tso²: Nca³ts⁷io³ ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³ cao⁴
 xi³ n⁷ao³, ti⁴no¹⁷yao²³: Je² Ni³na¹ xi³
 tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ ts⁷a³tsen³-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-na¹ Abraham, c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ ti¹jna³ Mesopotamia. Cje³-sa³
 fi³cho¹-jin² ya⁴ Harán. ³Ni³na¹
 c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti²tjo⁴-ni³
 na³nqui³-li⁴. Ca²ta³va³tio² xi²nqui⁴.
 T⁷in³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ jña³ nca³ coa³co³-
 le²³. ⁴C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ na³nqui³-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ caldeos. Ya⁴ ji³cho²c⁷e²jna³
 ya⁴ Harán. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷en³ n⁷ai³-le⁴,
 Ni³na¹ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai⁷ya³-le⁴ ⁷nte³.
 Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ i⁴ ⁷nte³-vi⁴ jña³ nca³ ti³yos³
 nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. ⁵Ni³na¹ li²coi³
 qui³tsjoa³cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ na³nqui³, ni⁴
 sa³⁷nta³ jña³ nca³ coa⁴sen² jnc³
 ntso⁴co⁴. To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³
 ts⁷oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³,
 cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ xi³ scan³-le⁴
 nca³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, nta³ tsa² cje³
 tjin¹-jin²le⁴ ⁷nti¹. ⁶Ni³na¹
 c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² ntje⁴-li⁴
 c⁷oi¹ma³son² ⁷nte³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ ts⁷e⁴,
 jña³ nca³ to⁴cho⁴⁷nta³ coan⁴, c⁷oa⁴

to⁴taon³ jcha⁴ ño³ ciento no¹. ⁷Ni³na¹
 qui³tso²: To⁴nca³ an³ tsjoa³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² na⁴xi¹na³nta¹ jña³
 nca³ cho⁴⁷nta³ coan⁴. Coan⁴scan³-ni³
 coi⁴tjo³xin²-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ i⁴ ⁷nte³-vi⁴
 scoe⁴xcon¹-na³. ⁸Ni³na¹
 tsa³c⁷e¹n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Abraham je² cjoa⁴
 circuncisión. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Abraham
 qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ Isaac. Xi³ coan³jjin³-ni³
 ni⁴čhjin³ cjoa⁴ circuncisión
 qui³tsjoa³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² Isaac
 qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ Jacob. C⁷oa⁴ je² Jacob
 qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³
 te³jao² ma³-ni³. ⁹To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³
 coan³xin²con³que³, je²
 cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-ve⁴ tsa³ca³te¹na³-le⁴
 José cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³cao⁴ ya⁴ Egipto.
 To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ José.
¹⁰Ts⁷a³sje³ntjai² José nca³yi³je³
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴nta³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con² ya⁴
 nqui³xcon⁴ Faraón xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²
 ya⁴ na³nqui³ Egipto. Faraón
 tsa³ca³sen¹ José nca³jco⁴-le⁴ Egipto,
 c⁷oa⁴ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴.
¹¹C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³ cji³nčha¹ nca³qui³jnta²
 Egipto cao⁴ na³nqui³ Canaán. A³li²
 to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹
 cho⁴ta⁴. Je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ li²coi³
 qui³sa³co³-le⁴ xi³ qui³squi³ne³. ¹²C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ qui³nčh⁷oe¹ Jacob nca³ tjin¹
 na⁴jme¹ ya⁴ Egipto, ya⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹
 je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ nca³ ti¹tjon².
¹³C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³ jao² c⁷a³-ni³, José
 tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴. C⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² Faraón tsa³ve³ xi¹ncjin¹ José.
¹⁴José qui³si³ca³sen¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴
 Jacob je² n⁷ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
 xi¹ncjin¹. Jan²can³ cao⁴-ni³
 čhja³⁷aon² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁵
 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Jacob qui³jen³ ya⁴ Egipto
 jña³ c⁷en³ nca³ je², cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
 n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. ¹⁶Qui³cao⁴

yao³-le⁴ n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ ya⁴
 Siquem. Ya⁴ qui³s'e³ñai³ ya⁴ tsjo¹ xi³
 Abraham tsa³ca³tse³-ni³ cao⁴ taon⁴
 je² xti³-le⁴ Hamor xi³ Siquem ts'e⁴.
 17 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³čhian³ je²
 ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴
 ts'oa³ Abraham, je² cho⁴ta⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ coan³ncjin²ya³, c'oa⁴
 qui³s'e³-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹ ya⁴ Egipto,
 18 sa³nta³ ji³so¹tjen⁴ nqui²jnc³
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ tsi² tsa² ve³xcon³
 José. 19 Je²-vi⁴ni³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³
 cjoa⁴ma²ñā⁴ qui³cja³a¹-le⁴ nca³
 tsa³c'e¹xa¹-le⁴ xi²nquia⁴2. Ch'ao³
 qui³si³cao⁴ je² n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, jo³
 sa³nta³ nca³ cjoa⁴n'ion¹
 ts'a³sje³jjin³sen¹ nca³ts'i³ nti¹xti³-le⁴,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ cha⁴-si¹ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴.
 20 Ti⁴je²-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ qui³tsin³
 Moisés. C'oa⁴ je² cjai¹nca³ na³sca¹
 qui³s'e³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. Jan² sa¹
 qui³ni²jcha¹ ya⁴3 ni³ya³-le⁴ n'ai³-le⁴.
 21 C'ia⁴ nca³ ts'a³sje³jjin³sen¹ je²
 tso²ti³-le⁴ Faraón qui³scoe¹. Je²
 qui³si³jcha¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² nti¹ xi³ ts'e⁴.
 22 Tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ Moisés nca³yi³je³
 cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 egipcios. A³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ nc²a³
 tsa³c'e²jna³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³
 qui³tso², cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³s'i³in³.
 23 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³tjin¹-le⁴ ñā³chan² no¹,
 ja³ai³-le⁴ jnc³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ nca³
 coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³con³-le⁴ nts'e⁴,
 je² xti³-le⁴ Israel. 24 C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³
 jnc³ xi³ to⁴ch'ao³ ti¹ni²cao⁴, je²
 Moisés qui³si³toan¹ntjai², c'oa⁴
 qui³si³nca³jao³-ni³ je² xi³ ch'ao³
 ti¹ni²cao⁴ nca³ qui³si³qui²aon³ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ egipcio. 25 Moisés
 qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ je² nts'e⁴
 coan⁴cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹
 ti¹tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² cao⁴
 ntsja² Moisés, to⁴nca³ je² nts'e⁴

li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴. 26 Xi³
 coan³nchaon³-ni³ tjio¹cjan¹ jao²
 nts'e⁴. C'ia⁴ Moisés ja³ai³con²-le⁴,
 coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³ca³tio¹jyo²,
 c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nts'e³ cho⁴vao²²³
 nca³ jon². A¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴s'i²n²
 ch'ao³ ni²cao⁴-si¹nio³ xi²nquio⁴3.
 27 C'ia⁴ je² xi³ ch'ao³ ti¹si¹cao⁴
 xi³jnc³, qui³sca³ni¹tsja¹ qui³tso²-le⁴
 Moisés: ya¹-ni³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²
 ca²va³sen¹jna³-li². ya¹-ni³ xi³ xca²le⁴
 ca²tso²-li² xi³ t'a³tsain⁴-jin⁴. 28 A³
 me³-li² nca³ si⁴c'en³-nai³, jo³-s'i²n²
 nca³ qui³ni²c'ain³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ egipcio
 nco²jña⁴. 29 C'ia⁴ nca³
 je³c'oa⁴qui³tso², Moisés tsa³nca³-ni¹,
 jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴n'ion¹
 qui³chon³sje³jjin³-ni³ nte³-le⁴.
 Qui³c'e²jna³ ya⁴ nqui²jnc³ nte³ jña³
 nca³ Madián mi², jña³ nca³
 qui³s'e³jao²-le⁴ nti¹xti³.
 30 Coan³son²-le⁴ ñā³chan² no¹ ya⁴
 nte³-ve⁴. Jnc³ a²ncje⁴ coan³tsen³-le⁴
 Moisés ya⁴ nte³t'a³xin²t'a³ jña³ nca³
 ni³nto³ Sinaí mi². Jnc³ ya¹xca⁴cha³
 ti¹ti². Ya⁴ l'i¹-le⁴ ts'a³tsen³-jin³ je²
 a²ncje⁴. 31 C'ia⁴ Moisés qui³sco²tsen³.
 To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ jme³ xi³ tsa³ve³.
 Qui³čhian³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³
 scoe⁴-si¹ni³. C'ia⁴ je² Nai³-na¹
 tsa³cja¹cao⁴. 32 An³ nia¹3 Ni³na¹-le⁴
 n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-li², Ni³na¹-le⁴
 Abraham, Ni³na¹-le⁴ Isaac, Ni³na¹-le⁴
 Jacob. To⁴nca³ Moisés
 to⁴qui³tso³cjon¹-ni¹. A³li²coi³
 coan³n'ion¹con³ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³.
 33 C'ia⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴
 Moisés: Chja⁴a²xin²3 jte¹ xi³ cja³
 ntso⁴coi³. Je² nte³ jña³ nca³
 ti³vi³sen²nai²3-vi⁴ nte³tsje³xcon¹ ni¹.
 34 Tsa³ve³, tsa³ve³-nia¹3 je²
 cjoa⁴n'ain³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴
 xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Egipto. Qui³nč'oe³-nia¹3

nca³ tji¹cji³⁷ntia¹va³. Coi³ xa¹
ca²vi²tjo⁴jen³-nia³, nca³
c⁷oa³sje³ntje²³. N³choai¹³ nt⁷ai⁴, ya⁴
sca³ni³-le²³ ya⁴ Egipto. ³⁵Je² Moisés
xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel to⁴tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin²
nca³ qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³
cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ca²va³sen¹jna³-li².
⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ xca²le⁴ ca²tso²-li². Je²-vi⁴
xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹ nca³
cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²
cao⁴ ntsja³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ coan³tsen³jjin³
ya¹xca⁴cha³. ³⁶Moisés tsa³c⁷a³sje³
cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. Ña³chan² no¹ n⁷ion¹
tse³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ cao⁴ choa⁴ xi³
qui³s⁷in³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Egipto, cao⁴
ya⁴ na³nta¹ Mar Rojo, cao⁴ ya⁴
⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. ³⁷Je²-vi⁴ je² Moisés
xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xti³-le⁴
Israel: Je² Nai³-no³ Ni³na¹-no³
sco¹mi³tjen⁴jjin³-no³ jnco³ nts⁷ao³ xi³
coi⁴nchja⁴ya³jjin³-no³ jo³-ni³ an³, je²
xi³ coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-lao⁴³. ³⁸Je² cho⁴ta⁴
xo⁴⁷mi²-ve⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴
je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ya⁴
⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, cao⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³
tsa³cja¹cao⁴ ya⁴ ni³nto³ Sinaí, cao⁴
je² nca³ts⁷i³ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. Je²
Moisés xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ jme¹-ni³ nca³
tsjoa¹-si¹ni³na¹. ³⁹Je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-
na¹ coan³cai³-le⁴ nca³
qui³si³tjo³son²-le⁴ Moisés, to⁴sa³
tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin²-le⁴. Coan³me³-le⁴
ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ qui³-nca¹ni³ ya⁴
Egipto. ⁴⁰C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Aarón:
Ti⁴nta³-na³jjin⁴ ni³na¹ xi³ ca²ta³fi²
ti¹tjon²-na³jjin⁴. Je² Moisés xi³
tsa³c⁷a³sje³-na³jjin⁴ ya⁴ na³nqui³
Egipto, a³li²coi³ ⁷yai³⁴-jjin⁴ jme³-ni³
xi³ coan³-le⁴. ⁴¹C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³nta³ jnco³
toro ⁷nti¹. Qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²
je² xco¹son²-ve⁴. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³
tsjoa³ coan³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel cao⁴ je²

xa¹ xi³ coan³-le⁴ ntsja³. ⁴²To⁴nca³
Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² yao³-le⁴.
C⁷oa⁴-sin² qui³sca³ni¹ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel
nca³ scoe⁴xcon¹ ts⁷oi¹ cao⁴ sa¹ cao⁴
ni³ño³, jo³-s⁷in² tjia¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ libro-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³: A³ c⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² tsa³c⁷ai²t⁷a³-nao¹³ cho⁴c⁷en³
cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² ya⁴ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³
ña³chan² no¹. ⁴³To⁴nca³ qui³ch⁷ao²³
je² nt⁷ia³na³jño³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Moloc, cao⁴
je² ni³ño³-le⁴ je² ni³na¹-no³ Renfán.
Je² ni¹ xco¹son² xi³ jon² qui³ni²ntao³
nca³ tsa³ya³xcon¹³. To⁴sa³ sca³ni³-
no³ jan¹, jña³ cjin³-sa³le⁴ Babilonia.
⁴⁴Ya⁴ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ je²
n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ je²
nt⁷ia³na³jño³ xi³ tjia¹ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴
Moisés, Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³si¹nta³ nt⁷ia³na³jño³
jo³ cji³ nca³ tsa³ve³. ⁴⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³
je³qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³na³jño³ je²
n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ cao⁴
Josué ya⁴ ⁷nte³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li²
judío-jin². Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² je²
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² nqui³xcon⁴
n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, sa³⁷nta³ ni⁷chjin³-
le⁴ David. ⁴⁶Je² David qui³sa³co³-le⁴
cjoa⁴nta³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹.
Qui³si³je¹ nca³ ca²ta³sa³co¹-le⁴ jnco³
ni³⁷ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Ni³na¹-le⁴
Jacob. ⁴⁷To⁴nca³ Salomón
qui³si³nta³-le⁴ ni³⁷ya³. ⁴⁸To⁴nca³ je²
Ni³na¹ xi³ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³, li²coi³
v⁷e²jna³⁷ya³ ni³⁷ya³ xi³ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴
ma³nta³-ni³. Je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ tso²: ⁴⁹Je² nc⁷a³jmi³
je² ni¹ ya¹xi²le⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je²
son³⁷nte³ je² ni¹ jña³ nca³
si³cja¹ya³ne²³ ntso⁴coa³. Jña¹-le⁴
ni³⁷ya³ xi³ ni²nta³-nao¹³, tso² Nai³-
na¹, a³xo⁴, jña¹-ni³ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³

si³cja¹ya³ nca³ an³. ⁵⁰A³ tsi² tsa² je² ntsa⁴ xi³ qui³si³nta³ nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴.
⁵¹Jon² cja¹nca³ to⁴xi¹j³nc³. Jon² jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ circuncisión, a³li²coi³ va³sen²sin³-nao¹³ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ xo⁴ño³. To⁴ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² vi³yo³ta²ja³-lao³ je² Espíritu Santo. Je² xi³ qui³s⁷in³ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ti³n⁷ian²-ncao¹³ nca³ jon².
⁵²Je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³, jña¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ tsi² tsa² tsa³nca³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴. Ña³qui³ qui³si³c²en³-ni¹ je² xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ jnc³ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ jon² qui³nto³va²³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ qui³ni²c⁷aon³. ⁵³Qui³s⁷e³-no³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-ni³no³ cao⁴ a²ncje⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³ni²tjo³son²³. ⁵⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹ en¹ xo⁴ tso²-ve⁴, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ jti³ coan³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Jo³ qui³squi³ne³ne² ni⁴⁷ño⁴ nca³ jti³ coan³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Esteban.
⁵⁵To⁴nca³ je² Esteban, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ Espíritu Santo xi³ tj³in¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Qui³sco²tsen³ nc⁷a³jmi³. Tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ Jesús xi³ sen¹nto³t⁷a³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵⁶Esteban c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³, ti²⁷ve³-nia¹³ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² n⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ sen¹nto³t⁷a³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵⁷C⁷ia⁴ a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹xa¹ nca³ts⁷i³. Tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa² xo⁴ño³. Nca³ts⁷i³ qui³to²ca³ne²-le⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴. ⁵⁸Tsa³c⁷a³se³j³in³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴. Je² xi³ coan³ testigo ya⁴ qui³si³ca³tio¹ na³jño³-le⁴ nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷ti³ xi³

Saulo ⁷mi². ⁵⁹A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ Esteban. To⁴nca³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Cristo: Señor Jesús, chjoe¹tjoai²³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴.
⁶⁰Tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³ Esteban, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Señor a³li² je¹ xo⁴tjin¹-vi⁴j³in² mi³chon³t⁷a³-lai⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴. Xi³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², qui³s⁷e³fe²-ni¹.

Saulo tsa³nca³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo

8 Saulo tsa³ca¹cjao³jco⁴ nca³ qui³ni²c⁷en³ Esteban. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷a³-ni³ je² ni⁴chj³in³-vi⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ tsa³nca³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén. Nca³ts⁷i³ qui³tsao³va³ nca³qui³jnta² na³nqui³ Judea cao⁴ Samaria.To⁴je²-sa³ pa²stro⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² qui³tsao³va³.
²Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, qui³c⁷e¹ñai³ Esteban. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹t⁷ain³ nca³ je².
³C⁷ia⁴ je² Saulo qui³si³qui³xo²ya³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. C⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ nca³ jnc³jnc³o¹, tsa³ca³je³ x⁷in⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchj³in¹. Qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹.

Felipe qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ Samaria

⁴To⁴nca³ je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³tsao³va³, qui³ nca³qui³jnta², qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
⁵C⁷ia⁴ Felipe qui³j³en³ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ya⁴ Samaria. C⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ⁶Ña³qui³ nta³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³tso² Felipe. Tjio¹nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tjio¹ve³ nca³yi³je³ choa⁴ xi³ ti¹tsjoa¹.
⁷Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³ tjio¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, ji³tjo³-le⁴ ntjao⁴-

ve⁴, qui³squi³⁷ntia¹cao⁴. Cjai¹nca³
 ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴, cao⁴ je² xi³
 chi⁴⁷nque¹, xi³ coan³nta³. ⁸Co³
 cjoa⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³
 xi³ tj¹in¹ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ⁹Ti¹jna³
 jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ Simón ⁷mi²,
 xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴ ma³-le⁴ v⁷e¹nta³ ya⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. Tsa³c⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Samaria ts⁷e⁴ nca³
 c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ n⁷ion¹
 cho⁴ta⁴xcon¹. ¹⁰Nca³ts⁷i³ ña³qui³
 nta³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, jo³ sa³⁷nta³
⁷nti¹x⁷ti³, jo³ sa³⁷nta³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³.
 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ je²
 nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³.
¹¹Cho⁴ta⁴ ña³qui³ nta³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴
 nca⁴ ncjin² no¹ tsa³qui³ncha³xcon¹-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴v⁷e²nta³-le⁴.
¹²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴
 Felipe xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo,
 qui³sa³te¹nta¹ xi³ ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴, xi³
 x⁷in⁴-ve⁴. ¹³Sa³⁷nta³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Simón
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 je³qui³sa³te¹nta¹, qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ Felipe.
 Tsa³ve³ je² choa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹
 xi³ cji³ma³, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. ¹⁴Je²
 pa²stro⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén
 qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ ya⁴ Samaria
 qui³tjoe¹ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷ia⁴
 qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Juan.
¹⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² Pedro cao⁴ Juan,
 tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ tjoe¹-si¹ni³le⁴ je² Espiritu Santo.
¹⁶(Nca³ cje³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³jin³-jin²le⁴.
 To⁴qui³sa³te¹nta¹-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús.) ¹⁷C⁷ia⁴
 Pedro cao⁴ Juan tsa³ca¹yo³son²-
 le⁴ ntsja³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tjoe¹-le⁴ je²
 Espiritu Santo. ¹⁸C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³
 Simón nca³ to⁴je² ntsja³ pa²stro⁴
 coa¹jna³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³

tsjoa¹-le⁴ Espiritu Santo, c⁷ia⁴
 coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ taon⁴
 je² pa²stro⁴. ¹⁹C⁷oa⁴qui³tso² Simón:
 T⁷ai²-nao¹³ an³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
 je²-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴⁷ya³-
 ni³ve⁴ xi³ ntsa⁴ cjoa³son²-le⁴
 tjoe¹-si¹ni³le⁴ je² Espiritu Santo.
²⁰C⁷ia⁴ Pedro c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Je² taon⁴-li⁴ ca²ta³m⁷en³coai⁴,
 nca³ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjain³ nca³ je²
 cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ma³ vi³nta³-
 ni³ taon⁴. ²¹Ji³ tsin²-li² ⁷nte³-jin²
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹ xo⁴tjin¹-vi⁴, nca⁴ je²
 ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ li²coi³ qui²xi⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Ni³na¹. ²²Ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²yai³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-li⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-li⁴. T⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lai⁴ Ni³na¹
 tsa² coan⁴-sa³ nca³ si⁴²cha³t⁷a³-li²
 je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴.
²³ve³ nca³ je² xi³ sja³ ti¹jna³jin³-
 li², c⁷oa⁴ ti³jna³jin³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³
 to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-li⁴. ²⁴C⁷ia⁴
 Simón c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: T⁷ian⁴-nao¹³
 cjoa⁴nta³, t⁷e²ts⁷oa³lao⁴³ je² Nai³-
 na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 ni⁴jnc³-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ ti³⁷mi²-nao¹³ve⁴
 nchoa³ne²-si¹ni³na³. ²⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²
 pa²stro⁴ je³qui³tsjao³ en¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 je³qui³nchja⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷ia⁴
 qui³-nca¹ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. Cjai¹nca³
 ncjin² ⁷nte³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritanos
 jña³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo.

Felipe cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Etiope

²⁶To⁴nca³ jnco³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³na¹
 c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Felipe: Ti⁴so¹tjai⁴,
 t⁷in³ jña³ nca³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴
 son³⁷nte³, je² ntia⁴² xi³ fi²jen³-ni³
 Jerusalén, xi³ fi³cho¹-ni³ Gaza jña³
 nca³ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. ²⁷C⁷ia⁴ Felipe
 ji³so²tjen⁴, qui³. Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³
 cho⁴ta⁴ etiope xi³ cho⁴ta⁴⁷nti⁴, c⁷oa⁴

xi³ gobernador xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Candace
 je² reina-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ etíopes. Je²
 cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ v⁷e²jna³⁷nta³ nca³yi³je³
 cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-
 ve⁴ ja³⁷ai³ que³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ ya⁴
 Jerusalén. ²⁸ Ji³nchoa³-nca¹ni³,
 ti¹jna³ya³ carro-le⁴. Ti¹v⁷e¹xquia⁴
 xon⁴-le⁴ Isaías je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁹ Je² Espíritu Santo
 c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Felipe: Na³tjen⁴
 t⁷in³coa⁴ je² carro-ve⁴. ³⁰ Felipe
 qui³to²ca³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴.
 Qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ nca³ ti¹v⁷e¹xquia⁴
 xon⁴-le⁴ Isaías. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
 A³ ma³cho⁴ya³-li² xi³ ti³v⁷e²xquia⁴.
³¹ Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²: Jo¹-s⁷in²
 coan⁴-ni³na³, tsa² tsi² ⁷ya³ xi³
 coi⁴tso⁴ya³-na³. C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-
 le⁴ Felipe nca³ ca²ta³fi²quin³ya³
 carro-le⁴, nca³ ya⁴ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³⁷t⁷a³-
 le⁴ nca³ je². ³² Je² xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴
 Escritura xi³ ti¹v⁷e¹xquia⁴, je² je²-vi⁴:
 Jo³-ni³ tsa² va³rre² xi³ qui³cha³-
 ni³ nca³ si⁴c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa²
 va³rre² ⁷nti¹ xi³ tsi²coi³ cji³⁷ntia¹
 nca³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹jon³-
 le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² li²coi³ qui³sco³⁷ai²
 ts⁷oa³ nca³ qui³nchja⁴. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, a³li²jme³ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³⁷jⁱⁿ³-
 ni³le⁴. Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ ⁷ya¹-ni³
 xi³ coan⁴ coa⁴co² jo³ coan³ cjoan³.
 Ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-le⁴. ³⁴ C⁷ia⁴ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴⁷nti⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Felipe:
 Tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴nta³, ⁷ya¹ ni¹³ xo⁴ tso²-
 le⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² je² xi³
 qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. A³ je²
 xo⁴ tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ cja⁴⁷ai¹
 ni¹. ³⁵ C⁷ia⁴ Felipe tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴
 nca³ qui³nchja⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴
 sa³⁷nta³ je² xon⁴ escritura-vi⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³

t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. ³⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tji⁰fi²
 ya⁴³ ntia⁴², ji³cho² jña³ tjin¹ na³nta¹.
 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso² je² cho⁴ta⁴⁷nti⁴-vi⁴:
 Tjin¹ na³nta¹ i⁴-vi⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²
 coan⁴-ni³ nca³ sa³te¹nta¹ an³-vi⁴.
³⁷ Je² Felipe c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Tsa² cao⁴
 nca³yi³je³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ ma³cjain¹-
 li², coan⁴-jin²⁷ni³. Cho⁴ta⁴⁷nti⁴-ve⁴
 c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ma³cjain¹-na³
 nca³ Jesucristo je² ni¹ ⁷nti¹-le⁴
 Ni³na¹. ³⁸ Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³
 qui³si³ca³sen¹jna³ je² carro-le⁴.
 Ji³tjo³jen³jⁱⁿ³ na³nta¹ nca³ jao²,
 Felipe cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴⁷nti⁴-ve⁴. Felipe
 tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ cho⁴ta⁴⁷nti⁴-ve⁴.
³⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³jⁱⁿ³-ni³ na³nta¹, je²
 Espíritu-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin²
 Felipe. Je² cho⁴ta⁴⁷nti⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³
 ti⁴tsa³ve³-ni³ Felipe. Tsjoa³ tjin¹con³
 nca³ qui³ ntia⁴²-le⁴. ⁴⁰ To⁴nca³
 je² Felipe ya⁴ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ Azoto.
 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ts⁷a³mjen³ ya⁴³ ntia⁴²
 qui³tso²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Cristo nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹,
 sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ji³cho² ya⁴ Cesarea.

**Saulo qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴**

(Hechos 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

9 Saulo to⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴tso²-sa³ nca³
 si⁴²c⁷en³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹.
 Ji³cho²nch⁷oe² je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon².
² Qui³si³je¹-le⁴ xon⁴nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴
 xi³ c⁷oa⁴-le⁴ je² nt⁷ia³ sinagogas
 ya⁴ Damasco, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 cjoa⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴-ni³ presos ya⁴
 Jerusalén, tsa² nka³ sa⁴co²sjai³-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ a³xo⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-le⁴. ³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 ti¹fi² ja⁴ya³ ntia⁴², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²
 čhian³ Damasco, to⁴ña³cjoan¹ ja³⁷a³
 nca³ coan³⁷i³sen³ntai³-le⁴ jnc³o³ l⁷i¹
 xi³ nc⁷a³jmi³ ji³nchoa³-ni³. ⁴ Saulo

qui³sca³t⁷a³ na³nqui³, qui³nch⁷oe¹-
le⁴ jnc³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴: Saulo,
Saulo, a¹-ni³ nca³ an³ ?mi³tjen⁴nqui³
co²ntran⁴-si¹ni³na¹³. ⁵C⁷ia⁴ Saulo
qui³tso²: ?ya¹-ni³ ji³, Señor. C⁷ia⁴
je² qui³tso²: An³ nia¹³ Jesús
xi³ ti³⁷mi³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-
nai¹³. To⁴si⁴qui²⁷oain³ yao³-li⁴, tsa²
coi⁴njon¹-lai⁴ ya¹ xi³ yao³xcon¹
cji³. ⁶C⁷ia⁴ Saulo ja³tse³, cjai¹nca³
to⁴qui³tso³cjon¹, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²:
Señor, jme¹-ni³ xi³ me³-li² nca³ s⁷ian³
an³. Je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-
le⁴: Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴, ti⁴tja¹s⁷ain³
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴. Ya⁴ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-
li² jña³-le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-li² nca³
c⁷oa⁴s⁷ia⁴. ⁷Je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³
tjen⁴cao⁴ Saulo tsa³qui³ncha³jyo¹-
ni¹, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Qui³nch⁷oe¹
jta⁴-le⁴ xi³ ti¹nchja⁴, to⁴nca³ li²⁷ya³ xi³
tsa³ve³. ⁸C⁷ia⁴ Saulo ji³so²tjen⁴t⁷a³-
ni³ na³nqui³. Qui³sco³⁷ai² xcon⁴,
a³li²coi³ ti⁴coan³tsen³-ni³le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴
to⁴qui³tsoa³ ntsja³ nca³ qui³s⁷en³cao⁴
ya⁴ Damasco. ⁹Jan² ni⁴chjin³ ya⁴
tsa³c⁷e²jna³ nca³ ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² tsen³-
le⁴. A³li²coi³ tsa³cjen², li²jme³ xi³
tsa³c⁷i³. ¹⁰Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo
ti¹jna³ ya⁴ Damasco xi³ Ananías
?mi². Je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴
ya⁴ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴: Ananías. C⁷oa⁴
je²-?ni³ c⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴: I⁴ ti²jna⁴-vi⁴,
Señor. ¹¹Je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-
le⁴: Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴, t⁷in³⁷nchoi²³
calle jan¹ jña³ nca³ qui²xi⁴ ?mi².
Chjo¹na³nqui³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Judas
jnc³ xi³ Saulo ?mi². Tarso ts⁷e⁴.
Coe⁴-ni³ ti¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. ¹²Je³tsa³ve³
ya⁴ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴
xi³ Ananías ?mi², xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹con³-
le⁴, coa⁴²jna³son²-le⁴ ntsja³, jme¹-ni³
nca³ nqui²jnc³c²a² coan⁴tsen³-
si¹ni³le⁴. ¹³C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ je²

Ananías: Señor, cjai¹nca³ to⁴njin²
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe³-le⁴ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, jo³ nca³
ch⁷ao³ qui³si³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ ya⁴
Jerusalén. ¹⁴Sa³⁷nta³ i⁴-vi⁴ y⁷a³-
sa³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ nca³ tsoa³
nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴ nchja⁴.
¹⁵C⁷ia⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-
le⁴ Ananías: T⁷in³. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴
tsa³cja³⁷a³jian³, nca³ coan⁴chjen¹-
na³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴cao⁴-ni³
jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
li² judío-jin², cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²,
cao⁴ xti³-le⁴ Israel. ¹⁶An³ coa³co³-le⁴
nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴⁷ñ⁷ain³ xi³ ma³chjen¹
nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³ntjai² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴. ¹⁷C⁷ia⁴ Ananías qui³,
ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ni³⁷ya³. Tsa³ca¹jna³son²-
le⁴ ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Saulo
?nti¹nts⁷e³, je² Nai³-na¹ Jesús xi³
coan³tsen³-li² nca³ ja²⁷ai⁴ ya⁴³
ntia⁴², qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ jme¹-ni³
nca³ coan⁴tsen³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-
si¹ni³li², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tse³ s⁷e⁴j³in³-si¹ni³
ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ Espíritu Santo. ¹⁸Nti⁴ton⁴
je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ chjoa⁴jtse¹
cjoan³ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ xcon⁴
Saulo. Coan³tsen³-ni³le⁴. C⁷ia⁴
nca³ ji³so²tjen⁴, qui³sa³te¹nta¹.
¹⁹Xi³ je³tsa³cjen² Saulo, qui³s⁷e³-le⁴
nca³n⁷ion¹.

Saulo qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴

Damasco To⁴jo³ tj¹ni⁴chjin³

tsa³c²e²jna³cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Damasco.

²⁰Nti⁴ton⁴ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagogas
qui³nchja⁴ya³ Saulo xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Cristo. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ je² ni¹
xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁴Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³
qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-
le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: A³ tsi² je²-vi⁴ xi³

ya⁴ Jerusalén qui³si³c⁷en³ je² xi³
qui³nchja⁴ je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Cristo.
Coi³ xa¹ ja³⁷ai³ i⁴-vi⁴ nca³ coai⁴cao⁴
preso jña³ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti⁴tjon²-le⁴
na⁴⁷mi³. ²²To⁴nca³ Saulo to⁴nqui²sa⁴-
sa³ n⁷ion¹ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. Je²
cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Damasco
qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ coan³sca¹ya³-le⁴.
Ñ³qui³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ Saulo nca³
Jesús je² Cristo. ²³Xi³ je²ja³⁷a³to³
ncjin² ni⁴chjin³, je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos
tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³
si⁴²c⁷en³ Saulo. ²⁴To⁴nca³ Saulo
qui³nch⁷oe¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-
le⁴ si⁴²c⁷en³che¹. Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos
ñ³qui³ qui³si³coi²nta⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ nca³
ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴, nca³ me³-
le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³. ²⁵C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
Cristo qui³scoe¹ Saulo nca³ njion².
Qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ya³ jnco³ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹
nc⁷a³. Qui³sca³ni¹jen³jton³ xjao¹ xi³
tji¹ntai³.

Jerusalén ti¹jna³ Saulo

²⁶Xi³ je²ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Jerusalén,
me³-le⁴ nca³ coan⁴ñ³a³t⁷a³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. To⁴nca³ nca³ts⁷i³
qui³tso³cjon¹-le⁴ Saulo. A³li²coi³
coan³cjain¹-le⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴ Cristo nca³ je². ²⁷C⁷ia⁴ Bernabé
qui³scoe¹ Saulo. Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴
pa²stro⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ jo³-
s⁷in² nca³ tsa³ve³ Nai³-na¹ ya⁴ya³
ntia⁴², c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² Nai³-
na¹ tsa³cja¹cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in²
nca³ to⁴nta³ coan³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³
qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-
le⁴ Jesús ya⁴ Damasco. ²⁸C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
Saulo tsa³c⁷e²jna³jjin³-le⁴ pa²stro⁴
ya⁴ Jerusalén. ²⁹Cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³
coan³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹.
Tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griegos.

To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴⁷ni³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³
si⁴²c⁷en³. ³⁰C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴nts⁷e⁴
tsa³ve³, ñ³a³tjen⁴ qui³cao⁴ Saulo
ya⁴nta³ Cesarea. Ya⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹
ya⁴ Tarso. ³¹Nca³qui³jnta² Judea cao⁴
Galilea cao⁴ Samaria ñ³a³qui³ nch⁷an¹
tjio¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. Li²jme²
cjoa⁴si³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. Qui³s⁷e³-sa³le⁴
nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹ma³,
nca³ qui³tsa³cjon³que³ Nai³-na¹. Je²
Espíritu Santo tsa³ca³sen²cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² coan³ncjin²ya³.

Coan³nta³ Eneas

³²C⁷oa⁴coan³ nca³ Pedro
tsa³c⁷a³mjen³son² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴ Cristo. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ je²
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Lida.
³³Ya⁴ qui³sa³te³cjao³ jnco³ xi³ Eneas
mi². Coan³ jin³ no¹ nca³ ti¹qui³jna³,
nca³ tsi² ti⁴ma³ si¹tin²ya³-ni³ yao³-
le⁴. ³⁴Pedro c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Eneas,
Jesucristo si⁴²nta³-li². Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴,
tja³xco¹yai³ ni³jña³-li⁴. Ji³so²tjen⁴
nti⁴ton⁴. ³⁵Tsa³ve³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Lida cao⁴ ya⁴ Sarón.
Qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹.

Qui³s⁷e³-nca¹ni³le⁴

cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ Dorcas

³⁶Ya⁴ Jope ti¹jna³ jnco³ chjon⁴²
xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo.
Tabita mi², xi³ tso²-ni³ Dorcas.
A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ nta³ chjon⁴²
je²-vi⁴. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ tjin¹ xa¹-
le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tse³ limosna xi³ tsjoa¹.
³⁷C⁷oa⁴coan³ je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴
nca³ coan³aon³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ c⁷en³.
C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³ca³ncno¹ya³,
qui³si³ca¹jna³ yao³-le⁴ ya⁴ cuarto
jña³ nc⁷a³. ³⁸Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³
Lida mi² ti¹jna³chian³-le⁴ Jope. Je²
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³

Pedro ya⁴ ti¹jna³. Jao² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ qui³sca³nilm¹nch⁷oe², tsa³c⁷o¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴: A³li² ni²tse³ya²-jin²³, nti⁴ton⁴ nchoa¹chon³-ni³na³jin⁴. ³⁹C⁷ia⁴ Pedro ji³so²tjen⁴, qui³cao⁴ nca³ je². Xi³ je³ji³cho², qui³cao⁴ ya⁴ cuarto jña³ nc⁷a³. Jo³ tsa³qui³ncha³t²a³-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ je³c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. Tjio¹cji³⁷ntia¹, tjio¹va³co¹-le⁴ na³jño³ ch⁷o¹tji³ xi³ Dorcas qui³si³nta³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴-sa³. ⁴⁰C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³ts⁷aon³sje³ nti³tsin³ nca³ts⁷i³. Tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. Qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ c⁷en³-ve⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Tabita ti⁴so¹tjain⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴⁷ni³ qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³ xcon⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Pedro, tsa³c⁷e²jna³qui²xi⁴. ⁴¹Pedro qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ntsja³, qui³si³qui³so¹tjen⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo cao⁴ je² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. Tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ Dorcas nca³ ti¹jna³con³. ⁴²A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³son² je²-vi⁴ nca³qui³jnta² ya⁴ Jope. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. ⁴³C⁷oa⁴coan³ nca³ ncjin² ni⁴chjin³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ Pedro ya⁴ Jope, ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ jnc³ Simón chji⁴ne⁴chjoa⁴.

Pedro cao⁴ Cornelio

10 Ya⁴ Cesarea ti¹jna³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ Cornelio ⁷mi². Je²-vi⁴ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ jnc³ ciento so³nta²do⁴ xi³ Italiana ⁷mi². ²A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ tsa³ve³xcon¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ qui³tsa³cjon³que³ Ni³na¹. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ limosna tsjoa¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ ña³qui³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ntsja²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³Tjin¹ xi³ tsa³ve³ Cornelio nca³ tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ ni³jña¹, jo³-ni³ tsa² las

tres nca³ ma³xon². Jnc³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ji³cho²nch⁷oe², c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Cornelio. ⁴C⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ qui³sco³⁷a², jo³ to⁴qui³tso³cjon¹-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Jme¹ ni¹³, Señor. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ ti³v⁷e²ts⁷oai³, cao⁴ je² limosna xi³ ti³v⁷ai²³, ji³cho² ca³t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ti⁴ca³sain¹³ x⁷in⁴ ya⁴ Jope. Ca²tji³cja³⁷a¹ jnc³ Simón. Pedro ⁷mi² je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³. ⁶Pedro ti¹jna³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ jnc³ Simón chji⁴ne⁴chjoa⁴. Ja⁴ntai³ nta¹chi³con³ qui³jna³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. Je² c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-li² jña³-le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ s⁷iaⁱⁿ⁴. ⁷Qui³ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ti¹fa¹cao⁴ Cornelio. C⁷ia⁴ Cornelio qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ jao² cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ cao⁴ jnc³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ xi³ si¹chjen¹ntsja². ⁸Xi³ je³tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nca³yi³je³, qui³si³ca³sen¹ ya⁴ Jope. ⁹Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi² ya⁴³ ntia⁴², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²chian³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² nchi³sen³, Pedro qui³tsin³ ya⁴ son²nc⁷a³ ni³⁷ya³ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷oa³. ¹⁰A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ coan³vao³-le⁴, coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ tsa³cjen². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷a⁴ ti¹s⁷e³nta³-le⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ squi⁴ne⁴, tsa³c⁷ai²jnc³-le⁴ ni³jña¹. ¹¹Tsa³ve³ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴. Ya⁴ ji³nchoa³jen³-ni³ jnc³ tso³jmi², jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ na³jño³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ te³, xi³ tjin¹n⁷ion¹tjon² nca³ ño³ xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴. Ji³nchoa³jen³ t²a³na³nqui³. ¹²Ya⁴ ja³⁷ai³ya² nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³ cho⁴ xi³ ño³ ma³ ntso⁴co⁴ xi³ tjin¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ xi³ fi²jve³, cao⁴ ni⁴se³ xi³ fi²tjen⁴nc⁷a¹. ¹³Pedro qui³nch⁷oe¹ jnc³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴ Pedro, ti⁴c²ain³, chi⁴nai⁴. ¹⁴C⁷ia⁴

c^oi⁴qui³tso² Pedro: Ma³jain² Señor. Ni⁴to⁴c^oia³-jin²la² qui³squi²ne⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ xcon¹, a³xo⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³. ¹⁵Nqui²jnc³a² ti⁴qui³nch⁷oe¹-nca¹ni³ je² jta⁴: Je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³tsje³, a³li² tso³jmi²xcon¹-jin² ⁷mi²-lai⁴. ¹⁶Jan² c^oa³ nca³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² coan³. Je² na³jño³ qui³tjoe¹ nqui²ntia³-ni³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ¹⁷Pedro li²coi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ jme³ xi³ tso²ya³-ni³ je² ni³jña¹-ve⁴ xi³ ca²v⁷ai²-le⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ ji³cho² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ Cornelio. Qui³tsi²na³nqui³ ni³ya³-le⁴ Simón. Ja³ai³jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. ¹⁸C^oia⁴ qui³tsi²na³nqui³ tsa² ti⁷jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴ jnc³ Simón xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ nqui²jnc³ jan³ain¹ xi³ Pedro ⁷mi². ¹⁹C^oia⁴ nca³ ti¹si¹cja³ai³tsjen³ Pedro je² ni³jña¹ xi³ ca²v⁷ai²-le⁴, je² Espíritu c^oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ tjio¹-vi⁴ jan² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ va¹sjai³-li². ²⁰Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴ nt⁷ai⁴, t⁷in³jain⁴, a³li² jao²-jin² v⁷ai²to³coin²³ nca³ c^ooin¹coai⁴. An³ ca²si³ca³sen¹³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ²¹C^oia⁴ Pedro qui³jen³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Cornelio qui³si³ca³sen¹, c^ooa⁴qui³tso²: An³ nia¹³ xi³ vi³jnchi³sja¹³-nao¹³. Jme¹ ni¹³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tj¹in¹ nca³ ca²nchoa³-si¹nio³. ²²Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²: Ni²xa¹-lai⁴jin⁴ Cornelio, je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ jnc³ ciento so³nta²do⁴, c^ooa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, c^ooa⁴ xi³ nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ judío. Jnc³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³si³qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ ca²ta³si¹ca³sen¹cja³a¹-li² ni³ya³-le⁴, nca³ ca²ta³nch⁷oe¹-li² je² en¹ xi³ ti³v⁷ai²³. ²³C^oia⁴ Pedro qui³si³cja³a³s⁷en³ ni³ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, c^ooa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nte³. Xi³

coan³nchaon³-ni³ ji³so²tjen⁴, qui³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Tjin¹ c^oa³ cho⁴ta⁴nts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jope xi³ c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ qui³cao⁴. ²⁴Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ja³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ Cesarea. Cornelio ti¹co³ya³-le⁴. Je³qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi¹ncjin¹ cao⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ fao¹. ²⁵C^oia⁴ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³ Pedro, ji³tjo³cja³a¹ Cornelio. Tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴, tsa³ve³xcon¹ Pedro. ²⁶To⁴nca³ Pedro qui³si³qui³so¹tjen⁴, c^ooa⁴qui³tso²: Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴. C^ooa⁴-ti⁴ an³-je⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nia¹³. ²⁷Pedro tsa³cja¹cao⁴, c^ooa⁴ ja³a³s⁷en³. N⁷ion¹ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³sa³co³-le⁴ xi³ coan³xco¹. ²⁸C^oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² tjo³nte³ nca³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío si⁷jnc³ yao³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ fi²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tso²ya³-na³ nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xcon¹, a³xo⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³ xin¹-le⁴. ²⁹Co³ cjoa⁴ c^oia⁴ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-nai¹³, ja²ai⁴ nti⁴toan⁴. C^ooa⁴-s⁷in² nt⁷ai⁴ cjo³na³nquia³, a¹-ni³ nca³ an³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-si¹ni³nao¹³. ³⁰C^oia⁴ Cornelio c^ooa⁴qui³tso²: Coan³ño³-na³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ti²jna⁴nchjan³ coi³-la⁴ hora-vi⁴. Las tres nca³ ma³xon², ti²v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³ i⁴ ni³ya³-na⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ca³sen² nqui²xcoan³. Fa³te³ cji³ na³jño³-le⁴. ³¹C^ooa⁴qui³tso²: Cornelio, je² xi³ ti³v⁷e²ts⁷oi³, qui³no²ya²-li², c^ooa⁴ je² limosna xi³ ti³v⁷ai²³, ji³cho² ca³t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³²Ti⁴ca³sain¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ Jope, ca²tji³cja³a¹ jnc³ Simón. Pedro ⁷mi² je² jan³ain¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³. Ti¹jna³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ jnc³ Simón chji⁴ne⁴chjoa⁴. Ja⁴ntai³ nta¹chi³con³ qui³jna³ ni³ya³-le⁴. C^oia⁴

nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, cjoa¹cao⁴-li². **33**
 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nti⁴ton⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹-
 le²³. C⁷oa⁴ ji³-ni³, cjai¹nca³ nta³
 ca²n⁷iaⁱⁿ²³ nca³ ca²n⁷choai¹³. Nt⁷ai⁴-
 vi⁴ntai⁴ nca³ts⁷i³-jin⁴ i⁴ ti³yoi³⁴-jin⁴
 nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³
 coi⁴no²⁷yai²⁴-jin⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³
 c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-li² Ni³na¹. **34** C⁷ia⁴
 Pedro tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴:
 Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹, ti²⁷ve³-nia¹³ nca³
 Ni³na¹ to⁴nco¹son² fi²cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³.
35 To⁴jña³-ni³ son³⁷nte³, je² xi³
 tso³cjon¹que³ Ni³na¹, xi³ s⁷in¹ xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, Ni³na¹ tjao²que³-ni¹.
36 Jon² ya³-nio¹³ je² en¹ xi³ Ni³na¹
 qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ xti³-le⁴ Israel.
 Qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ tso²
 nca³ Cristo si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹
 ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. Je²-vi⁴ Nai³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³.
37 Jon² ya³-nio¹³ je² en¹ xi³ qui³son²
 nca³qui³jnta² Judea. Qui³ts⁷ia³-ni³
 Galilea coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ Juan
 qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹.
38 Jon² ya³-nio¹³ je² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Jesús xi³ Nazaret ts⁷e⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³
 Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ xa¹ cao⁴
 Espíritu Santo cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. Je²
 Jesús xi³ tsa³c⁷a³mjen³ nca³
 to⁴cjoa⁴nta³ qui³s⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴
 qui³si³nta³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ je² nai⁴²
 qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, nca⁴ Ni³na¹
 ti¹jna³cao⁴ Jesús. **39** Jin⁴-jin⁴ testigo
 ni¹⁴-jin⁴ nca³yi³je³ jme³-ve⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³
 c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ i⁴ na³nqui³ Judea cao⁴
 Jerusalén. Je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ Judea
 qui³si³c⁷en³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹tjen⁴
 v⁷a³nqui³t⁷a³ jnc³ ya¹. **40** Je²-vi⁴ xi³
 Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ nca³
 coan³jan²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³
 qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³. **41** A³li²coi³
 qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, to⁴jin⁴
 qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³-na³jin⁴ xi³ testigo

tsa³qui³ncha¹-na³jin⁴ nca³s⁷a⁴,
 jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ tsa³qui³chi³coai⁴-jin⁴, xi³
 qui³⁷yo²coai⁴-jin⁴, coan³scan³-ni³
 nca³ je³ja³⁷a³ya²jin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³.
42 Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-na³jin⁴ nca³
 coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-lai⁴jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷oai⁴-jin⁴
 en¹-na⁴jin⁴ nca³ je² ni¹ xi³ Ni³na¹
 tsa³ca³sen¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² Juez xi³
 v⁷e¹nta³-jin³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 tjio¹con³ cao⁴ xi³ c⁷en³. **43** Nca³ts⁷i³
 xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ tsjoa¹ en¹ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³
 coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús
 cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ je¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Jesús. **44** To⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³ Pedro je²
 en¹ xo⁴ tso²-ve⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²
 Espíritu Santo ja³⁷a³s⁷en³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-
 le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹nch⁷oe¹ en¹-vi⁴.
45 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjen⁴cao⁴ Pedro, xi³
 coan³cjain¹-le⁴, xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión coan³xcon¹-le⁴
 nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ je² Espíritu
 Santo c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ja³⁷ai³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin².
46 Qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ nca³ nchja⁴ xi³
 cja⁴⁷ai¹ en¹-je⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³
 nta³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. **47** C⁷ia⁴
 qui³nchja⁴ Pedro, a³ tjin¹-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ coa⁴te²chjoa² na³nta¹-ve⁴, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ tsi² sa⁴te¹nta¹-si¹ni³ je²-vi⁴
 xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²tjoe¹-le⁴ Espíritu
 Santo, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ña¹ qui³tjoe¹-
 na¹. **48** C⁷ia⁴ Pedro
 tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ sa⁴te¹nta¹
 cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús.
 Cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³
 c⁷oe¹jna³-sa³ nqui² jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³.

Pedro v⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén

11 Ya⁴ Judea je² pa²stro⁴ cao⁴
 nts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴
 qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴

xi³ li² judío-jin² qui³scoe¹tjao²
 en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pedro
 qui³mi³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 cjoa⁴circuncisión tsa³cjao¹ti³ya³-
 ni³. ³C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 ca²⁷mi³s⁷en³-si¹ni³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴circuncisión coan³-
 le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ca²vi³chi³coai⁴. ⁴C⁷ia⁴
 tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ Pedro, ntia³ntia³
 qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ jme³ xi³ coan³: ⁵C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ ti²jna⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jope
 nca³ ti²v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³, tsa³c⁷ai²jnc³-
 na³ ni³jña¹. Tjin¹ xi³ tsa³⁷ve³. Jnc³
 tso³jmi² jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ na³jño³ xi³
 n⁷ion¹ te³, xi³ tjin¹n⁷ion¹tjon² nca³
 ño³ xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴, ji³n³choa³jen³-ni³
 nc⁷a³-jmi³. Ja³⁷ai³ ⁷nta³ jña³ ti²jna⁴.
⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tse³, tsa³⁷ve³-
 nia¹³ cho⁴son³⁷nte³ xi³ ño³ ma³
 ntso⁴co⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴jña¹, cao⁴ cho⁴ xi³
 fi²jve³, cao⁴ ni⁴se³ xi³ fi²tjen⁴nc⁷a¹.
⁷Qui³nch⁷oe³ jnc³ xi³ qui³tso²-na³:
 Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴ Pedro, ti⁴c⁷ain³, chi⁴nai⁴.
⁸C⁷oi⁴qui³xian³: Ma³jain² Señor.
 Ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin²la² qui³si³cja³⁷a³s⁷en³
 ntso⁴⁷va³ tso³jmi² xi³ xcon¹, a³xo⁴
 xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³. ⁹Nqui²jnc³c⁷a²
 je² jta⁴ qui³nchja⁴-ni³na³ nc⁷a³jmi³:
 Je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³tsje³, a³li²
 tso³jmi²xcon¹-jin² ⁷mi²-lai⁴. ¹⁰Jan²
 c⁷a³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³. Nca³yi³je³
 tso³jmi²-ve⁴ qui³tjoe¹ nqui²ntia³-
 ni³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ¹¹C⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴-⁷ni³
 jan² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³
 jña³ nca³ ti²jna⁴. Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴
 Cesarea qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-na³.
¹²Je² Espíritu Santo c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-
 na³ nca³ ya⁴ cjo¹coa⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa²
 jao² c⁷oe³coan³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³cao⁴-
 na³ je² jaon³ nts⁷e⁴. Ji³tja³s⁷ain³-jin⁴
 ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-ve⁴. ¹³Je²
 cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹-na³jjin⁴
 na⁴jmi¹ nca³ tsa³ve³ jnc³ a²ncje⁴

xi³ tsa³ca³sen²jna³ ya⁴³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴ca³sain¹³ x⁷in⁴
 ya⁴ Jope. Ca²tji³cja³⁷a¹ jnc³ Simón.
 Pedro ⁷mi² je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ xi³
 ma³jao²-ni³. ¹⁴Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-
 li² en¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntjai²
 cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³-li⁴.
¹⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ tsa³c⁷e³ts⁷ia⁴ nca³
 qui³nchja²³, je² Espíritu Santo
 ja³⁷ai³jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ je², jo³-s⁷in²
 nca³ ja³⁷ai³jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ nca³ ña¹
 nca³s⁷a⁴. ¹⁶C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-na³ en¹-
 le⁴ Nai³-na¹, jo³ qui³tso²: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹-ni³ cao⁴ na³nta¹,
 to⁴nca³ jon² sa⁴te¹nta¹-nio³ cao⁴
 Espíritu Santo. ¹⁷C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²⁷ni³, tsa²
 Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ je² ti²je²-
 ni³ cjoa⁴tjoa², jo³-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-na¹
 nca³ ña¹ xi³ coan³cjain¹-na¹ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, ⁷ya¹-ni³
 an³ nca³ coan⁴ coa²te⁴jna³n⁷ion¹-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁸C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹
 nca³yi³je³ xo⁴ tso²-ve⁴,
 tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴je³ya³
 ts⁷a³sje³ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²:
 Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-⁷ni³ nca³ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ sa³⁷nta³
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² nca³
 si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-
 le⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³
 nca³ntsja².

Bernabé qui³ ya⁴²nta³ Antioquía

¹⁹Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³tsao³va³ xi³
 to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ ja³⁷ai³
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ Esteban,
 tsa³c⁷e²ma³ ya⁴⁷nta³ Fenicia
 cao⁴ Chipre cao⁴ Antioquía.
 Qui³nchja⁴ya³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³
 to⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² qui³tso²-le⁴, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin²sa³ xi³
 cja⁴⁷ai¹. ²⁰Ya⁴ tjio¹jjin³-le⁴ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Chipre cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴

Cirene. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴
 Antioquía, je²-vi⁴ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 griegos, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³ en¹nta³
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. ²¹Je²
 Nai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴.
 Ncjin² coan³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ²²Qui³son² je²
 cjoa⁴-vi⁴ sa³⁷nta³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
 le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjo¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén.
 C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ Bernabé nca³
 coai⁴ ya⁴⁷nta³ Antioquía. ²³C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 Bernabé ji³cho², tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹, coan³tsjoa³-le⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ne²
 nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴ma⁴-
 le⁴ ca²ta³va³tio²t⁷a³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹.
²⁴Cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ Bernabé,
 cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹jⁱⁿ³ ni⁴ma⁴-
 le⁴ je² Espiritu Santo, n⁷ion¹ nta³
 ma³cjain¹-le⁴. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin²
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³t⁷a³-le⁴ je²
 Nai³-na¹. ²⁵C⁷ia⁴ qui³ Bernabé ya⁴
 Tarso, qui³ ca¹sjai³ Saulo. C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 qui³sa³co³sjai³-le⁴, ji³n³choa³cao⁴
 ya⁴ Antioquía. ²⁶Jnco³ no¹ ya⁴
 coan³ña³t⁷a³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴
 Cristo. Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-
 le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo
 cristianos tsa³c⁷in² nca³ ti¹tjon²
 ya⁴ Antioquía. ²⁷C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-
 ve⁴ ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ Jerusalén cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.
 Ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Antioquía. ²⁸Jnco³ xi³
 Agabo ⁷mi² tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴jⁱⁿ³.
 Tsa³ca¹ya³con³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ tse³
 cji³n³cha¹ xi³ coan⁴ nca³qui³jnta²
 son³⁷nte³, nca⁴ je² Espiritu Santo xi³
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tso²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴coan³
 je² ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³
 jnco³ xi³ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ xi³
 Claudio ⁷mi². ²⁹C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ Cristo qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³
 tsjoa¹nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tjⁱⁿ¹-
 le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnc¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²

tsa³qui³ncha³cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjo¹
 ya⁴ Judea. ³⁰C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³,
 qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³.
 Bernabé cao⁴ Saulo qui³cao⁴.

Qui³nto³va² preso Pedro

12 Ti⁴c⁷ia³-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²
 Herodes tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³
 nca³ ch⁷ao³ qui³si³cao⁴ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. ²Cuchillo
 qui³si³c⁷en³-ni³ Jacobo nts⁷e⁴ Juan.
³C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sa³sen³c⁷a³-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ judío, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³me³-
 le⁴ nca³ qui³tsoa³ Pedro. Coi³
 ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ nio⁴xti²la⁴
 xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴⁷yo⁴san³-jin². ⁴C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ qui³nto³va² preso Pedro,
 Herodes qui³si³cja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nto⁴ya¹.
 Qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³-le⁴ čhja³⁷aon²jnc³
 so³nta²do⁴ xi³ qui³si³coi²nta⁴.
 Herodes me³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 je³ja³⁷a³to³ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴. ⁵C⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² Pedro tsa³c⁷e²jna³tjao²⁷ya³ ya⁴³
 nto⁴ya¹. To⁴nca³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
 le⁴ Cristo li²coi³ va³tio²jyo¹, to⁴jo³
 ña³qui³ n⁷ion¹ tjo¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Pedro.

Ji³tjo³ntjai² Pedro

⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ me³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³
 Pedro je² Herodes, ti⁴je²-ni³
 ni⁴tjen⁴ Pedro ti¹qui³jna³fe²⁷ncho²-
 le⁴ jao² so³nta²do⁴. Jao² cadena
 tji¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹-ni³. Je² xi³ tjo¹ma³
 si¹coi²nta⁴ nto⁴ya¹ ya⁴ncha³ jcho³
 xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ nto⁴ya¹. ⁷To⁴nca³ coe⁴-
 ni³ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ ji³cho².
 Coan³⁷i³sen³son² ya⁴³ nto⁴ya¹. Je²
 a²ncje⁴-ve⁴ qui³si³cao⁴ Pedro t⁷a³jni¹-
 le⁴, qui³si³cja³⁷a¹-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Xa¹ti¹ ti⁴so¹tjain⁴. C⁷ia⁴ je² cadena xi³
 tji¹t⁷a³ ntsja³ Pedro qui³tjo³ca³t⁷a³.

⁸A²ncje⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro:
T⁷e²n⁷ioin¹³ n⁷o¹cja¹ntia³-li⁴, tja³yai³
jte¹-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ Pedro.
A²ncje⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ch⁷a⁴cjai¹³
tso⁴nca⁴-li⁴, n⁷choa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³.
⁹C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³ Pedro, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-
le⁴ a²ncje⁴-ve⁴. Li²coi³ ve³ tsa²
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ je² a²ncje⁴.
Qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ to⁴ni³jña¹
xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴. ¹⁰Ja³⁷a³⁷t⁷a³-le⁴ xi³
se¹jna³ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-
ni³ xi³ tjio¹ma³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nto⁴ya¹.
Ji³cho² jña³ nca³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴qui⁴cha⁴,
jña³ nca³ vi³tja¹s⁷en³-nia¹
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. To⁴qui³tjo³⁷ai² to⁴je².
Ji³tjo³, ja³⁷a³⁷ncho² jnc³ calle. C⁷ia⁴
a²ncje⁴-ve⁴ ji³tjo³xin² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴.
¹¹C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³nta³,
c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴
ñ³qui³ ma³cjain¹-na³ nca³ je²
Nai³-na¹ ca²si¹ca³sen¹ a²ncje⁴-
le⁴, ca²fa³⁷a¹xin²-na³ ja⁴ya³ ntsja³
Herodes cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos
xi³ tjio¹ma³ co³ya³-na³. ¹²C⁷ia⁴ nca³
je³qui³sco³son²-ni³le⁴ je²-vi⁴, Pedro
ji³cho² ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ María, na⁴-le⁴
Juan. Je² xi³ Marcos ⁷mi² jan³⁷ain¹-
le⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³. Ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴
María ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹jtin¹,
c⁷oa⁴ tjio¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. ¹³Pedro
qui³si³cja³ne³t⁷a³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ ni³⁷ya³.
Ji³tjo³ jnc³ tso²ti³ nca³ cjo⁴n⁷ch⁷oe¹.
Rode ⁷mi² tso²ti³-ve⁴. ¹⁴C⁷oa⁴ je²-
vi⁴⁷ni³ qui³n⁷ch⁷oe¹ jta⁴-le⁴ Pedro.
Coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ li²coi³
qui³sco³⁷ai² xo⁴ntjoa⁴. To⁴ja³⁷a³s⁷en³
to³ca³-ni¹ ya⁴ya³ ni³⁷ya³. Tsa³c⁷e¹
na⁴jmi¹ nca³ je² Pedro ya⁴ se¹jna³
j⁷cho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. ¹⁵Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴
C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Sca¹-la⁴li². To⁴nca³
tso²ti³ to⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹tso² nca³
ñ³qui³ je². C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²
cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Je²-la⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴.

¹⁶C⁷oa⁴ Pedro to⁴jo³ ti¹si¹cja³ne³.
C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tjo³⁷ai²-le⁴, tsa³⁷ya³-le⁴
nca³ je². To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.
¹⁷To⁴nca³ Pedro qui³sco²mi³tjen³
ntsja³ nca³ jyo¹ ca²ta³tio². Tsa³c⁷e¹
na⁴jmi¹ jo³-s⁷in² ts⁷a³sje³-ni³ nto⁴ya¹
Nai³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² t²e²-lao⁴³ na⁴jmi¹ Jacobo cao⁴
nca³ts⁷i³ nts⁷e³². C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³ qui³ jña³
nca³ xin². ¹⁸C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹,
cjai¹ to⁴qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴si³ so³nta²do⁴
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ca²ma³-ni³
nca³ ca²vi³tjo³-ni³ Pedro. ¹⁹C⁷oa⁴
Herodes tsa³ca¹sjai³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³
coan³sjai³-le⁴. Qui³tsi²na³nqui³-
le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ma³ si¹coi²nta⁴.
Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ coai⁴ ni²c⁷en³.
C⁷ia⁴ Herodes qui³jen³-ni³ ya⁴ Judea,
ji³cho² ya⁴ Cesarea, ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³.

Qui³ni²c⁷en³ Herodes

²⁰Herodes a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³
jti³ coan³-le⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ Tiro cao⁴ Sidón. To⁴nca³
nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ to⁴jnc³
ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹⁷ma³
Blasto, je² xi³ qui³si³sin³-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴
qui³si³je¹ nca³ ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹
cjoa⁴si³, nca⁴ je² xi³ qui³squi³ne³
cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ na³nqui³-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴. ²¹Jnc³
ni⁴chjin³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³jna³choa⁴,
Herodes tsa³c⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², tsa³c⁷e²jna³ne²
ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴, qui³nchja⁴ya³jim³-
le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ²²N⁷ion¹
qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹:
Je²-la⁴ve⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, a³li² tsa² je²
xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ²³Nti⁴ton⁴ a²ncje⁴-
le⁴ Nai³-na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ Herodes,
to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ Herodes li²coi³
qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ Ni³na¹.

Ya¹ja⁴ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷en³.
24To⁴nca³ je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ a³li²
to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³son², coan³ncjin²ya³
xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. **25**Bernabé cao⁴
Saulo ji³nchoa³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ ya⁴
Jerusalén, nca³ je³qui³si³jnc³ xa¹-
le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³nchoa³cao⁴ Juan,
je² xi³ Marcos ⁷mi² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ xi³
ma³jao²-ni³.

Ma³jnc³-ni³ c⁷a³ nca³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹
Bernabé cao⁴ Saulo

13 Ja⁴jⁱⁿ³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
le⁴ Cristo xi³ ma³ñ³a³ ya⁴
Antioquía, tjⁱⁿ¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³
cao⁴ xi³ va³co¹ya³: Bernabé, cao⁴
Simón xi³ Niger ⁷mi², cao⁴ Lucio
xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cirene, cao⁴ Manaén, je²-
vi⁴ coan³jcha¹ cao⁴ Herodes je²
cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², cao⁴ Saulo.

²Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴
qui³si³xa¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹,
tsa³ca³tio²nchjan³-ni¹. C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²
Espíritu Santo: Chja⁴⁷a²xin²-nao¹³
Bernabé cao⁴ Saulo xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹
xi³ an³ qui³nchja²³-ni³le⁴. ³C⁷ia⁴
tsa³ca³tio²nchjan³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³
cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Tsa³ca¹yo³son² ntsja³
Bernabé cao⁴ Saulo, qui³si³ca³sen¹.
⁴C⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴⁷ni³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹
nca³ je² Espíritu Santo xi³
c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², ji³cho²jen³ ya⁴
Seleucia. Ya⁴ qui³son²nta¹ sa³⁷nta³
ya⁴ Chipre. ⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²
ya⁴ Salamina, qui³nchja⁴ya³ en¹-
le⁴ Ni³na¹ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga xi³
ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³
Juan, tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴ Bernabé cao⁴
Saulo. ⁶Qui³ nca³qui³jnta² ⁷nte³ ya⁴
Chipre xi³ isla (jñ³a³ tjio¹-jin³ tse³jti³
na³nqui³ nta¹chi³con³). Ji³cho²
sa³⁷nta³ Pafos. Ya⁴ qui³sa³te³jⁱⁿ³
jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tji³⁷e³ cjoan³, jnc³

cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ to⁴⁷en¹nti³so³
nchja⁴ya³. Barjesús ⁷mi². ⁷Ya⁴
ti¹jna³cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ⁷mi²
Sergio Paulo, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³
cjai¹nca³ nta³ tjⁱⁿ¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-
le⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴
Bernabé cao⁴ Saulo. Me³-le⁴ nca³
cjo⁴i⁴nch⁷oe¹ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁸To⁴nca³
tsa³c⁷e²jna³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ je² Elimas xi³
cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ tso²-ni³. Me³-le⁴ nca³
cjoa⁴⁷a²xin² je² xi³ ti¹fa³⁷a³s⁷en³jⁱⁿ³
ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². ⁹C⁷ia⁴
Saulo, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Pablo ⁷mi²,
cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³s⁷e³jⁱⁿ³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴
je² Espíritu Santo. Qui³sco³⁷a²-ni¹
Elimas. ¹⁰C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ja⁴!
A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴ch⁷a¹na⁴-cha⁴
cjoa⁴taon³ xi³ tjⁱⁿ¹-li², ji³ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴
nai⁴², co²ntran⁴-le⁴ ji³ nca³yi³je³ xi³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. A³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴jna³jyoi¹³
nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ni²qui³xo¹ya³ je²
ntia⁴² xi³ qui²xi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹.
¹¹Ne³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴, je² ntsja³ Nai³-
na¹ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-li². Coan⁴xcai⁴,
li²coi³ jchai⁴ ts⁷oi¹ jo³ tjⁱⁿ¹ ni⁴chjin³.
Nti⁴ton⁴ coan³njion²xa⁴-le⁴ xcon⁴,
c⁷ia⁴ ñ³qui³ n⁷ion¹ coan³njion²-
le⁴ son³⁷nte³ je² Barjesús.
Tsa³c⁷a³mjen³ntai³, tsa³ca¹sjai³
⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ coai⁴cao⁴-ni³ ntsja³.
¹²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² tsa³ve³
jme³-ve⁴ xi³ coan³, coan³cjain¹-
le⁴. To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³
tsa³ca³co¹ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹.

Pablo qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ Antioquía

¹³Pablo cao⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ xi³
tjen⁴cao⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ Pafos. Ja³⁷ai³
ya⁴ Perge xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na³nqui³ Panfilia.
C⁷ia⁴ Juan ji³tjo³xin²t⁷a³-le⁴. Qui³
nqui²ntia³-ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ¹⁴Je²
xi³c⁷a³ to⁴ja³⁷a³to³-ni¹ Perge. Ji³cho²
ya⁴ Antioquía xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na³nqui³

Pisidia. Jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³
ja³⁷a³s³en³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Ya⁴
tsa³ca³tio². ¹⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³
je³qui³s²e³xquia⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
cao⁴ je² xon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³
qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, je²
cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga
qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Pablo cao⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴,
c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Nca³ts⁷io³ ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³,
tsa² tjin¹-no³ jme³-ve⁴ en¹ xi³
c⁷oe¹ne²-lao⁴³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹,
ti⁴no²cjoa⁴³. ¹⁶C⁷ia⁴ Pablo
tsa³ca³sen²nto³, qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴
ntsja³ nca³ jyo¹ ca²ta³tio²,
c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Nca³ts⁷io³ cho⁴ta⁴
israelitas, c⁷oa⁴ jon² xi³ jcon³chao³
Ni³na¹, ti⁴no¹⁷yao²³: ¹⁷Je² Ni³na¹-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³
n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, qui³si³quin³nc⁷a³
je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
ji³cho²ca³tio² jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴čhjin³ ya⁴
na³nqui³ Egipto. To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹
qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ čhja³-le⁴ nca³
tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴, ts⁷a³sje³xin²-ni³
⁷nte³-ve⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas.
¹⁸Ñ³chan²-la⁴ no¹ qui³si³cjin¹
Ni³na¹ jo³-s⁷in² qui³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas ya⁴
⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. ¹⁹Ñ³a³to³ ⁷nte³
qui³si³qui³xo²ya³ ya⁴ na³nqui³
Canaán. To⁴qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹ cjoa⁴tjao²-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas je² ⁷nte³-ve⁴.
²⁰Ñ³o³ ciento cao⁴-ni³ ñ³chan²te³ no¹
Ni³na¹ qui³tsjao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
israelitas xca²le⁴ti¹tjon² xi³
tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ sa³⁷nta³ Samuel xi³
qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²¹C⁷ia⁴
qui³si³je¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². Ni³na¹
qui³tsjao³-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ Saúl ⁷mi²,
⁷nti¹-le⁴ Cis, jnco³ x⁷in⁴ xi³ ntje⁴-le⁴
Benjamín. Na³chan² no¹
tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³. ²²C⁷ia⁴ nca³
je³ji³tjo³xin² je²-vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ qui³sa³sen³

xa¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² David. Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
David Ni³na¹ qui³tsjao³ en¹, nca³
c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je³qui³sa³co³-na³
David, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Isaí, jnco³
cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tjin¹jnco³-le⁴ con³
ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴² nca³yi³je³
jo³-s⁷in² me³-na³. ²³Ya⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴
David ja³⁷ai³-ni³ Jesús xi³
c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas,
jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjao³ ts⁷oa³.
²⁴To⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ Jesús,
Juan qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas nca³ca²ta³sa³te¹nta¹
je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. ²⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³
Juan ti¹fe³t⁷ain³ xa¹ xi³ tso²⁷va³-ni³,
c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹ nia¹³ an³, jo¹
vi³xon¹³. A³li² an³-jian²³ xi³ Cristo.
To⁴nca³ coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ xi³
nchoa¹tjen⁴nqui³-na³, sa³⁷nta³ li²coi³
va³quin²-na³ nca³ sco³jnta¹³
čhjoa⁴xin¹jte¹-le⁴. ²⁶Nca³ts⁷io³
⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, ⁷nti¹x⁷ti³-le⁴ xi³ ntje⁴-le⁴
Abraham, c⁷oa⁴ jon² xi³ ti³yo³jion³-
vi⁴, xi³ jcon³chao³ Ni³na¹, jon² nio¹³
xi³ ja³⁷ai³-no³ je² en¹-vi⁴, jo³-s⁷in²
vi²tjo⁴ntje². ²⁷Nca³ts⁷i³ cao⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴
Jerusalén, li²coi³ tsa³ve³ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴
li²coi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ en¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, nta³
tsa² jin³j³in³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³
ni²cja¹ya³ s²e³xquia⁴ xon⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén
qui³si³cji³tjo³son² en¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³
qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ Jesús.
²⁸Nta³ tsa² tsi²jme³ je¹ xi³
coan³sjai³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Jesús, nta³ tsa² tsi²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴
nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ni²c⁷en³-ni³,
cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³je¹-le⁴ Pilato nca³
si⁴²c⁷en³. ²⁹C⁷ia⁴ nca³

je³qui³si³tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús,
tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin²t⁷a³ cro², c⁷oa⁴ qui³
ca¹jna³ya³ tsjo¹. ³⁰To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹
qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴j³in³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³.
³¹Ncjin² ni⁴čhjin³ tsa³⁷ya³-ni³le⁴. Je²
xi³ tsa³ve³, je² ni¹ xi³
ji³nčhoa³mi³cao⁴-ni³ Galilea sa³⁷nta³
Jerusalén. Je² ni¹ xi³ testigo-le⁴
Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹
cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ³²C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
jin⁴-jin⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² no²cjoa⁴ya³j³in³-
lai²⁴j⁴in⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³
Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts⁷oa³ je²
n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. ³³Coi³ xi³ Ni³na¹
ñ³a³qui³ qui³si³qui³tjo³son²-na¹ xi³
xti³-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, nca³
qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ Jesús, jo³-s⁷in²
tji¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ salmo xi³ ma³jao²-ni³: Ji³
ni¹³ ⁷nti¹-na⁴, n⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ji³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² ⁷nti¹-na⁴ xin³-le²³. ³⁴Ni³na¹
qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴j³in³-ni³ xi³ c⁷en³
Jesús, nca³ tsi² c⁷ia³ cjo¹⁴⁷nto³
yao³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: An³ tsjoa³-no³
nca³ jon² je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ñ³a³qui³
c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ ntso⁴⁷va³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ David. ³⁵Coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
tso² ñ³a³ tji¹t⁷a³-sa³: Li²coi³
c⁷oai⁴⁷nte³-lai⁴ ⁷nti¹-li⁴ xi³ tsje³ nca³
cjo¹⁴⁷nto³ yao³-le⁴. ³⁶Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ David je³coan³chjen¹-le⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ qui³si³tjo³son²
jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, David
qui³s⁷e³fe². Qui³tjoe¹tjao²t⁷a³-le⁴
n⁷ai³jchi¹nca³-le⁴, yao³-le⁴ ji³⁷nto³.
³⁷To⁴nca³ li²coi³ ji³⁷nto³ yao³-le⁴ je²
xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴.
³⁸Ca²ta³⁷yao³ nca³ts⁷io³ ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³
nca³ to³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
no²cjoa⁴ya³j³in³-no³ nca³ cha³⁷a³-no³
je¹-no³. ³⁹Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús
nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ fe³t⁷a³-le⁴
je¹-le⁴. Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³

tsa³c⁷e¹jna³-no³ Moisés li²coi³
qui³si³cje³t⁷a³-no³ je¹. ⁴⁰Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³
yao³-no³ tso²c⁷oa⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²
c⁷oa⁴coan³t⁷ain³-si¹nio³ jo³ qui³tso²
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Ni³na¹. ⁴¹Cho¹tsaon³ jon² xi³ taon³
⁷yao³, ca²ta³ma³xcon¹-no³,
ca²ta³chao³. An³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ jnco³ xa¹
je² ni⁴čhjin³-no³, jnco³ xa¹ xi³ tsi²
coi³ coan⁴cjain¹-no³ tsa² jnco³ xi³
c⁷oe⁴²-no³ na⁴jmi¹. ⁴²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pablo
cao⁴ mi⁷yo⁴-le⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ nt⁷ia³
sinagoga xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos,
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²
tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³
ti⁴ca²ta³tso²ya³-nca¹ni³le⁴ je² en¹ je²
ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ xi³jnco³. ⁴³C⁷ia⁴
nca³ qui³si³xa³t⁷a³ xi¹ncjin¹ nca³ts⁷i³
xi³ coan³ñ³-ve⁴, ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴
judíos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴
Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé. Pablo cao⁴
Bernabé tsa³cja¹cao⁴, n⁷ion¹
tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³
ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³j³in³ntsjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴
je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³
ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ xi³jnco³, a³li²
to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ coan³ñ³ cho⁴ta⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca³ qui³nč⁷oe¹ je²
en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴⁵To⁴nca³ cjai¹nca³
coan³chi⁴ni⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, c⁷ia⁴ nca³
tsa³ve³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴
coan³ñ³. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ li²coi³
c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ je² en¹-le⁴ Pablo.
Qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴. ⁴⁶C⁷ia⁴ Pablo
cao⁴ Bernabé coan³n⁷ion¹con³,
c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
coan³chjen¹-cjoa²la² nca³
qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-no³ nca³ jon² je²
en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴nca³ coi³ nca³
cai³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ nca³
tsi² coi³ va³quin²-no³
cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai²,

coe⁴-ni³, coa⁴nquin¹chon³-lai⁴jín⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². 47 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-na³jín⁴ Nai³-na¹,
 c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ji³ tsa³c⁷e³jna²-le²³ xa¹
 nca³ ni⁴⁷i³sen³-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li²
 judío-jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ jña³ sa³⁷nta³
 fe³t³a³-ni³ son³²nte³. 48 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² qui³nch⁷oe¹
 en¹ xo⁴ tjin¹-vi⁴, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³
 coan³tsjoa³-le⁴. Ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ je²
 en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. Coan³cjain¹-le⁴
 nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³si³ncha³nta³ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³
 nca³ntsjai². 49 C⁷oa⁴ je² en¹-le⁴
 Nai³-na¹ qui³son² nca³qui³jnta² je²
 na³nqui³-ve⁴. 50 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴
 judíos tsa³qui³ncha¹²a³
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴
 cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ fi² yo⁴nc⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ya¹nchjin¹-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ cjoa⁴si³ nca³
 co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ Pablo cao⁴
 Bernabé. Ña³qui³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² ya⁴
²nte³-le⁴. 51 Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé
 tsa³c⁷e¹tsao³jne³ chao³-le⁴ ntso⁴co⁴.
 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³ en¹ co²ntran⁴-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Iconio.
 52 Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³
 coan³tsjoa³-le⁴. Cjai¹nca³ nta³
 qui³s⁷e³jín³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² Espíritu
 Santo.

**Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé
 qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ Iconio**

14 C⁷oa⁴coan³ ya⁴ Iconio
 nca³ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé
 ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ nta³
 qui³nchja⁴, sa³nta³ n⁷ion¹ ncjin²
 ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 griegos xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴.

²To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ tsi²
 tsa² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ tsa³qui³ncha¹⁷a³,
 c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² qui³si³c⁷e¹yo³
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²
 nca³ co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ je² nts⁷e⁴.
³Nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴coan³t⁷ain³, tse³
 tsa³ca³tio² ya⁴-ve⁴. Coan³n⁷ion¹con³
 nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹.
 C⁷oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴
 nca³ qui³tsjoa³ nca³ to⁴ntsja³ Pablo
 cao⁴ Bernabé coan³ni³le⁴ choa⁴
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹. ⁴Ja²o² ya³ coan³
 cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Jnc³ c⁷a² xi³
 cho⁴ta⁴ judíos tjio¹cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³
 nqui²jnc³ c⁷a² pa²stro⁴ tjio¹cao⁴.
⁵Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 li² judío-jin², cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-
 le⁴ ña³qui³ qui³ne²-ni¹ Pablo cao⁴
 Bernabé. Coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³
 si⁴²cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coa⁴sen²-le⁴
 la⁴jao⁴. ⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³cho⁴ya³-
 le⁴ jme³-ve⁴ xi³ coan⁴t⁷ain³, Pablo
 cao⁴ Bernabé tsa³nca³ ya⁴ Listra
 cao⁴ ya⁴ Derbe, na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³
 ts⁷e⁴ na³nqui³ Licaonia, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴
 ya⁴ nca³qui³jnta² ⁷nte³ xi³ ja⁴ntai³-le⁴.
⁷Ya⁴-ve⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo.

Tsa³ca³sen¹-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴ Pablo

⁸Ya⁴ Listra ti¹jna³ jnc³
 cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³ fi².
 Chi⁴⁷nque¹ cji³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³
 qui³tsin³. Ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin² coan³
 ts⁷a³mjen³. ⁹Je²-vi⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹-
 le⁴ Pablo nca³ qui³nchja⁴. C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ Pablo qui³sco³⁷a², tsa³ve³ nca³
 coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ coan⁴nta³.
¹⁰C⁷ia⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ Pablo:
 Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴, ti⁴sen⁴jna³qui²xi⁴-ni³
 ntso⁴coi³. C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴⁷ni³
 ña³qui³ qui³squi²⁴nc⁷a³-ni¹. Coan³

ts²a³mjen³. ¹¹C²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³
 nca³ts²i³ jme³-ve⁴ xi³ qui³s²in³ Pablo,
 n²ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ nca³ en¹ licaónica:
 Ni³na¹ xi³ c²oa⁴cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³
 cho⁴ta⁴x²in⁴ ca²vi³tjo³jen³con³-na¹.
¹²Bernabé, Júpiter qui³tso²-le⁴. C²oa⁴
 Pablo, Mercurio qui³tso²-le⁴, nca⁴ je²
 ni¹ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ en¹. ¹³Xco¹son²-
 le⁴ Júpiter se¹jna³ntai³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹,
 c²oa⁴ je² na⁴mi³-le⁴ ja³ai³cao⁴
 ncha⁴ja⁴ cao⁴ corona ya⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-
 le⁴ nch²oa¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Me³-le⁴
 cao⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 nca³ si⁴2c²en³t²a³-le⁴ Pablo cao⁴
 Bernabé. ¹⁴C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch²oe¹
 je² pa²stro⁴ Bernabé cao⁴ Pablo,
 ña³qui³ tsa³ca³sen¹jnta³ na³jño³-le⁴,
 qui³to²ca³jín³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-
 ve⁴, qui³squi³ntia¹xa¹-le⁴ nca³ts²i³.
¹⁵C²oa⁴qui³tso²: Nca³ts²io³ n²ni¹n²ai³,
 a¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴n²ian²-si¹nio³.
 C²oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹⁴-jin⁴, jo³
 ti³ncha³sa³yo³ nca³ jon². C²oa⁴-
 s²in² ti³no²cjoa⁴ya³jín³-lai²⁴jín⁴ nca³
 ni⁴to⁴jme³-jín² chji¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³
 ti³n²iaon²³. Ti⁴n²jion¹³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴,
 c²oa⁴ ta³nquin¹t²a³-lao⁴³ je² Ni³na¹ xi³
 ti¹jna³con³, xi³ qui³si³nta³ nc²a³jmi³,
 cao⁴ son³⁷nte³, cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³,
 cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ jme³-sa³ xi³ ya⁴
 tjin¹. ¹⁶Je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ je³ja³⁷a³to³,
 Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca³ts²i³
 cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ tsa³c²e²ma³ ntia⁴² xi³
 ti⁴ts²e⁴-ni³. ¹⁷To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ li²coi³
 qui³tsjion³con³ yao³-le⁴, nca tsi² tsa²
 jme³ testigo qui³s²e³-le⁴. Cjai¹nca³
 nta³ qui³s²in³. Qui³tsjoa³-no³ jtsi¹ xi³
 nc²a³jmi³ nchoa³-ni³, c²oa⁴ ni⁴chjin³
 jo³-s²in² nca³ ma³jcha¹ tso³jmi²ntje².
 Qui³tsjoa³-no³ je² tso³jmi² xi³
 vi³yo³chon³-nio³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³
 s²e³jna³-jín³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ¹⁸C²ia⁴ nca³
 Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé c²oa⁴qui³tso²

je²-vi⁴, to⁴c²ia⁴ tsa³ca³te³cja¹ya³
 i⁴tse¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coi³ qui³tsjoa³-
 si¹ni³le⁴ je² cho⁴ xi³ si⁴²c²en³t²a³-le⁴.
¹⁹C²ia⁴ jì³cho² c²a³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos
 xi³ jì³nchoa³-ni³ ya⁴ Antioquía
 cao⁴ ya⁴ Iconio. Tsa³qui³ncha¹⁷a³
 cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, tsa³ca³sen¹-
 le⁴ la⁴jao⁴ Pablo, tsa³ca¹jve³t²a³xin²
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. Je³-la⁴ c²en³,
 qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴. ²⁰To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ Cristo coan³ñan³tai³-le⁴ Pablo.
 Pablo jì³so²tjen⁴ nqui²ntia³-ni³,
 ja³⁷a³s²en³ nqui²ntia³ na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹.
 Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ qui³cao⁴
 Bernabé ya⁴ Derbe. ²¹C²ia⁴ nca³
 je³qui³nchja⁴ya³-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
 ve⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³ je³tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴
 ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴, qui³-nca¹ni³ ya⁴
 Listra, ya⁴ Iconio, ya⁴ Antioquía.
²²Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³n²ion¹ ni⁴ma⁴-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴
 nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² ca²ta³tio²cao⁴-
 ntsjai² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. Qui³tso²-le⁴
 nca³ cjai¹nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ tse³
 cjoa⁴n²ain³ chja⁴⁷a² nca³ coi⁴tja¹s²en³²
 ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
²³Nca³ jnc¹ljnc¹ n²te³ jña³ tjin¹
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, Pablo
 cao⁴ Bernabé tsa³qui³ncha¹nta³-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. C²ia⁴
 nca³ je³tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³ nca³
 tsa³ca³tio²nchjan³, qui³si³ca³tio²cao⁴
 je² Nai³-na¹ nca³ je³coan³cjain¹-le⁴
 xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴.

Qui³son²nta¹ sa³⁷nta³ Antioquía

²⁴Ja³⁷a³to³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Pisidia.
 Jì³cho²-nca¹ni³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Panfilia.
²⁵C²ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴ya³ je²
 en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ya⁴ Perge, qui³jen³
 ya⁴ Atalia. ²⁶Ya⁴ qui³son²nta¹

sa³⁷nta³ ya⁴ Antioquía ñña³
 qui³ni²ca³sen¹t'a³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² xa¹ xi³
 qui³si³cje³t'a³. ²⁷C'ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³cho²,
 tsa³c'e¹xco¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo.
 Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé tsa³c'e¹-le⁴
 na⁴jmi¹ nca³yi³je³, jme³-ve⁴ xi³
 Ni³na¹ tsa³c'e¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴, c'o²oa⁴
 jo³-s'in² Ni³na¹ qui³sco³⁷ai²⁷nte²-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² nca³
 coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴. ²⁸Ncjin² ni⁴chjin³
 ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo
 Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé.

Coan³ña³ pa²stro⁴ cao⁴

cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ ya⁴ Jerusalén

15 C'ia⁴ tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ ja³⁷ai³-
 ni³ ya⁴ Judea xi³ c'o²oa⁴-s'in²
 tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ je² nts'e⁴: Tsa² tsi²
 je² cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³ coan⁴-no³,
 jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Moisés,
 li²coi³ coan⁴ coi²tjo⁴ntjao²³.

²C'o²oa⁴-s'in² jao² ya³ coan³, c'o²oa⁴
 Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé tsa³cjao¹ti³ya³-
 ni³ cao⁴ xi³c'a³. C'o²oa⁴-s'in²
 tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ nca³ ca²ta³fi²mi³-ni³
 Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé ya⁴ Jerusalén,
 cao⁴ c'a³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. Ca²ta³fi²nch⁷oe²
 pa²stro⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³
 xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴.

³Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo qui³
 ca³ni¹ya³ntia³ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé
 cao⁴ xi³c'a³. Ja³⁷a³to³ ya⁴ Fenicia
 cao⁴ Samaria. Tsa³c'e¹ na⁴jmi¹
 jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³si³c'a³ntjai²ya³
 yao³-le⁴ nca³ qui³t'a³-le⁴ Cristo
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². A³li²
 to⁴c'o²oa⁴cji³ tsjao³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ts'i³
 xi³ nts'e⁴. ⁴C'ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ya⁴
 Jerusalén, a³li² to⁴nta³ qui³scoe¹tjao²
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo cao⁴ pa²stro⁴
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. Tsa³c'e¹-le⁴
 na⁴jmi¹ nca³yi³je³ jme³-ve⁴ cjoa⁴

xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c'e¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴.
⁵To⁴nca³ tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ c'o²oa⁴-ti⁴
 coan³cjain¹-le⁴, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos,
 xi³ tsa³qui³ncha³nto³ c'o²oi⁴qui³tso²:
 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ma³chjen¹ nca³
 cjoa⁴circuncisión coan⁴-le⁴ nca³
 s'e³ne²-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³si¹tjo³son²
 je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ qui³tsjao³
 Moisés. ⁶Coan³ña³ pa²stro⁴ cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, nca³ sco¹son²-
 ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴ xo⁴ tjin¹-vi⁴. ⁷A³li²
 to⁴c'o²oa⁴cji³ tse³ tsa³cjao¹ya³-
 ni³. C'ia⁴ tsa³ca³sen²nto³ Pedro
 c'o²oi⁴qui³tso²: Nca³ts'i⁷o³ 'nti¹nts'e³,
 jon² 'ya³-nio¹³ nca³ je³coa²tse³ Ni³na¹
 tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³-na³ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ li² judío-jin² cjo⁴i⁴nch⁷oe¹-ni³
 ntso⁴⁷va³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴
 Cristo, c'o²oa⁴ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴⁷ni³.
⁸C'o²oa⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ve³ ni⁴ma⁴-
 na¹ qui³tsjao³ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴,
 nca³ c'o²oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjao³-le⁴ nca³
 je² Espíritu Santo, jo³-s'in²
 qui³tsjao³-na¹ nca³ ña¹. ⁹Ni³na¹
 to⁴nc¹son²-s'in² qui³cao⁴-
 na¹ nca³ts'i⁷ia³² cao⁴ ña¹ cao⁴ je².
 Qui³si³tsje³-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ c'ia⁴
 nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. ¹⁰Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴,
 a¹-ni³ nca³ c'o²oa⁴-s'in² cho¹t'a³-
 si¹nio³ Ni³na¹, nca³ c'o²oa⁴-s'in²
 ni²ch⁷a¹nao²³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ñ'ain³ tjin¹
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴je²-
 jin² n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ ni⁴ña¹-jian²
 qui³jcho¹cjoa⁴-na¹ je²-vi⁴. ¹¹C'o²oa⁴-
 s'in² ma³cjain¹-na¹ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntje²
 to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹
 Jesús jo³-ni³ c'o²oa⁴-ti⁴ je².

Cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Jacobo

¹²C'ia⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴
 tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹. Qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴
 Bernabé cao⁴ Pablo nca³ tsa³c'e¹-
 le⁴ na⁴jmi¹, jo³-s'in² nca³ tse³

choa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ Ni³na¹
 tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li²
 judío-jin² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. **13** C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ je³tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹ Bernabé cao⁴
 Pablo, c⁷ia⁴ Jacobo c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²:
 Nca³ts⁷io³ ³nti¹nts⁷e³, ti⁴no¹⁷ya²-
 nao¹³. **14** Je² Simón c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ jo³-s⁷in² Ni³na¹
 nca³ ti¹tjon² ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ li² judío-jin², nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a²jin³
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oin¹-le⁴ nca³ ts⁷e⁴.
15 C⁷oa⁴ je² en¹ xo⁴ tso²-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² nco¹son² tso²ya³ cao⁴ en¹-le⁴
 je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹,
 xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴. **16** Xi³ coan⁴scan³-ni³
 cjoe²⁷e⁴-nia¹³, qui³tso² je² Nai³-
 na¹, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe³nta³ya³-nia¹³ je²
 nt⁷ia³-le⁴ David xi³ je³chi³xo²ya³.
 C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³ c⁷a² c⁷oe³nta³-nia³
 xjao¹jto³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nqui²jnc³
 c⁷a² sco³mi³tjen⁴-nia³, **17** jme¹-ni³
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coa⁴²sjai³-si¹ni³ je²
 Nai³-na¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³c⁷a³, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², jñ³a³-le⁴ xi³
 y⁷a³ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴. **18** C⁷oa⁴tso² je²
 Nai³-na¹ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³-le⁴
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ sa³⁷nta³ coa²tse³.
 Je² Ni³na¹ tsa³ve³ nca³yi³je³ xa¹-
 le⁴, jo³ sa³⁷nta³ qui³s⁷e³ son³⁷nte³.
19 Coi³ nca³ an³ xian³ nca³ li²coi³
 si⁴jti³-le⁴² je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li²
 judío-jin² xi³ si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ yao³-
 le⁴ nca³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. **20** To⁴nca³
 chji¹-le⁴² nca³ ca²ta³vi³ncha³xin²-
 le⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴
 xco¹son², ca²ta³vi³ncha³xin²-le⁴
 cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, cao⁴ yao³-le⁴
 cho⁴ xi³ qui³cho³⁷nto¹sin³, cao⁴
 njin¹. **21** Sa³⁷nta³ coa²tse³ tjin¹ xi³
 nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Moisés nca³
 jnc¹jnc¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³
 sinagoga. Ya⁴ s⁷e³xquia⁴ xon⁴-le⁴
 nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³.

22 C⁷ia⁴ nta³ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ pa²stro⁴,
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, nca³
 tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴, je² Judas
 xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹ xi³ nqui²jnc³
 xi³ Barsabás ⁷mi², cao⁴ Silas.
 Qui³sca³ni¹ ya⁴ Antioquía cao⁴
 Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé. **23** Je² xon⁴ xi³
 qui³squi³-ni³ cao⁴ ntsja³: Je² pa²stro⁴
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴
 ti³ni²ti²⁷nta³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ts⁷io³ xi³
 nts⁷ai⁴-jin⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-
 jin², xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Antioquía cao⁴
 ya⁴ Siria cao⁴ ya⁴ Cilicia. **24** C⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² qui³no²⁷yai²⁴-jin⁴ nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³
 xi³ ji³tjo³jin³-ni³na³jin⁴ xi³ to⁴si³
 si¹cao⁴-no³ cao⁴ en¹. Tjio¹si¹qui³tson¹
 nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ nca³
 v⁷e¹ne²-no³ nca³ cjoa⁴ circuncisión
 c⁷oi⁴-no³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴tjo³son²³
 je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² tsa³ca³te²xo³ma³-lai⁴jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴. **25** Nta³ qui³sa³sen³-
 na³jin⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e²xcoi¹⁴-jin⁴
 yao³-na⁴jin⁴, nca³ qui³chja³⁷a²jin³-jin⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ qui³cha³ni²chon³-
 lai²⁴jin⁴, cao⁴ je² Bernabé cao⁴
 Pablo xi³ tsjao³chai³⁴-jin⁴. **26** Je²
 cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jnc³con³ nca³
 qui³tsjao³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. **27** C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 qui³cha³ni²⁴-jin⁴ je² Judas cao⁴ Silas.
 Je² xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ en¹ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴
 coi⁴tso⁴ya³-no³ nca³ to⁴⁷en¹. **28** Nta³
 qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo,
 c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴, nca³ tsi² to⁴jo³
 tse³ ch⁷a¹ c⁷oe¹ne²-lai²⁴jin⁴. To⁴je²
 je²-vi⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ ma³chjen¹. **29** C⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² chja³⁷a²xin²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ je²
 nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi² xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴
 xco¹son², cao⁴ njin¹, cao⁴ yao³-
 le⁴ cho⁴ xi³ qui³cho³⁷nto¹sin³, cao⁴

cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³. Tsa² chja³⁷a²xin²-
lao⁴³ yao³-no³ je² nca³yi³je³
cjoa⁴-vi⁴, cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ s⁷iaon⁴³.
Nta³ ca²tji³-no³ ni⁴chjin³. ³⁰C⁷ia⁴
qui³sca³ni¹ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé,
cao⁴ Judas cao⁴ Silas. Ji³cho²jen³
ya⁴ Antioquía. Tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ nca³ts⁷i³
cho⁴ta⁴. Qui³tsjoa³ xon⁴ xi³ y⁷a³.
³¹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹xquia⁴, cjai¹nca³
to⁴coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ ji³cho²-le⁴
je² cjoa⁴nta³. ³²Je² Judas cao⁴ Silas
c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³-le⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³.
A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³si³je³con³ je²
nts⁷e⁴. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. ³³Ya⁴
tsa³ca³tio² jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³. C⁷ia⁴ je²
nts⁷e⁴ qui³sca³ni¹con³-le⁴ je² pa²stro⁴
nca³ si⁴²ti²⁷nta³. ³⁴To⁴nca³ Silas
nta³ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³
ya⁴-ve⁴. ³⁵Pablo cao⁴ Barnabé ya⁴
tjio¹ ya⁴ Antioquía. Tjio¹va³co¹ya³ je²
en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴ tjio¹nchja⁴ya³
je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo cao⁴
ncjin² xi³c⁷a³.

Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé

tsa³cja³⁷a²xin²t⁷a³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹
³⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³ jnco³jao²-ni³
ni⁴chjin³, Pablo c⁷oi⁴qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴
Bernabé: Tjin³chon¹ nqui²ntia³-
le⁴² je² nts⁷e³², nca³qui³jnta²
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jña³ nca³
qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³² je² en¹nta³ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. Jo³-la²xo¹s⁷in² tjio¹
nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. ³⁷Bernabé coan³me³-le⁴
nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³fi² Juan, je² xi³
tjin¹-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xi³
Marcos ⁷mi². ³⁸To⁴nca³ Pablo li²coi³
qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴cao⁴ je² xi³
tsa³cja³⁷a²xin²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³
Panfilia, nca³ tsi² tsa² qui³cao⁴
je² xa¹ xi³ tjio¹ma³-ni³. ³⁹Cjoa⁴si³
qui³s⁷e³-le⁴. Tsa³cja³⁷a²xin²t⁷a³-le⁴
yao³-le⁴ xi¹-ncjin¹. Bernabé qui³cao⁴

Marcos. Qui³son²nta¹ cao⁴ barco ya⁴
⁷nta³ Chipre. ⁴⁰Pablo tsa³cja³⁷a²j³in³
Silas, c⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³. Je² nts⁷e⁴
qui³si³ca³tio²cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-
na¹. ⁴¹Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²ma³ ya⁴ Siria cao⁴
ya⁴ Cilicia. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo.

Timoteo qui³cao⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silas

16 C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³ Pablo ya⁴ Derbe,
c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ Listra. Coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴
ti¹jna³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³
Timoteo ⁷mi², ⁷nti¹-le⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴²
judía xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je²
n⁷ai³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego ni¹. ²Nca³ts⁷i³
nts⁷e⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ ya⁴ Listra
cao⁴ ya⁴ Iconio, cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³
ts⁷a³sje³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴. ³Pablo
coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ je² Timoteo
coai⁴cao⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³scoe¹-⁷ni³
qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³
to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ tjio¹
je² ⁷nte³-ve⁴, nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ve³-ni¹
nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ griego n⁷ai³-le⁴. ⁴C⁷ia⁴
nca³ ja³⁷a³to³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹,
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴, nca³
ca²ta³si¹tjo³son² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ pa²stro⁴,
cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴
Jerusalén. ⁵C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²⁷ni³ je²
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo nca³qui³jnta²
qui³ni²n⁷ion¹j³in³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-
le⁴. Ña³qui³ nca³ nchaon³nchaon³
coan³ncjin²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴.

Tjin¹ xi³ tsa³ve³ Pablo ya⁴³ ni³jña¹-le⁴

⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³ ya⁴⁷nte³ Frigia,
c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Galacia, je²
Espíritu Santo li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-
le⁴ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹-vi⁴ ya⁴
Asia. ⁷C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³qui²xi⁴cja¹-le⁴
ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Misia, coan³me³-le⁴ nca³
qui³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Bitinia, to⁴nca³ je²

Espíritu Santo li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴. ⁸C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³χhian³ ya⁴ Misia, ja³⁷a³jen³ ya⁴ Troas. ⁹Tjin¹ xi³ tsa³ve³ Pablo ya⁴³ ni³jña¹-le⁴. Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Macedonia ts⁷e⁴, tsa³ca³sen² nqui³xcon⁴ Pablo, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Ti⁴tjai¹³ i⁴ Macedonia, ti⁴sen⁴cao⁴-na³jin⁴. ¹⁰C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pablo tsa³ve³, nti⁴ton⁴ tsa³cja³sjai³⁴-jin⁴ jo³-s⁷in² coa⁴nquin¹⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Macedonia. C⁷oa⁴tsa³qui³xoin¹⁴-jin⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-na³jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lai⁷jin⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo.

**Qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹ Pablo
cao⁴ Silas ya⁴ Filipos**

¹¹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji²tjo⁴-ni³jin⁴ ya⁴ Troas, tsa³nquin¹jin³nta¹qui²xi⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ nta³ Samotracia. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Neápolis. ¹²C⁷oa⁴ xi³ ya⁴-ve⁴ tsa³nquin¹⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Filipos, xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ nte³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Macedonia, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Roma, ya⁴ tsa³qui³yoi³⁴-jin⁴ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴χhjin³. ¹³Jnco³ ni⁴χhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, ya⁴ ji²tjo⁴-ni³jin⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, ya⁴ tsa³nquin¹-ni³jin⁴ jnco³ nte³ xi³ ti¹jna³ntai³ xo⁴nca¹, jña³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. Ya⁴ tsa³qui³yoi³⁴-jin⁴ qui³chja²coai⁴-jin⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ coan³xco¹. ¹⁴C⁷ia⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ Lidia m⁷mi², xi³ va³te¹na³ na³jño³ni², xi³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Tiatira ts⁷e⁴, tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, ti¹nch⁷oe¹. Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³sco³⁷ai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, tsa³ca³sen¹ xo⁴ño³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-si¹ni³ xi³ qui³tso² Pablo. ¹⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³sa³te³nta¹ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-na³jin⁴: Tsa²

cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ ca²ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ nca³ an³ nta³ fi³⁷a³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, ti⁴tja¹s⁷aon³ ni³⁷ya³-na⁴, ya⁴ ti⁴yo³. Jo³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ qui³s⁷in³-na³jin⁴. ¹⁶Jnco³ c⁷a³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴coan³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³nquin¹⁴-jin⁴ jña³ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³, jnco³ tso²ti³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ co³⁷a³-ni³ suerte qui³sa³te³jin³-jin⁴. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ taon⁴ njen³-le⁴ nai³-le⁴, nca³ tso²ti³-ve⁴ ma³-le⁴ ch⁷a²sje³ suerte. ¹⁷Je² tso²ti³-vi⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Pablo cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴. N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a¹. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³jin³-no³ jo³-s⁷in² vi²tjo⁴ntje². ¹⁸Ncjin² ni⁴χhjin³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ tso²ti³-ve⁴. To⁴nca³ je² Pablo coan³jti³-le⁴, qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴: C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e³ne²-le²³ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Jesucristo, ti²tjo⁴xin²-lai⁴ tso²ti³-vi⁴. Ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴. ¹⁹Je² nai³-le⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ma⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. Qui³tsoa³ Pablo cao⁴ Silas, c⁷oa⁴ ji³cho²cao⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹. ²⁰Tsa³ca³sen¹jna³va³sen³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío ni¹. Fa³⁷ai³ c⁷e¹jna³ cjoa⁴si³ i⁴ tsan⁴² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ²¹Je² costumbre xi³ tjio¹tso²ya³ li²coi³ nta³ tjin¹ nca³ ña¹ chjoe¹. Ni⁴c⁷oa⁴-jin² s⁷ian⁴², nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ romano nia¹ nca³ ña¹. ²²Ña³qui³ coan³jtin¹ne² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, qui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silas. Je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ tsa³ca³sen¹jnta³jon³ na³jño³-le⁴. Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ coa⁴²-le⁴ cao⁴ ya¹jti³. ²³Cjai¹nca³ tsa³ca¹-le⁴ ya¹jti³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³qui²aon³, qui³sca³ni¹

nto⁴ya¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-
le⁴ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nto⁴ya¹, nca³
n⁷ion¹ nta³ ca²ta³vi³ncha³⁷ya³.
24 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴,
qui³sca³ni¹s⁷en³ nto⁴ya¹ jña³ nqui²sa⁴
cjin³ ncho². Tsa³ca¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹
t²a³ya¹ ntso⁴co⁴. 25 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²
va³sen³ni⁴tjen⁴, Pablo cao⁴ Silas
tjio¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³, tjio¹se³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je²
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³c⁷a³ xi³ tjio¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³,
tjio¹nch⁷oe¹. 26 Nti⁴ton⁴ ja³⁷a³ jnco³
chaon¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹, jo³ sa³⁷nta³
qui³tin²ya³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nto⁴ya¹.
C⁷ia⁴ qui³tjo³⁷ai² nti⁴ton⁴ nca³yi³je³
xo⁴ntjoa⁴. Na³qui³ qui³tjo³xin²-le⁴
cadena nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³.
27 Je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nto⁴ya¹ ja³⁷a³-
le⁴. Tsa³ve³ nca³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴
nto⁴ya¹. Ts⁷a³sje³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³-le⁴,
nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³ yao³-
le⁴. Je³-la⁴ qui³ preso, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso².
28 To⁴nca³ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ Pablo:
Li²jme³-jin² xi³ ni²coai⁴ yao³-
li⁴. I⁴ ti³yoi³⁴-jin⁴ nca³ts⁷i³-jin⁴.
29 C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nto⁴ya¹
qui³si³je¹ l⁷i¹, qui³to²ca³s⁷en³. Jo³
ti¹fa³tse¹. Qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴ yao³-
le⁴ nqui³ntso⁴co⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silas.
30 C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ Pablo cao⁴
Silas. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon²-
ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³
c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntje²³ an³-vi⁴.
31 C⁷oa⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silas qui³tso²:
Ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-li² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹
Jesuscristo, c⁷oa⁴ coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-
ni¹ nca³ ji³ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
ni³⁷ya³-li⁴. 32 Tsa³cja¹cao⁴ je² en¹-
le⁴ Nai³-na¹, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³
tjio¹ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. 33 C⁷ia⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³
hora nca³ njion² je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴
nto⁴ya¹ qui³cao⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silas.
Tsa³ca³ne¹jon³ jña³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴
ya¹jtj³. C⁷ia⁴ qui³sa³te³nta¹ nti⁴ton⁴

nca³ je², cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹
ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. 34 Qui³cao⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴,
tsa³ca³sen¹jna³-le⁴ ya¹mi²xa⁴. A³li²
to⁴tsjoa³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-
le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
xi³ tjio¹ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. 35 C⁷ia⁴ nca³
qui³s⁷e³sen¹, je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹-ve⁴
qui³sca³ni¹ policia. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-
le⁴: Ca²ta³fi² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴.
36 Je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nto⁴ya¹-ve⁴
qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ Pablo: Je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹
ca²si¹ca³sen¹cjoa⁴ nca³ coi⁴yo³ntai¹-
nio³. Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ coan⁴ nca³
coa³nquion¹³. Ta³nquin¹-la²na¹ntao³.
37 C⁷ia⁴ Pablo c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
Ti¹tjon²cjoa²la² tsa³ca¹na³jin⁴
nqui³xcon⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca³
ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ tjin¹-na³jin⁴. Jin⁴-
jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ romanos ⁷mi²-na³jin⁴.
Qui³cha³ni²-na³jin⁴ nto⁴ya¹. C⁷oa⁴
nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ a³ cha⁴ni²⁷ma³-na³jin⁴.
Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, ma³jain². Je² soa³
ca²ta³fa³⁷ai³ c⁷a³sje³-na³jin⁴. 38 Je²
policia c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹
jo³ qui³tso² Pablo. Qui³tsa³cjon¹
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴
romano. 39 Ja³⁷ai³nch⁷oe²-nca¹ni³
Pablo cao⁴ Silas, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-
le⁴. Tsa³c⁷a³sje³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
Ti²tjo⁴-nio³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 40 C⁷ia⁴
nca³ je³ji³tjo³-ni³ nto⁴ya¹, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³
ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Lidia. Tsa³ve³ nts⁷e⁴,
tsa³cja¹cao⁴, c⁷ia⁴ qui³.

Qui³s⁷e³ cjoa⁴si³ ya⁴ Tesalónica

17 Ja³⁷a³ Pablo cao⁴ Silas ya⁴
Anfípolis cao⁴ ya⁴ Apolonia.
Ji³cho² ya⁴ Tesalónica, jña³ nca³
ti¹jna³ jnco³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ judío.

2 Jo³-s⁷in² ma³nca³-le⁴ je² Pablo
ja³⁷a³s⁷en³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío.
Jan² xo³ma²na⁴ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³

tji¹t^{a3} xon⁴ Escritura. ³C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tso²ya³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³ cjoa⁴ nca³ coan³chjen¹ nca³ Cristo tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³ya²jⁱⁿ³-le⁴ c⁷en³. Je² Jesús, je²-vi⁴ je² Cristo. (Je² xi³ an³ c⁷oa⁴ti²xin³-no³, qui³tso² Pablo.) ⁴Coan³cjain¹c⁷a³-le⁴, qui³t^{a3}-le⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silas. C⁷oa⁴ li² to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ griego xi³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ li² tsa² choa³-jin² ya¹nchjin¹ti¹tjon². ⁵C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ tsi² tsa³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, n⁷ion¹ coan³chi⁴ni⁴. Qui³scoe¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷e² xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³. Tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ xi¹ncjin¹. Tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ cjoa⁴si³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Ji³cho² ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Jasón. Me³-le⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³jⁱⁿ³ va³sen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Pablo cao⁴ Silas. ⁶To⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴. To⁴je² Jasón cao⁴ jnc³ja²o² nts⁷e⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Je² xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴si³ tjio¹v⁷e¹jna³ nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ i⁴ ca²fa³⁷ai³. ⁷Je² Jasón ca²tsjoa¹-le⁴ n⁷te³. Je² nca³ts⁷i³ co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ César. C⁷oa⁴tjio¹tso² nca³ tjⁱⁿ¹ nqui²jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ Jesús. ⁸C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ⁹Cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ qui³scoe¹ en¹-le⁴ Jasón cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³ nca³ taon⁴ c⁷oe⁴²jna³nqui³ yao³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³cha³ni²ntai¹.

Ya⁴ Berea tsa³ca³tio² pa²stro⁴

¹⁰C⁷ia⁴ nca³ njion² je² nts⁷e⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ nti⁴ton⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silas ya⁴ Berea. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²,

ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. ¹¹Nqui²sa⁴ nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴ cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Tesalónica. Je²-vi⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴nti⁴ton⁴ qui³scoe¹ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³. Nchaon³nchaon³ qui³sco²t^{a3} je² xon⁴ Escritura, tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ¹²Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴, cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ griega xi³ ya¹nchjin¹ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴ a³li² tsa² choa³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴. ¹³To⁴nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ Tesalónica ts⁷e⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ Berea Pablo qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ya⁴ qui³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³-le⁴ cjoa⁴si³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. ¹⁴To⁴nca³ je² nts⁷e⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ nti⁴ton⁴ Pablo ntai³ nta¹chi³con³. Silas cao⁴ Timoteo ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio² ya⁴ Berea. ¹⁵Je² xi³ qui³cao⁴ya³ntia³ nca³ qui³si³coi²nta⁴ Pablo, qui³cao⁴ ya⁴ sa³⁷nta³ Atenas. C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴ Pablo qui³si³ca³sen¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ Silas cao⁴ Timoteo nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ ca²ta³nchoa³con³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³.

Atenas tsa³c⁷e²jna³ Pablo

¹⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pablo ti¹co³ya³-le⁴ ya⁴ Atenas, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹-le⁴ xco¹son². ¹⁷Nã³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, cao⁴ je² xi³ ve³xcon¹. C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-ve⁴ nchaon³nchaon³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ je² xi³ to⁴coi³ ni⁴chjin³ ya⁴ tjio¹. ¹⁸Tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ epicúreos, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ estoicos, xi³ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ cao⁴ Pablo. Tjin¹

c⁷a³ xi³ qui³tso²: Jo¹-s⁷in² tso²-ni³
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² to⁴ma³-le⁴
 nchja⁴. Je² xi³c⁷a³: Je²-la⁴ nchja⁴ya³
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹, coi³
 qui³tso² nca⁴ Pablo qui³nchja⁴ya³
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³. ¹⁹C⁷ia⁴ qui³cao⁴ Pablo.
 Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴ Areópago,
 c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: A³ coan⁴ nca³ jchai⁴-
 jin⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ cho⁴tse⁴
 xi³ s⁷a⁴ti³⁷mi²ya¹. ²⁰Cjai¹nca³
 no²⁷ya¹²⁴-jin⁴ cjoa⁴ cho⁴tse⁴ xi³
 mi²ya³-na³jin⁴. Me³-na³jin⁴ nca³
 jchai⁴-jin⁴ jo³ tso²-ni³le⁴ je²-vi⁴.
²¹(Je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ atenienses,
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio² xi³
 xin² ⁷nte³-le⁴, to⁴coi³ xi³ ma³-le⁴, nca³
 nchja⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ nch⁷oe¹, cjoa⁴ xi³
 nqui²sa⁴ cho⁴tse⁴.) ²²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³
 Pablo ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴
 Areópago, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Nca³ts⁷io³
 cho⁴ta⁴ atenienses, ña³qui³ ⁷ve³-
 no³ nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ ⁷ya³xcon¹³
 xco¹son². ²³C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja²⁷a⁴, cjai¹nca³
 nta³ tsa³⁷ve³ xco¹son²-no³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
 qui³sa³co³-na³ jnco³ son²xta² jña³
 tji¹t⁷a³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso²: Je² Ni³na¹ xi³
 tsi² tsa² ⁷ya³-le⁴. Je² xi³ ⁷ya³xcon¹³
 nca³ tsi² tsa² ⁷yao³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ an³
 nchja²ya³jin³-no³. ²⁴Je² Ni³na¹ xi³
 qui³si³nta³ son³⁷nte³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³
 tso³jmi² xi³ tjin¹ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, je² ni¹
 xi³ Nai³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ Nai³-le⁴
 son³⁷nte³. Je² a³li²coi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ ya⁴³
 yo⁴nco⁴ xi³ ntsa⁴² qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³.
²⁵A³li²coi³ je² ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³
 xi³ si¹sin³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa²
 tjin¹ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ je². Je²
 tsjoa¹-na¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹,
 c⁷oa⁴ nca³ chjen³jta³², c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴
 nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi². ²⁶To⁴jnc³ njin¹
 qui³si³nta³-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³ jco⁴ya³
 cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ coa⁴tio⁴ nca³qui³jnta²

son³⁷nte³. To⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³
 ni⁴chjin³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jña³ sa³⁷nta³
 cjoe⁴⁷a³ ⁷nte³-le⁴, ²⁷jme¹-ni³ nca³
 coa⁴²sjai³-ni³ Ni³na¹, tsa² coan⁴-
 le⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ so⁴co²-le⁴ jo³-ni³
 tsa² xi³ xca⁴ cji³ xi³ sca¹njon³⁷nte³
 nca³ coa⁴²sjai³. To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 nca³ tsi² tsa² cjin³ ti¹jna³-na¹
 nca³ jnc¹jnc¹oa¹. ²⁸To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-
 ni¹ nca³ ti³yoa³², ni²cjan³², c⁷oa⁴
 ti³yo³choan³², jo³-s⁷in² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
 qui³tso² c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴-no³:
 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹ ntje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nia¹.
²⁹Tsa² ntje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nia¹, li²coi³
 nta³ tsa² ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ je²
 Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴cji³ jo³ cji³ taon⁴si³ne²,
 a³xo⁴ jo³-ni³ taon⁴choa³, a³xo⁴ jo³-ni³
 la⁴jao⁴, je² xi³ xa¹ coan³nta³-ni³ nca³
 to⁴jco⁴ ts⁷a³sje³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. ³⁰To⁴nca³
 Ni³na¹ li²coi³ qui³si³sin³ je² ni⁴chjin³
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴njon²-vi⁴. To⁴nca³
 nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ Ni³na¹ v⁷e¹ne²-
 le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³qui³jnta²
 son³⁷nte³ nca³ ca²ta³si⁷c⁷a³ntjai²ya³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. ³¹Nca⁴ Ni³na¹
 tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ c⁷oe⁴²nta³jin³ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴
 xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³sen¹. C⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³jin³-le⁴
 c⁷en³ Jesús. ³²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹
 nca³ fa³⁷a²ya³-ni³le⁴ xi³ m⁷en³,
 tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³,
 c⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ qui³tso²: Coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-
 lai²⁴jin⁴ jo³ tjin¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴ nqui²jnc³
 ni⁴chjin³. ³³C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Pablo
 ji³tjo³jin³ va³sen³-le⁴. ³⁴To⁴nca³ tjin¹
 c⁷a³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, xi³ qui³t⁷a³-
 le⁴ Pablo. Ti⁴je²-ni³ Dionisio, je²
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴ Areópago, cao⁴
 jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ Dámaris ⁷mi², cao⁴
 ncjin²-sa³ xi³c⁷a³ xi³ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴.

Pablo si¹xa¹ ya⁴ Corinto

18 C²ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³to³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, Pablo ji³tjo³ ya⁴ Atenas, ji³cho² ya⁴ Corinto.
 Qui³sa³te³jin³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ Aquila ¹mi², xi³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Ponto qui³tsin³. To⁴s⁷a⁴ choa³ ni⁴chjin³ tjin¹ nca³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ Italia cao⁴ Priscila chjon⁴²-le⁴ (nca⁴ je² Claudio tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío coi⁴tjo³sje³jin³ ya⁴ Roma). Pablo ji³cho²con²-le⁴. ³Coi³ nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³cao⁴ nca³ je², qui³si³xa¹cao⁴. Coi³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ v⁷e¹nta³ carpa. ⁴Ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga ña³qui³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cja¹cao⁴ nca³ntsja² ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. C²oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²⁷i³nta³jin³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego. ⁵C²ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³jen³-ni³ Macedonia, Silas cao⁴ Timoteo, Pablo ña³qui³ tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ en¹ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, nca³ je² Jesús xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Cristo. ⁶To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ to⁴tsa³ca³te¹cjao³⁷a² Pablo, c²oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴. C²ia⁴ Pablo tsa³c²e¹tsao³jne³ na³jño³-le⁴, c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Cao⁴ njin¹-no³ t⁷e²chji¹-nio³, tsje³ nia¹³ nca³ an³. Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ cjo¹con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². ⁷Ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ Justo ⁷mi², xi³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. Ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ ya⁴ cjio³cjao³ cao⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. ⁸Crispo, je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ corintios xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹, coan³cjain¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴

qui³sa³te³nta¹. ⁹C²oa⁴ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ ni³jña¹ Pablo. Je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³cja¹cao⁴: A³li² jcon³-jin²³, ti⁴no²cjoai⁴, a³li²jyo¹-jin² vi³jnai³. ¹⁰An³ ti⁷jna⁴cao⁴-le²³. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹³nca¹ si⁴²cao⁴-li². An³ cja¹nca³ tjin¹-na³ cho⁴ta⁴ i⁴ ⁷nte³-vi⁴. ¹¹Jnco³ no¹va³sen³ tsa³c²e²jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹²C²ia⁴ nca³ Galión coan³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Acaya, je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Pablo, nca³ to⁴jnco³ tsa³c²e¹ yao³-le⁴. Qui³cao⁴ nt⁷ia³va³sen³. ¹³C²oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² Pablo ti¹vi³ncha¹⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca⁴ cja⁴⁷ai¹-s⁷in² scoe⁴xcon¹ Ni³na¹, nca³ tsi² tsa² c²oa⁴tjin¹ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ¹⁴C²ia⁴ nca³ me³coi⁴nchja⁴ Pablo tsa²cai³, je² Galión c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío: Tsa² jnco³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, a³xo⁴ jnco³ je¹ xi³ tse³ tjin¹, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ nca³ coi³nch⁷oe³ en¹-no³, ¹⁵to⁴nca³ tsa² je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ to⁴⁷en¹-ni³, tsa² to⁴jan³⁷ain¹-ni³, c²oa⁴ tsa² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-no³, to⁴jon² t⁷e²nta³jion³. A³li²coi³ me³-na³ nca³ an³ c²oe³nta³jian³ je² cjoa⁴ xo⁴tjin¹-ve⁴. ¹⁶Tsa³c²oaon³sje³ nt⁷ia³va³sen³. ¹⁷C²ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ griego qui³scoe¹ Sóstenes, je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Tsa³ca¹-le⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nt⁷ia³va³sen³. Galión li²coi³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ¹⁸Ncjin² ni⁴chjin³ tsa³c²e²jna³ Pablo nca³ ya⁴. C²ia⁴ qui³si³xa³t⁷a³ je² nts⁷e⁴. Cao⁴ Priscila cao⁴ Aquila qui³son²nta¹ sa³⁷nta³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Siria. Tsa³c²e¹jon³ ntsja⁴jco⁴ ya⁴ Cencrea, nca⁴ c²oa⁴-sin² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ choa⁴ nca³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts⁷oa³ Ni³na¹.

19 Ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Efeso, ya⁴ qui³si³ca³tio¹
Priscila cao⁴ Aquila. Je² ja³⁷a³s²en³
ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Tsa³cja¹cao⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ judío. 20 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío
tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³-le⁴ Pablo nca³ ncjin²-
sa³ ni⁴chjin³ ca²ta³v²e²jna³cao⁴
nca³ je². To⁴nca³ je² coan³cai³-le⁴.
21 Qui³si³xa³t²a³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴,
c²oi⁴qui³tso²: Cjai¹nca³ ma³chjen¹
nca³ ya⁴ ti²jna⁴ je² s²oi¹ xi³ nchoa¹
ya⁴ Jerusalén. To⁴nca³ cjoa²⁷ai⁴con³
nqui²jnc³c²a²-nca¹ni³no³, tsa² c²oa⁴-
s²in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴
Efeso.

Pablo qui³-nca¹ni³ Antioquía

22 Ji³cho² ya⁴ Cesarea, ji³tjo³-ni³
barco, qui³mi³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. C²ia⁴
nca³ je³qui³si³xa³t²a³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
le⁴ Cristo, qui³jen³ ya⁴ Antioquía.
23 Ya⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³.
C²ia⁴ ji³tjo³. Qui³ xqui⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Galacia, ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Frigia.
Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³n²ion¹ nca³ts²i³
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo.

Apolos ti¹nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ Efeso

24 C²ia⁴ ji³cho² ya⁴ Efeso jnc³
cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ Apolos ⁷mi², xi³
qui³tsin³ ya⁴ Alejandría, jnc³
cho⁴ta⁴x²in⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ n²ion¹
nta³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴ya³. Cjai¹nca³
nta³ ma³-le⁴ xon⁴ Escritura.
25 Je²-vi⁴ xa¹ qui³sco²t²a³ya³-ni³
ntia⁴²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. N²ion¹ xa¹ti¹ya³
yao³-le⁴. A³li² to⁴c²oa⁴cji³ nta³
qui³nchja⁴ya³, a³li² to⁴c²oa⁴cji³
nta³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴
xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Nai³-na¹, nta³ tsa²
to⁴je² cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹-le⁴ Juan
xi³ je² tsa³ve³. 26 Coan³n²ion¹con³,
tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
ya³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. C²ia⁴ nca³

Priscila cao⁴ Aquila qui³nch²oe¹-
le⁴, qui³sco¹ Apolos, nqui²sa⁴nta³
qui³tso²ya³tsen³-le⁴ je² ntia⁴²-
le⁴ Ni³na¹. 27 Apolos coan³me³-le⁴
nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴ Acaya. Tsa³c²e¹ne²-
le⁴ je² nts²e⁴ nca³ qui³squi³-le⁴ je²
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo nca³ scoe¹tjao².
C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho², cjai¹nca³ nta³
tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴ je² xi³ coan³cjain¹-
le⁴ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³. 28 A³li²
to⁴c²oa⁴cji³ nca³n²ion¹ qui³s²e³-le⁴
nca³ qui³si³i³nta³j³in³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío
nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts²i³. Tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴
cao⁴ xon⁴ Escritura nca³ je² Jesús xi³
ti⁴je²-ni³ Cristo.

Pablo ya⁴ Efeso

19 C²oa⁴coan³ c²ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³
Apolos ya⁴ Corinto, Pablo
ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Efeso. Je²ts²a³mjen³
nca³qui³jnta² ja⁴⁷nte³ ja⁴t²ain³-ni³.
Qui³sa³te³j³in³ c²a³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo.
2I⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ qui³tjoe¹-
no³ je² Espíritu Santo c²ia⁴ nca³
coan³cjain¹-no³. C²oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-
ve⁴⁷ni³ c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ma³jain²,
ni⁴sa³⁷nta³ li²coi³ qui³no²⁷yai²⁴-
jin⁴ tsa² tjin¹ Espíritu Santo.
3C²ia⁴ Pablo qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹-ni³
xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ qui³sa³te³ntao¹³-⁷ni³.
Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c²oa⁴qui³tso²:
T²a³ts²e⁴ Juan. 4C²oi⁴qui³tso²
Pablo: Je² Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹-ni³
c²ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³c²a³ntjai²ya³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.
C²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³
ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
je² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, xi³
tso²-ni³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je² Jesús xi³
Cristo. 5C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch²oe¹
je²-vi⁴, qui³sa³te³nta¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. 6C²ia⁴
Pablo tsa³ca¹jna³son²-le⁴ ntsja³,

ja³⁷ai³jín³ ní⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. Qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ xi³ cja⁴²ai¹ en¹, qui³nchja⁴ya³. ⁷Nca³ts⁷i³ ma³-la⁴ tsa² te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴. ⁸Pablo ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ya³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Coan³n⁷ion¹-con³, jan²-la⁴ sa¹ qui³nchja⁴. Tsa³cja¹cao⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁹To⁴nca³ ta²ja³ tsa³ca³tio² c⁷a³. Li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. Ch⁷ao³ qui³tso² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. Pablo tsa³ca³sen²xin²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³jín³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Nchaon³nchaon³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ scoe²la⁴-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Tirano ⁷mi². ¹⁰Jao² no¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Asia, cho⁴ta⁴ judío cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego, qui³nch⁷oe¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. ¹¹C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ ntsja³ Pablo. ¹²Sa³⁷nta³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ fi² ca³ni¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ na³jño³ pa³ne²to⁴ cao⁴ na³jño³fa³t⁷a³ xi³ je³tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ yao³-le⁴ Pablo. Ji³tjo³-ni³le⁴ nca³yi³je³ ch⁷in³-le⁴, cao⁴ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jín³ xi³ tjín¹jín³ ní⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ¹³C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjín¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ ma³-le⁴ ch⁷a²sje³ suerte xi³ to⁴ya⁴ ntia⁴² si¹ma³. Je² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jín³ tjio¹jín³ ní⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ va³te³xo³ma³-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, je² xi³ Pablo tso²ya³. ¹⁴Ñ³to³ma³-ni³ xti³-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ Sceva ⁷mi², xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti⁷tjon², xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³. ¹⁵C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jín³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² Jesús ⁷ve³-nia¹³ ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴

⁷ve³-nia¹³ ⁷ya³ cjoan³ Pablo, to⁴nca³ jon² ⁷ya¹ nio¹³. ¹⁶Je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jín³ ti¹jna³jín³ ní⁴ma⁴-le⁴ qui³squi²⁴ne²-le⁴, qui³si³qui³njen³-le⁴ xti³-ve⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ coan³-le⁴ nca³ je² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xti³-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ to⁴tsa³nca³ ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-ve⁴, nca³ cjio³jtí², nca³ qui³tsin²⁷aon³. ¹⁷Je²-vi⁴ tsa³⁷ya³-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Efeso, cho⁴ta⁴ judío cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego. Ñ³a³qui³ qui³tso³cjon¹ nca³ts⁷i³. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³tsin³nc⁷a³ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. ¹⁸Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³ tso²ya³nta³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso² jo³ ch⁷ao³ qui³s⁷in³ xa¹-le⁴. ¹⁹C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ncjin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ch⁷a²-na⁴cha⁴ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ libro-le⁴ tjio¹va³ca¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. Tsa³c⁷a³sje³ cuenta jo³ tjín¹ chji¹-le⁴ xon⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³ca¹. Coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ ñ³chan²te³ jmi³ chji¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³. ²⁰C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ tsa³nca³son² je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. ²¹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³je³t⁷a³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ ní⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Pablo nca³ qui³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³to³ ya⁴ Macedonia cao⁴ Acaya. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ti²jna⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴-la²ti⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ cjoia¹³ ya⁴ Roma. ²²C⁷ia⁴ Pablo qui³sca³ni¹ Timoteo cao⁴ Erasto ya⁴ Macedonia. Je² jao²-ve⁴ xi³ tjio¹vi³ncha¹cao⁴. To⁴nca³ Pablo tsa³c⁷e²jna³ jo³ tjín¹ ní⁴chjin³ ya⁴ Asia.

Cjoa⁴si³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ ya⁴ Efeso

²³C⁷ia⁴ a³li² to⁴jo³ xi³ cji³tse³ cjoa⁴si³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ²⁴Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹cao⁴

taon⁴choa³ xi³ Demetrio [?]mi², xi³ si¹nta³-ni³ taon⁴choa³ xco¹son²-le⁴ Diana. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ qui³si³qui³njen³-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ ma³-le⁴ xa¹-vi⁴. ²⁵Tsa³c[?]e¹xco¹ xi¹ncjin¹ xi³ je² va¹-vi⁴ ma³-le⁴, cao⁴ xi³c[?]a³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ tjin¹-le⁴. Je² Demetrio c[?]oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴. Nca³ts[?]io³ [?]ya³-nio¹³ nca³ je² xa¹-na¹vi⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³ taon⁴ si¹qui³njen³-na¹. ²⁶ya³-nio¹³, c[?]oa⁴ no²⁷ya²-nio¹³ nca³ je² Pablo c[?]oa⁴-s[?]in² qui³si³i³nta³jjin³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ nca⁴ xin² ntia⁴² qui³, a³li² tsa² to⁴⁷i⁴-jin² Efeso-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ me³-la⁴ tsa² nca³qui³jnta² Asia. C[?]oa⁴tso²-le⁴: A³li² Ni³na¹-jin² je² xi³ ntsa⁴² ma³nta³-ni³. ²⁷A³li² tsa² to⁴coi³-jin² cjoa⁴jcon³ xi³ tjin¹ nca³ to⁴coi³ je² cjoa⁴ma⁴ je²-vi⁴ si⁴²soa³-ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ sa³⁷nta³ je² yo⁴nco⁴-le⁴ na⁴-na¹ Diana taon³ jcha⁴, c[?]oa⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ je² xco¹son²-ve⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ nca³ts[?]i³ nca³qui³jnta² Asia, c[?]oa⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³, coi⁴xo⁴ya³. ²⁸C[?]ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch[?]oe¹ je² en¹ xo⁴ tso²-ve⁴, a³li² to⁴c[?]oa⁴cji³ coan³ji³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Qui³squi³⁷ntia¹xa¹ c[?]oi⁴qui³tso²: A³li² to⁴nc[?]a³ ti¹jna³ je² Diana xi³ ts[?]e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ efesios. ²⁹A³li² to⁴c[?]oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴si³ qui³s[?]e³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. To⁴jnc[?]o³ ja³⁷a³s[?]en³jtin¹ ya⁴ [?]nte³jjin³sen¹ jña³ ma³ña³ cho⁴ta⁴. Qui³tsoa³, c[?]oa⁴ qui³cao⁴ Gayo cao⁴ Aristarco, cho⁴ta⁴ macedonios xi³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴. ³⁰Coan³me³-le⁴ Pablo nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s[?]en³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴. ³¹C[?]oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹ c[?]a³ je² xi³ ma³xtoan²ti¹tjon² ya⁴ Asia, xi³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ Pablo, xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹cjoa⁴-le⁴. Tsa³c[?]e¹ts[?]oa³-

le⁴ nca³ tsi² ya⁴ coai⁴ ya⁴ [?]nte³-ve⁴. ³²Qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ nca³ jnc[?]o¹jnc[?]o¹ c[?]a³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cja⁴⁷ai¹ qui³tso². Je² junta to⁴qui³s[?]in³ jo³ qui³s[?]in³, c[?]oa⁴ je² xi³ nqui³sa⁴ ncjin² li²coi³ ve³ a³-ni³ve⁴ nca³ coan³ña³-ni³. ³³Tsa³c[?]a³sje³jjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ je² Alejandro. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío qui³tson²ntsja¹. C[?]ia⁴ Alejandro qui³sco²mi³ ntsja³, jyo¹-la² ti⁴yo³ c[?]oi⁴qui³tso². Me³-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve. ³⁴To⁴nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ je² ni¹ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. Ña³qui³ to⁴jnc[?]o³ jta³ qui³ nca³ts[?]i³. Jao² hora-la⁴ c[?]oa⁴-s[?]in² tsa³c[?]e¹jta³: A³li² to⁴nc[?]a³ ti¹jna³ je² Diana xi³ ts[?]e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ efesio. ³⁵C[?]ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano qui³si³c[?]e¹jyo² cho⁴ta⁴, c[?]oi⁴qui³tso²: Nca³ts[?]io³ cho⁴ta⁴ efesio, [?]ya¹-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹ xi³ tsi²coi³ ve³ nca³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ efesio nta³ si¹coi²nta⁴ je² xco¹son² ni³na¹ Diana, je² xco¹son² xi³ je² Júpiter qui³sca³jen³-ni³. ³⁶C[?]oa⁴-s[?]in²⁷ni³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴ nca³ c[?]oe⁴²⁷ma³ je²-vi⁴. Cjai¹nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi⁴yo³jyo¹³, nca³ tsi² tsa³ jme³ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ s[?]iaon⁴³. ³⁷Jon² ca²fa²⁷ai⁴cao⁴³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, nca³ tsi²jme³ xi³ qui³si³che¹ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴-no³, ni⁴qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-jin²le⁴ je² ni³na¹-no³. ³⁸Tsa² je² Demetrio cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹cao⁴ tjin¹cao⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴, tjin¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, tjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². Ca²ta³va¹nqui³ xi¹ncjin¹. ³⁹C[?]oa⁴ tsa² me³-no³ nca³ fa³nquio³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴, ca²ta³s[?]e³jna³ junta jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. C[?]oa⁴ ca²ta³s[?]e³nta³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁴⁰Jo³-la²ni³ tsa² tjin¹ xi³ coa⁴²nqui³-na¹, nca³ ca²v[?]e²jna³² cjoa⁴si³ nt[?]ai⁴. A³li²coi³ coan⁴²

c²oe⁴² en¹ a³-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in²
ca²ma³ña³-nia¹ nca⁴ tsi²jme³ cjoa⁴
xi³ tjin¹. ⁴¹C²ia⁴ nca³ je³c²oa⁴qui³tso²,
tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ts²i³ nca³ qui³-ni³.

**Pablo qui³ ya⁴ Macedonia
cao⁴ ya⁴ Grecia**

20 C²ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³s²e³jña¹
cjoa⁴si³, Pablo
qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo.
Tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴, qui³tsoa³cja¹, qui³-
si³xa³t²a³, qui³ ya⁴ Macedonia.
²C²ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³c²a³mjen³ nca³
ya⁴, a³li² to⁴c²oa⁴cji³ ncjin² en¹
qui³tso²ya³-le⁴, ja³ai³ ya⁴ Grecia.
³C²ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³c²e²jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴
jan² sa¹, me³ coai⁴son²-ni³ na³nta¹
ya⁴ Siria. To⁴nca³ tsa³ca³tio²chjoa²-
le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío. C²ia⁴
qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ ti⁴coai⁴to³-
nca¹ni³ ya⁴ Macedonia. ⁴Qui³cao⁴
sa³nta³ Asia je² Sópater cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
ts²e⁴ Berea, c²oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴
Tesalónica, Aristarco, Segundo,
c²oa⁴-ti⁴ Gayo xi³ Derbe ts²e⁴, c²oa⁴
Timoteo, c²oa⁴ Tíquico, cao⁴ Trófimo
xi ts²e⁴ Asia. ⁵Je² nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴
qui³ti¹tjon². Ya⁴ qui³sco³ya²-na³jjin⁴
ya⁴ Troas. ⁶C²ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³a³to³
ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-
le⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³-jin², tsa³nquin¹-ni³jjin⁴
ya⁴ Filipo. Tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-
jin⁴ cao⁴ barco. Xi³ coan³ aon²-ni³
ni⁴chjin³, ji³cho³nch²oi²⁴-jin⁴
nca³ je² xi³ je³tjio¹ ya⁴ Troas. Ya⁴
tsa³qui³yoi³⁴-jin⁴ ña³to³ ni⁴chjin³.

Tse³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ Pablo ya⁴ Troas

⁷Ni⁴chjin³ tai²nc⁴ coan³ña³
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo nca³ qui³si³xcoa⁴
nio⁴xti²la⁴. Pablo tsa³cja¹cao⁴ nca³
coi⁴tjo³ nca³ nchaon³-ni³. A³li²
to⁴tse³ qui³nchja⁴ya³-ni³ sa³nta³

va³sen³ni⁴tjen⁴. ⁸Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin²
lámpara tjin¹ ja⁴ya³ cuarto jña³ nca³
tsa³ca³tio²tjin¹. ⁹Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴xti³ xi³
Eutico ²mi² ya⁴ ti¹jna³jcho³ ventana.
N²ion¹ coan³ni³jña¹-le⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴-
s²in² to⁴tse³ qui³nchja⁴ Pablo. Ya⁴
tsa³ca¹jna³fe². Qui³sca³nqui³ xi³
ma³jan²-ni³ piso. Je³qui³jna³c²en³
nca³ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴. ¹⁰C²ia⁴
ji³tjo³jen³ Pablo, tsa³ca¹jna³son²-
le⁴ qui³tsoa³cja¹ c²oi⁴qui³tso²: A³li²
c²oa⁴-jin² ma³-no³, nca⁴ ti¹jna³con³
ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ¹¹C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³mi³
nqui²ntia³-ni³ Pablo, qui³si³xcoa⁴
nio⁴xti²la⁴, tsa³cjen². A³li² to⁴c²oa⁴cji³
qui³nchja⁴ nqui²ntia³ sa³nta³
qui³s²e³-le⁴ sen¹. C²ia⁴ qui³-ni³.
¹²Cho⁴ta⁴ ja³ai³cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴xti³-
ve⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³con³. Cjai¹nca³
to⁴tsa³c²e¹ya³tsjoa³-ni³con³ cho⁴ta⁴.

Ja³ai³ ya⁴ Mitilene

¹³C²oa⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴
tsa³nquin¹ti¹tjoin²⁴-jin⁴
jña³ ti¹qui³jna³ barco.
Tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴ sa³nta³
ya⁴ Asón jña³ nca³ coan³jnc³-
ni³jjin⁴ cao⁴ Pablo. Je² c²oa⁴-s²in²
coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ntia⁴² ntso⁴co⁴
coai⁴-ni³. ¹⁴C²ia⁴ nca³ coan³jnc³oi³⁴-
jin⁴ ya⁴ Asón, qui³chjoi¹⁴-jin⁴
Pablo ja⁴ya³ chi³tso³, ja²ai⁴-jin⁴
ya⁴ Mitilene. ¹⁵Nqui²jnc³ c²a²
tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴ barco.
Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ji³choi³⁴-
jin⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Quío. C²ia⁴
nca³ ti⁴coan³nchaon³-nca¹ni³
ya⁴ tsa³qui³yoi³⁴-jin⁴ puerto
Samos. Tsa³qui³yo³cja¹yai³⁴-jin⁴
ya⁴ Trogilio. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-
ni³ ji³choi²⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Mileto.
¹⁶Pablo qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³
coai⁴son²nta¹, to⁴cjoa⁴a³to³qui²xi⁴

Efeso. Cai³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²tse³ya²-le⁴
yao³-le⁴ ya⁴ Asia. Qui³si³xa¹ti¹ya³
tsa² coi³ ni⁴χjin³ coi⁴cho³nch⁷oe²
s⁷oi¹ Pentecostés ya⁴ Jerusalén.

**Pablo c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo**

¹⁷C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³-sa³ ya⁴ Mileto,
qui³si³ca³sen¹cjoa⁴ ya⁴ Efeso.
Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴
je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. ¹⁸C⁷ia⁴
nca³ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-
le⁴: Na¹nta³ tjin¹jjin³-no³ jo³-s⁷in²
nca³ qui³coa⁴ yao³-na⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³ntsjai²
sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ja²⁷a⁴s⁷en³ti¹tjoan² i⁴
Asia. ¹⁹I³nta³na³nqui³ qui³si³xa¹-
le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹, cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³
nta¹xcoan³ tsa³c⁷e³jten³. A³li²
to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³t⁷en³ nca³
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³tio²chjoa²-na³ je²
cho⁴ta⁴ judío. ²⁰Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³
coan³cai³-na³ nca³ qui³nchja²ya³jjin³-
no³ xi³ coan³chjen¹-no³, nca³
qui³xin²ya³-no³ nqui³xcon³
nca³ts⁷io³, c⁷oa⁴ xqui⁴ ni³⁷ya³-no³.
²¹Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ en¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴
judío cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-
jin² nca³ ca²ta³si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³cjai¹-le⁴
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.
²²Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ tsen³ ma³-na³ nca³
je² ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ ti¹ca³ni¹-na³, ti²fi³-
nia¹³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. A³li²coi³ ⁷ve³
jme³ xi³ coan⁴t⁷en³ ya⁴-ve⁴. ²³To⁴nca³
je³ Espíritu Santo nca³qui³jnta²
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tsjoa¹-na³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
nca³ ya⁴-xo¹ coa²te⁴jna³ nto⁴ya¹,
c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ cjoa³⁷a³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³.
²⁴To⁴nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² coi²nta⁴-
na³. A³li²coi³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ scon³-le⁴

xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. To⁴coi³ xi³ me³-na³
nca³ nta³ si³cje³t⁷a³ ntia⁴²-na⁴ cao⁴
cjoa⁴tsjoa³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ nta³ si³cje³t⁷a³
je² xa¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ je² Nai³-
na¹ Jesús, nca³ tsjoa³ je² en¹nta³
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
²⁵C⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ tsen³ ma³-na³ nca³
li²coi³ ti⁴cho¹⁷a³-ni³nao¹³ nca³ts⁷io³
jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³mjen³jjin³-no³ xi³
qui³nchja²ya³jjin³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁶Coi³
c⁷oa⁴xin¹-no³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa²
an³ v⁷a³cao⁴-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ njin¹-
no³. ²⁷Li²coi³ coan³cai³-na³ nca³
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja²ya³jjin³-no³
nca³yi³je³ jo³ tso² Ni³na¹. ²⁸Jon² xi³
je² Espíritu Santo tsa³qui³ncha¹nta³-
no³ nca³ si⁴coi²ntao⁴³. Jo³-ni³ tsa²
va³rre² xi³ tjio¹jtin¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Nai³-
na¹ xi³ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³njen²-le⁴ xi³
ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴. ²⁹⁷ve³-
nia¹³ nca³ an³ nca³ coan⁴scan³-ni³
nca³ cjoia¹³, cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³jjin³-no³
jo³-ni³ tsa² tsen⁴² xi³ n⁷ion¹
toan¹, xi³ li²coi³ si⁴²cha³⁷t⁷a³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa²
va³rre² tjio¹jtin¹. ³⁰Xi³ ti⁴jon²-
nio³ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴jjin³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ en¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹.
Coan⁴me³-le⁴ coai⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je²
coai⁴t⁷a³-le⁴. ³¹Cjia⁴to³con²³ ti⁴yo³,
ca²ta³fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³ nca³ jan² no¹
nca³ ni⁴χjin³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴ li²coi³
tsa³ca²te⁴jna³jyo¹³. Cao⁴ nta¹xcoan³
qui³xin²ya³-no³ nca³ jnc¹o¹jnc¹³ jon².
³²Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ nca³ts⁷io³ ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³,
si³ca³tio²cao⁴-no³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ je²
en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴. Je²
en¹ coan⁴-le⁴ tsjoa¹-no³ nca³n⁷ion¹,
tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴tjao² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je³coan³tsje³. ³³Ni⁴⁷ya³-
jin² xi³ an³ coan³xin²con³que⁴

taon⁴choa³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ taon⁴si³ne²-le⁴, a³xo⁴ na³jño³-le⁴. ³⁴Na¹nta³ 'yao³ nca³ je² ntsa⁴ qui³si³xa¹ xi³ t'a³ts²e⁴ xi³ coan³chjen¹-na³, c'oa⁴ xi³ t'a³ts²e⁴ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴-na³. ³⁵Na³qui³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³ca³co³-no³ nca³ cja¹nca³ to⁴ma³chjen¹ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ni²xa¹ nca³ coi⁴ncha³coa⁴² xi³ tjio¹m'en³, nca³ si⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³² je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús xi³ qui³tso²: To⁴nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni¹ nca³ c'oe⁴² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ chjoe¹. ³⁶C'ia⁴ nca³ je³c'oa⁴qui³tso² tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch²in³ tsa³c'e¹ts'oa³ cao⁴ nca³ts'i³. ³⁷C'ia⁴ ña³qui³ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹-ni³ nca³ts'i³, qui³tsoa³cja¹ Pablo, tsa³c'e¹t'a³ts'oa²-le⁴. ³⁸A³li² to⁴⁷aon³ coan³-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ qui³tso² nca³ tsi² ti⁴sco¹⁷a³-ni³ je² Pablo. Qui³ ca³ni¹ ya⁴³ ntia⁴² sa³⁷nta³ jña³ qui³jna³ barco.

Pablo qui³ ya⁴ Jerusalén

21 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³nquin¹t'a³-ni³lai⁴jín⁴ tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴ tsa³nquin¹qui²xi⁴-ni³jín⁴ sa³⁷nta³ Cos. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Rodas. C'ia⁴ tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Pátara. ²Ya⁴ qui³sa³co³jnco³-na³jín⁴ barco xi³ coai⁴ ya⁴ Fenicia, tsa³qui³yo³ya³⁴-jin⁴ tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴. ³Qui³cho²tsen³t'ai³-jin⁴ ya⁴ Chipre. I⁴-s'in² ntsai⁴-jin⁴ nca³scoiⁿ¹⁴-jin⁴ ti¹jna³. To⁴jo³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴. Ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Siria, ji³choi³-nca¹ni³jín⁴ ya⁴ Tiro nca³ je² ch'a¹ xi³ y'a³ barco-ve⁴ ya⁴ ts'a³jen⁴. ⁴Na³to³ ni⁴chjin³ tsa³qui³yoi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴ nca³ qui³sa³co³-na³jín⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-

le⁴ Cristo. Cho⁴ta⁴ c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pablo nca³ je² Espiritu Santo tsa³cja¹cao⁴, a³li² 'mi³-jin²xoi¹³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ⁵C'ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³to³ je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ ji²tjoi⁴-jin⁴. Qui³ ca³ni¹ya³ntia³-na³jín⁴ nca³ts'i³ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹-le⁴ cao⁴ xti³-le⁴ jña³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ fe³t'a³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch²in³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ ntai³na³nta¹ tsa³c'e²ts'oi³⁴-jin⁴. ⁶Qui³ni²xa³t'ai³⁴-jin⁴ xi²nqui⁴-jin⁴. C'ia⁴ tsa³nquin¹quin³⁴-jin⁴ barco. C'oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³-ni³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴.

Ji³tja³s'ain³-jin⁴ nt'ia³-le⁴ Felipe

⁷C'oa⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴⁷ni³, ji³nchoa³-ni³jín⁴ ya⁴ Tiro, c'ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³tja³to³ntai¹⁴-jin⁴, ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Tolemaida. Qui³ni²ti²⁷ntai³⁴-jin⁴ je² nts'e³². Jnco³ ni⁴chjin³ tsa³qui³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴. ⁸Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³, ji²tjoi⁴-jin⁴ Pablo cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ ti³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴, ja²⁷ai⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Cesarea. Ya⁴ ji³tja³s'ain³-jin⁴ nt'ia³-le⁴ Felipe, je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² ni¹ jnco³ xi³ ña³to³ ma³-ni³. Ya⁴ tsa³qui³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴. ⁹No³ ma³ xti³ya¹nchjin¹ xo⁴ncol¹ xi³ tjín¹-le⁴ Felipe, c'oa⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁰Ncjin² ni⁴chjin³ ya⁴ tsa³qui³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴. Jnco³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ Agabo 'mi² ji³nchoa³jen³-ni³ ya⁴ Judea. ¹¹Ji³cho²con³-na³jín⁴. Qui³scoe¹ je² n'o¹ xi³ v'e¹cja¹ Pablo. Ti⁴je²-ni³ Agabo tsa³c'e¹t'a³n'ion¹ ntso⁴co⁴ cao⁴ ntsja³, c'oa⁴qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ xi³ tso² je² Espiritu Santo. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío ya⁴ Jerusalén c'oi⁴-s'in² c'oe⁴²t'a³n'ion¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ n'o¹-vi⁴. C'oa⁴ si¹⁴ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². ¹²C'ia⁴ nca³

qui³no²⁷yai²⁴-jin⁴ je²-vi⁴, jin⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴
 je² xi³ ya⁴ nte³-le⁴ tsa³c'e²ts'oa³-
 lai⁴jin⁴ Pablo, nca³ tsi² coai⁴mi³
 ya⁴ Jerusalén. ¹³C'ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴
 Pablo: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ n'iaon²³ nca³
 chi¹⁷nta¹-si¹nio³, to⁴ni²va³-lao⁴³
 ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. A³li² tsa² to⁴c'oa⁴-jin²s'in²
 ti²jna⁴nta³-nia¹³ nca³ s'e²t'a³n'ion¹-
 na³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ti²jna⁴nta³-nia¹³ nta³
 tsa² coi⁴ya¹³-nia¹³ ya⁴ Jerusalén,
 xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴
 Nai³-na¹ Jesús. ¹⁴A³li²coi³ coan³
 qui³chja³⁷a²xin²-lai⁴jin⁴, to⁴c'oa⁴-s'in²
 tsa³qui³yo³jyoi¹⁴-jin⁴. C'oa⁴tsa³c'in²-
 lai⁴jin⁴: Ca²ta³vi³tjo³son²
 jo³-s'in² me³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ¹⁵C'ia⁴
 nca³ je³ja³⁷a³to³ ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴,
 tsa³c'e²xcoi¹⁴-jin⁴ tso³jmi²-na⁴jin⁴,
 tsa³nquin¹mi³-jin⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén.
¹⁶C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³nchoa³cao⁴ c'a³-na³jin⁴
 je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ya⁴ Cesarea
 ts'e⁴. Qui³cao⁴-na³jin⁴ ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴
 je² xi³ Mnasón ⁷mi², xi³ Chipre ts'e⁴,
 xi³ coa²tse³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Je²
 coi⁴yo³coai⁴-jin⁴.

Qui³tsoa³ Pablo ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴

¹⁷C'ia⁴ nca³ ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴
 Jerusalén, je² nts'e³² cjai¹nca³
 to⁴nta³ qui³scoe¹tjao²-na³jin⁴ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴. ¹⁸Xi³ coan³nchaon³-
 ni³ Pablo cao⁴ nca³ts'ti³⁴-jin⁴
 ji³tja³s'en³chon³-lai⁴jin⁴ Jacobo.
 Nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ tjio¹xco¹.
¹⁹C'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³ti²⁷nta³,
 Pablo c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³c'e²tsje³ tsje³
 na⁴jmi¹ jo³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹
 tsa³c'e²nta³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li²
 judío-jin² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xa¹-le⁴ Pablo.
²⁰C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch'oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴
 ts'a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. C'oi⁴qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ na¹nta³ ⁷yai³, ⁷nti¹nts'e³,
 a³li² to⁴ncjin² jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío

xi³ tjin¹ xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-le⁴.
 Nca³ts'i³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ si¹cji³tjo³son²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ²¹To⁴nca³
 qui³nch'oe¹ xi³ t'a³tsi⁴, nca³ c'oa⁴-
 s'in² va³co²ya³-lai⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴
 judío xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li²
 judío-jin² nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin²-le⁴
 yao³-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Moisés. C'oi⁴⁷mi²-
 lai⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² cjoa⁴circuncisión
 tsjoa¹-le⁴ ⁷nti¹xti³-le⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa²
 ti⁴c'oa¹mjen³-ni³ jo³ tjin¹ costumbre-
 na¹. ²²Jme¹-ni³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-⁷ni³.
 Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin²⁷ni³ nca³ coan⁴xco¹
 cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ cjo⁴nch'oe¹ nca³ ji³
 ja²⁷ai⁴. ²³C'oa⁴-la² t'ia⁴-⁷ni³, jo³
 ti³⁷mi²-lai²⁴jin⁴. Ño³ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ tjio¹jin³-na³jin⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴
 ts'oa³ Ni³na¹. ²⁴T⁷in³coai⁴ je²-
 vi⁴, ti⁴tsjai³ yao³-li⁴ cao⁴ je². C'oa⁴
 t'e²chji¹³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 c'oe⁴²jon³-si¹ni³ ntsja⁴jco⁴. C'oa⁴-
 s'in² ca²ta³ve³ nca³ts'i³ nca³ tsi² tsa²
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³nch'oe¹
 t'a³tsi⁴, nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ c'oa⁴-s'in²
⁷mi³coai⁴ yao³-li⁴ nca³ ni²tjo³soin²³
 je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ²⁵To⁴nca³ xi³
 t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-
 jin² xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in²
 qui³chji³-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in²
 qui³cho³son²-ni³lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ tsi²
 tsa² jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ si⁴²tjo³son²-
 le⁴. To⁴je² xi³ ca²ta³fa³⁷a¹xin²-le⁴
 yao³-le⁴ je² tso³-jmi² xi³ v⁷ai²t'a³-
 le⁴ xco¹son², cao⁴ xi³ njin¹, cao⁴
 yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ xi³ qui³cho³⁷nto¹sin³,
 cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³. ²⁶C'ia⁴
 Pablo qui³scoe¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Xi³
 coan³nchaon³-ni³ qui³si³tsje³
 yao³-le⁴ nca³ je². Ja³⁷a³s'en³
 yo⁴nco⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴ jo³ tjin¹
 ni⁴chjin³ coan⁴tsje³-ni³, sa³⁷nta³
 tsjoa¹t'a³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³
 jnc¹ojnc¹. ²⁷C'ia⁴ nca³ me³ti¹fe³

nca³ ña³to³ ni⁴chjin³, c²a³ cho⁴ta⁴
 judío xi³ Asia ts²e⁴ tsa³ve³ Pablo
 ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴. Tsa³c²e¹jna³ cjoa⁴si³
 nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹,
 qui³tsoa³ Pablo. ²⁸C²oa⁴-s²in²
 qui³squi³⁷ntia¹xa¹: Nca³ts²io³ n²ai³
 israelitas ti⁴ncha³cao⁴-na³jin⁴.
 Je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴x²in⁴ xi³ tso²⁷va³
 ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ts²i³ nca³qui³jnta².
 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti¹si¹ca³tio¹ co²ntran⁴-
 le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na¹ cho⁴ta⁴, c²oa⁴
 co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c²oa⁴
 co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je² [?]nte³-vi⁴. A³li² to⁴coi³
 je²-vi⁴, sa³⁷nta³ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 griegos i⁴ yo⁴nc⁴a⁴². C²oa⁴-s²in²
 qui³si³jnti¹ je² [?]nte³tsje³-vi⁴. ²⁹Coi³
 qui³tso² nca⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
 ve⁴ nca³s²a⁴ tsa³⁷ya³xcon³-le⁴
 cao⁴ Pablo je² Trófilo xi³ Efeso
 ts²e⁴. Qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³
 je² Pablo ja³⁷ai³cao⁴s²en³ yo⁴nc⁴.
³⁰C²oa⁴-s²in² nca³qui³jnta²
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ qui³sa³co³ cjoa⁴si³,
 coan³ña³ cho⁴ta⁴. Qui³tsoa³ Pablo,
 tsa³c²a³sje³ nti³tsin³-le⁴ yo⁴nc⁴.
 Nti⁴ton⁴ tsa³c²e¹chjoa² xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴.
³¹Coan³me³-le³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³si⁴²c²en³
 Pablo. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, nca³
 tjin¹ cjoa⁴si³ nca³qui³jnta² ya⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén. ³²Je²-vi⁴⁷ni³
 qui³sco¹ nti⁴ton⁴ je² so³nta²do⁴
 cao⁴ nai³-le⁴, qui³to²ca³jen³nch²oe²
 cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. C²oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴
 tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹-ni¹, c²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³
 je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ so³nta²do⁴.
 Li²coi³ ti⁴qui³si³qui²⁷aon³-ni³ Pablo.
³³C²ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-
 le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, qui³tsoa³ Pablo.
 Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ jao² cadena
 c²oe⁴²n²ion¹t²a³. Qui³sco²na³nqui³
[?]ya¹-la⁴ni³, c²oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ xi³ qui³s²in³.
³⁴Ya⁴jin³ cho⁴ta⁴ ncjin², nca³ i⁴ nca³

jan¹ qui³nchja⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ qui³tso².
 C²ia⁴ nca³ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-
 le⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³
 c²oa⁴-s²in² to⁴tjio¹v²e¹jta³ncjin²ya³,
 tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴-
 le⁴ nca³ coai⁴cao⁴ ya⁴ cuartel.
³⁵C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ya⁴ escalón,
 je² so³nta²do⁴ tsa³c²a³nc²a³
 Pablo nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² to⁴xcon¹
 tjio¹ma³s²in¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴.
³⁶A³li² to⁴c²oa⁴cji³ cho⁴ta⁴ ncjin²
 xi³ ji³nchoa³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴,
 qui³squi³⁷ntia¹xa¹: Ti⁴c²aon³.

Pablo nchja⁴ntjai² yao³-le⁴

³⁷C²ia⁴ nca³ je³ti¹si¹c²a³s²en³
 ya⁴³ cuartel, Pablo c²oi⁴qui³tso²-
 le⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴:
 A³ c²oi⁴⁷nte³-nai¹³ nca³ cjoa²cao⁴
 i⁴ts¹-le²³. C²oa⁴ je² qui³tso²:
 A³ ma³-li² en¹ griego ? ³⁸A³ tsi²
 tsa² ji³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ egipcio xi³
 qui³cho²mi³tjain⁴ cjoa⁴si³ nca³s²a⁴,
 c²oa⁴ ya⁴ [?]nte³t²a³xin²t²a³ c²in³coai⁴
 ño³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹c²en³ c²en³.
³⁹C²ia⁴ c²oi⁴qui³tso² Pablo: An³-vi⁴
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío
[?]mi²-na³. Ya⁴ ts²an⁴ Tarso, jnco³
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ n²ion¹ ti¹tjon² ya⁴
 na³nqui³ Cilicia. To⁴nca³ si³je¹-le²³
 cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ c²oi⁴nte³-nai¹³ nca³
 coi³nchja²coa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹.
⁴⁰C²ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴,
 Pablo tsa³ca³sen²nto³ ya⁴ escalón,
 qui³sco²mi³-le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. C²ia⁴ nca³ je³jyo¹
 tsa³ca³tio², qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ en¹
 hebrea, i⁴ qui³tso².

22 Nca³ts²io³ [?]nti¹nts²e³,
 cao⁴ xi³ n²ao³ [?]mi²-no³,
 ti⁴no¹⁷yao²³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
 tsjoa³-no³. ²C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch²oe¹
 nca³ en¹ hebrea qui³nchja⁴cao⁴

nqui²sa⁴ tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹. Pablo qui³tso²-le⁴: ³An³-vi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ cho⁴ta⁴ judío mi²-na³. Ya⁴ Tarso qui³tsian³, ts⁷e⁴ na³nqui³ Cilicia. I⁴ coan³jcha¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴. Je² Gamaliel qui³tso²ya³-na³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ n'a³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³t'a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ an³, jo³-ni³ nca³ jon² nca³ts⁷io³ nt'a⁴-vi⁴. ⁴An³-vi⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je² ntia⁴²-vi⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ qui³si³c'en³. Tsa³c'e³t'a³n'ioan¹³, c'oa⁴ qui³sca³ni³-nia¹³ nto⁴ya¹ cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹. ⁵Sa³⁷nta³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ testigo-na⁴ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. Qui³si³je¹-le⁴ xon⁴nca³n'ion¹, je² qui³squi³-le⁴ je² nts⁷e³²-ve⁴. Quia³ ya⁴ Damasco, nca³ cjoia⁴n'choa³coa⁴ preso i⁴ Jerusalén je² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² c'oi⁴-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³.

Pablo c'oa⁴qui³tso² jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³si³c'a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴

(Hechos 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

⁶To⁴nca³ xi³ coan³.ni³ nca³ ti²fia³. Je³ji³cho³chian³ ya⁴ Damasco, jo³-ni³ tsa² nchi³sen³, to⁴ña³cjoan¹ ja³⁷a³ nca³ coan³⁷i³sen³ntai³-na³ jnc³ l'i¹ xi³ tse³ xi³ nc'a³jmi³ ji³n'choa³-ni³. ⁷C'oa⁴ qui³sca³t'a³ na³nqui³, qui³nch⁷oe³ jnc³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-na³: Saulo, Saulo, a¹-ni³ nca³ an³ mi³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-si¹ni³nai¹³. ⁸C'ia⁴ qui³nchja²-le⁴: ya¹-ni³ ji³-vi⁴, Señor. C'oi⁴qui³tso²-na³: An³-nia¹³ Jesús xi³ Nazaret ts⁷e⁴, xi³ ji³ ti³⁷mi³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-nai¹³. ⁹Je²

nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjen⁴coa⁴ ña³qui³ tsa³ve³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ l'i¹-ve⁴, qui³tsa³cjon¹-ni¹. To⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹jta³-le⁴ je² xi³ an³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na³.

¹⁰C'oi⁴qui³xian³: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ s'ian³, Señor. C'oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ c'oi⁴qui³tso²-na³: Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴, t'in³ ya⁴ Damasco, ya⁴ c'oa⁴c'oin¹-li² jña³-le⁴ xi³ ti¹s'e³jna³choa⁴-li² nca³ c'oa⁴s'ia⁴in⁴. ¹¹C'oa⁴ an³-ni³, a³li²coi³ ti⁴coan³tsen³-ni³na³, nca⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² to⁴coan³fa³te³ l'i¹-ve⁴. To⁴qui³tsoa³ ntsa⁴ je² xi³ tjen⁴cao⁴-na³. C'oa⁴-s'in² ji³choa³ ya⁴ Damasco. ¹²C'ia⁴ jnc³ Ananías xi³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³, xi³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³ tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, ¹³ja³⁷ai³con²-na³, ja³⁷ai³ca³sen²t'a³-na³, c'oi⁴qui³tso²-na³: Ji³ nts⁷e³ Saulo, ca²ta³ma³tsen³-ni³li². C'oa⁴ an³-ni³ nti⁴ton⁴ qui³sco³tsen³-le⁴. ¹⁴C'oa⁴ je² Ananías c'oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² Ni³na¹-le⁴ n'a³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹-li², jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³ jo³ tso² nca³ je², jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho¹tsen³-si¹ni³lai⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-si¹ni³lai⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ ts⁷oa³. ¹⁵Ji³ ni¹³ xi³ testigo coain⁴ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴, nca³ c'oi⁴-lai⁴ en¹ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsa³⁷yai³ cao⁴ xi³ qui³no²⁷yai²³. ¹⁶Nt'a⁴-vi⁴ tso²c'oa⁴ a¹-ni³ nca³ vi³sen²jna³jyo¹-si¹ni³. Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴, ca²ta³sa³te¹ntai¹³, ti⁴tsjai³ je¹-li⁴ nca³ no²cjoai⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴.

Pablo qui³cha³ni²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²

¹⁷C'oa⁴coan³-na³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ji³choa³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, c'ia⁴ nca³ ti²v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴, tsa³c'ai²-na³ ni³jña¹. ¹⁸Tsa³⁷ve³-nia¹³ Nai³-na¹,

c^oi⁴qui³tso²-na³: Ti⁴xi¹ti¹yai³,
 ti²tjo⁴jín³ nti⁴ton⁴ Jerusalén. Ni⁴⁷ya³-
 jin² xi³ i⁴ scoe¹ en¹-li⁴ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷an⁴.
 19 C^oi⁴qui³xin³-le⁴: Señor, ti⁴je²-
 ni³ ve³ nca³ xqui⁴nt⁷ia³ sinagoga
 an³ qui³sca³nia³ nto⁴ya¹, c^ooa⁴
 qui³si³qui²⁷oan³ je² xi³ coan³cjai¹-le⁴
 xi³ t⁴a³tsi⁴. 20 C^oia⁴ nca³ qui³xi²⁷jten⁴
 njin¹-le⁴ Esteban, je² testigo-li⁴,
 c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ an³ ya⁴ ti²jna⁴-je⁴. C^ooa⁴-ti⁴
 tjín¹jnc³coan³ nca³ qui³ni²c⁷en³.
 Sa³⁷nta³ an³ xi³ qui³si³coi²nta⁴
 na³jñ³-le⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷en³ Esteban.
 21 C^oi⁴qui³tso²-na³ Nai³-na¹: T⁷in³
 nca³ cjai¹nca³ cjin³ sca³ni³-le²³, ya⁴
 jña³ nca³ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-
 jin². 22 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴
 Pablo sa³⁷nta³ je² en¹ je²-vi⁴. C^oia⁴
 n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, c^oi⁴qui³tso²:
 Chja⁴⁷a²xin²³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-ve⁴. A³li²coi³
 nta³ nca³ c^ooe¹jna³con³. 23 C^ooa⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹xa¹.
 Qui³si³c²a³tsao³ na³jñ³-le⁴.
 Qui³scoe¹ chao³, tsa³c²e¹tsao³nc⁷a¹.
 24 C^oia⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴
 so³nta²do⁴ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³
 nca³ coai⁴s⁷en³cao⁴ Pablo ya⁴³
 cuartel. C^ooa⁴ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³
 nca³ ca²ta³ni²jtso²⁷a³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴
 čhjoa⁴xin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-
 si¹ni³le⁴ a³-ni³ nca³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in²
 to⁴cji³⁷ntia¹-ni³ co²ntran⁴ ts⁷e⁴.
 25 C^oia⁴ nca³ tsa³c²e¹t⁴a³n⁷ion¹-ni³ cao⁴
 n⁷o¹čhjoa⁴xin¹, Pablo c^oi⁴qui³tso²-
 le⁴ je² nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ ya⁴
 ti¹jna³: A³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-no³ nca³
 c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e²-lao⁴³ čhjoa⁴xin¹
 jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ romano xi³ cje³⁷ya³-
 jin²le⁴ je¹-le⁴. 26 C^oia⁴ nca³ je² nai³-le⁴
 so³nta²do⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹ en¹-vi⁴, qui³
 c²e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴
 so³nta²do⁴, c^oi⁴qui³tso²: Jo¹ s⁷iaín⁴,

nca⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ romano
 ni¹. 27 C^ooa⁴ ji³nčhoa³con³-le⁴ Pablo
 je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴,
 c^oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: C^ooa⁴t⁷in²-nai¹³ a³
 cho⁴ta⁴ romano ni¹ nca³ ji³. C^ooa⁴
 Pablo qui³tso²: Jaon³-na¹. 28 C^ooa⁴
 je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴
 qui³nchja⁴: An³ cjai¹nca³ tse³ taon⁴
 qui³s⁷e³nqui³-na³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴
 romano coan³. C^oia⁴ Pablo qui³tso²:
 To⁴nca³ an³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsian³.
 29 C^ooa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³qui³ncha³xin²
 nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹jtso²⁷a³ Pablo.
 C^oia⁴ nca³ tjín¹jín³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴
 romano ni¹, sa³⁷nta³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-
 le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³tso³cjon¹ nca³
 tsa³c²e¹t⁴a³n⁷ion¹ Pablo.

**Pablo ti¹jna³ nqui³xcon⁴
 junta-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹**

30 Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ coan³me³-
 le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 a³-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío
 c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca¹nqui³ Pablo.
 Qui³sco³jnta¹⁷ño¹ Pablo. Qui³nchja⁴-
 le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³
 cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ junta-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹.
 Tsa³c²a³sje³ Pablo. Qui³si³ca³sen²jna³
 va³sen³-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je².

23 C^oia⁴ Pablo qui³sco³⁷a²
 je² cho⁴ta⁴junta-ve⁴,
 c^oi⁴qui³tso²: Nca³ts⁷io³ nti¹nts⁷e³,
 an³ ña³qui³ nta³ ti¹jna³ ni⁴ma⁴-
 na⁴, jo³-s⁷in² qui³coa⁴ yao³-na⁴
 nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-
 vi⁴. 2 C^oia⁴ je² xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², je²
 Ananías, tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je² xi³
 ncha³t⁷a³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²jt³in³⁷a³ xo⁴
 ti¹tso²-ve⁴. 3 C^oia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Pablo:
 Ji³ xi³ si⁴²jt³in³⁷a³-li² Ni³na¹ xjao¹
 xi³ to⁴coan³ čhoai³. A³ ji³ xi³ ti³jna³-
 ni³ nca³ c^ooe¹nta³jín³-nai¹³ jo³ tso²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c^ooa⁴ co²ntran⁴-

le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ va³te²xo³mai³
 nca³ ni²jtsin³⁷a³-na³. ⁴Je² cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ ncha³t'a³-le⁴ c'oi⁴qui³tso²: A³
 c'oa⁴-s'in² to⁴ch'ao³ ?mi²-lai⁴ je² xi³
 na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵C'ia⁴ je²
 Pablo qui³tso²: Li²coi³ tjin¹jim³-na³,
 nts'e³, tsa² je² xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²,
 nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tji¹t'a³: Je² xi³
 nca³jco⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-li⁴, li²coi³
 ch'ao³ c'oin¹-lai⁴. ⁶C'ia⁴ nca³ Pablo
 ve³ nca³ jnco³ c'a³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³
 cho⁴ta⁴ saduceo, c'oa⁴ xi³jnco³ c'a³
 xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, n'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴
 ya⁴ junta-ve⁴: Nca³ts'io³ ?nti¹nts'e³,
 an³ nia¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, c'oa⁴
 ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo. Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴
 je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ti²co³ya³-le⁴ nca³
 cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ xi³ c'en³, coi³ cjoa⁴
 nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ti¹s'e³nta³jim³-ni³na³
 nt'ai⁴. ⁷C'ia⁴ nca³ je²c'oa⁴qui³tso²
 qui³scan³tse³-ni¹ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ saduceo. Coan³jao²ya³-ni³ xi³
 cho⁴ta⁴ ncjin². ⁸Je² cho⁴ta⁴ saduceo
 c'oa⁴tso² nca³ tsin² cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³,
 ni⁴ts'e⁴ a²ncje⁴-jin², ni⁴ts'e⁴ espíritu-
 jin². To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo
 si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ nca³ jao² c'a³ cjoa⁴.
⁹A³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ tsa³c'e¹jt'a³ cho⁴ta⁴-
 ve⁴. Tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴jim³ je² cho⁴ta⁴
 scribano xi³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo,
 tsa³cjao¹ti³ qui³tso²: Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin²
 xi³ ch'ao³ tjin¹ ma³sjai³-na³jim³ xi³
 t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴. Tsa² espíritu
 xi³ qui³nchja⁴cao⁴, a³xo⁴ tsa² a²ncje⁴,
 li² c'oa⁴-jin²s'in² coi⁴yo³n'ion¹-le⁴²
 Ni³na¹. ¹⁰C'ia⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴si³-ve⁴
 n'ion¹ coan³tse³, je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴
 so³nta²do⁴ qui³tso³cjon¹ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴-
 ve⁴ si⁴²xcoa⁴ Pablo. Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴
 so³nta²do⁴, tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³
 cjoa⁴⁷a²xin² cjoa⁴n'ion¹ Pablo ja⁴jim³-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ coi⁴cao⁴
 ya⁴ cuartel. ¹¹Xi³ coan³nchaon³-

ni³, c'ia⁴ nca³ coan³ njion², je²
 Nai³-na¹ tsa³ca³sen²t'a³-le⁴ Pablo,
 c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² c'oa⁴-jin² ma³-
 li² Pablo. Jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³ts'ai²
 en¹-li⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴ i⁴ Jerusalén,
 c'oa⁴-s'in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ c'oi⁴ en¹-
 li⁴ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ Roma.

**Tsa³c'e¹nta³ne² cjoa⁴ts'en⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ judío**

¹²C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³s'e³sen¹,
 tsa³c'e¹nta³ne² cjoa⁴ts'en⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 judío. C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tsjoa³ ts'oa³,
 c'oa⁴ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-na³jim³
 cjoa⁴n'ain³ qui³tso², nca³ li²coi³
 coa⁴cjen⁴ ni⁴sc'oi¹-jin², jo³ sa³⁷nta³
 nca³ si⁴²c'en³ Pablo. ¹³Ts'a³to³-
 le⁴ ña³chan² ma³-ni³ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in²
 qui³tsjoa³ ts'oa³. ¹⁴Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴
 qui³con³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-
 le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³,
 c'oi⁴qui³tso²: Jin⁴-jin⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in²
 ca²v'ai²⁴-jin⁴ ntso⁴⁷vai³⁴-jin⁴ nca³
 Ni³na¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-na³jim³ cjoa⁴n'ain³
 nca³ tsi²jme³ xi³ coi⁴chi³⁴-jin⁴
 ni⁴s'io⁴-jin²⁴jin⁴, jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³
 si⁴c'ain³⁴-jin⁴ Pablo. ¹⁵Nt'ai⁴-vi⁴
 tso²c'oa⁴, jon² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹junta,
 ti⁴cji³nch'oao¹³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴
 so³nta²do⁴ nca³ ca²tji³nchoa¹jen³cao⁴
 je² Pablo nchaon³-li⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa²
 me³-no³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ cho¹t'ao³
 je² cjoa⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴. C'oa⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴
 coi⁴yo³ntai³⁴-jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan³
 si⁴c'en³-ni³jin⁴ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ je²
 cjo⁴cho³.

**Ti³-le⁴ nti³chja³ Pablo
 tsa³c'e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹**

¹⁶C'ia⁴ jnco³ ti³-le⁴ nti³chja³ Pablo
 qui³nch'oe¹ nca³ coi⁴ca³tio²chjoa²-
 le⁴. Qui³ qui³s'en³ ya⁴³ cuartel,
 tsa³c'e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ Pablo. ¹⁷C'ia⁴

Pablo qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ jnc³ nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: T⁷in³coai⁴ ti³-vi⁴ ya⁴ jñ³a³ nca³ ti¹jna³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴. Tjin¹ en¹ xi³ ya⁴ c⁷oe⁴²-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹. 18 C⁷ia⁴ je² nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³scoe¹ ti³-ve⁴, qui³cao⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² Pablo xi³ ti¹jna³ preso ca²nchja⁴-na³, ca²v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-na³ nca³ ca²nchoa³cao⁴-le²³ je² ti³ xo⁴cji³-vi⁴. Tjin¹-xo¹ en¹ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²-li² na⁴jmi¹. 19 Je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³scoe¹ ntsja³ ti³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³cao⁴ t⁷a³xin², qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jme¹ ni¹³ xi³ c⁷oe¹-nai¹³ na⁴jmi¹. 20 C⁷ia⁴ ti³-ve⁴ qui³nchja⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹jnc³con³ nca³ si⁴²je¹-li² cjoa⁴nta³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nchaon³-li⁴ ch⁷a⁴sjai³ c⁷oin¹jen⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³ je² Pablo ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹junta, jo³-ni³ tsa² nca³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ scoi⁴na³nqui³-xo¹le⁴ jñ³a³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 21 C⁷oa⁴ ji³, a³li² ma³cjin¹-jin²li², nca⁴ ts⁷a³to³-la⁴ ñ³chan² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va³tio²chjoa²-le⁴ Pablo. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coa⁴cjen⁴ ni⁴sc⁷oi¹-jin², jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³ Pablo. C⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je³tjio¹nta³, tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴ tsi⁴ en¹. 22 C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³si³xa³fa³ ti³-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴, nca³ li²⁷ya³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je³ja³⁷ai³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹.

Pablo qui³cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ Félix

23 C⁷oa⁴ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴. Je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷ain³-le⁴ nca³ las

nueve nca³ njion² ca²ta³va³tio²nta³ jao² ciento so³nta²do⁴ xi³ coai⁴ ya⁴ sa³⁷nta³ Cesarea, c⁷oa⁴ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³ xi³ na⁴xin¹ coa⁴tio⁴son², c⁷oa⁴ jao² ciento xi³ lanza c⁷oa⁴. 24 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷ain³ nca³ ca²ta³sa³sen¹nta³ na⁴xin¹ cao⁴ xi²le⁴ je² xi³ Pablo c⁷oe¹jna³son², jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ coai⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ je² Félix cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ti¹tjon². 25 Jnc³ xon⁴carta qui³squi³ xi³ coi³ tsa³c⁷e¹. 26 An³ Claudio Lisias si³ti²⁷nta³-le²³ Félix xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴nc⁷a³ gobernador: 27 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³tsoa³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío. Ja⁴me³ qui³si³c⁷en³. An³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntje²³ nca³ ji³cho³coa⁴ so³nta²do⁴, nca⁴ qui³s⁷e³jin³-na³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ romano. 28 Coan³me³-na³ nca³ scoe³ jme³ je¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca¹nqui³. Qui³cao⁴-nia¹³ ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹junta xi³ ts⁷e⁴. 29 C⁷ia⁴ coan³sjai³-na³ nca³ tsa³ca¹nqui³ to⁴je² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. Ni⁴jnc³-jin² je¹ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ya¹ntjai², a³xo⁴ nca³ nto⁴ya¹ c⁷oe¹jna³. 30 To⁴nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹-na³ na⁴jmi¹ nca³ me³-le⁴ coa⁴tio⁴chjoa²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³tio²nta³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío. Coi³ ji³ qui³sca³ni³ nti⁴ton⁴-ni³le²³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³c⁷e³ne²-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹va¹nqui³ Pablo, nca³ ya⁴ nqui³xcoin³ c⁷oa⁴ca²ta³tso²-li² jme¹ ni¹³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ co²ntran⁴ ts⁷e⁴. Nta³ ca²ta³fi²-li² ni⁴chjin³. 31 C⁷ia⁴ je² so³nta²do⁴ qui³scoe¹ Pablo jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴. Qui³cao⁴ nca³ njion² ya⁴ Antipatris. 32 Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ya⁴ qui³si³ca³tio¹cao⁴ xi³ na⁴xin¹ tjio¹son², nca³ je² xi³ coai⁴cao⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³c⁷a³ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³-ni³ ya⁴ cuartel. 33 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ya⁴

Cesarea, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ gobernador xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ je² xon⁴carta-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³si³ca³sen²jna³va³sen³ Pablo nqui³xcon⁴. ³⁴Je² gobernador tsa³c⁷e¹xquia⁴ xon⁴carta-ve⁴, qui³sco²na³nqui³ jña¹ ni¹³ nte³-le⁴. Coan³j³in³-le⁴ nca³ ya⁴ Cilicia ts⁷e⁴. ³⁵Cjoi³nch⁷oe³-le²³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² xi³ ji³ va¹nqui³-li², qui³tso². C⁷ia⁴ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ c⁷oe¹jna³ co³ya³ ya⁴ palacio-le⁴ Herodes.

Pablo nchja⁴ntjai² yao³-
le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Félix

24 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³⁷aon²-ni³ ni²chjin³, ji³cho² je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², je² Ananías. Tjen⁴cao⁴ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, c⁷oa⁴ jnc³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴ya³ xi³ Tértulo m²i. Ña³qui³ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ gobernador cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Pablo. ²C⁷ia⁴ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴. Tértulo tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca¹nqui³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴t⁷a³tsi⁴-sa³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ nch⁷an¹ ti³yoa³². A³li² to⁴ncjin² cjoa⁴ xi³ ji³ nta³ v⁷e²ntai³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsi⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴. ³Nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³ c⁷oa⁴ nca³qui³jnta²-ni¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² chjoai¹³-jin⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Can³ c⁷a³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷ai²-lai²⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, ji³ n²ni¹n⁷ai³ Félix. ⁴To⁴nca³ cai³-na³j³in⁴ nca³ to⁴sin³ to⁴nta³ ni²si³-lai²⁴jin⁴. Tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴nta³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e³ts⁷oa²-le²³ nca³ ti⁴no¹⁷ya² i⁴tse¹-na³j³in⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tj³in¹-li² cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con². ⁵C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³⁷yai³⁴-jin⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ nca³ n⁷ion¹ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³. Je² xi³ cjo³mi³tjen⁴ cjoa⁴si³ jin³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³. C⁷oa⁴ je² ni¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ je²

cho⁴ta⁴ nazarenos xi³ ntia⁴²t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴. ⁶Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³jnti¹ je² yo⁴nc⁴-na⁴j³in⁴. Qui³nto³vai³⁴-j³in⁴, me³-na³j³in⁴ nca³ cho¹t⁷a³-le⁴, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴j³in⁴. ⁷To⁴nca³ je² Lisias xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do tsa³cja³-j³in³. Ña³qui³ tsa³cja¹⁷a³-na³j³in⁴ Pablo ya⁴³ ntsai⁴-j³in⁴. ⁸C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va¹nqui³ nca³ ca²ta³fa³⁷ai³con³-li². Je² xi³ ji³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-lai⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho¹son²-ni³lai⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴-ni³ jme¹ cjoa⁴-ni³ nca³ fa³nqui³-ni³j³in⁴. ⁹C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjoa³ en¹ cho⁴ta⁴ judío nca³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ¹⁰C⁷ia⁴ gobernador qui³sco²mi³-le⁴ ntsja³ nca³ ca²ta³nchja⁴ Pablo. Pablo c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: An³-vi⁴ v⁷e³-nia¹³ nca³ coan³ ncjin² no¹ ji³ ti³jna³coai⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ i⁴ nte³-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴⁷an³ coi³nchja²ntjai²-nia³ yao³-na⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³. ¹¹Ji³ jcha⁴-ni³ nca³ to⁴s⁷a⁴ te³jao² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ qui³mia³. Qui³c⁷e³ts⁷oa²³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ¹²Ni⁴sa³jnc³ c⁷a²-jin² ti¹⁷ya³-na³ ya⁴ yo⁴nc⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ fa²coa⁴, ni⁴cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-jin² v⁷e³xcoa¹³, ni⁴ ya⁴-jin² nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, ni⁴ ya⁴-jin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ¹³Li²coi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³-li² je² cjoa⁴, je² xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ ti¹va¹nqui³-na³. ¹⁴To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴²tjin¹ coan³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-le²³, jo³-s⁷in² ntia⁴²t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ tso²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹-le⁴ an³ je² Ni³na¹-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na³ nca³yi³je³ jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ xon⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁵C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti²co³ya³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-

le⁴ xi³ c²en³, nta³ tsa² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cao⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je²
cho⁴ta⁴ judío co³ya³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Ni³na¹ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³. ¹⁶Coi³ nca³
ñā³qui³ v⁷e³ne²-le⁴ yao³-na⁴, jme¹-
ni³ nca³ nta³ ti¹jna³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴
nca³ntsjai², nca³ tsi²jme³ je¹ xi³
tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. ¹⁷Ja⁴scan³-
ni³ nca³ ncjin² no¹ ja³⁷a³to³,
ja²²ai⁴ca³nia³ limosna cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴. ¹⁸C⁷ia⁴ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴
judío xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Asia tsa³ve³-na³ ya⁴ya³
yo⁴ncō⁴, nca³ coan³tsje³ nca³ an³.
Ni⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-jin², ni⁴ cao⁴
cjoa⁴si³-jin² tsa³ve³-na³. ¹⁹Je²-jin²
tsa²cai³ xi³ ca²ta³fa³⁷ai³ nqui³xcoi³.
C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³va¹nqui³-
na³ tsa² jme³-ve⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³
co²ntran⁴ ts⁷an⁴. ²⁰Ti⁴je²-ni³ je²-vi⁴
c⁷oa⁴ca²ta³tso² tsa² qui³sa³co³sjai³-
le⁴ jme³-ve⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷ian³ xi³
tsi²coi³ tsa² nta³ tjin¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³
tsa³ca²te⁴jna³ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴
cho⁴ta⁴xa¹junta. ²¹To⁴jncō³-jin²
cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³nchja²³
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ya⁴ ti²jna⁴jin³-le⁴ xi³ coi³
jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
c²en³. Coi³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cji³ma³t⁷en³
nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. ²²Je² Félix cjai¹nca³ nta³
tjin¹jjin³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-le⁴
je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ ntia⁴²t⁷a³xin²-
le⁴ Ni³na¹ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴. Coi³ cjoa⁴
qui³sco³ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴ je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³yi³je³
je² en¹-vi⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: C⁷ia⁴ nca³
cjoa⁴⁷ai¹jen³ je² Lisias xi³ nca³jco⁴-
le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, c⁷ia⁴ cjoe⁴scoe³
je² cjoa⁴ xo⁴tjin¹-no³vi⁴. ²³C⁷ia⁴
Félix tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nai³-le⁴
so³nta²do⁴ nca³ si⁴²c²e¹jna³tjao²
Pablo, nca³ si⁴²xan⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³.

Li²coi³ qui³s⁷e³chjoa²-le⁴ je²
xi¹ncjin¹ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²sin³-
le⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹con³-le⁴. ²⁴C⁷ia⁴
nca³ je³ja³⁷a³to³ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³,
ja³⁷ai³ Félix cao⁴ Drusila chjon⁴²-le⁴
xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ judía ni¹. Qui³nchja⁴-
le⁴ Pablo, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ xi³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na¹
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo. ²⁵Pablo
tsa³cja¹cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² s⁷e³ne²-na¹
nca³ s⁷ian⁴² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³
c⁷oe¹chjoa²-le⁴² yao³-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴chi⁴con¹. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³cja¹cao⁴
jo³-s⁷in² s⁷a⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ ni⁴chjin³ xi³
s⁷e⁴nta³jjin³ cjoa⁴. To⁴qui³tsa³cjon¹
Félix, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴
t⁷in-ni¹³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴⁷a³-
na³, coi³nchja²-le²³. ²⁶Félix
qui³sco³ya²-le⁴ nca³ Pablo taon⁴
tsjoa¹ntjai² yao³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
si⁴²c²e¹jna³ntai¹-si¹ni³. Coi³ nca³
ncjin² c²a³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, nca³
tsa³cja¹cao⁴ nca³ je². ²⁷C⁷ia⁴ nca³
coan³jao²-ni³ no¹, ts⁷a³ntjai²ya³
Félix. Je² qui³sa³sen³ xa¹ Porcio
Festo. Coan³me³-le⁴ Félix nca³
si⁴²nt⁷e¹t⁷a³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío.
C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³c²e¹jna³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³
Pablo.

Pablo qui³si³je¹-ni¹ nca³n⁷ion¹-
le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ César

25 Je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ cho⁴tse⁴
Festo ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴⁷nte³-
le⁴. Xi³ coan³jan²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³,
qui³mi³-ni³ Cesarea, ji³cho²
ya⁴ Jerusalén. Jerusalén. ²Ya⁴
ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-
le⁴ na⁴⁷mi², cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴
cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Pablo. C⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² tsa³c²e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴: ³Qui³si³je¹-le⁴
cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ ca²ta³nchoa¹cao⁴

Pablo ya⁴ Jerusalén. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ coa⁴tio⁴chjoa²-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³che¹-si¹ni³ ya⁴³ ntia⁴². ⁴To⁴nca³ je² Festo c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁴ nca³ je² Pablo ya⁴ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³tjao² ya⁴ Cesarea. Je² soa³ ya⁴ coai⁴ nti⁴ton⁴. ⁵C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-no³ xa¹, ta³nquin¹jen³cao⁴-nao¹³, tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ je¹ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ Pablo, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ tja³nquio³ nca³ je². ⁶To⁴jⁱⁿ-la⁴ to⁴te³-la⁴ ni⁴chjin³ coan³tse³ya²-le⁴ Festo nca³ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³jen³ ya⁴ Cesarea. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ji³cho²c⁷e²jna³ne² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Pablo nca³ ca²ta³nchoa³cao⁴. ⁷C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴, jo³ coan³ma³jtin¹ntai³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. A³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³ca¹nqui³ Pablo, cjoa⁴ xi³ li²coi³ coan³-le⁴ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³t⁷ain³. ⁸C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ntjai² yao³-le⁴ je² Pablo: Ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ xi³ tsa³jnquia³, ni⁴co²ntran⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío-jin², ni⁴co²ntran⁴ ts⁷e⁴ yo⁴nco⁴-jin², ni⁴co²ntran⁴ ts⁷e⁴ César-jin². ⁹To⁴nca³ Festo coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²nt⁷e¹t⁷a³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío, tsa³cja¹cao⁴ Pablo, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: A³ me³-li² nca³ c⁷oin¹mi³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ c⁷oe¹nta³jⁱⁿ-li² nca³yi³-je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nqui³xcoan³ nca³ an³. ¹⁰C⁷ia⁴ Pablo qui³tso²: I⁴ ti²jna⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ César, jña³ nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ s⁷e³nta³jⁱⁿ-na³, ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴taon³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ ⁷yai³ nca³ ji³. ¹¹Tsa²

tjin¹-na³ je¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ya¹ntje²³, li²coi³ c⁷oe³ts⁷oa³ntje²³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-na⁴. To⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² tsa² jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹-ni³, jme³ xi³ va¹nqui³-ni³na³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴⁷nte³-le⁴ nca³ ya⁴ sca⁴ni²-na³ cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴. Si³je¹-nia¹³ nca³n⁷ion¹-na⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ César. ¹²C⁷ia⁴ Festo tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ junta-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: A³ je² César qui³ni²je¹-lai⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. Ya⁴ c⁷oin¹chon³-lai⁴⁷ni³.

Pablo nqui³xcon⁴ Agripa cao⁴ Berenice

¹³C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³to³ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³, je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹-tjon² Agripa cao⁴ Berenice ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Cesarea, ja³⁷ai³ si¹xa³t⁷a³ je² Festo. ¹⁴C⁷oa⁴ ncjin² ni⁴chjin³ ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio². Je² Festo tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² je² cjoa⁴-le⁴ Pablo, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² Festo qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ preso jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ quia³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío qui³tso²ya³-na³ cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Pablo. Qui³si³je¹ jnco³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ¹⁶C⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-le⁴ an³, nca³ tsi² tsa³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ romano nca³ to⁴xquia⁴ ni²c⁷en³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Je²-cjoa²la² xi³ va¹nqui³, ca²ta³vi³ncha³va³sen³ cao⁴ je² xi³ fa³nqui³, jme¹-ni³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjo¹⁷nte³-si¹ni³le⁴ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ntjai² yao³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ cji³ma³t⁷ain³. ¹⁷C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² li²coi³ qui³si³tse³ya²³ nca³ an³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ts⁷i³ i⁴-vi⁴. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ nca³ ti²jna⁴ ya⁴

nt⁷ia³va³sen³ tsa³ca³te³xo³ma³ nca³
ca²ta³fa³ai³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ¹⁸C⁷ia⁴
nca³ ncha³va³sen³ je² xi³ va¹nqui³,
ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³
jo³-s⁷in² nca³ co³ya³-le⁴ tsa²cai³.
¹⁹To⁴coi³ qui³co²ntran⁴-ni³le⁴ je²
cjoa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³
ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
jnco³ xi³ Jesús tsa³c⁷in² xi³
je³c⁷en³. Je² Pablo-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
qui³tso² nca³ ti⁷jna³con³. ²⁰C⁷oa⁴
an³-²ni³ to⁴jao² tjin¹-na³ je² cjoa⁴-
vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-le⁴ Pablo tsa²
me³-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén,
c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ s⁷e⁴nta³j³in³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³
cjoa⁴ xo⁴tjin¹-vi⁴. ²¹To⁴nca³ Pablo
qui³si³je¹ nca³ si⁴c⁷e¹jna³tjao²-le⁴
sa³nta³ je² Augusto cjo⁴n⁷oe¹-
le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ tsa³ca³te³xo³ma³ nca³
ca²ta³ni²c⁷e¹jna³tjao² jo³ sa³nta³
nca³ sca³ni³-le⁴ je² César. ²²C⁷ia⁴
Agripa c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Festo: C⁷oa⁴-
ti⁴ me³-na³ nca³ cjo⁴n⁷oe³-le⁴ je²
cho⁴ta⁴. Festo qui³tso²-le⁴: Nchaon³-
li⁴ coi⁴noi⁷ya²-lai⁴.

**Tsa³c⁷a³sje³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²
je² Pablo**

²³Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ja³ai³
Agripa cao⁴ Berenice. A³li² to⁴jo³
xi³ coan³ nca³ ja³ai³. Ja³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴
nt⁷ia³va³sen³, cao⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴
so³nta²do⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-
le⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. Festo
tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ qui³chja³a²-le⁴
Pablo. ²⁴C⁷ia⁴ Festo c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²:
Ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Agripa,
cao⁴ nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ x⁷ion⁴³ xi³ i⁴
ti³yo³cao⁴-na³j³in⁴, cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³
je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ nca³ts⁷i³
cho⁴ta⁴ judío tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-na³
co²ntran⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén
cao⁴ i⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³squi³⁷ntia¹

nca³ tsi² tsa² va³quin²-le⁴ nca³
c⁷oe¹jna³con³-sa³. ²⁵To⁴nca³ an³-
vi⁴⁷ni³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ve³ nca³
ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴,
xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ya²ntjai².
C⁷oa⁴ je² soa³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³je¹
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Augusto nca³n⁷ion¹-
le⁴. Qui³sco³son²-ni³le⁴ nca³ an³
nca³ to⁴sa³ ya⁴ sca³ni³n⁷oe²³.
²⁶To⁴nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
xi³ coan³sjai³-na³ xi³ squi³-ni³le⁴ je²
César xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Coi³ xa¹-ni³ nca³
ca²v⁷a³sje³-no³ nca³ jon² je² Pablo.
Ñ³qui³ ji³ ni¹³ xi³ ca²v⁷a³sje³-
le²³, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Agripa.
C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-na³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
xi³ squi³ni³-le⁴ César, c⁷ia⁴ nca³
je³qui³cho²na³nqui³-le⁴² Pablo.
²⁷C⁷oa⁴²ma³-na³ nca³ li²coi³ nta³ tjin¹
tsa² sca³nia³ jnco³ preso, tsa² tsi² jo³
xian³ jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹ co²ntran⁴-
le⁴ nca³ je².

**Pablo qui³nchja⁴ntjai² yao³-
le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Agripa**

26 C⁷ia⁴ je² Agripa
c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pablo:
V⁷ai²⁷nte³-li² nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ntjai²³
yao³-li⁴. C⁷ia⁴ Pablo qui³sco²mi³
ntsja³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³
qui³nchja⁴ntjai² yao³-le⁴:
²Ji³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Agripa
jo³ to⁴ma³tsjao³-na³ nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-
vi⁴ coi³nchja²ntje²³ yao³-na⁴
nqui³xcoi³, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²
nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ va¹nqui³-ni³na³
cho⁴ta⁴ judío. ³Nca⁴ ji³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴
nta³ ⁷yai³ nca³yi³je³ jo³-s⁷in² ve³-
ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³
cjoa⁴ xi³ fao¹ya³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
t⁷ian⁴-nai¹³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ ti⁴no¹⁷ya²-
nai¹³ nca³ sin³ nca³ nta³. ⁴Nca³ts⁷i³
cho⁴ta⁴ judío tjin¹j³in³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in²

qui³coa⁴ yao³-na⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³
xtia³, jo³-s'in² sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ti¹tjon²
tsa³ca²te⁴jna³ jin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
na⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ⁵Tsa² me³-le⁴
nca³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío
coa²tse³ ve³-na³, nca³ an³ qui³coa⁴
yao³-na⁴ sa³⁷nta³ ti¹tjon² jo³-s'in²
ve³-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, je² xi³
nqui²sa⁴ v'e¹ne²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³
ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. ⁶Nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ i⁴
ti²jna⁴t'a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³
t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ti²co³ya³-
le⁴, xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts'oa³ je²
n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. ⁷Coi³ cjoa⁴nta³
xi³ tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴ xi³ te³jao²
jco⁴ya³ ntje⁴-le⁴ n'ai⁴jcha¹cjin³-
na¹. C'oa⁴-s'in² tjio¹si¹xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹
nca³ntsja¹ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³
ni⁴tjen⁴, nca³ tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴ nca³
s'e⁴-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³-ve⁴. C'oa⁴xin³-
le²³ ji³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Agripa nca³
to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ti²co³ya³-
le⁴, to⁴coi³² cjoa⁴ tjio¹va¹nqui³-ni³na³
cho⁴ta⁴ judío. ⁸C'oa⁴ jon², a¹-ni³ nca³
tsi² ma³cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ nca³ Ni³na¹
si¹cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ c'en³.

**Pablo qui³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo**

⁹C'oa⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ nca³ an³
c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³
coan³chjen¹-na³ nca³ c'oa⁴qui³s'ian³
ncjin² cjoa⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-
le⁴ Jesús xi³ Nazaret ts'e⁴.

¹⁰C'oa⁴qui³s'ian³ ya⁴ Jerusalén.
A³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo
qui³sca³nia³ ya⁴³ nto⁴ya¹. C'oa⁴-
s'in² qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-na³ je²
cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³. C'ia⁴ nca³
qui³ni²c'en³, c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tsjoa³
en¹-na⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³ je².

¹¹Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² c'a³ tsa³ca¹-le⁴
nca³qui³jnta² ja⁴ya³ nt'ia³ sinagoga,

sa³⁷nta³ cjoa⁴n'ion¹ qui³s'in³-
le⁴ nca³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
A³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ jti³ coan³-na³ xi³
co²ntran⁴ ts'e⁴. Ña³qui³ c'oa⁴-s'in²
qui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nta³ tsa² sa³⁷nta³
jña³ nca³ xin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹.

Pablo tsa³ve³ jnc³ l'i¹ ya⁴³ ntia⁴²

(Hechos 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹²C'ia⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tjen⁴nqui³
co²ntran⁴-le⁴, quia³ ya⁴ Damasco.
Y'a³ orden jña³ nca³ tsa³c'e¹ne²-
na³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³.

¹³Ji³-lai²³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², c'ia⁴ nca³
nchi³sen³, tsa³⁷ve³ ya⁴³ ntia⁴² jnc³ l'i¹
xi³ nc'a³jmi³ ji³nchoa³-ni³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴
to⁴fa³te³ ma³tsen³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ts'oi¹.

Ña³qui³ coan³⁷i³sen³ntai³-na³ cao⁴ je²
xi³ tjen⁴coa⁴. ¹⁴Qui³tsao³tsa³cjan¹-
ni³jin⁴ nca³ts'i³-jin⁴. Qui³nch'oe³-le⁴
jnc³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-na³ nca³ en¹

hebraea: Saulo, Saulo, a¹-ni³ nca³
an³ 'mi³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-
si¹ni³nai¹³. To⁴si⁴qui²⁷oain³ yao³-li⁴,
tsa² coi⁴njon¹-lai⁴ ya¹ xi³ yao³xcon¹
cji³. ¹⁵C'ia⁴ c'oa⁴qui³xin³-le⁴: 'ya¹ ni¹³
ji³, Señor. C'oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³ts'o²:

An³-nia¹³ Jesús xi³ ti³⁷mi³tjen⁴nqui³
co²ntran⁴-nai¹³. ¹⁶To⁴nca³ ti⁴so¹tjain⁴,
ti⁴sen⁴ntoi³. To⁴coi³ xa¹-ni³ nca³ an³
ti²si³c'a³tsen³-le²³ yao³-na⁴, nca³

tsjoa³-le²³ xa¹ nca³ ji³ si⁴xa¹-nai¹³,
c'oa⁴ testigo-na⁴ coain⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴
je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ca²⁷yai³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ testigo-
na⁴ coain⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ s'a⁴

si³c'a³tsen³-le²³ yao³-na⁴. ¹⁷C'oa⁴-
s'in² c'oa³sje³ntjai²-le²³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c'oa⁴ xi³
t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², je²

xi³ sca³ni³jin³-le²³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴, ¹⁸jme¹-ni³
nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² cho¹⁷ai²nqui³-si¹ni³
xcon⁴. Ca²ta³vi³tjo³-ni³
cjoa⁴njon²-le⁴, ca²ta³ma³⁷i³sen³.

le⁴, ca²ta³vi³ncha³xin²-le⁴
 je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Satanás,
 ca²ta³nchoa¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cha⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴
 je¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ s⁷e⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-si¹ni³le⁴
 ja⁴j³in³-le⁴ je² xi³ je³coan³tsje³ nca³
 ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ¹⁹Co³
 cjoa⁴, ji³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Agripa,
 li²coi³ qui³si³ta²ja³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴
 je² xi³ tsa³⁷ve³, xi³ nc⁷a¹ ja³⁷ai³-
 ni³na³. ²⁰To⁴sa³ nca³ ti¹tjon²
 qui³nchja²ya³j³in³-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹
 ya⁴ Damasco, c⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴
 Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴ nca³qui³jnta² na³nqui³
 Judea, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li²
 judío-jin², nca³ ca²ta³si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, ca²ta³nchoa¹t⁷a³-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³s⁷in¹ je² xi³
 cjoa⁴nta³ ⁷mi²-le⁴², xi³ va³quin²-
 le⁴ je² xi³ je³qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. ²¹To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 je² cjoa⁴ xo⁴tjin¹-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴
 judío qui³tsoa³-na³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴.
 Coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³-na³.
²²To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴-na³.
 To⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴ti²s⁷ian³ sa³⁷nta³ n⁷ai⁴-
 vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti²tsjoa³-le⁴ en¹-na⁴,
 nta³ tsa³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjen⁴nqui³,
 nta³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². A³li²jme³-
 sa³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ xian³, to⁴je²
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴
 Moisés c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴.
²³Je² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ je² Cristo
 cjoa⁴⁷a³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ je²
 ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³j³in³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³.
 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coa⁴co²-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³
 cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ li² judío-jin². ²⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pablo
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁴ntjai² yao³-le⁴,
 je² Festo n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Sca¹-la⁴li²
 Pablo, to⁴coi³-la⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-li⁴
 si¹sca¹ya³-ni³li². ²⁵To⁴nca³ Pablo

qui³tso²: A³li² sca¹-jin²na³, ji³-lai²³
 Festo, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴nc⁷a³ ti³jnai³.
 Ña³qui³ en¹qui²xi⁴ xi³ nchja²³, c⁷oa⁴
 nta³ tjin¹coan³. ²⁶Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²
 ve³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
 ma³n⁷ion¹coan³ nca³ fa²coa⁴ nca³ je².
 Li²coi³ si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ tji¹⁷ma³-
 le⁴ nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa²
 to⁴jña³-jin² ⁷ncho²nō³ c⁷oa⁴coan³.
²⁷A³ ma³cjain¹-li² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²
 Agripa, t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ qui³tso² je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Ni³na¹. ⁷ve³-nia¹³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-li².
²⁸C⁷ia⁴ Agripa c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pablo:
 Ji³ to⁴choa³tse³-ni¹ ni²⁷i³nta³j³in³-
 nai¹³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo coan⁴.
²⁹C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Pablo: Jo¹ to⁴nta³
 tsa² to⁴jo³-s⁷in²ni³ tsjoa¹-no³ Ni³na¹
 nca³ to⁴choa³tse³-ni¹ a³xo⁴ n⁷ion¹
 tse³ c⁷oa⁴ca²ta³mao³ jo³-ni³ an³. A³li²
 to⁴ji³-jin², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nio¹³ xi³ i⁴
 ti³no²⁷ya²-nao¹³vi⁴ n⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. To⁴je²
 xi³ ti¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹-na³ xi³ mai³. ³⁰C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³yi³je³ en¹-vi⁴,
 tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² cao⁴
 je² gobernador cao⁴ Berenice cao⁴
 je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴.
³¹Tsa³cjao¹t⁷a³xin², c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-
 le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³
 s⁷in¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴
 nca³ coi⁴ya¹ntjai², ni⁴nto⁴ya¹-jin².
³²Je² Agripa c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Festo:
 Coan⁴-ni¹ tsa²cai³ nca³ cha⁴ni²ntai¹
 cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 qui³si³je¹ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 César.

**Pablo qui³son² na³nta¹ cao⁴
 barco sa³⁷nta³ Roma**

27 Je²c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³nta³
 cjoa⁴ nca³ coa⁴nquin¹soin²⁴.
 jin⁴ na³nta¹ cao⁴ chi³tso³ sa³⁷nta³
 Italia. Je² Pablo cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³ preso

qui³cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ jnc³ nai³-le⁴
 so³nta²do⁴ xi³ Julio ⁷mi². Je² Julio
 ts⁷e⁴ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ y⁷a³ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴
 Augusta. ²C⁷ia⁴ tsa³nquin¹yai³⁴-jin⁴
 jnc³ barco xi³ ya⁴ Adramitio ts⁷e⁴,
 xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a³to³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴
 Asia xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³.
 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² Aristarco, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴
 macedonio xi³ Tesalónica ts⁷e⁴,
 qui³cao⁴-na³jin⁴. ³Xi³ coan³nchaon³-
 ni³, ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Sidón. Je² Julio
 cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ tsa³ve³con³ Pablo.
 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca³
 coai⁴con³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ si⁴²sin³-ni³le⁴. ⁴C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 tsa³nquin¹⁴-jin⁴, jo³-s⁷in² v⁷e¹ ntjao⁴.
 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴
 xi³ncoa³-ni³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Chipre, nca⁴ je²
 ntjao⁴-ve⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹-s⁷in² qui³. ⁵Ya⁴
 tsa³qui³ma³toi³⁴-jin⁴ nta¹chi³con³
 ya⁴ Cilicia cao⁴ ya⁴ Panfilia. Ya⁴
 qui³ni²ca³sen²jnai³⁴-jin⁴ barco ya⁴
 Mira, na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ya⁴⁷nte³ Licia.
⁶Je² nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³so³co³-
 le⁴ jnc³ barco xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Alejandria
 xi³ ti¹fi²son²nta¹ ya⁴ Italia. Ya⁴
 qui³si³ca³tio¹ya³-na³jin⁴. ⁷A³li²
 to⁴ncjin² ni⁴chjin³ qui³n⁷ia²⁴-jin⁴
 nca³ toi⁴² tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴.
 To⁴s⁷a⁴ ya⁴ Gnido ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ to⁴coi³
 nca³ li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-na³jin⁴
 je² ntjao⁴. To⁴ji³tja³cja¹nqui³-lai⁴jin⁴
 ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Creta, xi³ qui³jna³⁷t⁷a³-
 le⁴ ⁷nte³ Salmón. ⁸A³li² to⁴n⁷ain³
 ji³tja³toi³⁴-jin⁴, ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ jnc³
⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ Buenos Puertos ⁷mi²,
 chian³-ni³le⁴ jña³-ni³ ti¹jna³ je²
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Lasea. ⁹Je³ja³⁷a³to³
 ncjin² ni⁴chjin³. Je³xcon¹ chon³
 nca³ tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴,
 nca⁴ je³ja³⁷a³to³ ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ tsa³ca³tio²nchjan³ s⁷oi¹.
 Pablo c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴,

¹⁰c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts⁷io³ ⁷ve³-
 nia¹³ nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴n⁷ain³ cjoian¹,
 c⁷oa⁴ tse³ si⁴cha¹, li² tsa² to⁴je² ch⁷a¹-
 ve⁴, li² tsa² to⁴je² barco-ve⁴, to⁴nca³
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹-vi⁴ si⁴cha³² yao³-na¹
 tsa² cjoian¹. ¹¹To⁴nca³ je² nai³-le⁴
 so³nta²do⁴ nqui²sa⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴
 xi³ qui³tso² je² xi³ ti¹ca³ni¹ barco,
 c⁷oa⁴ xi³ qui³tso² je² nai³-le⁴ barco,
 cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ qui³tso² Pablo.
¹²C⁷oa⁴ je² ⁷nte³-ve⁴ li²coi³ nta³
 chon³, li²coi³ coan⁴ nca³ coi⁴yoi³⁴-
 jin⁴ je² chan⁴nch⁷an¹. Je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴
 ncjin² ma³-ni³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cjao¹⁷a³
 nca³ ya⁴ cjoa³⁷a³, tsa² coan⁴ nca³
 coi⁴cho³ ya⁴ Fenice, nca³ ya⁴
 cjoa³⁷a³to³-le⁴ je² chan⁴nch⁷an¹. Ya⁴
 Fenice jnc³ puerto xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Creta,
 xi³ co³tsen³t⁷a³ jña³ nca³ ca³ntjai²-ni³
 ts⁷oi¹.

Ja³⁷ai³ne²-le⁴ jtsi¹ntjao⁴

¹³C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jvi³ ti¹fa³⁷a³
 je² ntjao⁴ xi³ sur fa³⁷ai³-ni³,
 qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ts⁷i³
 nca³ je³ja³⁷ai³-le⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴.
 Qui³son²nta¹-ni³, qui³ chian³-ni³le⁴
 ya⁴ nta³-le⁴ ⁷nte³ Creta. ¹⁴To⁴nca³
 ti⁴⁷a³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ jnc³ ntjao⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹
 tjen⁴, xi³ Euroclidón ⁷mi². ¹⁵Ntjao⁴-
 ve⁴ qui³scoe¹-le⁴ barco-ve⁴. Li²coi³
 ti⁴qui³jcho¹cjoa⁴-ni³le⁴. To⁴c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²⁷nte³-lai⁴jin⁴ jo³-s⁷in²
 v⁷e¹ ntjao⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² ntjao⁴-ve⁴
 qui³cao⁴-na³jin⁴. ¹⁶To⁴ña³qui³ qui³-ni¹
 ji³cho²ca³t⁷a³ jnc³ na³nqui³⁷nti¹ xi³
 isla ⁷mi², jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Claudia ⁷mi².
 To⁴⁷ya³ qui³chjoai¹⁴-jin⁴ chi³tso³.
¹⁷C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³scoe¹ chi³tso³,
 qui³s⁷e³t⁷a³n⁷o¹. Tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ je²
 barco-ve⁴. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴qui³tso³cjon¹-
 le⁴, tsa² ya⁴ sca⁴jin³ je² to⁴mi¹ xi³
 Sirte ⁷mi². Tsa³c⁷a³jen³ je² na³jño³

xi³ qui³tjen⁴, to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ntjao⁴-ve⁴ qui³cao⁴. ¹⁸N⁷ion¹ ñ⁷ain³ ti¹s⁷in¹ nca³ ña³qui³ ja³⁷ai³ jtsi¹ntjao⁴. Cjai¹nca³ ch⁷ao³ qui³si³cao⁴. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ qui³si³c⁷a³tsao³ ch⁷a¹-le⁴. ¹⁹Xi³ coan³jan²-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ cao⁴ ntsai⁴-jin⁴ ña³qui³ qui³ni²c⁷a³tsoai³⁴-jin⁴ je² tso³jmi²-le⁴ barco-ve⁴. ²⁰Ncjin² ni⁴čhjin³ li²coi³ coan³tsen³ ni⁴ts⁷oi¹-jin², ni⁴ni³ño³-jin². Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ja³⁷ai³ne²-nca¹ni³na³jin⁴ jtsi¹ntjao⁴, li² to⁴jo³ xi³ coan³. Li²coi³ qui³cho³ya²-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntjai²⁴-jin⁴. ²¹Je³coan³ ncjin² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ tsa³qui³yo³nchjain³⁴-jin⁴. C⁷ia⁴ je² Pablo tsa³ca³sen²nto³ nca³va³sen³-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Nqui²sa⁴-la² nta³ tsa²cai³ n⁷ai³, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²⁷ya²-nao¹³. Li²coi³-ni³ ji²tjo⁴-nia³² Creta tsa²cai³. Li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³ma³t⁷en³² tsa²cai³. ²²To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ ti⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con²³. Ni⁴to⁴jnc³-jin²la² xi³ ña¹ coi⁴ya¹. To⁴je² barco-ve⁴ xi³ si⁴cha³². ²³Nt⁷ai⁴ je² ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴ tsa³ca³sen²t⁷a³-na³ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ an³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² fi³t⁷a³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ an³ si³xa¹-le⁴. ²⁴C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-na³: Pablo, a³li² jcon³-jin²³. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ma³chjen¹ nca³ ya⁴ coi⁴choi³ nqui³xcon⁴ César. Coe⁴-ni³ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-li² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ji³ tjio¹fi²cao⁴-li². ²⁵Coi³ n⁷ai³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con²³ nca³ jon². An³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹t⁷a³coan³ Ni³na¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si³cji³tjo³son² jo³ qui³tso²-na³. ²⁶To⁴nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi⁴cho³ca³t⁷a³-le⁴² jnc³ isla, jnc³ na³nqui³⁷nti¹. ²⁷Xi³ je³coan³ te³ño³ ni⁴tjen⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³cao⁴ ya⁴jin³ na³nta¹ xi³ Adriático ⁷mi². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³ va³sen³ni⁴tjen⁴, je² cho⁴ta⁴

xi³ si¹xa¹ ya⁴ barco c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ je³cji³ma³čhian³t⁷a³-le⁴ na³nqui³. ²⁸Qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴jin³ je² xi³ v⁷e¹cho⁴ya³ jo³ cji³ na⁴nca⁴ na³nta¹. Tsa³c⁷e¹choa⁴. Can³-la⁴ na³nca³ qui³jna³ na³nta¹. C⁷ia⁴ qui³nqui²⁷i⁴tse¹-nca¹ni³, ti⁴nqui²jnc³ c⁷a² ti⁴qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴jin³-nca¹ni³ je² xi³ v⁷e¹cho⁴ya³; čhja³⁷aon² na³nca³ ji³cho². ²⁹Cjai¹nca³ to⁴qui³tsa³cjon¹ tsa² ya⁴ coi⁴cho³ca³t⁷a³ ⁷nte³ jña³ c⁷oa⁴ to⁴tjin¹ la⁴jao⁴. Ño³ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ya¹nčhji⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴jin³ ya⁴ to²ts⁷in³ barco, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ya⁴ s⁷e⁴t⁷a³-ni³ la⁴jao⁴. Jo³ coan³ me³-le⁴ nca³ nt⁷ai⁴cjoan¹ ca²ta³s⁷e³sen¹. ³⁰Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ya⁴ si¹xa¹ ya⁴³ barco-ve⁴ me³-le⁴ nca³ to⁴coai⁴che¹. Qui³sca³ni¹jin³ na³nta¹ je² chi³tso³. To⁴c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-ni³ tsa² me³-le⁴ nca³ sca⁴ni¹nto³-sa³ je² qui⁴-cha⁴nčhji⁴ ya⁴jco⁴ barco-ve⁴. ³¹Je² Pablo c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ cao⁴ so³nta²do⁴. Tsa² je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ li²coi³ coa⁴tio⁴ ¹⁴barco-vi⁴, jon² li²coi³ coi²tjo⁴ntjao²³. ³²C⁷ia⁴ je² so³nta²do⁴ tsa³ca³te³ je² n⁷o¹ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹-ni³ je² chi³tso³. To⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³sca³ni¹ nca³ to⁴je². ³³C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³s⁷e³sen¹, Pablo tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ ca²ta³cjen², c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ te³ño³-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² ti³cho³ya²³ ti³yo³nchjaon³, nca³ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³chi³nao³. ³⁴Coi³ nca³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ nca³ ti⁴cho³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³ nca³n⁷ion¹. Ni⁴jnc³-jin²la² ntsja⁴jco³ nca³ts⁷io³-vi⁴ xi³ cha⁴. ³⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. Qui³si³xcoa⁴

tsa³cjen². ³⁶C⁷ia⁴ qui³sa³tio²nta³-ni³con³ nca³ts⁷i³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³cjen² nca³ je². ³⁷Jao² ciento cao⁴-ni³ jan²can³ cao⁴-ni³ čhja³⁷aon²jnc³ mai³⁴-jin⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ti³yo³yai³⁴-jin⁴ barco-ve⁴. ³⁸C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³squi³, qui³si³tja⁴-sa³ barco-ve⁴, ya⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴jin³ nta¹chi³con³ je² ch⁷a¹ trigo.

Coan³xcoa⁴ barco-ve⁴

³⁹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³s⁷e³sen¹, li²coi³ ve³ je² na³nqui³. To⁴nca³ tsa³ve³ jnc³ ⁷nte³ jña³ tji¹tin³ xi³ to⁴ya⁴ntai³-le⁴ ña³qui³ tso⁴mi¹ ncha³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ ya⁴ si⁴²ca³sen¹jna³ barco tsa² coan⁴. ⁴⁰C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ca³⁷a³ je² qui⁴cha⁴nčhji⁴, ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³jin³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³sca³ni¹nto³ je² n⁷o¹ xi³ tjo¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ barco, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa¹ coi²nta⁴ jo³-s⁷in² fi² barco. Qui³sca³ni¹mi³nc⁷a³ je² na³jño³ xi³ ti¹tjon² tjen⁴nc⁷a³ jo³-s⁷in² fi²-ni³ ntjao⁴. Qui³ sa³⁷nta³ jña³ nca³ na³nqui³ tjin¹. ⁴¹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² jnc³ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ jao² na³nta¹ sa³te¹cjao³, ya⁴ qui³si³ca¹jna³ barco-ve⁴. Ya⁴ jco⁴ qui³sca³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹, li²coi³ ti⁴coan³ qui³si³cjan³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ to²ts⁷in³ qui³tjo³cjao³ nca³ to⁴je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ na³nta¹. ⁴²C⁷ia⁴ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ so³nta²do⁴. Coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³ je² preso, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ⁷ya³ xi³ coan⁴nca³-ni³ nca³ coai⁴jin³nta¹. ⁴³To⁴nca³ je² nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² Pablo. To⁴tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ ⁷ya³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ cjen³nta¹, ca²ta³fi²ti¹tjon²,

ca²ta³fi³cho¹ jña³ nca³ na³nqui³ tjin¹. ⁴⁴C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³c⁷a³ ca²ta³fi²son², tsa² ya¹te³, tsa² to⁴jña³-ni³le⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ barco. C⁷oa⁴coan³ ji³tjo³ntjai² ña³qui³ nca³ts⁷i³. Ji³cho² jña³ nca³ qui³jna³ na³nqui³.

Pablo ya⁴ Malta

28 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ji²tjo⁴ntjai²⁴-jin⁴, c⁷ia⁴ tsa³⁷yai³⁴-jin⁴ nca³ je² ⁷nte³-ve⁴ Malta ⁷mi². ²Je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjo¹ cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ tsa³ve³-na³jin⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹tse³ l⁷i¹. Qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-na³jin⁴ nca³ts⁷i³⁴-jin⁴ nca³ cji³v⁷a³ jtsi¹. A³li² to⁴nch⁷an¹ coan³. ³Pablo tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ ya¹xi⁴, tsa³qui³ncha¹jin³ l⁷i¹. Jnc³ ye⁴ qui³to²ca³-le⁴ l⁷i¹ nca³ coan³sjoe²-le⁴. Qui³ts⁷on¹jon³ ya⁴ ntsja³ Pablo. ⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ tsa³ve³ je² ye⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tjen⁴v⁷a³nqui³-ni³ ntsja³ Pablo, nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴²-la⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ si¹c⁷en³ c⁷en³. Ji³tjo³ntjai²-ni³ nta¹chi³con³, to⁴nca³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ li²coi³ si¹c⁷e¹jna³con³. ⁵To⁴nca³ Pablo tsa³c⁷e¹tsao³jne³jin³ l⁷i¹ je² ye⁴-ve⁴. Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ coan³-le⁴. ⁶Nca³ts⁷i³ tjo¹co³ya³-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ tsa² coi⁴tjo³ya³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² sca⁴ts⁷o¹tjen⁴, nca³ coi⁴ya² nti⁴ton⁴. Tse³ qui³sco³ya³-le⁴. Tsa³ve³ nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ coan³-le⁴. Tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹. Ni³na¹-la⁴vi⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso². ⁷Ya⁴ ⁷nte³-ve⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹-le⁴ na³nqui³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ Publio ⁷mi². Je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-na³jin⁴, jan² ni⁴čhjin³ nta³ tsa³qui³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴. ⁸Xi³ coan³ je² n⁷ai³-le⁴ Publio ti¹qui³jna³son² na⁴chan³, ti¹m⁷en³. Nt⁷ai⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ cao⁴ ch⁷in³njin¹.

Pablo ja³⁷a³s⁷en³con³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴
nca³ je³tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³, ntsja³
tsa³ca¹jna³son², ña³qui³ coan³nta³-
ni¹. ⁹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
je² xi³c⁷a³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³-ve⁴ ya⁴
⁷nte³-ve⁴, ji³cho²n^{ch}⁷oe². Ña³qui³
coan³nta³-ni¹. ¹⁰A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³
tso³jmi² cjoa⁴tjao² qui³tsjoa³-na³jin⁴.
C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³nquin¹⁴-jin⁴, ncjin²
jco⁴ya³ tso³jmi² xi³ coan⁴chjen¹-
na³jin⁴ ya⁴ ntia⁴², qui³tsjoa³-na³jin⁴.

Pablo ji³cho² ya⁴ Roma

¹¹C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xi³ coan³ jan² sa¹
tsa³nquin¹yai³⁴-jin⁴ jnco³ barco
xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Alejandria. Ya⁴ ⁷nte³-
ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ je² chan⁴n^{ch}⁷an¹
xi³ je³ja³⁷a³to³. Tji¹choa⁴-le⁴
barco-ve⁴ je² ni³ño³ xi³ Cástor
cao⁴ Pólux ⁷mi². ¹²C⁷ia⁴ nca³
ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Siracusa, jan²
ni⁴chjin³ tsa³qui³yoi³⁴-jin⁴ nca³
ya⁴. ¹³Nca³ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²tin³soin²⁴-
jin⁴, sa³⁷nta³ ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴
Regio. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ je²
ntjao⁴ ji³tjo³mi³-ni³ nca³ qui²xi⁴-le⁴
son³⁷nte³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xi³ coan³ jao²-
ni³ ni⁴chjin³ ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Puteoli,
¹⁴jña³ qui³sa³te³jin³-jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
Cristo. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-na³jin⁴ nca³
coi⁴yo³coai⁴-jin⁴ ña³to³ ni⁴chjin³.
C⁷ia⁴ ya⁴ ji³n^{ch}oa³-ni³jin⁴ sa³⁷nta³
Roma. ¹⁵Ya⁴ qui³n^{ch}⁷oe¹ je² nts⁷e³²,
ji³cho² cja³⁷a¹ya³ntia³-na³jin⁴ ya⁴
sa³⁷nta³ nti⁴tsin⁴-le⁴ Apio, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
jña³ Jan² Hotel ⁷mi². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²
Pablo tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsjoa³-
le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, se¹coan³je³con³.
¹⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Roma,
je² nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³tsjoa³-
le⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴
nca³ts⁷i³ preso. To⁴nca³ je² Pablo
tsa³c⁷ai²⁷nte³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oe¹jna³ nca³

to⁴je², cao⁴ jnco³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³
si⁴²coi²nta⁴.

Pablo nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ Roma

¹⁷C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³ jan²
ni⁴chjin³, Pablo qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je²
cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. C⁷ia⁴
nca³ je³coan³xco¹, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
Nca³ts⁷io³ ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, ni⁴to⁴jme³-
jin² xi³ qui³s⁷ian³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴
costumbre-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-
na¹. Ya⁴ qui³si²⁴ntsja³-na³ preso ya⁴
Jerusalén ya⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ romano.
¹⁸C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³cho²t⁷a³-na³,
coan³me³-le⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ntai¹-na³,
nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ je¹ tjin¹-na³ xi³
va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ya¹ntje²³.
¹⁹To⁴nca³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ qui³tso² je² cho⁴ta⁴
judío. Cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ qui³si³je¹-nia¹³
nca³n⁷ion¹-na⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ César. An³-
vi⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ tjin¹-na³ nca³
na³nqui³-na³ coa³nqui³-nia³. ²⁰To⁴je²
cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ ca²nchja²-ni³no³,
nca³ scoe³-no³ nca³ cjoa²cao⁴-
no³. To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³
ti¹co³ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío nca³
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹-nia³. ²¹C⁷ia⁴
c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴
ni⁴jme³-jin² xon⁴ ja³⁷ai³-ni³na³jin⁴
xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴ ya⁴ Judea. Ni⁴jnco³-
jin² nts⁷e³² xi³ ja³⁷ai³ ca¹nqui³-li²,
xi³ ja³⁷ai³ nchja⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ xi³
t⁷a³tsi⁴. ²²To⁴nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ me³-
na³jin⁴ coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-lai²⁴jin⁴ jo³ si³
nca³ ji³. Je³⁷yai³⁴-jin⁴, nca³qui³jnta²
⁷nte³ tjin¹ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ tso² xi³ ntia⁴²
t⁷a³xin² Ni³na¹ tso²-le⁴. ²³Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴
tsa³c⁷e¹jna³choa⁴-le⁴ jnco³ ni⁴chjin³
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ncjin² xi³ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴
Pablo ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ jña³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³.
Pablo ña³qui³ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴
nca³ ta⁴njon² jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³

coan³xon², qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ en¹ xi³
 t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹. Qui³si³⁷i³nta³jin³ cho⁴ta⁴-
 ve⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesús jo³ tso²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Moisés cao⁴
 xon⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴
 Ni³na¹. ²⁴Tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-
 le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³tso²ya³ Pablo.
 To⁴nca³ tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-
 le⁴. ²⁵Ti⁴ya⁴ qui³scan³cao⁴-ni³
 xi¹ncjin¹, c'ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi². Pablo
 c'o⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴: Je²
 Espíritu Santo cjai¹nca³ nta³
 tsa³cja¹cao⁴ je² n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹
 c'ia⁴ nca³ c'o⁴a⁴-s'in² qui³nchja⁴ya³
 Isaías. ²⁶C'o⁴a⁴qui³tso²: T'in³chon¹-
 lai⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴,
 c'o⁴a⁴t'in²-lai⁴: Coi⁴no¹ya²-nio³
 xo⁴ño³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-
 no³. Cho¹tsen³-nio³ xcon³, to⁴nca³
 li²coi³ jchao⁴³. ²⁷Je² ni⁴ma⁴-
 le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴
 to⁴ña³qui³ tjio¹ta²ja³-ni¹. Xo⁴ño³
 to⁴⁷ya³ qui³nch'oe¹-ni³. Xcon⁴

tsa³c'e¹chjoa²nqui³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²
 ve³-ni³ xcon⁴, nca³ tsi² nch'oe¹-ni³
 xo⁴ño³, nca³ tsi² coan⁴cho⁴ya³-ni³le⁴
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca³ tsi² si⁴²c'a³ntjai²ya³
 yao³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c'o¹fa³ya³t'a³-na³,
 nca³ an³ si³xqui³-le⁴. ²⁸C'o⁴a⁴-s'in²
 t'e²jin³ta³con²³ tso²c'o⁴a⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹
 qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li²
 judío-jin² je² cjoa⁴nta³-ve⁴, jo³-
 s'in² v'a³sje³ntjai²-na¹ Ni³na¹. Je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² cjo⁴i⁴nch'oe¹-
 ni¹. ²⁹C'ia⁴ nca³ je³c'o⁴a⁴qui³tso²,
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío ji³tjo³. Ña³qui³
 to⁴tsa³cja¹ya³tse³-ni³ nca³ts'i³.
³⁰Je² Pablo jao² no¹ tsa³c'e²jna³
 jnc³ ni³⁷ya³ xi³ to⁴tsa³c'e¹chji¹.
 Cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ qui³scoe¹tjao²
 nca³ts'i³ xi³ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴.
³¹C'o⁴a⁴-s'in² qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³
 t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
 Qui³tso²ya³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴
 Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. Ña³qui³
 qui³tjo³⁷nte³-le⁴ nca³ qui³tso²ya³,
 li²⁷ya³ xi³ tsa³ca³te¹chjoa²-le⁴.

Xon⁴ xi³ pa²stro⁴ Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ romanos

Pablo si¹ti²nta³

1 An³ nia¹³ Pablo, xi³
cho⁴nta³-le⁴ Jesucristo.
Qui³no²cjoa⁴-na³ nca³ pa²stro⁴
coan³, c²oa⁴ qui³n²o²sje³xin²-na³
xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹
²xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³
ts⁷oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹. Ya⁴ tji¹t²a³ xon⁴
Escrituras xi³ tsje³, je² xi³ qui³squi³
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴
Ni³na¹. ³Je² en¹nta³-vi⁴ xi³ nchja⁴-
ni³ Jesucristo Nai³-na¹ xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴
Ni³na¹, xi³ ji³nchoa³-ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴
David jo³ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴. ⁴Je² xi³
cao⁴ nca³n²ion¹ tsa³⁷ya³son²tsen³-le⁴
nca³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹, jo³ cjoan³
Espiritutsje³-le⁴, nca³ ja³⁷a²ya³-ni³le⁴
nca³ c²en³. ⁵Xi³ to⁴t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo
qui³scoe²³ cjoa⁴nta³ cao⁴ xa¹-le⁴
pa²stro⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² coi⁴tjo³son²-
si¹ni³le⁴ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴
t²a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Cristo.
⁶C²oa⁴²-ti⁴ coi³ nio¹³ nca³ jon² xi³
c²oa⁴-s²in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴
Jesucristo. ⁷Ti²cji²-no³ nca³ts⁷io³
xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Roma, xi³ tsjoa³que³-
no³ Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³
nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo coan⁴³.
Ni³na¹ N²ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹

Jesucristo ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³,
ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch²an¹j³n³
ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Pablo me³-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴ Roma

⁸Ti¹tjon², xi³ to⁴t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo
tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹-na⁴
xi³ t²a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ts⁷io³ nca³
nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³ no²cjoa⁴ya³-
ni³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³. ⁹Testigo-na⁴
ma³-ni³ Ni³na¹, xi³ an³ si³xa¹³-le⁴
cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, nca³ nchja²ya³ je²
en¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ ²nti¹-le⁴, nca³
fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na³ nca³ntsjai² xi³
t²a³tsaon⁴³ c²ia⁴ nca³ v²e³ts⁷oa²³.
¹⁰Ti²si³je¹³-nia¹³ tsa² coi⁴cho³-
na³ ni⁴chjin³ tsa² Ni³na¹ c²oa⁴-s²in²
me³-le⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴coan⁴-na³ nca³
cjo¹con³-no³ nca³ jon² to⁴jo³-s²in²ni³.
¹¹Cjai¹nca³ me³-na³ nca³ scoe³-no³,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa³-si¹ni³no³ jnc³
cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo,
c²oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ s²e⁴-si¹ni³no³
nca³n²ion¹. ¹²Coi³ xi³ tso²-le⁴ nca³
to⁴jnc³ si⁴je³ta³coan³² xi²nquia⁴²
cao⁴ jo³-s²in² ma³cjain¹-na¹ cao⁴
jon² cao⁴ an³. ¹³To⁴nca³ me³-na³,
nts⁷e³, nca³ jchao⁴³ nca³ ncjin² c²a³
tsa³ca²te⁴jna³nta³ nca³ cjo¹con³-
no³ (to⁴nca³ sa³⁷nta³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴
ti¹s²e³chjoa²-na³) , jme¹-ni³ nca³

c²oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹ xi³ si³qui³njen³jjin³-
 si¹ni³no³, jo³-s²in² nca³
 qui³si³qui³njen³jjin³-le⁴ xi³c²a³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ li² judío-jin². ¹⁴An³ qui³tjen⁴-na³
 xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego c²oa⁴ xi³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cja⁴⁷ai¹, xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 xi³ tsi² tsa² chji⁴ne⁴. ¹⁵C²oa⁴-s²in²
 ti²jna⁴nta³ nca³ an³, nca³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴
 coi³nchja²ya³jjin³-no³ je² en¹nta³ xi³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo, jon² xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴
 Roma.

**Je² en¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo
 coi³ xi³ nca³n²ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹**

¹⁶Nca⁴ li²coi³ ma³soa³-na³ xi³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 Cristo, nca⁴ coi³ xi³ nca³n²ion¹-le⁴
 Ni³na¹, xi³ v²a³sje³ntjai² nca³ts²i³ xi³
 ma³cjain¹-le⁴, ti¹tjon² cho⁴ta⁴ judío
 c²oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego. ¹⁷Je² en¹nta³
 xi³ va³co¹son²tsen³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴
 Ni³na¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-sa³le⁴, jo³-s²in²
 tji¹t²a³: Je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 c²oe¹jna³con³ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³
 ma³cjain¹-le⁴.

Cho⁴ta⁴son³²nte³ ña³qui³ tjin¹-le⁴ je¹

¹⁸Ti¹jna³son²tsen³ je² cjoa⁴jti³-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ nc²a³jmi³
 co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tsi²
 ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ xi³ tsi²
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ s²in¹, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 v²e¹chjoa²-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁹Je²
 cjoa⁴ xi³ ya³-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹
 tjio¹son²tsen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, nca⁴
 Ni³na¹ tsa³c²e¹jna³son²tsen³-le⁴.
²⁰Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ ma³tsen³ xi³
 ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ coi³ nca³n²ion¹-le⁴
 xi³ ti¹jna³ntsjai², c²oa⁴ xi³ coi³ jo³
 cjoan³ Ni³na¹, coan³tsen³ sa³nta³

nca³ qui³s²e³nta³ son³²nte³. Je²
 cjoa⁴-vi⁴ tsa³⁷ya³-le⁴ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴
 tso³jmi² xi³ qui³s²e³nta³. Coi³ nca³
 ña³qui³ tjin¹-le⁴ je¹ cho⁴ta⁴. ²¹Nca⁴
 nta³ tsa² tsa³ve³ Ni³na¹, li²coi³
 tsa³c²a³sje³je³ya³ jo³-ni³ tsa² Ni³na¹,
 ni⁴qui³tsjoa³-jin²le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, to⁴nca³
 qui³si³sca¹ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-
 le⁴, c²oa⁴ je² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ chi⁴con¹
 qui³s²e³njion²jjin³-le⁴. ²²Chji⁴ne⁴
 qui³tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, sca¹ya³ coan³-
 le⁴. ²³C²oa⁴ qui³tsjion³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹ xi³ tsi² fi³tson³ya² c²oa⁴
 nca³jao³-le⁴ qui³si³cjoan³ sen¹-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴son³²nte³ xi³ fi³tson³ya²,
 c²oa⁴ qui³si³cjoan³ sen¹-le⁴ ni⁴se³,
 c²oa⁴ sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ xi³ ño³ ma³-ni³
 ntso⁴co⁴, c²oa⁴ sen¹-le⁴ ye⁴. ²⁴Coi³
 cjoa⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³sca³ni¹t²a³-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴ts²en⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴
 tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C²oa⁴-s²in²
 qui³si³qui³tson¹ yao³-le⁴ ya⁴jjin³-le⁴
 xi¹ncjin¹. ²⁵Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-vi⁴
 qui³si³c²a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ tsa³c²a³sje³ nti³so³.
 Nqui²sa⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹, c²oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴
 qui³si³xa¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³²nte³
 cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Ni³na¹ xi³ tsa³c²e¹nta³,
 jña³-le⁴ xi³ coan³chi³con³t²ain³
 nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³. C²oa⁴
 ca²ta³ma³. ²⁶Xi³ coi³-vi⁴ Ni³na¹
 qui³sca³ni¹t²a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-
 le⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴soa³. Nta³ tsa²
 ya¹nchjin¹-le⁴ qui³si³c²a³ntjai²ya³
 jo³-s²in² ma³chjen¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴
 xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³
 c²oa⁴-s²in² ma³chjen¹-le⁴. ²⁷Ti⁴c²oa⁴-
 s²in² qui³s²in³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴x²in⁴
 nca³ qui³si³c²e¹jna³ jo³-s²in² nca³
 ma³chjen¹ xi³ ya¹nchjin¹. Ña³qui³
 n²ion¹ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴
 x²in⁴xi¹ncjin¹, qui³si³cao⁴ je¹ xi¹ncjin¹
 jo³-ni³ tsa² ya¹nchjin¹. Je² soa³

qui³scoe¹ chji¹-le⁴ xi³ tsa³quin²-le⁴
 cjoa⁴sca¹ya³-le⁴. ²⁸C⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in²
 nca³ je² tsi²coi³ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ nca³
 Ni³na¹ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tsjen³-le⁴, Ni³na¹
 qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³
 xi³ n⁷ion¹ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴²-si¹ni³ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³
 nta³ tjin¹. ²⁹Tjin¹yi³je³-le⁴ to⁴jo³ tjin¹
 jco⁴ya³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³,
 cjoa⁴taon³, cjoa⁴ch⁷ao³ntai³, cjoa⁴
 xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, cjai¹nca³ tse³
 qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², c⁷oa⁴
 xi³ si¹c⁷en³ c⁷en³, cjoa⁴vi³xcan¹
 tjin¹-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷ao³ si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴
 nca³ts⁷i³ xi³c⁷a³. ³⁰Si¹c⁷a³xqui⁴
 xi³c⁷a³, vi³ncha¹nti³so³-le⁴, jti³que³
 Ni³na¹, cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴⁷a³, nc⁷a³con³,
 v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-le⁴, v⁷a³sje³-
 ni³ jco⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹,
 ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³jcha¹-
 le⁴, ³¹chi⁴con¹, li²coi³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴
 en¹-le⁴, xi¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, n⁷ion¹con³,
 tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-jin².
³²Nta³ tsa² ve³ jme³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
 tsjoa¹ Ni³na¹, nca³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹
 va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, a³li² to⁴coi³-
 jin² nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
 to⁴jnco³ ma³tsjoa³ya³-le⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³
 c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹.

Cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹

2 Coi³ nca³ tsin²-li² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-
 jin² jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai²
 je¹ yao³-li⁴, ji³ cho⁴tai⁴ xi³ ⁷ya³sin³
 cho⁴ta⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ⁷ya³sin³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹, ti⁴ji³ ⁷ya³sin³-ni³ yao³-
 li⁴, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ti⁴n⁷ian²-ni³,
 ji³ xi³ ti³⁷ya³sin³. ²To⁴nca³ ⁷ya³-
 nia¹ nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Ni³na¹
 tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² xi³
 c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ³Ji³ xi³

⁷ya³sin³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ je²
 cjoa⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ c⁷oa⁴ti³n⁷ian²-
 ni³. A³ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-ni¹ nca³
 coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹. ⁴A³xo⁴ n⁷o²sje³nqui³-ni¹
 xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴-le⁴,
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³ta³con²-le⁴, nca³
 tsi² ⁷yai³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴
 fi²cao⁴-li² nca³ si⁴c⁷a³ntjai²ya³-
 ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-li⁴. ⁵To⁴nca³
 jo³-s⁷in² xi¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ nca³ tsi²
 ni²c⁷a³ntjai²yai³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-li⁴,
 ti³ni²ch⁷a¹ne²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴ch⁷j³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coa⁴co²t³sen³
 je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
 tsjoa¹ Ni³na¹. ⁶Ni³na¹ c⁷oe⁴²chji¹-le⁴
 nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ jo³-s⁷in² xa¹-le⁴ xi³
 qui³s⁷in³. ⁷Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va¹sjai³
 cjoa⁴je³ya³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con²
 cao⁴ xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² cjo¹ts⁷on¹,
 nca³ tse³jta³ nta³ ncha³ s⁷in¹,
 Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³
 nca³ntsjai². ⁸To⁴nca³ je² xi³ me³-
 le⁴ si¹qui³njen³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴, xi³
 tsi² si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
 to⁴nca³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴,
 Ni³na¹ n⁷ion¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴jti³ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴jti³ xi³ n⁷ion¹, ⁹cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴va³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷in¹, ti¹tjon² cho⁴ta⁴ judío,
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego, ¹⁰to⁴nca³
 cjoa⁴je³ya³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con²
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴nch⁷an¹ta³con² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nta³ s⁷in¹, ti¹tjon²
 cho⁴ta⁴ judío, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 griego. ¹¹Ni³na¹ to⁴nco¹son²-s⁷in²
 fi²cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. ¹²Je² nca³ts⁷i³
 xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴
 xi³ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ tsin²-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ cha⁴j³in³.
 C⁷oa⁴ je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹nqui³

cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c²oa⁴ xi³ tsa³jnqui³
 je¹, c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
 s²e⁴nta³j³in³-ni³le⁴. ¹³A³li² je²-j²in²
 xi³ to⁴nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
 xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nqui³xcon⁴
 Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ si¹tjo³son²-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, je² xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³
 je¹-le⁴. ¹⁴Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-
 jin² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-jin²,
 xi³ to⁴xa¹ je²-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴s⁷in¹
 jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nta³
 tsa² tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 ve⁴, je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ to⁴xa¹ je²-ni³
 nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
 ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³. ¹⁵Va³co¹cho⁴ya³
 nca³ je³tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je²
 xi³ v⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.
 C²oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-
 le⁴ to⁴jnc³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³. C²oa⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ fao¹⁷a³ nca³
 va¹nqui³ c²oa⁴ v⁷a³sje³nqui³ je¹ yao³-
 le⁴. ¹⁶C²oa⁴coan⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ Ni³na¹ c²oe⁴²nta³j³in³ cjoa⁴⁷ma³-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo.
 C²oa⁴tso² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo
 xi³ nchja²ya³.

**Cho⁴ta⁴ judío cjai¹nca³ nta³
 ve³con³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³**

¹⁷Coe⁴-ni³vi⁴, ji³ xi³ jan³⁷ain¹
 judío tjin¹-li², cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ nta³
²ya³ta³coin²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c²oa⁴
 n⁷o²sje³je³yai³ yao³-li⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹
²yai³. ¹⁸Nta³ ⁷yai³ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹. Nta³ ch⁷a²sja³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴
 nta³ tjin¹, nca³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
 xi³ tso²ya³-li². ¹⁹N⁷ion¹t⁷a³-ta³coin²³
 yao³-li⁴ nca³ ji³ xi³ va³co²-lai⁴ ntia⁴²
 xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³. Ji³ xi³ ni²⁷i³sen³-lai⁴
 xi³ njion²j³in³ tjio¹. ²⁰Ji³ xi³ va³co²ya³-
 lai⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ ma³-le⁴, nca³
 maestro-le⁴ xti³ mai³, nca³ ya⁴j³in³
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ tjin¹-li² jo³ tjin¹

cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.
²¹Ji³-⁷ni³ xi³ va³co²ya³-lai⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹,
 a³ tsi² ⁷mi²ya³-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴. Ji³ xi³
 no²cjoa⁴yai³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴ nca⁴
 si⁴che¹, a³ ni²che¹-ni¹³. ²²Ji³ xi³ si³
 nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴ si⁴cha³jnqui³t⁷a³²,
 a³ ni²cha³jnqui³t⁷a³-ni¹³. Ji³
 xi³ ch⁷ao³chai³ xco¹son², a³
 ni²che¹t⁷a³-ni¹³ yo⁴nco⁴-le⁴. ²³Ji³ xi³
 ch⁷a²sje³je³yai³ yao³-li⁴ nca³ tjin¹-
 li² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, a³ tsi² tsa² taon³
⁷yai³ Ni³na¹ nca³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
 vi³tja³to³ntjai²-lai⁴. ²⁴Je² jan³⁷ain¹-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹ no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ xi³
 to⁴t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ ya⁴j³in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 li² judío-jin², jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³. ²⁵Je²
 cjoa⁴circuncisión ña³qui³ chji¹-le⁴
 tsa² si⁴tjo³son²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³,
 to⁴nca³ tsa² ji³ coi⁴tja¹to³ntjai²-lai⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, je² cjoa⁴circuncisión
 c²oa⁴coan⁴-li² jo³-ni³ xi³ tsin²-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión. ²⁶C²oa⁴ tsa²
 je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión
 xi³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ne²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nta³ tsa² tsin²-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión, c²oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²
 ma³xqui⁴cao⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³
 cjoa⁴circuncisión. ²⁷Je² xi³ tsin²-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión, to⁴nca³ n⁷ion¹
 nta³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³,
 si⁴²cja³⁷a¹-li² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ nca³ ji³ xi³
 vi³tja³to³ntjai²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³,
 nta³ tsa² tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³
 tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴, c²oa⁴ nta³ tsa² tjin¹-li²
 cjoa⁴circuncisión. ²⁸Nca⁴ li² judío-jin²
 je² xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ c²oa⁴cji³ nca³ judío
 ni¹, ni⁴coi³-jin² xi³ cjoa⁴circuncisión
 xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ c²oa⁴cji³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ²⁹To⁴nca³ je² xi³
 ña³qui³ judío xi³ ña³qui³ c²oa⁴cjoan³
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C²oa⁴ je² xi³ ña³qui³
 cjoa⁴circuncisión je² xi³ ña³qui³ ts⁷e⁴
 ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, ts⁷e⁴ espíritu, li²coi³

to⁴ts²e⁴ xi³ tji¹t²a³, je² xi³ li²coi³
vi³tjo³nta³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹
xi³ v²a³sje³nta³.

3 Jme¹-ni³ni³ xi³ tjin¹-sa³le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ judío. A³xo⁴ jme¹ xi³
chji¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión. ²Cjai¹nca³
ncjin² c²a³ chji¹-le⁴. Xi³ ti¹tjon²,
nca⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³c²ai²-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ judío nca³ coan⁴tjao²-le⁴.
³C²oa⁴ jme¹-ni³, tsa² tjin¹ c²a³ xi³
tsi²coi³ coan³cjai¹-le⁴. Je² xi³ tsi²coi³
ma³cjai¹-le⁴, a³ c²oe⁴²chjoa²-le⁴
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴Ni⁴i⁴tse¹-
jin². To⁴sa³ ca²ta³ma³ qui²xi⁴ Ni³na¹,
to⁴nca³ ca²ta³vi³tjo³ nti³so³ nca³ts²i³
cho⁴ta⁴, jo³-s²in² nca³ tji¹t²a³: Jme¹-
ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³qui²xi⁴-ni³ jo³ tso²
en¹ xi³ v²ai²³, c²oa⁴ si⁴qui³njain³
c²ia⁴ nca³ s²e⁴nta³jin³-li². ⁵C²ia⁴ tsa²
je² cjoa⁴ts²en⁴-na¹ v²e¹jna³tsen³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jo¹ coi⁴xoan¹-
ni³. A³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ts²en⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³
tsjoa¹-na¹ cjoa⁴n²ain³. (Nchja²³-nia¹³
jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴.) ⁶Ni⁴i⁴tse¹-
jin² c²oa⁴tjin¹. C²ia⁴ tsa² c²oa⁴tjin¹
cjoa⁴, jo¹-s²in² c²oe⁴²nta³jin³-le⁴⁷ni³
son³⁷n²e³-vi⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁷Tsa² an³ li²coi³
qui³si³jncoa³ en¹-na⁴, to⁴nca³ coi³
cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n²ion¹ nta³
va³co²son²tsen³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹
t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, a¹-ni³ nca³
to⁴jo³ c²oa⁴-s²in² an³ s²e³-si¹ni³na³
cjoa⁴n²ain³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴je¹.
⁸Tjin¹ c²a³ xi³ no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-na³jin⁴,
xi³ c²oa⁴tso² nca³ jin⁴ xo⁴ vi³xoin¹⁴-
jin⁴: A³ c²oa⁴s²ian⁴² cjoa⁴ts²en⁴,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴-si¹ni³ xi³ nta³
tjin¹. Je² cjoa⁴n²ain³-le⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴cjoan³
tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

Nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹nqui³-le⁴ je¹

⁹Jme¹-ni³ni³. A³ nqui²sa⁴ tjin¹-
sa³na¹ n²a¹-vi⁴ ca⁴ je². Ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin².

Je³tsa³ca³nquia²³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío
cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², nca³
nca³ts²i³ tjio¹nqui³-le⁴ je¹. ¹⁰Jo³-s²in²
tji¹t²a³: Tsin² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-
jin², ni⁴jnc³-jin². ¹¹Tsin² xi³ nch²oe¹,
tsin² xi³ va¹sjai³ Ni³na¹. ¹²Nca³ts²i³
tsa³qui³ncha³xin²-ni¹. Nca³ts²i³
li²jme³ ti⁴chji¹-ni³le⁴. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin²
xi³ s²in² cjoa⁴nta³, ni⁴jnc³-jin².
¹³Na⁴xa⁴jt⁴-le⁴ c²oa⁴-s²in² jo³-ni³
nco³ya³-le⁴ tsjo¹ xi³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴. Cao⁴
ni⁴jen⁴ v²a³na⁴cha⁴-ni³ jo³-ni³ tsa²
xan¹-le⁴ ye⁴ xi³ tji¹nqui³ chjoa⁴ts²oa³.
¹⁴Je² ts²oa³ n²a³qui³ tji¹qui³tse³ xi³
ch²ao³ tso², c²oa⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ jncha³.
¹⁵Cjai¹nca³ chji³nca³ ntso⁴co⁴ nca³
njin¹ v²e¹jten³. ¹⁶Si¹cje³jco³yi³je³,
cjoa⁴va³ si¹ca³tio¹ ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴²-
le⁴. ¹⁷Je² ntia⁴² xi³ nch²an¹ tjin¹
li²coi³ ve³. ¹⁸Li²coi³ tsa³cjon¹que³
Ni³na¹ ya⁴jin³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴.
¹⁹To⁴nca³ ²ya³-nia¹ nca³ nca³yi³je³ xi³
tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nchja⁴-le⁴ je² xi³
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ tjio¹nqui³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³
nca³ nca³ts²i³ ts²oa³ s²e⁴chjoa²-
ni³, c²oa⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷n²e³
na³nqui³ c²oe⁴²yo³-si¹ni³le⁴
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁰Nca⁴
ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cje⁴t²a³-
le⁴ je¹ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³
c²oa⁴s²in² jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³,
nca⁴ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ²ya³-
le⁴ je¹.

S²e³-na¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹
xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³ ma³cjai¹-
na¹ t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo

²¹To⁴nca³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ t²a³xin² xi³
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ²mi², je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-
le⁴ Ni³na¹ je³coan³tsen³. Testigo
coan³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²²Je³coan³tsen³

je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ t'²a³ts²e⁴
 nca³ts²i³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, xi³
 to⁴t'²a³ts²e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t'²a³ts²e⁴
 Cristo. Nca⁴ to⁴nco¹son² fi²cao⁴
 nca³ts²i³. ²³Nca³ts²i³ tsa³jnqui³ je¹,
 li²coi³ nta³ vi³tjo³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹.
²⁴Fe³t'²a³-le⁴ je¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao², xi³
 to⁴t'²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴
 Cristo tsa³c²e¹chji¹ntjai² xi³ t'²a³ts²e⁴.
²⁵Ni³na¹ qui³si³c²e¹jna³son²tsen³
 Cristo nca³ coan³-le⁴ je¹ntjai²-
 na¹ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴. Na¹ chjoe¹ coi³
 cjoa⁴nta³-vi⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-
 na¹. C²oa⁴-s²in² s²e³son²tsen³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nta³ tsa² cao⁴
 cjoa⁴tse³jta³-le⁴ qui³si³c²a³to³-ni³ je¹
 xi³ je³ja³a³to³. ²⁶C²oa⁴coan³, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² s²e⁴son²tsen³-si¹ni³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni⁴chjin³ je²-
 vi⁴, c²oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³
 nca³ Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ c²oa⁴
 nca³ si¹cje³t'²a³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t'²a³ts²e⁴ Jesús. ²⁷Jo¹-
 s²in² coan⁴-nia¹ nca³ ch²a⁴sje³je³ya³²
 yao³-na¹. A³li²coi³ coan⁴. Tji¹chjjoa²-
 na¹. Jña¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³
 tji¹chjjoa²-ni³na¹. A³ je² xi³ ts²e⁴
 jo³ n²ian². Ma³jain², to⁴nca³ je² xi³
 ts²e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. ²⁸C²oa⁴-
 s²in² nta³ cho¹son²-ni³le⁴² nca³
 cho⁴ta⁴ fe³t'²a³-na¹ je¹ to⁴t'²a³ts²e⁴
 nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, t'²a³xin² je² xa¹
 xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ²⁹Ni³na¹, a³
 to⁴Ni³na¹ xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. A³
 tsi² c²oa⁴-ti⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ li² judío-jin². Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin²,
 c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 li² judío-jin². ³⁰Nca⁴ to⁴jnc³ Ni³na¹
 xi³ si⁴²cje³t'²a³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴
 cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³ to⁴t'²a³ts²e⁴
 nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³
 si⁴²cje³t'²a³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsin²-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión, xi³ to⁴t'²a³ts²e⁴

nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. ³¹A³ ni²cha³-nia¹
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ to⁴t'²a³ts²e⁴ nca³
 ma³cjain¹-na¹. Ni⁴²i⁴tse¹-jin². To⁴sa³
 si⁴c²e¹jna³nta³² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.

**Jo³-s²in² nca³ coan³cjain¹-
 le⁴ Abraham t'²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹**

4 Jme¹ xi³ coi⁴xoan¹-ni³, jme¹
 xi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴ Abraham
 je² n²ai³-na¹ jo³ cjoan³ yao³-na¹.
²Tsa² je¹-le⁴ Abraham je³t'²a³-le⁴ xi³
 to⁴t'²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ qui³s²in², tjin¹-le⁴ jo³-
 s²in² nca³ v²a³sje³je³ya³-ni³ yao³-le⁴,
 to⁴nca³ li²coi³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹.
³Jo¹ tso² xon⁴ Escritura. Abraham
 coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t'²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹.
 C²oa⁴-s²in² Ni³na¹ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 qui³tso²-le⁴. ⁴T'²a³ts²e⁴ je² xi³ si¹xa¹,
 je² chji¹-le⁴ li²coi³ ma³xqui⁴cao⁴
 jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²,
 to⁴nca³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ qui³tjen⁴
 xi³ t'²a³ts²e⁴. ⁵To⁴nca³ t'²a³ts²e⁴ je²
 xi³ tsi² si¹xa¹, to⁴nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴
 t'²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹cje³t'²a³ je¹-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ nca³
 je², to⁴coi³ tsa² nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴,
 cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ tso²-le⁴. ⁶Jo³-
 s²in² c²oa⁴-ti⁴ je² David qui³tso²:
 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹
 cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ tso²-le⁴, t'²a³xin²
 xa¹-le⁴. ⁷Qui³tso²: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴
 je²-ve⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts²a³ntjai²cjoa⁴-
 le⁴ qui³cha³t'²a³, c²oa⁴ xi³ je¹-le⁴
 qui³s²e³⁷ma³. ⁸Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Nai³-na¹ li²coi³
 si¹c²a³xqui⁴cao⁴ je¹-le⁴. ⁹Je² cjoa⁴nta³
 je²-vi⁴ a³ to⁴jnc³ ts²e⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴
 cjoa⁴circuncisión, a³xo⁴ c²oa⁴²-ti⁴
 ts²e⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión-
 jin². Nca⁴ vi³xon¹-nia¹ nca³ Abraham
 cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴
 nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. ¹⁰Jo¹-s²in²ni³
 nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ qui³tso²-

le⁴. A³ c⁷ia⁴² nca³ je³qui³s⁷e³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴circuncisión a³xo⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 cje³ tjin¹-jin²le⁴. A³li² c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 je³qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión,
 to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cje³ tjin¹-jin²le⁴.
 11 C⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión coan³-
 le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² choa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ sello
 xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴
 nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cje³
 tjin¹-jin²le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión. Coi³
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ n⁷ai³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
 cho⁴ta⁴ coan⁴-si¹ni³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-
 le⁴ nca³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 coi⁴tso⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ nta³ tsa² je².
 12 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² n⁷ai³-le⁴ coan³ xi³
 tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión. A³li²
 tsa² to⁴jnc³ je²-jin² xi³ tjin¹-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión, to⁴nca³
 c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ je² xi³ fi²tjen⁴nqui³-
 le⁴ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Abraham, jo³-s⁷in²
 coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ cje³ tjin¹-jin²le⁴
 cjoa⁴circuncisión.

Ni³na¹ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-

le⁴ Abraham cjoa⁴tjao² xi³

to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴

13 Nca⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴
 Abraham cao⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, a³li²
 to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-jin² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³,
 to⁴nca³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-
 le⁴. 14 Tsa² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²,
 li²jme³-jin² chji¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-
 na¹⁷ni³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³cha³ xi³ Ni³na¹
 qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³. 15 Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
 si¹c⁷e¹jna³ne² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, to⁴nca³ ya⁴
 j⁷na³ nca³ tsin² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-jin²,
 c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ tsin² xi³ fa³⁷a³to³ntjai²-le⁴.
 16 Coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ma³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³

c⁷oa⁴ma³-si¹ni³ to⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³
 Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-ni³ ts⁷oa³ n⁷a³qui³
 tjin¹qui²xi⁴-ni¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
 ntje⁴-le⁴, a³li² to⁴je²-jin² xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴²-
 ti⁴ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in²
 coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Abraham xi³ n⁷ai³-
 na¹ nca³ts⁷ia³². 17 (Jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³:
 N⁷ai³-le⁴ xi³ ncjin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³-le²³.) C⁷oa⁴coan³
 nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. Abraham
 coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³
 tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ c⁷en³,
 c⁷oa⁴ nchja⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsin² jo³-
 ni³ tsa² xi³ tjin¹. 18 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ li²jme³
 ti⁴tjin¹-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴,
 to⁴jo³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴
 coan³cjain¹-ni³le⁴ Abraham, nca³
 coan⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ ncjin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹,
 jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴²-
 s⁷in² coan⁴ ntje⁴-li⁴. 19 Li²coi³
 coan³⁷i³nta³jjin³ jo³-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-
 le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³
 jo³-ni³ tsa² je³c⁷en³ yao³-le⁴ (nca³
 je³me³ jnc³ ciento no¹-le⁴), c⁷oa⁴
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³
²nti⁴ Sara. 20 To⁴nca³ nta³ coan³cjain¹-
 le⁴. Li²coi³ jao² tsa³c⁷e¹-con³ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴
 ts⁷oa³. To⁴sa³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ nta³
 coan³cjain¹-le⁴, ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹,
 21 c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ nta³ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴con³
 nca³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-
 le⁴ ts⁷oa³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴
 nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴². 22 Coi³
 nca³ Ni³na¹ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 qui³tso²-le⁴. 23 A³li² tsa² to⁴je²-
 jin² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ qui³chji³-ni³ nca³
 cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ qui³tso²le⁴,
 24 to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ t⁷a³tsan⁴² xi³
 cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-na¹, n⁷a¹
 xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹

xi³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ Jesús,
Nai³-na¹, ya⁴j³in³-le⁴ c⁷en³. ²⁵Je² xi³
qui³ni²c⁷en³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-na¹,
c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ja³⁷a²ya³-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³
cjoa⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³ je¹-na¹.

Fe³t⁷a³ je¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹

5 Coi³ nca³ je³t⁷a³ je¹-na¹ xi³
to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-
na¹, tj³in¹-na¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tj³in¹
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ²Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Cristo c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³sa³co³-na¹ ⁷nte³
nca³ ji³tja³s⁷en³² je² cjoa⁴nta³-vi⁴,
nca⁴ ma³cjain¹-na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. N⁷ion¹
nta³ ti³yo³j³in³-le⁴² coi³ cjoa⁴nta³-
vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷a²sje³je³ya³² yao³-na¹
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ xi³
tj³in¹-na¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴cao⁴t⁷a³-na¹
cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³A³li² tsa²
to⁴coi³ je²-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-
ti⁴ ch⁷a²sje³je³ya³² yao³-na¹
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ tj³in¹-na¹,
nca³ ⁷ya³² nca³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-ve⁴
si¹jcha¹j³in³-na¹ cjoa⁴tse³jta³. ⁴Je²
cjoa⁴tse³jta³-ve⁴ si¹jcha¹j³in³-na¹
nca³ nta³ coi²tj³oa⁴². C⁷oa⁴ nca³ nta³
coi²tj³oa⁴², coi³ xi³ si¹jcha¹j³in³-
na¹ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴. ⁵C⁷oa⁴
je² cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ a³li²coi³
si¹soa³, nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴tj³oa²cha³-le⁴
Ni³na¹ qui³si³tse³ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹
xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo
xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-na¹. ⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³
i³nta³j³in³-sa³na¹, coi³ ni⁴chj³in³
xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴ nca³ Cristo
c⁷en³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹
Ni³na¹. ⁷Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ li²coi³-
la⁴ coi⁴ya²ntjai² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴nca³
tsa² coi³ ni⁴chj³in³ nca³ jnco³ xi³
coan⁴n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ coi⁴ya²ntjai² xi³

t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³. ⁸To⁴nca³
Ni³na¹ va³co¹qui²xi⁴ cjoa⁴tj³oa²cha³-
le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴² nca³ Cristo c⁷en³ xi³
t⁷a³tsan⁴², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹
nia¹. ⁹To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴
je³je³t⁷a³ je¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nj³in¹-
le⁴, nqui²sa⁴-j³in² n⁷ion¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
nca³ coi²tj³oa⁴ntjai²-nia¹ je² cjoa⁴jt³-
le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo.
¹⁰Tsa² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ co²ntran⁴-na¹ coan³
Ni³na¹, ti⁴je²-ni³ qui³si³cj³oa¹nta³-
na¹ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴, to⁴sa³
nt⁷ai⁴, nca³ je³qui³cho³va²nta³-
nia¹, coi²tj³oa⁴ntjai²-nia¹ xi³
to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³j³na³chon³-le⁴.
¹¹A³li² tsa² to⁴je² je²-vi⁴, to⁴nca³
c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ n⁷o²sje³je³ya³²sa³ Ni³na¹
to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.
To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je³qui³chj³oe¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je²
cjoa⁴cho³va²nta³-vi⁴.

Je² Adam c⁷oa⁴ je² Cristo

¹²Coi³ je² xi³ je¹ ⁷mi² ja³⁷a³s⁷en³j³in³
son³⁷nte³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³
cho⁴ta⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tj³in¹ cjoa⁴vi³ya³
xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴
je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
qui³tsao³t⁷a³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴,
nca⁴ tsa³j³nqui³ je¹ nca³ts⁷i³.
¹³Ti¹tj³on² nca³ ja³⁷ai³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³,
tj³in¹ je¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³
li²coi³ ma³xqui⁴t⁷a³ je¹, tsa² tsin²
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ¹⁴To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³
tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ ni⁴chj³in³-
le⁴ Adam sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴chj³in³-le⁴
Moisés. Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nta³
tsa² je² xi³ tsi² je¹ tsa³j³nqui³ jo³
qui³s⁷in³ Adam nca³ ja³⁷a³to³ntjai²-
le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Je² Adam
nco³ya³-le⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹.
¹⁵To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴tj³oa²-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
a³li² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ jo³-ni³ tsa²

je² cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴. Nca⁴ tsa²
 ncjin² xi³ c'en³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹-le⁴
 jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, nqui²sa⁴ n'ion¹
 coan³ncjin²ya³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹
 xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³,
 c'oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao² coan³ncjin²ya³
 xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴
 jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Jesucristo.
 16 Je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ li²coi³
 c'oa⁴coan³ jo³ coan³ je² je¹-ve⁴.
 C'ia⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c'e¹nta³jⁱⁿ
 je² cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴-
 ve⁴ xi³ jnco³ ma³-ni³, qui³s⁷e³
 cjoa⁴n'ain³, to⁴-nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²
 ja³ai³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ ncjin²
 cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴, nca³ c'oa⁴-
 s'in² cjoe⁴t'a³ je¹-na¹. 17 C'ia⁴ tsa²
 to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴,
 cjoa⁴vi³ya³ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³,
 nqui²sa⁴ to⁴n'ion¹ coa⁴te²xo³ma³
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoe¹ xi³ n'ion¹ tse³
 cjoa⁴nta³ c'oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao² nca³
 je³t'a³ je¹-le⁴. Coa⁴te²xo³ma³ nca³
 c'oe¹jna³con³ntsjai² xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴
 jnco³ xi³ Jesucristo. 18 C'oa⁴-
 s'in² jo³-s'in² nca³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ jnco³
 cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³ qui³s⁷e³-
 le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²
 to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ jnco³
 cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
 cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ cjoe⁴t'a³ je¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴
 c'oa⁴-s'in² s'e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³.
 19 Jo³-s'in² nca³ cjai¹nca³ ncjin² xi³
 cho⁴ta⁴je¹ coan³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³
 jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² qui³si³tjo³son²,
 c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² cjai¹nca³ ncjin² xi³
 cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coan⁴ xi³
 to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ qui³si³tjo³son². 20 To⁴nca³ je²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ja³a³s'en³t'a³, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴-ve⁴

nqui²sa⁴ tse³ coan⁴-si¹ni³. To⁴-
 nca³ jña³ nca³ je² je¹-ve⁴ coan³tse³,
 c'oa⁴2-ti⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ coan³-sa³
 cjoa⁴nta³. 21 Jo³-s'in² nca³ je² je¹-
 ve⁴ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴
 cjoa⁴vi³ya³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³ je²
 cjoa⁴nta³-ve⁴ coa⁴te²xo³ma³ xi³
 to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ s'e⁴
 cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai² xi³
 to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo Nai³-na¹.

Jo³-ni³ tsa² ti³yo³c'en³²,
 li²coi³ ti⁴ña¹ 'ya³-nia¹ je¹

6 Jme¹ xi³ coi⁴xoan¹-ni³. A³
 coi⁴jnchi¹-sa³² je¹, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ coan⁴tse³-ni³
 cjoa⁴nta³. 2 Ni⁴tse¹-jin². Ña¹
 xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ti³yo³c'en³², nca³
 li²coi³ ti⁴ña¹ 'ya³-nia¹ je¹. Jo¹-s'in²
 ti⁴coi⁴yo³-sa³nia³² cao⁴ je¹. 3 A³xo⁴
 tsi² tsa² 'ya³ nca³ nca³ts⁷ia³² jo³
 tjin¹ ma³-nia³² xi³ qui³sa³te³nta¹t'a³-
 le⁴² Cristo Jesús, c'oa⁴-ti⁴
 qui³sa³te³nta¹t'a³² cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴.
 4 To⁴jnco³ qui³s⁷e³ñai³-nia¹ cao⁴ je²
 nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³sa³te³nta¹t'a³²
 cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-
 ti⁴s'in²ni³ ña¹-vi⁴ coi⁴tso⁴ma²coa⁴²
 cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, jo³-s'in² nca³
 Cristo ja³⁷a²ya³jⁱⁿ-ni³le⁴ c'en³ xi³
 to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ N'ai³-
 na¹. 5 C'ia⁴ tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² to⁴jnco³
 coan³² cao⁴ je², jo³-ni³ tsa² c'en³²
 jo³-s'in² c'en³ nca³ je², c'oa⁴-
 ti⁴s'in² to⁴jnco³ coan⁴² cao⁴ je²
 nca³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-na¹ jo³ coan³ nca³
 ja³⁷a²ya³-le⁴ nca³ je². 6 'ya³-nia¹
 je²-vi⁴ nca³ nca³yi³je³ jo³ cjoan³²
 nca³s⁷a⁴ to⁴jnco³ qui³s⁷e³t'a³ cro²
 cao⁴ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² ya³-na¹
 xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je¹ s'e⁴chjoa²-si¹ni³le⁴,
 c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ti⁴cjoa⁴n'ion¹
 coan⁴chjen¹-si¹ni³na¹ je¹-ve⁴. 7 Nca⁴

je² xi³ c⁷en³, je³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴. ⁸C⁷ia⁴
 tsa² c⁷en³coa⁴² Cristo, ma³cjain¹-
 na¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coi⁴yo³chon³coa⁴²
 nca³ je². ⁹ya³-nia¹ nca³ Cristo li²coi³
 ti⁴coi⁴ya²-sa³ni³ nca³ ja³⁷a²ya³j³in³-
 ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. Cjoa⁴vi³ya³ li²coi³
 ti⁴va³te¹xo³ma³-sa³ni³le⁴ nca³ je².
¹⁰C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷en³ Cristo, to⁴jnc³ c⁷a³
 ntia³c⁷en³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹, to⁴nca³ nca³
 ti¹jna³con³, ti¹jna³con³-ni¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Ni³na¹. ¹¹C⁷oa⁴²ti⁴s⁷in² nca³ jon²,
 cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-no³
 nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ jo³-ni³ tsa²
 ti³yo³c⁷en³-nio¹³ ts⁷e⁴ je¹, to⁴nca³
 ti³yo³chon³-nio¹³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³
 ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo Jesús Nai³-na¹.
¹²Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ li² v⁷ai²⁷nte³-
 jin²lao⁴³ je¹-ve⁴ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³
 ya⁴j³in³ yao³-no³ xi³ vi³ya³, nca³
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴tjo³son²-ni³lao⁴³ xi³
 cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴. ¹³Ni⁴⁷tse¹-jin²
 v⁷ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³ je¹ jo³ tj³in¹ jco⁴ya³-
 le⁴ yao³-no³, nca³ cjoa⁴ts⁷e⁴
 si¹chjen¹. To⁴sa³ Ni³na¹ t⁷ai²⁷nte³-
 lao⁴³ yao³-no³, jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ c⁷en³
 qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴, tjio¹con³-ni³
 nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ t⁷ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³
 Ni³na¹ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-no³,
 nca³ coan⁴chjen¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁴Nca⁴ je² je¹-ve⁴ li²coi³
 coa⁴te¹xo³ma³-no³, nca³ tsi² tsa²
 na³nqui³ ti³yo³-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³,
 to⁴nca³ na³nqui³ ti³yo³-lao⁴³
 cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

**Cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ca²ta³ma³²**

¹⁵Jme¹-ni³⁷ni³. A³ coi⁴j³nchi¹-
 nia¹ je¹ nca³ tsi² tsa² na³nqui³
 ti³yo³-le⁴² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³
 na³nqui³ ti³yo³-le⁴² cjoa⁴nta³.
 Ma³jain² ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin². ¹⁶A³ tsi²
 yao³ yao³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴-lao⁴³

yao³-no³ nca³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ coaon⁴³
 nca³ si⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³, jon² nio¹³ xi³
 ña³qui³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ mao³ je² xi³
 ni²tjo³son²-lao⁴³. Tsa² je² je¹-ve⁴
 xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ coaon⁴³, coi⁴ya²-
 nio¹³⁷ni³, to⁴nca³ tsa² si⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³
 Ni³na¹, c⁷oi⁴-no³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.
¹⁷To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴nta³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴² Ni³na¹
 nca⁴ jon² xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ je¹ coaon³,
 to⁴nca³ je³qui³ni²tjo³son²-lao⁴³
 cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ jo³ cji³ choa⁴-le⁴
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ tsa²c⁷in²ya³-
 no³, jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³cha³ni²t⁷a³-lao⁴³
 yao³-no³. ¹⁸To⁴nca³ je³ji²tjo⁴ntai¹-
 lao⁴³ je² je¹. Je³coaon³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴
 xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁹C⁷oa⁴ ti²si³chjen¹³
 en¹ jo³ tso² cho⁴ta⁴, nca⁴ to⁴choa³
 nca³n⁷ion¹ tj³in¹-no³. Jo³-s⁷in²
 nca³ tsa²c⁷ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³
 jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-no³ nca³ jo³ xi³
 cho⁴⁷nta³-s⁷in² coan³chjen¹-
 lao⁴³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tj³in¹ cao⁴ xi³
 cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴sin³
 to⁴nta³, c⁷oi⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴
 t⁷ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴
 yao³-no³ nca³ jo³ xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³-s⁷in²
 coan⁴chjen¹-lao⁴³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
 nca³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴tsje³-nio³
 nca³ jon². ²⁰C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴
 je¹ coaon³, tsa³qui³ma³ntai¹-lao⁴³
 xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ²¹Jme¹-ni³ xi³
 qui³si³jcha¹j³in³-no³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-ve⁴,
 xi³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ ma³soa³-ni³no³.
 Je² xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴,
 cjoa⁴vi³ya³ ni¹. ²²To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-
 vi⁴ntai⁴ nca³ je³ji²tjo⁴ntai¹-lao⁴³ je¹,
 c⁷oi⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coaon³,
 c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² cji³ma³jcha¹j³in³-no³
 xi³ coan⁴tsje³j³in³-ni³no³. C⁷oi⁴ xi³
 cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³ je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³
 nca³ntsja² ni¹. ²³Nca⁴ je² chji¹-le⁴ je¹
 cjoa⁴vi³ya³ ni¹, to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³

nca³ntsjai² ni¹, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo
Jesús Nai³-na¹.

Cjoa⁴nco¹son² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³

7 A³ tsi² tsa² yao³, nts⁷e³,
(nca³ fa³coa⁴ je² xi³
ve³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³) nca³ je²
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³con³-sa³.
²Je² chjon⁴² xi³ je³chi³xan³ na³nqui³
ti¹jna³-le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ jo³ tso²
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjen⁴
ti¹jna³con³-sa³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³
tsa² c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ ti¹jna³ntai¹-
le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
x⁷in⁴-le⁴. ³C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷ia⁴ nca³
ti¹jna³con³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, tsa² tjin¹-le⁴
x⁷in⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³t⁷a³
⁷mi², to⁴nca³ tsa² c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴,
ti¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. C⁷ia⁴
tsa² x⁷in⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ s⁷e⁴-le⁴, a³li²
chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³t⁷a³-jin² ⁷mi²-le⁴.
⁴C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nca³ jon²-vi⁴, nts⁷e³,
jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ ti³yo³c⁷aon³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
yao³-le⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³
cja⁴⁷ai¹ coan⁴-si¹nio³. Ts⁷e⁴ coan⁴³
je² xi³ ja³⁷a²ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴jcha¹jin³-si¹ni³na¹
cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵C⁷ia⁴
nca³ tsa³qui³yoa³² jo³ coan³ cjoan³
yao³-na¹, je² cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ je¹-ve⁴
xi³ coan³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³,
qui³si³xa¹jin³ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴
yao³-na¹, qui³si³jcha¹jin³-na¹ cjoa⁴ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. ⁶To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴
je³ji²tjo⁴ntai¹-le⁴² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca³
jo³-ni³ tsa² je³ti³yo³c⁷en³-le⁴² jña³-le⁴
xi³ tsa³qui³yo³n⁷ion¹-le⁴². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
coan⁴chjen¹-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴⁷nta¹
jo³-s⁷in² tso² cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
Espíritu Santo, a³li²coi³ jo³-s⁷in² tso²
je² cjoa⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³xon⁴.

Je² xi³ je¹ ⁷mi² ti¹jna³jin³-na¹

⁷Jme¹-ni³ xi³ coi⁴xoan¹-ni³.

Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴, a³ je¹ ni¹.
Ma³jain², ni⁴to⁴⁷tse¹-jin² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹.
To⁴nca³ an³ li²coi³ tsa³⁷ve³ xi³
je¹ ⁷mi², tsa² tsi² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³
tsa³⁷ve³ xi³ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con²,
c⁷ia⁴ tsa² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ li²coi³
c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: A³li² ma³xin²ta³con²-
jin²³. ⁸To⁴nca³ je² je¹-ve⁴ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴
⁷nte³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.
C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³ncjin²-coan³
nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴. C⁷ia⁴
tsa² tsin² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ je² je¹ jo³-
ni³ tsa² ti¹jna³c⁷en³-ni¹. ⁹C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
tsa³ca²te⁴jna³coan³ xi³jnc³ ni⁴chjin³
t⁷a³xin² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
ve⁴, je² je¹-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³con³-ni¹,
c⁷oa⁴ an³ jo³-ni³ tsa² c⁷en³-nia¹³.
¹⁰C⁷oa⁴ coan³sja¹³-na³ nca³ je²
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴ xi³ t⁷a³-ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ c⁷oa⁴coan³-na³
jo³-ni³ tsa² cjoa⁴-vi³ya³. ¹¹Nca⁴
je² je¹-ve⁴ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ ⁷nte³ xi³
to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴-te¹xo³ma³. Je²
je¹-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-na³, c⁷oa⁴
qui³si³c⁷en³-na³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ¹²C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ña³qui³
tsje³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ nta³-ni¹. ¹³Je² xi³ nta³-ve⁴²ni³
a³ qui³si³c⁷en³-na³. Ma³jain²,
to⁴nca³ je² je¹-ve⁴ qui³si³xa¹jin³-
na³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³
nta³ tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³-
si¹ni³ nca³ je² xi³ je¹. Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ je² je¹-ve⁴ nqui²sa⁴
n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ je¹. ¹⁴ya³-nia¹ nca³
je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu
Santo, to⁴nca³ an³ to⁴xa¹ yao³

nia¹³. Qui³sa³te²na³t⁷a³-le⁴ je¹-ve⁴ na³nqui³ ti²jna⁴-le⁴. ¹⁵A³li²coi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-na³ jme³ xi³ s'ian³ an³-vi⁴, ni⁴-c⁷oa⁴²-jin² s'ian³ je² xi³ me³-na³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³que⁴, je²-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴²s'ian³. ¹⁶C⁷oa⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴²s'ian³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ me³-na³, an³ si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ nca³ nta³ tjin¹ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ¹⁷C⁷oa⁴-s'in² li²coi³ an³ xi³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴²s'in³-nia³, to⁴nca³ je² je¹-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³j'in³-na³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴²s'in¹. ¹⁸C⁷oa⁴ 've³-nia³ an³ nca³ tsi²jme³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹ xi³ ti¹jna³j'in³-na³ (xi³ ti²xian³ xi³ ti¹jna³j'in³ xi³ to⁴xa¹ yao³-na⁴ ni¹). Tjin¹-na³ cjoa⁴me³ta³con² nca³ c⁷oa⁴²s'ian³ je² xi³ nta³ tjin¹, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coi³cho²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴²s'ian³. ¹⁹Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴²s'ian³ je² xi³ nta³ tjin¹ xi³ me³-na³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹-ve⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ me³-na³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴²s'ian³. ²⁰C⁷oa⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴²s'ian³ xi³ tsi²coi³ me³-na³, li²coi³ an³ xi³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴²s'in³-nia³, to⁴nca³ je² je¹-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³j'in³-na³, xi³ c⁷oa⁴²s'in¹. ²¹C⁷oa⁴-s'in² ma³sjai³-na³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴, c'ia⁴ nca³ me³-na³ an³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴²s'ian³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ ti¹jna³j'in³-na³. ²²Tjin¹-na³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-s'in² tjin¹ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. ²³To⁴nca³ 've³ nqui²jnc³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ i⁴j'in³ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴ xi³ cjan¹cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ si¹c'e¹jna³t⁷a³n'ion¹-na³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je¹ xi³ ti¹jna³j'in³ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴. ²⁴Ma⁴-xo¹nia³ an³-vi⁴. 'ya¹ xi³ si²c'e¹jna³ntai¹-ni³na³ yao³-na⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-vi⁴. ²⁵Tsjoa³-

le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo Nai³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s'in² ti⁴⁷an³-nia³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ yao³-na⁴ an³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je¹.

Je² Espíritu Santo tsjoa¹-na¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo

8 Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ ni¹jme³-jin² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ tjin¹ne²-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ Cristo Jesús, je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s'in² v⁷e²tso⁴ma³ jo³-s'in² nca³ me³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, to⁴-nca³ jo³-s'in² nca³ me³-le⁴ Espíritu Santo. ²Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo, je² xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús. Qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-ni³na³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. ³Je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca⁴ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹-jin² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-na¹, Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³s'in³ je²-vi⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ 'nti¹-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ yao³-le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ yao³-na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ Cristo xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴-le⁴ je¹-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s'in² tsa²c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² je¹ xi³ ti¹jna³j'in³ yao³-na¹, ⁴jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ne²-na¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ coi⁴tjo³son²j'in³-si¹ni³na¹ ña¹-vi⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s'in² coi⁴tso⁴ma²coa⁴² jo³-s'in² me³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, to⁴nca³ jo³-s'in² me³-le⁴ Espíritu Santo. ⁵Nca⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s'in² fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³-s'in² me³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, si¹sin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ yao³-na¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s'in² fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³-s'in² me³-le⁴ Espíritu Santo, si¹sin³-le⁴

cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo. ⁶Je² xi³ si¹sin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ yao³-na¹, tjín¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ si¹sin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo, tjín¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nch⁷an¹ta³con². ⁷Nca⁴ je² xi³ si¹sin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ yao³-na¹ co²ntran⁴ fi²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ tsi² na³nqui³ va³tio²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin² coan⁴-le⁴. ⁸C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² yao³-le⁴ tjio¹-ni³, li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ si¹tsjoa³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁹To⁴nca³ jon² li²coi³ yao³-no³ ti³yo³-nio³, to⁴nca³ Espíritu Santo ti³yo³-nio³, tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³jín³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. To⁴nca³ tsa² jncó³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je² Espíritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, a³li² ts⁷e⁴ Cristojin²⁷ni³. ¹⁰To⁴nca³ tsa² Cristo ti¹jna³jín³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, je² yao³-no³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ nca³ jo³-ni³ tsa² tjio¹c⁷en³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹, to⁴nca³ je² espíritu-no³ tjio¹con³-ni¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹¹C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³jín³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³ Cristo, tsa² coi³ Espíritu ti¹jna³jín³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, je² xi³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³jín³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³ Cristo Jesús, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ yao³-no³ xi³ vi³ya³, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo-le⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³jín³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ¹²C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nts⁷e³, ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³tjen⁴-na¹ t⁷a³-ts⁷e⁴ yao³-na¹, nca³ coi⁴yo³chon³-nia³² jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ yao³-na¹. ¹³Tsa² coi⁴yo³ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, coi⁴ya²-nio¹³⁷ni³, to⁴nca³ tsa² cao⁴ je² Espíritu Santo si⁴c⁷aon³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹ yao³-na¹, coi⁴yo³chon³-nio¹³⁷ni³. ¹⁴Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹

va¹ntia⁴²-le⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹-⁷ni³. ¹⁵Nca⁴ jon² a³li²coi³ qui³chjoao¹³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjio¹n⁷ion¹, nca³ nqui²jncó³c⁷a² s⁷e⁴-no³ cjoa⁴jcon³, to⁴nca³ qui³chjoe¹-nio¹³ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ve³con³-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² xti³-le⁴. Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo no²-cjoa⁴² Abba, xi³ tso²-ni³ N⁷ai³. ¹⁶Ti⁴je²-ni³ Espíritu Santo to⁴jncó³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ nca³ coia³² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁷C⁷ia⁴ tsa² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ ma³², c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ s⁷e⁴-na¹ cjoa⁴tjao² ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴jncó³ s⁷e⁴-na¹ cjoa⁴tjao² cao⁴ Cristo, tsa² ña³tjen⁴ chja⁴⁷a² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ cao⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ña³tjen⁴ coi²tjo⁴je³ya³-si¹nia³² cao⁴ je². ¹⁸Cjai¹nca³ co³son²-le⁴ nca³ an³ nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ ti³chja³⁷a² coi³ ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴ncó¹son²cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ s⁷a⁴ nchoa¹, xi³ coan⁴son²tsen³ t⁷a³tsan⁴². ¹⁹Nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ n⁷ion¹ tjio¹co³ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴ nca³ coan⁴son²tsen³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁰Nca⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, na³nqui³ qui³ni²c⁷e¹yo³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi²jme³ nca³n⁷ion¹ tjín¹-le⁴, a³li² tsa² to⁴je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ je² xi³ na³nqui³ qui³si³c⁷e¹yo³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴. ²¹C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴je²-ni³ je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, coi⁴tjo³ntai¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e¹n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴fi³tson³. C⁷oi⁴-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oe¹yo³ntai¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²²⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ sa³⁷nta³

nt²ai⁴-vi⁴, to⁴jnc³ tse³ne², c⁷oa⁴
to⁴jnc³ jo³ ma⁴ s²in¹ jo³-ni³ tsa²
jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ ?nti¹ ti¹v⁷e¹. ²³A³li²
tsa² to⁴je²-jin² nca³ je², to⁴nca³
c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ña¹ nca³ ña¹-vi⁴ xi³ tj¹n¹-
na¹ je² Espíritu Santo jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³
ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴tja², ña¹-vi⁴ tse³ne²
jin³ yao³-na¹, nca³ ti³ma³cho³ya²-le⁴²
nca³ coan⁴jnc³ nca³ coa⁴sen²-na¹
jo³-ni³ tsa² xti³-le⁴, nca³ tso²⁷va³ntai¹
yao³-na¹. ²⁴Nca⁴ ji²tjo⁴ntjai²-nia¹
cao⁴ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴-vi⁴.
To⁴nca³ je² xi³ ti³cho³ya²-le⁴², tsa²
ma³tsen³, li²coi³ ti³cho³ya²-le⁴². ?ya¹
xi³ sco¹ya³-sa³le⁴ xi³ je³co³tsen³.
²⁵To⁴nca³ tsa² ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² je² xi³
tsi² tsa² coi³ ?ya³², cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³
cho¹ya³-ni³le⁴². ²⁶C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s²in²ni³
je² Espíritu Santo va³sen¹cao⁴-na¹
nca³ i³nta³² cjoan³², nca⁴ li²coi³ ?ya³²
jme³ xi³ si⁴je¹ jo³-s²in² va³quin²-
le⁴, to⁴nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Espíritu
Santo v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ntjai²-na¹ cao⁴
nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³ne², nca³ tsi²
ma³-na¹ jo³ vi³xoan¹. ²⁷To⁴nca³ je²
xi³ va¹sja¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, ve³ je²
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Espíritu Santo,
nca³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
Cristo jo³-s²in² nca³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

**Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo
nqui²sa⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴-sa³² cao⁴-
ni³ tsa² je² xi³ si¹qui³njen³**

²⁸?ya³-nia¹ nca³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴
ñá³tjen⁴ si¹xa¹ cjoa⁴nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
je² xi³ tsjoa³que³ Ni³na¹, xi³ Ni³na¹
qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ jo³-s²in² nca³ xa¹
tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-ni³, ²⁹je² xi³ Ni³na¹
to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³ve³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴
to⁴nqui³-ni³ xa¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-ni³ nca³
c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ ?nti¹-le⁴,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ ?nti¹tjon² coan⁴-si¹ni³le⁴,
jin³-le⁴ ncjin² nts⁷e⁴. ³⁰C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³

Ni³na¹ to⁴nqui³-ni³ xa¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-
ni³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴
je²-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴,
c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³si³cje³t⁷a³ je¹-
le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³cje³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴,
c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³.
³¹Jme¹ xi³ coi⁴xoan¹-?ni³ je²-vi⁴.
C⁷ia⁴ tsa² Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³ t⁷a³tsan⁴²,
?ya¹ xi³ co²ntran⁴-na¹ coan⁴-?ni³.
³²Je² xi³ li²coi³ tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-
le⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³,
nta³ tsa² ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ ?nti¹-le⁴,
to⁴nca³ qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴²
nca³ts⁷ia³², a³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
tsjoa¹cjoa⁴tja²-na¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴
cao⁴ Cristo. ³³?ya¹ xi³ coa⁴²nqui³
je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³.
Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹cje³t⁷a³ je¹. ³⁴?ya¹ xi³
v⁷e¹ne²-na¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Cristo
Jesús xi³ c⁷en³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴
je² xi³ ja³⁷a²ya³-le⁴, xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³
nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-
ti⁴ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴². ³⁵?ya¹
xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin²-na¹ cjoa⁴tja²cha³-
le⁴ Cristo. A³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ ni¹. A³ xi³
ai¹ cji³ne³-na¹. A³ je² xi³ co²ntran⁴
ma³nca³tjen⁴nqui³-na¹. A³ cji³n⁷cha¹
ni¹. A³ je² xi³ qui³xi³jnta²joan³². A³
je² xi³ xcon¹-na¹. A³ je² xi³ qui⁴cha⁴
va¹-na¹. ³⁶Jo³-s²in² tji¹t⁷a³: Xi³
t⁷a³tsi⁴ ti³vi³ya³-ni¹⁴jin⁴ nca³ntsjai²,
to⁴jo³-ni³ va³rre² xi³ ti¹ni²c⁷en³
ti¹⁷ya³ta³con²-na³jin⁴. ³⁷To⁴nca³
nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ nqui²sa⁴
n⁷ion¹ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴-sa³² cao⁴-ni³ tsa²
je² xi³ si¹qui³njen³, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
je² xi³ coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹.
³⁸To⁴coi³ je²-vi⁴ ña³qui³ tji¹jnc³-
le⁴coan³, nca³ ni⁴cjoa⁴vi³ya³-jin²,
ni⁴cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-jin², ni⁴⁷a²ncje⁴-
jin², ni⁴ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴jin²,
ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ tj¹n¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹,
ni⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴jin², ni⁴je² xi³ s²a⁴

n'choa¹-jin², ³⁹ni⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³-jin², ni⁴
xi³ na³nqui³-jin², ni⁴to⁴jnc³-jin²sa³
xi³ xa¹ qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ xi³ coan⁴
cjoa⁴⁷a²xin²-na¹ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴
Ni³na¹ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús
Nai³-na¹.

Cho⁴ta⁴ Israel xi³ tsa³c⁷in²-
le⁴ nca³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coan³

9 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xian³
nca⁴ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ Cristo, li²coi³
v⁷e³nti³soa³. Je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-
na⁴ to⁴jnc³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ cao⁴ je² Espíritu Santo.
²Cjai¹nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴va³ xi³ tjin¹-
na³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ntsjai² n⁷ion¹ cji³ne³
ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. ³Ti⁴⁷an³-nia³ me³-na³
ntia³coa²sen⁴⁷a³xin²-le⁴ Cristo,
tsa² coan⁴-na³, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nts⁷e³,
xi³ xi²nquia⁴ xi³ to⁴nco¹son² yao³-
na⁴j⁴in⁴, ⁴xi³ coi³ cho⁴ta⁴ israelita
ni¹, je² xi³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ nca³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴
Ni³na¹ coan³, c⁷oa⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³,
cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹, cao⁴
je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-
le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹, cao⁴
xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴. ⁵Je² xi³
n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³ ts⁷e⁴ ni¹, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ je²
Cristo jo³ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴ ji³n'choa³-
ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴. Je² xi³ Ni³na¹ xi³
va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴,
ca²ta³chi³con³⁷ain³ nca³ntsjai²
ni⁴chjin³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.
⁶To⁴nca³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni⁴jme³-
jin² xi³ qui³cha³-le⁴. Nca⁴ tsi² tsa²
to⁴nca³ts⁷i³-jin² xi³ n'choa¹-ni³ ntje⁴-
le⁴ Israel xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ israelita ni¹.
⁷Ni⁴coi³-jin² nca³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham
nca³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ coan³ nca³ts⁷i³, to⁴nca³
je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Isaac, je² xi³ ntje⁴-li⁴
c⁷oin¹. ⁸Coi³ xi³ tso²-ni³: A³li² je²-jin²
xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴ xi³
⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ⁷nti¹-

le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴,
je² ni¹ xi³ coan³xqui⁴cao⁴ nca³
ntje⁴-le⁴. ⁹Je² en¹ xi³ Ni³na¹
qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴ Abraham, coi³
je²-vi⁴: I⁴-cjoan²s⁷in² ni⁴chjin³ no¹
xi³jnc³ cjoe²⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ Sara
jnc³ ⁷nti¹. ¹⁰A³li² tsa² to⁴coi³ je²-
vi⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ Rebeca, c⁷ia⁴
nca³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴ ⁷nti¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ jnc³
x⁷in⁴ Isaac, n⁷ai³-na⁴j⁴in⁴, ¹¹(c⁷ia⁴
nca³ cje³-sa³ tsin³-jin², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴
nca³ ni⁴sa³jme³-jin² xi³ s⁷in¹, ni⁴
xi³ nta³ tjin¹, ni⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴jna³ntsjai²-ni³
jo³-s⁷in² xa¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-ni³ Ni³na¹
nca³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹j⁴in³, a³li² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
xa¹-le⁴j⁴in², to⁴-nca³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ je² xi³ nchja⁴),
¹²c⁷oa⁴tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ Rebeca nca³ je²
xi³ ma³jchi¹nca³ cho⁴⁷nta³ coan⁴-le⁴
xi³ ma³⁷nti¹. ¹³Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tji¹t⁷a³.
Je² Jacobo xi³ coan³tsjoa³que⁴,
to⁴nca³ Esau⁴ ch⁷ao³que⁴ coan³.
¹⁴Jme¹ xi³ coi⁴xoan¹.⁷ni³. Ni³na¹, a³
tjin¹ xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹.
Ma³jain². Ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹.
¹⁵To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ Moisés:
Coan⁴ma⁴que⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-
na³ nca³ coan⁴ma⁴que⁴, c⁷oa⁴ aon³
coan⁴-na³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
aon³ coan⁴-na³. ¹⁶C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³
tsi² tsa² coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ni⁴coi³-jin² nca³ n⁷ion¹
si¹xa¹, to⁴nca³ coi³ nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³
tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con². ¹⁷Nca⁴ je²
xon⁴ Escritura c⁷oa⁴tso²-le⁴ Farao⁴:
Coi³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ qui³sco³mi³tjen⁴-
le²³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa³co³-si¹nia³
nca³n⁷ion¹-na⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsi⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴
coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-si¹ni³ nca³qui³jnta²
son³⁷nte³. ¹⁸C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Ni³na¹
tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴

cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴.
 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Ni³na¹ si¹ta²ja³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴.
 19 C⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-nai¹⁷ni³. A¹-ni³ nca³
 Ni³na¹ va¹ne²-si¹ni³ je¹ cho⁴ta⁴, nca⁴
 ?ya¹ xi³ coan⁴ c⁷oe⁴²jna³ta²ja³-le⁴ xi³
 me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 20 To⁴nca³ ji³ cho⁴ta⁴,
 ?ya¹ ni¹³ ji³ nca³ coa⁴te²cjao³⁷a²cao⁴-
 si¹ni³ Ni³na¹. A³ coi⁴nchja⁴cao⁴
 ti⁴²⁷nte³ je² xi³ ca²si¹nta³: A¹-ni³
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴ca²ni²ca¹-si¹ni³na¹³. 21 A³
 tsin²-le⁴ ?nte³-jin² je² xi³ si¹nta³
 ti⁴² nca³ si⁴²nta³-ni³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-
 ni³ nta¹si³ jnco³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ cji³
 c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ xi³ to⁴ti⁴²yo⁴ma⁴.
 22 To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹, nta³ tsa² me³-le⁴
 nca³ coa⁴co² cjoa⁴ji³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nta³
 tsa² me³-le⁴ nca³ jcha⁴-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-
 le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³ja³-le⁴ je² ti⁴² xi³ xa¹
 coan³nta³-ni³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ji³-le⁴. Je²
 ti⁴² xa¹ coan³nta³-ni³ nca³ coi⁴xo⁴ya³.
 23 Coi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jme¹-ni³
 nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ jo³ nca³ n⁷ion¹
 tse³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 ti⁴² xi³ xa¹ coan³nta³-ni³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴. Je² ti⁴² xi³
 Ni³na¹ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³nta³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³. 24 Xi³ coi³ ña¹-vi⁴
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴-na¹,
 a³li² tsa² to⁴je²-jin² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 judío, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 ts⁷e⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². 25 Jo³-s⁷in²
 nca³ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tso² ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴
 Oseas: Coi³nchja²³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
 na⁴, je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ts⁷an⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coi³nchja²³-
 le⁴ xi³ tjao²que⁴, je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³
 coan³tjao²que⁴. 26 C⁷oa⁴ coan⁴ ya⁴
 ?nte³ jña³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ve⁴,
 jon²-vi⁴ a³li² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴jin²,
 ya⁴ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹
 xi³ ti¹jna³con³. 27 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Isaías

nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Israel: Nta³
 tsa² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ ma³-ni³ ?nti¹-le⁴
 Israel jo³ cji³ ma³-ni³ tso³mi¹-le⁴
 nta¹chi³con³, to⁴je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴nqui³
 coi³tjo³ntjai²-ni¹. 28 Nca⁴ je² Nai³-
 na¹ si⁴²jnco³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ xi³
 tjin¹ne²-le⁴ son³⁷nte³ nca³ ña³qui³
 c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴.
 29 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³
 c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² Isaías: Tsa² je² Nai³-
 na¹ xi³ Nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ tsa²
 tsi² qui³si³ca³tio²con³-na¹ ntje⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴coan³² jo³ coan³
 Sodoma, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴coan³
 cjoan³² jo³ cjoan³ Gomorra.

Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹

30 Jme¹ xi³ coi⁴xoan¹?ni³: Je² cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ li² judío-jin², xi³ tsi² qui³tjen⁴nqui³-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
 ji³cho²tjen⁴nqui³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³
 coi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ tje¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, 31 to⁴nca³
 cho⁴ta⁴ Israel xi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-
 le⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ v⁷e¹ne² xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ li²coi³ ji³cho²tjen⁴nqui³-
 le⁴ nca³ qui³si³jnco³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
 xi³ v⁷e¹ne² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 32 A¹-ni³.
 To⁴coi³ nca³ li²coi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴
 xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³
 coan³cjain¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ qui³si³xa¹-le⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Ya⁴ qui³sa³te³nqui³-ni³
 ya⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ qui³jna³chjoa². 33 Jo³-s⁷in²
 tji¹t⁷a³: Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ c⁷oe³jna²³ ya⁴ Sión
 la⁴jao⁴ xi³ qui³jna³chjoa², c⁷oa⁴ la⁴jao⁴
 xi³ sa³te¹nquia³². Je² xi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴soa³-le⁴.

10 Nts⁷e³, ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 ni¹ coi³ xi³ me³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-
 na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coi³ xi³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-le⁴

Ni³na¹ t'a³ts'e⁴ Israel, nca³
 coi⁴tjo³ntjai². ²Nca⁴ an³ tsjoa³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ Israel
 nca³ n'ion¹ xcon¹ ve³ Ni³na¹,
 to⁴nca³ li²coi³ jo³-s'in² ma³chjen¹
 cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con². ³Li²coi³ ve³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹.
 To⁴coi³ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ v'a³sje³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts'e⁴-ni³. Li²coi³
 na³nqui³ tsa³ca³tio²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴Cristo qui³si³cje³t'a³
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 s'e⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ts'i³
 xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. ⁵Je² Moisés
 c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³squi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³:
 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴s'in⁴² je² cjoa⁴
 je²-vi⁴, xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴-
 vi⁴ c'oe¹jna³con³-ni¹. ⁶To⁴nca³ je²
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³
 ma³cjain¹-na¹ c'oi⁴tso²: A³li² c'oa⁴-
 jin² tso² ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴: 'ya¹ xi³ coai⁴
 nc'a³jmi³, (xi³ tso²-ni³, nca³ coai⁴
 c'a¹jen³ Cristo). ⁷A³xo⁴: 'ya¹ xi³
 coai⁴s'en³ tsjo¹ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, (xi³ tso²-
 ni³, nca³ coai⁴ c'a¹jini³nqui²ntia³-ni³
 c'en³ Cristo). ⁸To⁴nca³ jo¹ tso². Je²
 en¹-ve⁴ čhian³ ti¹jna³-li², ti¹jna^{37a}
 ntso^{47a}vai³, c'oa⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³jini³
 ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴. Je²-vi⁴ je² en¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴
 nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, jña³-le⁴ xi³
 no²cjoa⁴ya³jini³-ni³jini⁴. ⁹Xi³ coi³-
 vi⁴, tsa² si⁴qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-lai⁴ cao⁴
 ntso^{47a}vai³ nca³ Nai³-li⁴ Jesús, c'oa⁴
 tsa² coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ nca³
 Ni³na¹ qui³si³cja^{37a}ya³jini³-ni³le⁴
 c'en³ Cristo, c'ia⁴ coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-
 ni¹⁷ni³. ¹⁰Nca⁴ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹
 ma³cjain¹-na¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³
 cjoe⁴t'a³ je¹-na¹, to⁴nca³ cao⁴
 ntso^{47a}va³² ni²qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-nia¹
 xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntje². ¹¹Je²
 xon⁴ Escritura tso²: Je² nca³ts'i³

xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo,
 li²coi³ coan⁴soa³-le⁴. ¹²Nca⁴ Ni³na¹
 to⁴nco¹son² fi²cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ griego, nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Cristo
 xi³ Nai³-le⁴ nca³ts'i³, n'ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴
 cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ts'i³ xi³
 nchja⁴-le⁴. ¹³Nca⁴ nca³ts'i³ to^{47a}ya³-
 ni³ve⁴ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴-le⁴ jan^{37a}ain¹-le⁴
 Nai³-na¹, coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹⁷ni³. ¹⁴Jo¹-
 s'in² coi⁴nchja⁴-le⁴ Cristo tso²c'oa⁴,
 nca³ je² xi³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-le⁴
 t'a³ts'e⁴. C'oa⁴ jo¹-s'in² coan⁴cjain¹-
 le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴, nca³ je² xi³ tsi²coi³
 nčh'oe¹ t'a³ts'e⁴. C'oa⁴ jo¹s'in²
 coan⁴-ni³ cjo⁴nčh'oe¹, tsa² tsin² xi³
 coi⁴nchja⁴ya³jini³-le⁴. ¹⁵C'oa⁴ jo¹-s'in²
 coi⁴nchja⁴ya³jini³-le⁴ tsa² tsi² 'ya³
 xi³ si⁴²ca³sen¹-le⁴, jo³-s'in² tji¹t'a³:
 Li² to⁴c'oa⁴ na³sca¹ cjoan³ ntso⁴co⁴
 je² xi³ ts'e⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³jini³ je²
 en¹nta³-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ nch'an¹ tjin¹,
 xi³ ts'e⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³jini³ je² en¹nta³-
 le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. ¹⁶To⁴nca³
 li²coi³ nca³ts'i³ xi³ qui³si³tjo³son²
 en¹nta³-vi⁴, nca³ je² Isaías tso²:
 Señor, 'ya¹ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ en¹ xi³
 qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³i³⁴-jini⁴. ¹⁷C'oa⁴-s'in²
 ma³cjain¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³
 no²⁷ya². C'oa⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² no²⁷ya² xi³
 to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁸To⁴nca³
 c'oa⁴xian³: A³ tsi² qui³nčh'oe¹.
 Ña³qui³ c'oa⁴tjin¹, nca³qui³jnta²
 son³⁷nte³ ts'a³tji³vi¹son² jta⁴-le⁴,
 c'oa⁴ ji³cho² en¹-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ jña³
 tjen⁴ fe³t'a³-ni³ son³⁷nte³. ¹⁹To⁴nca³
 c'oa⁴xian³: A³ tsi² tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. Ti¹tjon² Moisés tso²:
 An³ si³chi⁴ni⁴-no³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c'oa⁴
 co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³
 si¹cja^{37a}ai³tsjen³ si³jtj³-no³. ²⁰To⁴sa³
 Isaías ma³n'ion¹con³ nca³ tso²:
 Coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ an³ je² xi³ tsi²

tsa³ca¹sjai³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³co³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ qui³tsi²na³nqui³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ²¹To⁴nca³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel tso²: Nca³yi³je³ ni⁴čhjin³ tsa³cjen³-le⁴ ntsa⁴ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ xi¹jjin³, xi³ to⁴cja⁴⁷ai¹-nca¹ tso².

Je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jjin³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴

11 C⁷oa⁴xian³⁻⁷ni³: A³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³t⁷a³xin²-ni¹ Ni³na¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. Ma³jain², ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ israelita nia¹³, ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham nia¹³, xi³ ti⁴coi³-nia³ xi¹ncjin¹ Benjamín. ²Ni³na¹ li²coi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³ve³. A³ tsi² yao³ jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escritura t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Elías, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Israel, ³Señor, qui³si³c⁷en³ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³tsi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³xcoa⁴ya³ son²xta²-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴⁷an³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³, c⁷oa⁴ me³-xo¹le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³-na³. ⁴To⁴nca³ jo¹-s⁷in² qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³-le⁴ en¹ Ni³na¹: Na³to³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³ca³tioa²³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ya⁴ tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ Baal. ⁵C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³, nta³ tsa² coi³ ni⁴čhjin³ je²-vi⁴ to⁴jo³ tjin¹-sa³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ njen³nqui³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jjin³-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴. ⁶C⁷ia⁴ tsa² to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, li²coi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹na¹⁷ni³. Tsa² cja⁴⁷ai¹ tjin¹ cjoa⁴, je² cjoa⁴nta³-ve⁴ a³li² ti⁴cjoa⁴nta³-ni³⁷ni³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-na¹, a³li² ti⁴cjoa⁴nta³-ni³⁷ni³. Tsa² cja⁴⁷ai¹ tjin¹ cjoa⁴, je² xa¹-na¹ li²coi³ ti⁴xa¹-ni³⁷ni³. ⁷Jme¹-ni³⁷ni³. Israel li²coi³

ji³cho²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ jme³ xi³ tsa³ca¹sjai³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jjin³ ji³cho²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³c⁷a³ ña³qui³ n⁷ion¹ xi¹jjin³ coan³. ⁸Jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ cja¹nca³ njion² tjio¹ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xcon⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³tsen³-ni³⁷le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xo⁴ño³ xi³ tsi²coi³ nčh⁷oe¹-ni³, sa³⁷nta³ je² ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴. ⁹C⁷oa⁴ David tso²: Ca²ta³v⁷a³ntjai²ya³ s⁷oi¹-le⁴. Jnco³ n⁷o¹chji⁴ye⁴ ca²ta³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ na⁴⁷ya³ xi³ ya⁴ tsao³ya³, c⁷oa⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ sa³te¹nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴ ca²ta³v⁷e¹chji¹-ni³. ¹⁰Ca²ta³s⁷e³chjoa²nqui³ xcon⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² scoe⁴-si¹ni³. Nca³ntsjai² ca²ta³mi³nti³ya³cao⁴ ya¹ts⁷in⁴.

C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ja³⁷ai³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²

¹¹C⁷oa⁴xian³⁻⁷ni³: A³ qui³sa³te²nqui²-ni³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ qui³tsao³nti²jao³. Ma³jain², ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin², to⁴nca³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ qui³tsao³jjin³ je¹ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ja³⁷ai³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴chi⁴ni⁴que³-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. ¹²Tsa² to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ qui³tsao³jjin³ je¹ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, coi³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ qui³cha³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, coi³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², jo¹ tjin¹-sa³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴jnco³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. ¹³Jon² xi³ fa³cao⁴-no³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². Coi³ nca³ an³ nia¹³ xi³ pa²stro⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², v⁷a³sje³je³ya²³ je² xa¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-na³, ¹⁴tsa² to⁴jo³-s⁷in²ni³ cjoa⁴ coan⁴-na³ si³chi⁴nia³ je²

xi³ xi²nquia⁴, tsa² c²oa⁴-ti⁴ coan⁴-
na³ c²oa⁴sje³ntje² jnco³joa² xi³ je².
15 Tsa² je² xi³ qui³tsjion³con³-le⁴
Ni³na¹, tsa² coi³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³
tsa³cjao²nta³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³
cao⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹ xi³ coan⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³
tjo¹ve¹tjao² nca³ je², tsa² tsi² jo³-
ni³ xi³ tjo¹ve¹tjao² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³
nca³jao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 16 Tsa²
je² xi³ ti¹tjon² ntje⁴ xi³ v²ai²t²a³,
tsje³ ni¹, c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ tsje³ nca³yi³je³.
C²oa⁴ tsa² je² ja⁴ma⁴-ve⁴ tsje³ ni¹,
c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ cjoan³ ya¹ntsja³-ni³.
17 C²ia⁴ tsa² jnco³ jao² ya¹ntsja³ xi³
qui³ti³t²a³, c²oa⁴ ji³ ni¹ xi³ ya¹oliva
xi³ jin³jña¹ cji³ma³jchai¹³, ya⁴²
ti³sen³jna³yai³ nte³-le⁴ nca³ je²,
c²oa⁴ ya⁴² tji¹cjao³coai⁴ ja⁴ma⁴ nca³
chjoai¹³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ ya¹oliva.
18 A³li² ch²a²sje³je³ya³-jin²lai⁴ yao³-
li⁴ ya¹ntsja³ xi³ qui³ti³t²a³-ve⁴.
C²oa⁴ tsa² ch²a²sje³je³ya³-lai⁴ yao³-
li⁴, ca²ta³fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-li² nca³ tsi²
tsa² coi³ ji³ xi³ v²ai²-lai⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹
ja⁴ma⁴-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ je² ja⁴ma⁴-ve⁴ xi³
tsjoa¹-li² nca³n⁷ion¹. 19 Ji³ c²oa⁴-la²
si³: Je² ya¹ntsja³ qui³ti³t²a³, jme¹-ni³
nca³ an³ coa²se⁴jna³ya³-nia³ nte³-
le⁴. 20 Nta³ tjin¹. To⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³ tsi²
tsa² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³ti³t²a³-
ni³ nca³ je². To⁴nca³ ji³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴
nca³ ma³cjain¹-li², vi³sen²jna³n⁷ion¹-
ni³. A³li² nc²a³ta³con²-jin² mai³,
to⁴sa³ ti⁴jcon¹-lai⁴. 21 Nca⁴ tsa²
Ni³na¹ li² coi³ tsa³c²e¹chjoa²-le⁴
nca³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² xi³
to⁴xa¹ ya¹ntsja³-ni³, c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ ji³
ni⁴²i⁴tse¹-jin² c²oe⁴²chjoa²-li² nca³
s²e⁴-li⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. 22 Cho¹tsen³-
lai⁴⁷ni³, je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ c²oa⁴ je²
cjoa⁴ta²ja³ta³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je²
cjoa⁴ta²ja³ta³con²-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
je² xi³ qui³tsao³-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ je²

cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t²a³tsi⁴,
tsa² c²oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴jna³cao⁴-sai³
je² cjoa⁴nta³-ve⁴. C²oa⁴ tsa² mai³,
c²oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ coi⁴cha¹t²a³-li²²ni³.
23 C²oa⁴ nta³ tsa² je² xi³c²a³, tsa²
tsi² c²oa⁴-s⁷in² c²oe¹yo³cao⁴ nca³
tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, sa⁴sen¹jna³ya³
nte³-le⁴, nca⁴ Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴
nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ si⁴²ca³sen¹jna³ya³
nqui²jncoc³a² nte³-le⁴. 24 Tsa² ji³ xi³
qui³ti³t²a³ je² ya¹⁷oliva xi³ to⁴xa¹
cjoan³-ni³ jin³jña¹, c²oa⁴ c²oa⁴-s⁷in²
sa³sen¹jna³yai³ nte³-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴
nta³ ya¹⁷oliva xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ to⁴xa¹
cjoan³-ni³ jin³jña¹, jo¹ tjin¹-sa³ je²-ve⁴
xi³ ña³qui³ xa¹ cjoan³-ni³ ya¹ntsja³
ya¹-ve⁴ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ sa⁴sen¹jna³ya³
nqui²jncoc³a² nte³-le⁴ ya⁴ ya¹⁷oliva
xi³ ts²e⁴.

**Cho⁴ta⁴ Israel sa⁴co²-
le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²**

25 Nca⁴ tsi²coi³ me³-na³, nts⁷e³,
nca³ tsi² jchao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³-ve⁴,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² n⁷ion¹ nc²a³ta³con²³
coan⁴-si¹nio³ xi³ ti⁴t²a³tsaon⁴³-nio³.
Je² cjoa⁴ta²ja³ta³con² xi³ coan³c²a³-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³
cjoe⁴ coan⁴jncoc³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
li² judío-jin² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³. 26 C²ia⁴
nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoe⁴ coan⁴-ve⁴,
nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel coi⁴tjo³ntjai²,
jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t²a³: Ya⁴ Sión cjo⁴n⁷choa³-
ni³ xi³ c²oa⁴sje³ntjai², je² xi³
cjoa⁴⁷a²xin²-le⁴ Jacobo cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi²
ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. 27 Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³
c²oe³nta³co⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ cjoa³⁷a³xian²³
je¹-le⁴. 28 C²oa⁴-s⁷in² xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je²
en¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo, co²ntran⁴
ma³-le⁴. Coi³ cjoa⁴ c²oa⁴coan³ xi³
t²a³tsaon⁴³. To⁴-nca³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³
Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³, Ni³na¹ cjai¹nca³
tjao²que³ nca³ je² xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴

n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-le⁴. ²⁹Nca⁴ li²coi³
 coan⁴ c⁷oa⁴ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴
 Ni³na¹ cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³nchja⁴-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³⁰Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
 jon²-vi⁴ c⁷ia⁴ li²coi³ qui³ni²tjo³son²-
 lao⁴³ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴
 qui³sa³co³-no³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²
 to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ tsi² qui³si³tjo³son²-
 le⁴ nca³ je². ³¹C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² je²-vi⁴
 nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ li²coi³ qui³si³tjo³son²-le⁴,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² sa⁴co²-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ qui³sa³co³-
 no³ nca³ jon². ³²Nca⁴ Ni³na¹
 tsa³c⁷e¹yo³nqui³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ tsi²
 tsa² qui³si³tjo³son²-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 coan⁴ma⁴que³-si¹ni³ nca³ts⁷i³. ³³Li²
 to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ tse³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
 Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ma³-le⁴ ma³cho⁴ya³-
 le⁴ jo³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ma³-le⁴ ve³
 ntia⁴²-le⁴. ³⁴ya¹ xi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. A³xo⁴
⁷ya¹ xi³ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴. ³⁵A³xo⁴ ⁷ya¹
 xi³ ti⁴tjon² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ je²,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan³chji¹-si¹ni³le⁴.
³⁶Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ ji³nchoa³-ni³
 nca³ je². Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 qui³s⁷e³nta. C⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³
 cjoa⁴ tjio¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴je³ya³ nca³ je² to⁴jo³ tjin¹-ni³
 ni⁴chjin³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

12 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nts⁷e³,
 c⁷oe³ts⁷oa²³-no³ xi³
 to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴
 Ni³na¹, nca³ coi⁴ncha³va³saon³ yao³-
 no³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴t⁷a³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ je²
 yao³-no³ jo³-ni³ jnco³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³
 ti¹jna³con³, xi³ tsje³, xi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴

Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹-
 lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ²A³li²
 c⁷oa⁴-jin²s⁷in² ma³nquin⁴cao⁴³
 yao³-no³ jo³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ son³⁷nte³-
 vi⁴. Ca²ta³⁷a³ntjai²yao³
 yao³-no³ nca³ coan⁴cho⁴tse⁴ya³nta³
 nqui²jnco³c⁷a²-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-
 no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³
 jme³-ni³ xi³ Ni³na¹ me³-le⁴, jña³-
 le⁴ xi³ nta³, xi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴, xi³
 ña³qui³ tji¹jnco³. ³C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³
 nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ xi³ ti³yo³-vi⁴, xi³
 to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-
 na³, nca³ tsi² ⁷ya³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴
 n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ si⁴²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴
 yao³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ jo³-s⁷in²
 nca³ va³quin²-le⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² ca²ta³si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jin³ nca³
 ni⁴nc⁷a³-jin² c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴na³nqui³-
 jin² si⁴²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ jo³-s⁷in² choa⁴
 xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³
 jnco¹jnco¹ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴.
⁴Jo³-s⁷in² cjoan³ yao³-na¹ nca³ ncjin²
 jco⁴ya³ tjin¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ nca³yi³je³
 jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-na¹ a³li² to⁴jnco³-
 jin² xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴nco¹son².
⁵C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo
 to⁴jnco³ yao³ nia¹, nta³ tsa² ncjin²
 ma³-nia¹, to⁴nca³ nca³ts⁷ia³² nca³
 jnco¹jncoa¹ xi¹ncjin¹ ma³-ni³ yao³-
 na¹. ⁶C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cja⁴⁷ai¹-nca¹ cjoan³
 cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Espiritu Santo xi³
 tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹. Jo³-s⁷in²
 qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 ca²ta³si¹chjen¹. Tsa² cjoa⁴tjao²-ve⁴
 nca³ nchja⁴ya³jin³-ni³, ca²ta³si¹chjen¹
 jo³-s⁷in² choa⁴-le⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-
 le⁴, ⁷a³xo⁴ tsa² je² cjoa⁴tjao²-ve⁴
 nca³ si¹xa¹, ca²ta³si¹chjen¹ jo³-s⁷in²
 v⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ si¹xa¹, a³xo⁴ je² xi³
 va³co¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³si¹chjen¹
 jo³-s⁷in² v⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ va³co¹ya³. ⁸Je²

xi³ v¹e¹t¹ain³, ca²ta³si¹chjen¹ jo³-
s²in² v¹ai²-le⁴ nca³ v¹e¹t¹ain³. Je² xi³
si¹c¹a³v¹i¹ cjoa⁴tjao², c¹oa⁴ca²ta³s²in¹
cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³. Je² xi³ ma³ nca³jco⁴-
le⁴, nta³ ca²ta³si¹coi²nta⁴. Je² xi³
ma³ma⁴que³, c¹oa⁴ca²ta³s²in¹ cao⁴
cjoa⁴tsjoa³. ⁹Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³
ñ¹a³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ca²ta³ma³.
Ch¹ao³cha³ ca²ta³mao³ xi³ ch¹ao³
tjin¹, n²ion¹ ta³nquin¹t¹a³-lao⁴³ xi³
nta³ tjin¹. ¹⁰Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³
xi²nquo⁴³ jo³-ni³ nca³ nts¹ao³.
Nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² jcha⁴xcon¹³
xi³c¹a³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ti⁴jon²-nio³.
¹¹A³li² ts¹e²-jion²³ xi³ n²iaon²³,
ti⁴xi¹ti¹yao³, tsjoa³cjoa⁴ ca²ta³mao³
cao⁴ Espiritu Santo, c¹oa⁴ jo³-ni³
cho⁴nta³-s²in² ti⁴xa¹-lao⁴³ Nai³-
na¹. ¹²Cjoa⁴tsjoa³ ca²ta³s²e³-no³
xi³ t¹a³ts¹e⁴ xi³ cho³ya²-lao⁴³,
cjoa⁴tse³jta³ ca²ta³s²e³-no³ xi³
t¹a³ts¹e⁴ cjoa⁴n²ain³ xi³ ti³chja³⁷ao²³,
t¹e²ts¹oa³ntsja²³. ¹³T¹ai²-lao⁴³ jme³
xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo,
t¹ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xin²
fa³⁷ai³-ni³. ¹⁴Ti⁴chi³con³t¹aon³ je² xi³
ch¹ao³ fi²cao⁴-no³, ti⁴chi³con³t¹ain³-
nio¹³ a³li² no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-jin²lao⁴³.
¹⁵Ti⁴tsjoa³cao⁴³ ya³ xi³ ma³tsjoa³-
le⁴, chji¹⁷nta¹cao⁴³ ya³ xi³ cji³⁷nta¹.
¹⁶To⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³
ca²ta³s²e³jin³-no³ nca³ jon², a³li²
nc²a³con³-jin² ma³, to⁴nca³
mi²yo⁴ t¹iaon⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴, a³li²
n²o²sje³nc¹a³-jion²³ ya³-no³. ¹⁷A³li²
ch¹ao³-jin² ni²cao⁴³ je² xi³ ch¹ao³
si¹cao⁴-no³, ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ xi³ nta³
tjin¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts¹i³ cho⁴ta⁴.
¹⁸To⁴jo³ cji³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ coan⁴-
no³, c¹oa⁴t¹iaon⁴³ jme¹-ni³ nca³
nch¹an¹ coi⁴yo³-si¹nio³ cao⁴ nca³ts¹i³
cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁹Jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³,
a³li² ni²jnta²-jin²nio³ nca³ ti⁴jon²-

nio³, to⁴nca³ t¹ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹
cao⁴ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴, nca³ c¹oa⁴-s²in²
tji¹t¹a³: An³ xi³ si³jnta²³-nia³, an³
c¹oe³chji¹-nia³, tso² Nai³-na¹. ²⁰Tsa²
co²ntran⁴-li⁴ xi³ vao³-le⁴, ti⁴cjain²³.
C¹ia⁴ tsa² fa³ti²-le⁴, t¹ai²-lai⁴ xi³ sc¹oi¹.
Tsa² c¹oa⁴n²iaon²³, vi³ncha³nto³soin²³
jco⁴ co²ntran⁴-li⁴ xo¹¹i¹-ve⁴. ²¹A³li²
je²-jin² si⁴²qui³njen³-li² xi³ ch¹ao³
tjin¹-ve⁴, to⁴-nca³ ti⁴qui³njen³-lai⁴ xi³
ch¹ao³ tjin¹ xi³ to⁴t¹a³ts¹e⁴ xi³ nta³
tjin¹.

13 Nca³ts¹i³ cho⁴ta⁴
ca²ta³si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴, xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³,
nca³ tsin² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-jin² xi³ tsi²
tsjoa¹⁷nte³ Ni³na¹, c¹oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹,
Ni³na¹ qui³si³qui³ncha¹. ²C¹oa⁴-
s²in² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v¹e²yo³ta²ja³cao⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴,
v¹e²yo³ta²ja³cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
Ni³na¹, c¹oa⁴ je² xi³ v¹e²yo³ta²ja³-
ve⁴⁷ni³, ti⁴je² tjo¹ve¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n²ain³
yao³-le⁴. ³Je² xi³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴,
a³li² coi³-jin² xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³
si¹qui³ncha¹xcon¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nta³
s²in¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ch¹ao³ s²in¹. A³
me³-li²⁷ni³ nca³ li²coi³ coi⁴jcon¹-lai⁴
cho⁴ta⁴xa¹-ve⁴. C¹oa⁴t¹iaon⁴ xi³ nta³
tjin¹, c¹oa⁴ c¹oa⁴sje³nta³-li²⁷ni³. ⁴Nca⁴
je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³
nta³ coi⁴jna³-ni³ nca³ ji³. C¹ia⁴ tsa²
ji³ xi³ ch¹ao³ s²iaon⁴, ti⁴jcon¹-lai⁴,
nca³ tsi² tsa² to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-jin² y²a³
je² qui⁴cha⁴, nca³ je² xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴
Ni³na¹, xi³ si¹jnta²-le⁴, xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴
cjoa⁴n²ain³ xi³ ch¹ao³ s²in¹. ⁵Coi³
nca³ ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ na³nqui³
ti⁴yo³-lao⁴³, a³li² tsa² to⁴coi³-jin²
nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴cjoa⁴n²ain³ s²e⁴-
ni³no³, to⁴nca³ c¹oa⁴-ti⁴ t¹a³ts¹e⁴
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. ⁶Nca⁴ coi³
cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ c¹oe¹chji¹ntjao²³,

nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ to⁴xa¹ tjio¹-
ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ nta³ si¹coi²nta⁴ xi³
ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. 7 T⁷e²chji¹-
lao⁴³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-no³
ts⁷e⁴, tsa² taon⁴sa¹ t⁷e²chji¹-lao⁴³
taon⁴sa¹-no³, tsa² taon⁴va³sen³ ni¹,
t⁷e²chji¹-lao⁴³ taon⁴va³sen³-no³, tsa²
je² xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con²,
t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con², tsa² je²
xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷o²sje³nta³,
t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴n⁷o²sje³nta³.

8 Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³tjen⁴-
no³ cao⁴ ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴, to⁴je²-jin²
cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ nca³ ma³tsjoa³chao³
xi²nquio⁴³. Je² xi³ tsjoa³que³
xi¹ncjin¹, je² xi³ si¹qui³tjo³son²
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 9 Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
xi³ tso²: A³li² cha³jnqui³t⁷a³-jin²
mai³, a³li² ni²c⁷en³-jin², a³li² ni²che¹-
jin², a³li² en¹nti³so³-jin² no²cjoai⁴,
a³li² ma³xin²ta³con²cha³-jin². C⁷ia⁴
tsa² tjin¹-sa³ nqui²jnc³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, i⁴² ti¹nchja⁴yi³je³
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ je²-vi⁴: Tsjoa³cha³
ca²ta³mai³ xi²nqui⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa²
ti⁴ji³-ni³. 10 Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ a³li²
ch⁷ao³-jin² si¹cao⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. C⁷oa⁴²-
s⁷in², je² xi³ si¹jnc³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³,
je² xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³. 11 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
⁷ya³² jme³ ni⁴chjin³-ni³ n⁷ai⁴-vi⁴,
nca³ je² coi³ hora nca³ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴-
le⁴² ni³jñā¹-na¹. Nca⁴ n⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴
nqui²sa⁴ ti¹jna³chian³-na¹ nca³
coi²tjo⁴ntje² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² c⁷ia⁴ nca³
ti¹tjon² coan³cjain¹-na¹. 12 Ni⁴tjen⁴
je³fa³⁷a³to³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ je³nchoa⁴chian³
ni⁴chjin³. Chja⁴⁷a²xian² tso²c⁷oa⁴
xa¹ xi³ tjin¹ jñā³ njion²chon³, c⁷oa⁴
ch⁷a⁴cja¹ na³jñō³qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
jñā³ i³sen³. 13 Nta³ coan³nquin¹coa⁴²
yao³-na¹ jo³-s⁷in² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
jo³-s⁷in² v⁷e²ma³² nca³ ni⁴chjin³.
A³li²coi³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷i⁴

coi⁴tso⁴ma³jian³². A³li²coi³ ya¹nchjin¹
cjoa¹jta³² cao⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴
n⁷ian² cao⁴ yao³-na¹. A³li²coi³
coi⁴xcan³coa⁴² xi²nquia⁴². A³li²coi³
coan⁴xin²ta³con² jcha⁴² xi²nquia⁴².
14 To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³mao³
jo³ cjoan³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. A³li²
to⁴nqui³-jin²ni³ v⁷e²nta³-lao⁴³ yao³-
no³ nca³ si⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ jo³ tso² xi³
me³-le⁴ yao³-no³.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴
to⁴nca³ xi³ cje³ tsm²-sa³le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹

14 Chjoe¹tjao²yao³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
ma³cjain¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ xi³
cje³ tsin²-sa³le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. Li²coi³
coi⁴xcan³cao⁴³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴.
2 Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³
ma³ cji³ne³yi³je³ tso³-jmi², c⁷oa⁴ xi³
nqui²jnc³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-
jin² to⁴⁷nti¹xca⁴ cjen². 3 Je² xi³ cjen²,
a³li² v⁷a³sje³nqui³-jin² je² xi³ tsi²coi³
cjen². C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi²coi³ cjen², a³li²
ve³sin³-jin² je² xi³ cjen², nca⁴ Ni³na¹
xi³ qui³scoe¹tjao². 4 ⁷ya¹-ni³ ji³ nca³
⁷ya³sin³-ni³ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cja⁴-
⁷ai¹. T⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ñā³qui³ ts⁷e⁴ nai³-le⁴
nta³ ti¹jna³ a³xo⁴ sca⁴nqui³-je⁴.
To⁴nca³ ñā³qui³ nta³ si⁴c⁷e¹jna³, nca⁴
je² Nai³-na¹ ma³-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³nta³
nca³ je². 5 Jnc³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹-nca¹s⁷in²
ve³con³ ni⁴chjin³, to⁴nca³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹
to⁴nco¹son² ve³con³ nca³ntsjai²
ni⁴chjin³. Nca³ jnc¹ljnc¹ ñā³qui³
ca²ta³s⁷e³jnc³ta³con². 6 Je² xi³ cjoa⁴-
le⁴ ni⁴chjin³ v⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴-le⁴
ni⁴chjin³ v⁷a³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Nai³-na¹. Je² xi³ cjen², cjen² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Nai³-na¹, nca⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³
Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi²coi³ cjen²,
c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ li²coi³
cjen², c⁷oa⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³

Ni³na¹. ⁷Nca⁴ ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ ña¹-vi⁴, xi³ ti¹jna³con³ xi³ ti⁴ʔa³ts⁷e⁴-ni³ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ vi³ya³ xi³ ti⁴ʔa³ts⁷e⁴-ni³ yao³-le⁴. ⁸Tsa² ti³yo³chon³-nia¹, to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ ti³yo³choan³². Tsa² vi³ya³², to⁴ʔa³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ vi³ya³². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa² vi³yo³chon³-nia¹ a³xo⁴ vi³ya³-nia¹, ts⁷e⁴ nia¹ Nai³-na¹. ⁹Cristo coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷en³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ ja³ʔa²ya³-ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³con³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ Nai³-le⁴ coan⁴-si¹ni³ xi³ c⁷en³ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³. ¹⁰To⁴nca³ ji³, a¹-ni³ nca³ nts⁷ai³ ʔa³sin³-si¹ni³. A³xo⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³, a¹-ni³ nca³ nts⁷ai³ n⁷o²sje³nqui³-si¹ni³. Nca⁴ nca³ts⁷ia³² coi⁴yoa³² nqui³xcon⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Cristo. ¹¹Nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tj¹t⁴a³: Tso² je² Nai³-na¹ve⁴: Jo³-s⁷in² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ ti²jna⁴coan³, coi⁴ncha¹-na³ xco¹nch⁷in³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ Ni³na¹ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹²C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ts⁷ia³²-vi⁴ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴² coi²nta⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti⁴ʔa³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-na¹ni³ nca³ jnc³o¹jnc³oa¹. ¹³C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² a³li²coi³ ti⁴jcha⁴sin³-sa³nia³² xi²nquia⁴², to⁴sa³ ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ nca³ tsi² c⁷oe¹jnao³ xi³ sa⁴te¹nqui³ nts⁷ao³, a³xo⁴ tsi² si⁴ca³jnquio³ je¹ nts⁷ao³. ¹⁴An³ ʔve³-nia¹³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ ʔve³coan³ nca³ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús, nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ tj¹ni¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tj¹ni¹ nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ ch⁷ao³ tj¹ni¹ to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ve⁴, t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ ch⁷ao³ tj¹ni¹-ni³. ¹⁵To⁴nca³ tsa² coi³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ xi³ ma³-vi³chi³-ni³ je² nts⁷ai³ aon³ ma³-le⁴, ji³ a³li²coi³ ti⁴to²mjen³cao⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³. A³li² ni²qui³ts⁷on¹-jin² nts⁷ai³ cao⁴ xi³ vi³chi³-ni³ve⁴, jña³-

le⁴ xi³ Cristo c⁷en³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴. ¹⁶A³li² no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-jin²le⁴ xi³ nta³ tj¹ni¹ t⁴a³tsaon⁴³. ¹⁷Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ a³li² to⁴xquia⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ chi³ne³, ni⁴xi³ ʔyo²-jin², to⁴nca³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ nch⁷an¹ tj¹ni¹, cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ tj¹ni¹-ni¹ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Esp⁷ritu Santo. ¹⁸Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹xa¹-le⁴ Cristo jo³-ni³ cho⁴⁷nta³, sa³sen¹con³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ vi³tjo³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁹C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjo³in³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴² cjoa⁴ xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹j³in³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ si¹quin³nc⁷a³ xi¹ncjin¹. ²⁰A³li² t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ ma³vi³chi³-ni³j²in² si⁴qui³xo¹ya³-ni³ je² xa¹ xi³ s⁷in¹ Ni³na¹. Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ ña³qui³ tsje³-ni¹, to⁴nca³ ch⁷ao³ tj¹ni¹ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si⁴²ca³te¹-nqui³ xi³c⁷a³ xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ cjen². ²¹Nta³ tj¹ni¹ nca³ tsi² tsa² yao³ chi³na³, ni⁴⁷yo²-jin² xan¹, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ n⁷ia²³ xi³ sa⁴te¹nqui³ nts⁷ai³, xi³ si⁴²ca³jnqui³ je¹, a³xo⁴ xi³ si⁴²i³nta³j³in³ nca³ je². ²²Je² xi³ jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-li² ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-li² xi³ ti⁴ʔa³tsi⁴-ni³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ tsi² v⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ je¹ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ co³son²-ni³le⁴ nca³ nta³ tj¹ni¹. ²³To⁴nca³ je² xi³ jao² tj¹ni¹-sa³con², tsa² coa⁴cjen⁴, cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ tj¹ni¹ne²-le⁴, nca³ tsa³cjen² nta³ tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ s⁷ian⁴², c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴cjain¹-na¹, je² xi³ je¹-ni³.

15 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ña¹-vi⁴ xi³ tj¹ni¹-na¹ nca³n⁷ion¹, tj¹ni¹ne²-na¹ nca³ coi⁴ncha³coa⁴² cjoa⁴⁷i³nta³j³in³-le⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-jin², c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ si⁴tsjoa³ya³-le⁴² yao³-na¹ xi³ ti⁴ñ¹-nia³². ²Nca³ jnc³o¹jnc³oa¹-vi⁴ si⁴tsjoa³ya³-le⁴² xi²nquia⁴² xi³

t'a³-ts'e⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ coan⁴-
le⁴ c'oa⁴ nca³ coin⁴nc'a³-sa³. ³Nca⁴
Cristo li²coi³ ti⁴je² qui³si³tsjoa³ya³-
ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ jo³-s'i²in²
tji¹t'a³: Je² en¹ xi³ ch'ao³ tso², xi³
ts'e⁴ je² xi³ ch'ao³ qui³tso²-li²,
qui³sca³son²-na³ an³. ⁴Je² cjoa⁴
qui³chji³t'a³ nca³s'a⁴, qui³chji³t'a³
xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ coa⁴co²ya³-
na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s'e⁴-si¹ni³na¹
cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴
cjoa⁴tse³jta³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con²
xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xon⁴ Escrituras. ⁵To⁴nca³
je² Ni³na¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ cao⁴
cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con², c'oa⁴ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-
no³ nca³ to⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³
ca²ta³s'e³jjin³-no³, jo³-s'i²in² qui³tso²
Cristo Jesús, ⁶jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴jnc³
coan⁴-si¹nio³, nca³ to⁴jnc³ cjoa¹jtao³
nca³ ch'a⁴sje³je³yao³ Ni³na¹-le⁴ c'oa⁴
N'ai³-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

**Je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo c'oa⁴-
ti⁴ s'e⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²**

⁷Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'i²in²
chjoe¹tjao² xi²nquio⁴³, jo³-s'i²in² nca³
Cristo qui³scoe¹tjao²-na¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴
cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁸C'oa⁴xin³-nia³
nca³ Cristo Jesús coan³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión
xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oe⁴²jnc³-si¹ni³ je²
cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³s'e³nqui³-le⁴
n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, ⁹c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³
nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²
c'oa⁴sje³je³va³-si¹ni³ Ni³na¹ t'a³ts'e⁴
cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴, jo³-s'i²in² tji¹t'a³:
Coi³ nca³ an³ si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ t'a³tsi⁴
ja⁴jjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²,
c'oa⁴ se³ya²³-nia³ t'a³ts'e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-
li⁴. ¹⁰C'oa⁴ nqui²jnc³c'a² tso²:
Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³ya³-no³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ li² judío-jin², cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-

le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹¹C'oa⁴ nqui²jnc³c'a²
tso²: Ch'a⁴sje³ntao³ Nai³-na¹
nca³ts'io³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-
jin², c'oa⁴ nca³ts'i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
ch'a⁴sje³je³yao³ Ni³na¹. ¹²C'oa⁴
nqui²jnc³c'a² tso² Isaías: Jts'en¹-
le⁴ Isaí cjo¹n'choa³-ni¹, c'oa⁴ je² xi³
coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². Je² cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ li² judío-jin² sco¹ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴-le⁴
nca³ je². ¹³C'oa⁴ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ tsjoa¹
cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴, ca²ta³si¹tse³-
no³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³,
c'oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nch'an¹ta³con²
nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, jme¹-ni³
nca³ coan⁴ncjin²ya³-si¹ni³no³
cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴
nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo.
¹⁴To⁴nca³ ña³qui³ tjin¹jnc³coan³
xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴³, nts'e³, nca³ ti⁴jon²-
nio³ n'ion¹ ma³tse³-nio³ cjoa⁴nta³,
tjin¹yi³je³-no³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³,
c'oa⁴-ti⁴ coan⁴-no³ c'oin¹ya³-
lao⁴³ xi²-nquio⁴³. ¹⁵To⁴nca³
coan³n'ion¹coan³ nca³ jnc³jao²
c'a² qui³squi³-no³, nts'e³, jo³-
s'i²in² nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³,
nca⁴ c'oa⁴-s'i²in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-
na³ je² cjoa⁴nta³. ¹⁶Nca³ an³
coan³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ Jesucristo
t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-
jin², nca³ si³xa¹coa⁴ en¹nta³-le⁴
Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²
xi³ tsjoa³t'a³, xi³ coi³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ li² judío-jin², sa⁴sen¹con³-
ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ coan³tsje³ cao⁴
je² Espíritu Santo. ¹⁷Jo³-s'i²in²
ti²jna⁴coa⁴ Cristo Jesús, tjin¹-na³
jme³ xi³ c'oa³sje²je³ya³-nia³ yao³-
na⁴ ja⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ xa¹-na⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴
Ni³na¹. ¹⁸Li²coi³ coan⁴n'ion¹coan³
nca³ coi³nchja²³ to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³,
to⁴je² cjoa⁴ xi³ Cristo qui³si³nta³ xi³

to⁴t'a³ts²an⁴ cao⁴ en¹ c'oa⁴ cao⁴ xa¹,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²
 si⁴²cji³tjo³son²-si¹ni³le⁴. ¹⁹Qui³si³xa¹³
 cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ cao⁴
 choa⁴, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ je²
 Espíritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C'oa⁴-
 s⁷in² tsa³ca²sen⁴ts⁷ia³cao⁴-nia³ ya⁴
 Jerusalén, c'oa⁴ xi³ cao⁴ ya⁴ nta³-le⁴
 sa³⁷nta³ ya⁴ Ilírico, je³coan³jnc³-
 na³ nca³ qui³si³c²a³tji³vi¹soan²³
 nca³qui³jnta² je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴
 Cristo. ²⁰C'oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ ts⁷a³sje³
 nca³n⁷ion¹-na⁴ nca³ qui³nchja²ya³ je²
 en¹nta³-ve⁴, a³li² ya⁴-jin² jña³ nca³
 je³qui³no²cjoa⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Cristo,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² si⁴²quin³son²-
 si¹nia³ čhjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³
 cja⁴⁷ai¹. ²¹To⁴nca³ jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t'a³.
 Je² xi³ tsi²coi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jjin³-
 le⁴ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, scoe⁴-ni¹.
 C'oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² qui³nčh⁷oe¹,
 coan⁴cho⁴ya³-le⁴.

Pablo me³-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴ Roma

²²Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ ncjin² c'a³
 qui³s⁷e³chjoa²-na³ nca³ cjoa²⁷ai⁴con³-
 no³ nca³ jon² tsa²cai³. ²³To⁴nca³
 nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ tsin²-sa³na³ nte³ nca³
 si³xa¹³ i⁴ nte³ je²-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ coan³
 ncjin² no¹-jan¹ nca³ coan³me³-
 na³ nca³ qui³con³-no³. ²⁴Coi³ cjoa⁴
 c'ia³-la³⁴ nca³ cjoia¹³ España,
 cjoia¹con³-no³ nca³ jon², nca³ tjin¹-na³
 cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ nca³ cjoa²⁷a⁴
 co³tsen³to³-no³, c'oa⁴ coi⁴ncha³cao⁴-
 nao¹³ nca³ jon² nca³ cjoia¹³ ya⁴-jan¹,
 c'ia⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon² ca²ma³tsjao³ya³
 jnco³tjo²-na³ cao⁴ jon². ²⁵To⁴nca³
 nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ ti²fi³-nia¹³ ya⁴ Jerusalén
 nca³ coa²sen⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo.
²⁶Nca⁴ ya⁴ Macedonia cao⁴ ya⁴
 Acaya coan³tsjao³-le⁴ nca³ qui³tsjao³
 taon⁴ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³

ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjoia¹ ya⁴
 Jerusalén. ²⁷Nta³ coan³tsjao³-le⁴
 nca³ c'oa⁴qui³s⁷in³, c'oa⁴ qui³tjen⁴-
 le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. Tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li²
 judío-jin² c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ts⁷a³cao⁴t'a³-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu
 Santo, c'oa⁴²-ti⁴ tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³
 je² nca³ coi⁴ncha³cao⁴ tso³jmi²-
 le⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. ²⁸C'oa⁴-s⁷in² c'ia⁴
 nca³ cjoe⁴ si³jncoa³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴,
 c'oa⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴ si³c²a³s⁷en³-
 le⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-vi⁴ je²-vi⁴, c'ia⁴
 cjoa²⁷a⁴to³-no³ nca³ cjoia¹³ ya⁴
 España. ²⁹C'oa⁴ ve³-nia¹³ c'ia⁴ nca³
 cjoia³cho³con³-no³, cjoia³cho²cao⁴-
 nia¹³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴nta³
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ en¹nta³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo.
³⁰To⁴nca³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ nts⁷e³,
 xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo,
 c'oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-
 le⁴ Espíritu Santo, nca³ to⁴jnc³ cao⁴
 an³ n⁷ion¹ v⁷ao²³ nca³n⁷ion¹-no³ nca³
 v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ xi³ t'a³ts⁷an⁴,
³¹jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-
 si¹nia³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³
 ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ tjoia¹ ya⁴ Judea,
 c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴
 xa¹-na⁴vi⁴ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo
 xi³ tjoia¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén sa⁴sen¹-
 si¹ni³le⁴, ³²c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjao³ cjoia³cho³con³-
 si¹ni³no³ nca³ jon² jo³-s⁷in²
 me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³
 c'oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴jnc³ c'oi⁴nca³n⁷ion¹-
 si¹ni³nao¹³ nca³ jon². ³³Je² Ni³na¹
 xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jjin³-na¹
 ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³ts⁷io³.
 C'oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Pablo si¹ti²⁷nta³ cho⁴ta⁴

16 To⁴nca³ v⁷e³t'ain²³-no³ xi³
 t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Febe je² ti²chja³²,
 je² xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Cencrea. ²Ti⁴sin³-ni³lao⁴³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi²nquio⁴³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Nai³-na¹, jo³-s²in² nca³ va³quin²-no³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. C²oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴ncha³cao⁴³ to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ xi³ coan⁴chjen¹-le⁴. Je² ni¹ a³li² to⁴c²oa⁴²cji³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ an³vi⁴je⁴. ³Ti⁴ti²²ntao³ je² Priscila c²oa⁴ cao⁴ Aquila je² x²in⁴-le⁴, xi³ to⁴ñā³tjen⁴ si¹xa¹cao⁴-na³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo Jesús, ⁴(xi³ me³qui³ti³sin³ t²a³ts²an⁴. A³li² to⁴⁷an³-jin² tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, to⁴nca³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo.) ⁵C²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² ti⁴ti²²ntao³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ma³ñā³ ya⁴ nt²ia³-le⁴. Ti⁴ti²²ntao³ je² Epeneto, xi³ tsjoa³que⁴, je² xi³ ti¹tjon² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Acaia. ⁶Ti⁴ti²²ntao³ je² María xi³ n²ion¹ nta³ qui³si³xa¹ t²a³tsaon⁴³. ⁷Ti⁴ti²²ntao³ je² Andrónico c²oa⁴ cao⁴ Junias, xi³ xi²nquia⁴ xi³ ñā³tjen⁴ tsa³qui³yo³⁷yai³-jin⁴ nto⁴ya¹, je² xi³ nta³ ²ya³-le⁴ ya⁴jin³-le⁴ pa²stro⁴-ve⁴, jñā³-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² tsa³ca³tio²t²a³-le⁴ Cristo cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³. ⁸Ti⁴ti²²ntao³ je² Amplias, xi³ tsjoa³que⁴ an³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹. ⁹Ti⁴ti²²ntao³ je² Urbano xi³ ñā³tjen⁴ si¹xa¹cao⁴-na¹ t²a³-ts²e⁴ Cristo Jesús, cao⁴ Estaquis, xi³ tsjoa³que⁴ an³. ¹⁰Ti⁴ti²²ntao³ je² Apeles, xi³ nta³ ji³tjo³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo. Ti⁴ti²²ntao³ je² xi¹ncjin¹ Aristóbulo. ¹¹Ti⁴ti²²ntao³ je² Herodión, xi³ xi²nquia⁴. Ti⁴ti²²ntao³ je² xi¹ncjin¹ Narciso, xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ Nai³-na¹. ¹²Ti⁴ti²²ntao³ je² Trifena, cao⁴ je² Trifosa, jñā³-le⁴ xi³ n²ion¹ si¹xa¹ t²a³ts²e⁴ Nai³-na¹. Ti⁴ti²²ntao³ je² Pérsida xi³ tsjoa³que⁴, je² xi³

cjai¹nca³ n²ion¹ qui³si³xa¹ t²a³ts²e⁴ Nai³-na¹. ¹³Ti⁴ti²²ntao³ Rufo, xi³ Nai³-na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ na⁴-na⁴. ¹⁴Ti⁴ti²²ntao³ je² Asíncrito, cao⁴ Flegonte, cao⁴ Hermas, cao⁴ Patrobas, cao⁴ Hermes, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ je² nts²e³² xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je². ¹⁵Ti⁴ti²²ntao³ je² Filólogo, cao⁴ Julia, cao⁴ Nereo, cao⁴ nti³chja³, cao⁴ Olimpás, cao⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je². ¹⁶Ti⁴ti²²ntao³ xi²nquio⁴³ nca³ tsje³ t²e²t²a³ts²oa³-lao⁴³ xi²-nquio⁴³. Nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo si¹ti²²nta³-no³. ¹⁷C²oa⁴ v²e³ts²oa²³-no³ nts²e³, nca³ cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³ je² xi³ si¹jao²ya³ xi¹ncjin¹, xi³ si¹ca³jnqui³ je¹ xi¹ncjin¹, co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ qui³cho²t²a³yao³ nca³ jon². Chja⁴⁷a²xin²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ je². ¹⁸Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴cjoan³ a³li²coi³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo si¹xa¹t²a³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ cho⁴⁷nta³, to⁴nca³ to⁴yao³-le⁴ si¹xa¹ntjai². Cjai¹ ntsjen¹ en¹ xi³ nchja⁴, c²oa⁴ cjai¹nca³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴. C²oa⁴-s²in² v²a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ ve³. ¹⁹Nca⁴ jo³-s²in² nca³ ni²tjo³son²³ jon²-vi⁴, cjai¹nca³ n²ion¹ nta³ ²ya³-le⁴ nca³ts²i³. Coi³ nca³ c²oa⁴²-s²in² ma³, tsjoa³-na³ xi³ t²a³tsaon⁴³, to⁴nca³ me³-na³ nca³ chji⁴ne⁴ coaon⁴³ t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, to⁴nca³ nca³ ñā³qui³ tsje³ coaon⁴³ t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ ch²ao³ tjin¹. ²⁰C²oa⁴ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch²an¹jin³-na¹ si⁴²xcoa⁴nti⁴ton⁴ Satanás ya⁴ nqui³nts⁴co⁴ nca³ jon²-vi⁴. Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³s³e³-no³. ²¹Si¹ti²²nta³-no³ Timoteo xi³ ñā³tjen⁴ ni²xai¹⁴-jin⁴, cao⁴ Lucio, cao⁴ Jasón,

cao⁴ Sosípater, xi³ xi²nquia⁴. **22** An³ xi³ Tercio ⁷mi²-na³, xi³ qui³squia³ je² xon⁴-vi⁴, si³ti²⁷nta³-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. **23** Si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³ Gayo xi³ si¹sin³-na³ i⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴vi⁴, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ si¹sin³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³ Erasto xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ taon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ je² nts⁷e³ Cuarto. **24** Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³. **25** Ca²ta³vi³tjo³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ si⁴²n⁷ion¹jⁱⁿ³-no³ jo³ tso² en¹nta³ xi³ y⁷a³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nchja²ya³jⁱⁿ³-nia³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo, jo³-s⁷in²

nca³ coan³tsen³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³-ve⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³tjao²⁷ma³ sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴chjin³ coa²tse³. **26** To⁴nca³ je³ti¹jna³son²tsen³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xon⁴ Escrituras xi³ qui³squi³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³-ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³ntsjai², je³tsa³c⁷in²ya³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ nca³ qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²tjo³son²-si¹ni³le⁴ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴. **27** Je² xi³ to⁴jnco³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con² ca²ta³vi³tjo³je³ya³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ti¹tjon² xon⁴ xi³ pa²stro⁴ Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ corintios

Pablo si¹ti²²nta³

1 An³ nia¹³ Pablo, xi³
qui³no²cjoa⁴-na³ nca³ pa²stro⁴-
le⁴ Jesucristo coan³, jo³-s⁷in²
coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ je²
nts⁷e³² Sóstenes, ²ti³chji³-lai²⁴jjin⁴
jon² xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³
ti³yo³ ya⁴ Corinto, xi³ coan³tsjao³
nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo Jesús.
Qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
Cristo coan⁴³ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴jña³-
ni³ve⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹
Jesucristo, Nai³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³
tsan⁴². ³Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³,
ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-
no³ Ni³na¹ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹
Jesucristo.

Pablo tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹

⁴Cjoa⁴nta³ tsjoa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹
nca³ntsjai² xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-
no³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo Jesús.
⁵Coan³nchi⁴na¹-lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴
nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo, jo³-s⁷in²
nca³ no²cjoa⁴³ cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³
ma³cho⁴ya³-no³. ⁶C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² en¹
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo coan³qui²xi⁴ya³jjin³
ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ⁷Ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴tjao²
xi³ cha³-no³, nca³ ti³cho³ya²-

lao⁴³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ c⁷a³tsen³ je²
Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ⁸Jesucristo
coa⁴sen⁴n⁷ion¹-no³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³
cjoe⁴⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²jme³
je¹ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-
le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ⁹Ni³na¹
n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³, je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-no³
nca³ to⁴jnc³ coi⁴yo³cao⁴³ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴
xi³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

A³ ncjin² ya³ ma³-ni³ Cristo

¹⁰V⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ nts⁷e³², xi³
to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-
na¹ Jesucristo, nca³ nca³ts⁷io³
to⁴nc¹son²-s⁷in² coi⁴xon¹³, c⁷oa⁴
nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ cjoa⁴si³ s⁷e⁴j³in³-
no³ nca³ jon². To⁴sa³ ña³qui³ to⁴jnc³
ti⁴yo³ nca³ to⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³,
c⁷oa⁴ nca³ to⁴nc¹son²-s⁷in²
cho¹son²-lao⁴³. ¹¹Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ Cloé qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³-na³
xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, nts⁷e³², nca³ tj³in¹-
no³ cjoa⁴cho³va²ti³ya³-ni³. ¹²Coi³
xi³ ti²xian³: Jnc¹-jnc¹ nca³ jon²
c⁷oi⁴vi³xon¹³: An³ ts⁷e⁴ Pablo
nia¹³, to⁴nca³ an³ ts⁷e⁴ Apolos
nia¹³, to⁴nca³ an³ ts⁷e⁴ Cefas nia¹³,
to⁴nca³ an³ ts⁷e⁴ Cefas nia¹³, to⁴nca³
an³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nia¹³. ¹³A³ ncjin²
ya³ ma³-ni³ Cristo. A³ qui³s⁷e³t⁷a³
cro² Pablo xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. A³xo⁴

a³ qui³sa³te²nta¹t⁷a³-lao⁴³ Pablo.
 14 Cjoa⁴nta³ tsjoa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³
 ni⁴jnc³-jin² tsa³ca³te³nta¹³-no³
 nca³ jon², to⁴je² Crispo cao⁴ Gayo.
 15 Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴
 nca³ qui³sa³te²nta¹t⁷a³-nao¹³.
 16 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ca³te³nta¹³ xi¹ncjin¹
 Estéfanos, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ⁷ve³ tsa²
 tsa³ca³te³nta¹³-sa³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. 17 Nca⁴
 tsi² tsa² coi³ xa¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³
 Cristo nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ coa³te³nta¹³.
 To⁴coi³ xa¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ nca³
 coi³nchja²ya³-nia³ je² en¹nta³
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, li²coi³ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ en¹, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ tsi² cha⁴-si¹ni³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴
 cro²-le⁴ Cristo.

**Cristo nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹
 c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴**

18 Je² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cro²
 to⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ ma³-le⁴ je² xi³ cha³jin³,
 to⁴nca³ ña¹ xi³ vi²tjo⁴ntje², coi³
 xi³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ma³-
 na¹. 19 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Si³cha³
 cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 chji⁴ne⁴, c⁷oa⁴ sca³ni²t⁷a³xian²³
 cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴. 20 Jña¹ ti¹jna³
 xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴. Jña¹
 ti¹jna³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ cji³t⁷a³ xon⁴.
 Jña¹ ti¹jna³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ fa³jin³-le⁴
 i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. Ni³na¹
 a³ tsi² tsa² qui³si³sca¹ya³-le⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. 21 Je²
 son³⁷nte³ li²coi³ tsa³ve³ Ni³na¹
 xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴. Ni³na¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² cao⁴
 cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴. Qui³sa³sen³-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ ts⁷a³sje³ntjai² je² xi³
 ma³cjin¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ en¹ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³.
 22 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío si¹je¹ choa⁴, c⁷oa⁴

je² cho⁴ta⁴ griego va³jnqui³sjai³
 cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴, 23 to⁴nca³ ña¹-vi⁴
 no²cjoa⁴ya³² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nca³
 qui³s⁷e³t⁷a³ cro². Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 coi³-vi⁴ sa³te¹nqui³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío,
 c⁷oa⁴ to⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ ma³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². 24 To⁴nca³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, cho⁴ta⁴
 judío cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego nca³ jao²,
 Cristo nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹ c⁷oa⁴
 cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹.
 25 Je² cjoa⁴sca¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nqui²sa⁴
 chji⁴ne⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³nta³-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹ nqui²sa⁴ tjin¹-le⁴
 nca³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. 26 Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³
 jo³-s⁷in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³, nts⁷e³²,
 nca³ tsi² to⁴jo³ ncjin² ma³-nio³ xi³
 chji⁴nao⁴³ jo³-s⁷in² si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³
 cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, nca³ tsi² ncjin²
 xi³ nca³n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-no³, nca³ tsi²
 ncjin² xi³ nc⁷a³ cjoaon³. 27 To⁴sa³
 Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³ je² xi³ sca¹ya³-
 le⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 si⁴²soa³-si¹ni³le⁴ je² xi³ chji⁴ne⁴.
 C⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³ je²
 xi³ i³nta³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ si⁴²soa³-si¹ni³le⁴ je² xi³
 tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. 28 C⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹
 tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 je² xi³ taon³ ⁷ya³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ tjin¹, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ si⁴²qui³xo²ya³-ni³ xi³ tjin¹,
 29 jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴
 coan⁴nc⁷a³-ni³con³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³
 je². 30 Ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ nio¹³ jon² nca³
 ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo Jesús. Je² xi³
 Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ nca³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-
 na¹ coan³. Je² xi³ qui³si³cje³t⁷a³
 je¹-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³tsje³-na¹,
 c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ntjai²-na¹.
 31 Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³,

je² xi³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-le⁴,
ca²ta³v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-le⁴ nca³
ti¹jna³cao⁴ Nai³-na¹.

**Pablo nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo
nca³ qui³s⁷e⁷t⁷a³ cro²**

2 Nts⁷e³², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³con³-
no³, a³li² cao⁴ en¹nc⁷a³-jin²
qui³con³-no³, ni⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴
xi³ nc⁷a³-jin² nca³ qui³tsjoa³-
no³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Cristo. ²Tsi² tsa² cja⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴ xi³
qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-sa³ jin³-no³
nca³ jon², to⁴je² Jesucristo, c⁷oa⁴
je² nca³ qui³s⁷e⁷t⁷a³ cro². ³I³nta³
coan³ cjoan³ an³, qui³tsa³cjoan³,
c⁷oa⁴ jo³ qui³fa³tse¹coa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³. ⁴Je² en¹-na⁴
cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³nchja²ya³
li²coi³ qui³nchja²ya³jin³-no³ cao⁴
cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴
v⁷e¹jnc³-ta³con²³, to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴
nca³ qui³nchja²ya³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
tsa³ca³co³son²tsen³-no³ je² Espiritu
Santo cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴, ⁵jme¹-
ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³no³
to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴,
to⁴nca³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴
Ni³na¹.

Je² Espiritu Santo va³co¹ya³

⁶To⁴nca³ no²cjoa⁴-ni¹⁴jin⁴
cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
je³coan³jcha¹. Je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-vi⁴
li²coi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-
vi⁴, ni⁴ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴
son³⁷nte³-vi⁴jin² xi³ cha⁴. ⁷To⁴nca³
no²cjoa⁴-ni¹⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ma³ tjin¹, xi³
ti¹jna³⁷ma³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³sa⁷a⁴, xi³
to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴,
xa¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-ni³ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴je³ya³-na¹. ⁸Ni⁴jnc³-jin²

cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴
nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je²-vi⁴.
Tsa² coan³cho⁴ya³-la²ni³le⁴ tsa²cai³,
li²coi³ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro² Nai³-na¹ xi³
tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ ⁹Tji¹t⁷a³: Cjoa⁴
xi³ tsi² xcon⁴ tsa³ve³-ni³, ni⁴xo⁴no³-
jin² qui³nch⁷oe¹-ni³, ni⁴ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴-jin² qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-ni³,
cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³nta³-
ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tsjoa³que³
nca³ je². ¹⁰Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ Ni³na¹
qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Espiritu Santo. Je² Espiritu
Santo nta³ va¹sja³ya³ nca³yi³je³,
nta³ tsa² je² xi³ n⁷ain³ tjin¹ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹¹ya¹-ni³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ ve³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³
nqui²jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴je² espiritu
xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³-le⁴ nca³
je². C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³
coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴
Ni³na¹, to⁴je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴
Ni³na¹. ¹²A³li² je²-jin² espiritu xi³
ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³ qui³ts⁷ai²-na¹, to⁴nca³
je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nia³² je² cjoa⁴
xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³cjoa⁴tjao²-
na¹. ¹³Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
no²cjoa⁴², a³li²coi³ cao⁴ en¹ xi³
cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ va³co¹ya³-
na¹, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ en¹ xi³ je² Espiritu
Santo va³co¹ya³-na¹. Cao⁴ en¹ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo ni²c⁷a³to³ya³²
cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo.
¹⁴Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴xa¹ cjoan³-
ni³ li²coi³ cjoe¹ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
Espiritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³
to⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ ma³-le⁴. Li²coi³ ma³
ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca⁴ to⁴cao⁴ Espiritu
Santo cho²t⁷a³jin³ je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴. ¹⁵Je²
xi³ Espiritu Santo ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-
le⁴ co³t⁷a³jin³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, to⁴nca³
li²ya³ xi³ co³t⁷a³ nca³ je². ¹⁶ya¹-ni³

xi³ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ⁷ya¹ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴. To⁴nca³ ña¹ tjin¹-na¹ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo.

Pa²stro⁴ to⁴jnc³o³ si¹xa¹cao⁴ Ni³na¹

3 An³ li²coi³ coan³-na³ nca³ tsa³cja²cao⁴-no³, nts⁷e³², jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ nta³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ Espíritu Santo. To⁴nca³ tsa³cja²cao⁴-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ to⁴cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ to⁴⁷nti¹x¹ti³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ²Qui³si³c⁷i³-no³ nta¹chi³qui³. Li²coi³ tso³jmi² xi³ ta²ja³ qui³tsjoa³-no³, nca⁴ cje³ coan³-jin²sa³no³, ni⁴nt⁷ai⁴-jin² ma³-no³, ³nca⁴ to⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴mao³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. Ti¹jna³jin³-no³ cjoa⁴chi⁴ni⁴, cjoa⁴cho³va²ti³ya³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² ya³ ma³-nio³. A³ tsi² tsa² jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ mao³, c⁷oa⁴ ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. ⁴To⁴c⁷ia⁴²-ni³ nca³ tjin¹ xi³ c⁷oi⁴coi⁴tso⁴: An³ ts⁷e⁴ Pablo nia¹³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³jnc³o³: An³ ts⁷e⁴ Apolos nia¹³, a³ tsi² tsa² to⁴xquia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷ntao³. ⁵ya¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ Pablo. C⁷oa⁴ ya¹-ni³ Apolos. Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Nai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ xa¹ nca³ jnc³o³jnc³o³. ⁶An³ tsa³c⁷e³ntje²³, Apolos tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴nqui³-le⁴ na³nta¹, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³si³jcha¹. ⁷Ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ v⁷e¹ntje² xi³ chji¹-le⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ na³nta¹ v⁷e¹jten⁴nqui³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹jcha¹. ⁸Je² xi³ v⁷e¹ntje², c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ na³nta¹ v⁷e¹jten⁴nqui³-le⁴, to⁴nc³o¹son² ma³, nta³ tsa² c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ jnc³o³jnc³o³ je² chji¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² coan³ xa¹-le⁴. ⁹Nca⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ to⁴jnc³o³ ni²xa¹coai⁴-jin⁴

Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ jon² nio¹³ nte³-le⁴ jña³ nca³ si¹xa¹ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ jon² nio¹³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³ Ni³na¹.

Nca³ jnc³o³jnc³o³ cho⁴t⁷a³ xa¹-le⁴

¹⁰Jo³-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-na³ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, jo³-ni³ je² xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ ma³-le⁴ v⁷e¹nta³ nt⁷ia³, an³ xi³ tsa³c⁷e³jna²³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³o³ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³son². Jnc³o³jnc³o³ ca²ta³si¹coi²nta⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ v⁷e¹nta³son². ¹¹Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ c⁷oe⁴²jna³ nqui²jnc³o³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ je³ti¹jna³ xi³ coi³ Jesucristo. ¹²Tsa² ya³-ni³ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²nta³son²-ni³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴-vi⁴ taon⁴si³ne², taon⁴choa³, la⁴jao⁴chji¹ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³, ya¹, li⁴ji⁴, xca⁴, ¹³xa¹-le⁴ nca³ jnc³o³jnc³o³ coan⁴tsen³. Je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ si⁴²c⁷a³tsen³ nca³ cao⁴ l⁷i¹ coan⁴tsen³-ni³. Je² l⁷i¹-ve⁴ xi³ sco¹t⁷a³ xa¹-le⁴ nca³ jnc³o³jnc³o³ jo³ cjoan³. ¹⁴Tsa² jnc³o³ xi³ xa¹-le⁴ s⁷e⁴jna³, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹nta³son², c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ chji¹-le⁴. ¹⁵Tsa² jnc³o³ xi³ xa¹-le⁴ coi⁴ti⁴, cha⁴ chji¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹, to⁴nca³ jo³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴tjo³jin³-ni³ l⁷i¹. ¹⁶A³ tsi² tsa² ya³ nca³ jon² xi³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ mi²-no³, c⁷oa⁴ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ¹⁷Tsa² jnc³o³ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹ je² nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, Ni³na¹ si⁴²qui³tson¹ nca³ je², nca⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ tsje³-ni¹, jña³-le⁴ xi³ coio³ nca³ jon². ¹⁸Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ti⁴je² ca²ta³v⁷e¹na⁴cha⁴-ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴. Tsa² ya³-ni³ve⁴ jin³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ to⁴si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jin³ nca³ chji⁴ne⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, sca¹ya³ ca²ta³ma³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ña³qui³ chji⁴ne⁴ coan⁴-si¹ni³.

19 Je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹ ni¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² tji¹t'a³: Je² xi³ tsoa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ ti⁴c'ia⁴-ni³ nca³ s'in¹ cjoa⁴ma²na⁴-le⁴. 20 Nqui²jnc³c'a² tji¹t'a³: Nai³-na¹ ve³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴. 21 C'oa⁴-s'in² ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ ca²ta³v'a³sje³je³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴, nca⁴ nca³yi³je³ tsaon⁴³ nio¹³. 22 Tsa² Pablo, tsa² Apolos, tsa² Cefas, tsa² je² son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, tsa² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, tsa² cjoa⁴vi³ya³, tsa² je² xi³ nt'ai⁴, tsa² je² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, nca³yi³je³ tsaon⁴³ nio¹³. 23 C'oa⁴ jon² ts'e⁴ Cristo nio¹³, c'oa⁴ Cristo ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹.

Je² xa¹-le⁴ pa²stro⁴

4 Cho⁴ta⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² ca²ta³ve³-na³jin⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Cristo, xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 2 Ma³chjen¹ nca³ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴, nca³ jnc³o¹jnc³o¹ n'ion¹t'a³con³ ca²ta³ma³. 3 An³ n'ion¹ choa³ coi²nta⁴-na³ tsa² jon² v'e²nta³jjin³-nao¹³, c'oa⁴ tsa² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ v'e¹nta³jjin³-na³. Ni⁴⁷an³-jian²³ v'e³nta³jjin³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴. 4 Nta³ tsa² an³ si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ li²jme³ je¹ tjin¹-na³, li²to⁴coi³-jin² nca³ fe³t'a³ je¹-na⁴. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ v'e¹nta³jjin³-na³, je² Nai³-na¹. 5 Li²jme³ xi³ c'oe¹nta³jion³ nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴, c'ia⁴² sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Nai³-na¹ xi³ si⁴²⁷i³sen³ xi³ tji¹⁷ma³ jna³ njion² chon³, c'oa⁴ xi³ coa⁴co²son²tсен³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. C'ia⁴² Ni³na¹ c'oa⁴sje³je³ya³ nca³ jnc³o¹jnc³o¹. 6 To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴, nts'e³², qui³xian³ t'a³ts'an⁴, c'oa⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ Apolos, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa²cja³ntia⁴²-

lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ jon², jme¹-ni³ nca³ cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ cho¹t'a³ya³-si¹nio³ nca³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴ tse³ s'ian⁴-sao³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ tji¹t'a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² nc⁷a³con³ coa⁴nquin¹t'a³-si¹ni³lao⁴³ jnc³o¹ cho⁴ta⁴, c'oa⁴ co²ntran⁴ coa⁴nquin¹-lao⁴³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. 7 Ya¹-ni³ xi³ fa³⁷a¹jin³-li², c'oa⁴ jme¹ xi³ tjin¹-li² xi³ tsi² qui³ts'ai²-li². Tsa² qui³ts'ai²-li², a¹-ni³ nca³ nc⁷a³ ma³-ni³li² jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ tsi² qui³ts'ai²-li². 8 Je³qui³tsao³, je³nchi⁴nao¹³. Nta³ tsa² tsi² cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ je³va³te²xo³mao³. Jo¹ to⁴nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ va³te²xo³mao³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ to⁴jnc³o¹ cao⁴ jon² coa⁴te²xo³ma³-si¹nia³². 9 Si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ an³ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ pa²stro⁴ 'mi²-na³jin⁴, Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³co¹son²tсен³ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ fe³t'a³, jo³-ni³ xi³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ cji³ne²-na³jin⁴, nca⁴ to⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ coain³⁴-jin⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ a²ncje⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 10 Sca¹-na³jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo, to⁴nca³ jon² tjin¹-no³ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con² nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo. I³nta³jjin³ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴, to⁴nca³ jon² ta²ja³-nio¹³. Jon² xcon¹ 'ya³-no³, to⁴nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ ch'ao³ 'ya³-na³jin⁴. 11 Sa³⁷nta³ je² hora-vi⁴ cji³ncha¹-na³jin⁴, c'oa⁴ fa³ti²-na³jin⁴, c'oa⁴ tsin²-na³jin⁴ na³jno³-jin², c'oa⁴ qui³tsin²⁷oain³⁴-jin⁴ nca³ qui³s'e³-na³jin⁴, c'oa⁴ to⁴ti³ma³son²-ni¹⁴jin⁴ nca³ tsin²-na³jin⁴ nt'ia³. 12 Tse³ ni²xa¹-ni³⁴jin⁴ ntsai⁴-jin⁴. C'ia⁴ nca³ ch'ao³ tso²-na³jin⁴, ni²chi³con³t'ain³⁴-jin⁴ nca³ je². C'ia⁴ nca³ si¹cja³⁷a¹-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³, jcho¹cjoa⁴cao⁴-na³jin⁴. 13 C'ia⁴ nca³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-na³jin⁴, nta³ no²cjoa⁴-lai⁴jin⁴. To⁴tje¹-le⁴ son³⁷nte³ je³cji³mai³⁴-jin⁴, jo³-ni³

tsa² nta¹jto³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ to⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. ¹⁴Li²coi³ cja³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ si³soa³-no³, to⁴nca³ v⁷e³ne²³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xti³-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴. ¹⁵Nta³ tsa² tj¹in¹-no³ te³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴-no³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo, li²coi³ ncjin² n⁷ai³ s⁷e³-no³. Nca⁴ ti³yo³cao⁴² Cristo an³ coan³ n⁷ai³-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ¹⁶To⁴coi³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ nca³ chjen¹nqui³-nao¹³. ¹⁷To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ qui³si³ca³sen¹³-no³ Timoteo, ⁷nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴, xi³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Nai³-na¹. Timoteo si⁴²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³j¹in³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ntia⁴²-na⁴, jo³-s⁷in² tso²⁷va⁴coa⁴ Cristo, jo³-s⁷in² va³co³ya²³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo nca³qui³jnta². ¹⁸Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ nc⁷a³ ma³con³, jo³-ni³ tsa² ni⁴c⁷ia⁴-jin² cjo¹i¹con³-no³ nca³ jon². ¹⁹To⁴nca³ cjo¹i¹con³nti⁴ton⁴-no³, tsa² Nai³-na¹ me³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ scoe³-nia¹³ li²coi³ je² en¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴nc⁷a³con³ tjio¹ma³, to⁴nca³ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴. ²⁰Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ to⁴cao⁴ en¹-jin² s⁷e³-ni³, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. ²¹Jme¹ xi³ me³-no³. A³ cjo¹i¹con³-no³ cao⁴ ya¹jti³, a³xo⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nt⁷e¹ta³con².

Pablo tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³

5 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ no²⁷ya²-le⁴ nca³ tj¹in¹ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ j¹in³-no³ nca³ jon², to⁴nca³ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴tj¹in¹ xi³ ni⁴ya⁴-jin² tj¹in¹ j¹in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tj¹in¹ jnc³ xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ je² chjon⁴²-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴. ²Jon² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nc⁷a³con³ ti³mao³, ni⁴⁷aon³-jin²

coan³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tjo¹xin²-si¹ni³no³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ³Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cjin³ ti²jna⁴-no³, to⁴nca³ ya⁴-cjoan² ti¹jna³-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. Jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³, je³tsa³c⁷e³nta³j¹in³-le⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ⁴Cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo je³tsa³c⁷e³nta³j¹in³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴ñao³ nca³ jon², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ je² ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³, cao⁴ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ⁵ca²t⁷ai²t⁷ain³-le⁴ je² Satanás cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nca³ coi⁴ya² yao³jchi¹nca³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² espíritu-le⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-si¹ni³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. ⁶Li²coi³ nta³-ni³ nca³ yao³-no³ n⁷o²sje³nc⁷ao³. A³ tsi² tsa² ⁷yao³, nta³ tsa² to⁴choa³ na⁴⁷yo⁴san³, si¹san³ nca³yi³je³ na⁴⁷yo⁴. ⁷Ti⁴tsje³yao³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² na⁴⁷yo⁴san³ xi³ jchi¹nca³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ na⁴⁷yo⁴cho⁴tse⁴ coan⁴-si¹nio³, nca³ jon² li²coi³ na⁴⁷yo⁴san³ coaon³. Je² pa²xco⁴-na¹, xi³ je² Cristo, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ cro² xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴². ⁸C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ch⁷a⁴sje³² s⁷oi¹, li²coi³ cao⁴ je² na⁴⁷yo⁴san³ xi³ jchi¹nca³, ni⁴je²-jin² na⁴⁷yo⁴san³ xi³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ ts⁷en⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴⁷yo⁴san³-jin², xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tj¹in¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁹C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³squi³-no³ cao⁴ xon⁴-na⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² ma³nquin¹t⁷a³-lao⁴³ xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³. ¹⁰Nta³ tsa² sa³c⁷oa⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ cha²cao⁴³, ni⁴⁷i⁴ts¹-jin² ma³nquin¹t⁷a³-lao⁴³ je² xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³ xi³ i⁴ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³, a³xo⁴ cao⁴ xi³ xin²con³, a³xo⁴ cao⁴ xi³ che¹, a³xo⁴ cao⁴ xi³ xco¹son² ve³xcon¹. Coan⁴chjen¹-no³ nca³

coi²tjo⁴³ son³⁷n^{te}3-vi⁴, tsa² t'a³xin²
 coi⁴yo³-lao⁴³. ¹¹To⁴nca³ coi³-vi⁴
 c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³squi³-no³, nca³ tsi²
 tsa² ma³nquin¹t'a³-lao⁴³ tsa² jnco³
 xi³ nts⁷e³² cho³vao²³, xi³ c'oa⁴-
 s'in² cha³jnqui³, a³xo⁴ xi³ xin²con³,
 a³xo⁴ xi³ xco¹son² ve³xcon¹,
 a³xo⁴ xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³, a³xo⁴ xi³
 cho⁴ta⁴ch⁷i⁴, a³xo⁴ xi³ che¹, cao⁴
 je² xi³ c'oa⁴cjoan³ ni⁴vi³chi³cao⁴-
 jion²³. ¹²Jme¹ xi³ v'a³cao⁴-na³
 nca³ an³ nca³ v'e³nta³jⁱⁿ3-le⁴ je²
 xi³ t'a³xin² tjio¹. A³ tsi² tsa² je² xi³
 to⁴jnco³ tjio¹cao⁴-no³ xi³ tjⁱⁿ1-ni³
 nca³ v'e²nta³jⁱⁿ3-lao⁴³. ¹³Je² xi³
 t'a³xin² tjio¹, Ni³na¹ v'e¹nta³jⁱⁿ3-
 le⁴. Chja⁴⁷a²xion²³ tso²c'oa⁴ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ts'en⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³jⁱⁿ3-no³ nca³
 jon².

**Ca²ta³v'e¹nta³jⁱⁿ3-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo**

6 Tsa² jnco³ xi³ jⁱⁿ3-no³ nca³
 jon² xi³ tjⁱⁿ1 i⁴tse¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴
 cao⁴ xi³jnco³, a³ coan⁴n'ion¹con³
 nca³ coai⁴con³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-te¹xo³ma³
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tsi² qui²xi⁴ tjio¹ma³,
 c'oa⁴ nca³ tsi² nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ Cristo. ²A³ tsi² tsa² yao³ nca³ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo tjⁱⁿ1-ni³le⁴ nca³
 c'oe⁴²nta³jⁱⁿ3-le⁴ son³⁷n^{te}3. C'oa⁴
 tsa² je² son³⁷n^{te}3-vi⁴ s'e⁴nta³jⁱⁿ3-le⁴
 xi³ to⁴t'a³tsaon⁴³, a³ tsi² va³quin²-
 no³ nca³ c'oe¹nta³jⁱⁿ3-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴
 xi³ choa³ tjⁱⁿ1. ³A³ tsi² yao³ nca³
 ña¹ c'oa⁴-s'in² c'oe¹nta³jⁱⁿ3-le⁴²
 je² a²ncje⁴. Jo¹ to⁴nqui²sa⁴-sa³
 c'oa⁴s'ian⁴² cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 son³⁷n^{te}3-vi⁴ n⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. ⁴Coi³, tsa²
 tjⁱⁿ1-no³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷n^{te}3-
 vi⁴ n⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴
 na³nqui³ tjio¹ ya⁴jⁱⁿ3-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ Cristo, a³ je² xi³ ni²qui³nchao¹³

nca³ c'oe⁴²nta³jⁱⁿ3 cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴.
⁵Coi³ c'oa⁴xin³-nia³ nca³ si³soa³-
 no³. A³ tsi² tsa² tjⁱⁿ1jnco³-no³ xi³
 chj⁴ne⁴, a³ ni⁴to⁴jnco³-jⁱⁿ2 xi³
 coan⁴-le⁴ nca³ c'oe⁴²nta³jⁱⁿ3-le⁴
 nts⁷e³². ⁶To⁴nca³ ti⁴nts⁷e⁴ ti⁴nts⁷e⁴-
 ni³ fi²co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹
 nqui³xcon⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nta³
 tsa² nqui³xcon⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-
 le⁴. ⁷Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ ch⁷ao³
 n⁷iaon²³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tjⁱⁿ1-no³
 cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ya³ jⁱⁿ3-le⁴ xi²nquio⁴³.
 A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² to⁴sa³ si⁴cjain¹-
 si¹ni³lao⁴³ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³
 tsi² to⁴sa³ si⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³lao⁴³ nca³
 ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-no³. ⁸To⁴nca³ jon²
 c'oa⁴-s'in² n⁷iaon²³ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴,
 c'oa⁴ ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-lao⁴³, nta³ tsa²
 nts⁷ao³. ⁹A³ tsi² tsa² yao³ nca³ je²
 xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jⁱⁿ2 li²coi³
 s⁷e⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹. A³li² ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-jⁱⁿ2no³.
 Ni⁴je²-jⁱⁿ2 xi³ cha³jnqui³, ni⁴je²-jⁱⁿ2
 xi³ xco¹son² ve³xcon¹, ni⁴je²-jⁱⁿ2
 xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³t'a³-le⁴ chjon⁴².
 le⁴ a³xo⁴ x'in⁴-le⁴, ni⁴je²-jⁱⁿ2 x'in⁴
 xi³ ti⁴je² c'oa⁴si¹cao⁴-ni³ yao³-le⁴,
 ni⁴je²-jⁱⁿ2 x'in⁴ xi³ ti⁴x'in⁴ xi¹ncjin¹
 fa³yo³cao⁴-ni³, ¹⁰ni⁴je²-jⁱⁿ2 xi³ che¹,
 ni⁴je²-jⁱⁿ2 xi³ xin²con³, ni⁴je²-jⁱⁿ2
 xi³ ch⁷i⁴, ni⁴je²-jⁱⁿ2 xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³,
 ni⁴je²-jⁱⁿ2 xi³ si¹che¹son²,
 s⁷e⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹. ¹¹C'oa⁴coan³ cjoan³ c'ao³.
 To⁴nca³ je³tsa³ca³ne²yao³ yao³-no³,
 je³coan³tsje³yao³, je³je³t'a³ je¹-no³,
 cao⁴ je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹
 Jesucristo, c'oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ je²
 Espiritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹.

Cao⁴ yao³-no³ ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yao³ Ni³na¹

¹²Nca³yi³je³ tjo³⁷n^{te}3-na³, to⁴nca³
 li²coi³ nca³yi³je³ nta³ ma²chjen¹-

na³. Nca³yi³je³ tjo³⁷nte³-na³, to⁴nca³
 an³ li²coi³ na³nqui³ coa²te⁴jna³-le⁴
 nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴. ¹³Je² tso³jmi² xi³
 chi³ne³, coi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nts⁷oa³²,
 c⁷oa⁴ je² nts⁷oa³² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²
 tso³jmi² xi³ chi³ne³. To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹
 si⁴²xo²ya³ nca³ jao². Je² yao³-na¹
 li²coi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³,
 to⁴nca³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴
 je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² yao³-
 na¹. ¹⁴Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴
 je² Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹-je⁴
 sco¹mi³tjen⁴-ni³na¹ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-
 le⁴. ¹⁵A³ tsi² tsa² ⁷yao³ nca³ je²
 yao³-no³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. A³ cjoa³⁷a²xin²-
 nia¹³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo,
 nca³ ts⁷e⁴ chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³ s⁷ian³.
 Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin². ¹⁶A³xo⁴ tsi² tsa² ⁷yao³
 nca³ je² xi³ chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³
 v²e²jna³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴jnc³
 yao³ ma³ cao⁴ je², nca³ c⁷oa⁴tso²:
 Nca³ jao² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴jnc³ yao³
 coan⁴. ¹⁷To⁴nca³ je² xi³ v²e²jna³cao⁴
 je² Nai³-na¹, to⁴jnc³ espíritu ma³.
¹⁸Ti⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³.
 To⁴jña³-sa³ni³le⁴ je¹ xi³ va³jnqui³
 jnc³ x⁷in⁴, li²coi³ va³jnqui³ je¹
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je²
 xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³, va³jnqui³ je¹ xi³
 ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³ yao³-le⁴. ¹⁹A³xo⁴
 tsi² tsa² ⁷yao³ nca³ je² yao³-no³
 nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Espíritu Santo ni¹, je² xi³
 ti¹jna³jin³-no³ nca³ jon², jña³-le⁴ xi³
 ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ tjin¹-ni³no³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³
 tsi² ti⁴tsaon⁴³-nio³ nca³ jon². ²⁰Chji¹
 tsa³qui³nta³-ni³no³. Ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yao³
 Ni³na¹ tso²c⁷oa⁴. Ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yao³
 cao⁴ yao³-no³ c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ espíritu-no³,
 jña³-le⁴ xi³ coi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³

7 Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³chji³-
 ni³nao¹³, nta³ tjin¹-ni³le⁴ je²

x⁷in⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² chjon⁴² si⁴²cao⁴.
²To⁴nca³ coi³ nca³ tse³ tjin¹
 cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, nca³ jnc³o¹jnc³
 ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³
 jnc³o¹jnc³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. ³Je²
 x⁷in⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tjin¹ne²-le⁴
 cjoa⁴vi³xan³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³
 ca²ta³si¹cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² chjon⁴² cao⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴.
⁴Je² chjon⁴² li²coi³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ yao³, to⁴je² x⁷in⁴-le⁴ xi³
 va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ je²
 x⁷in⁴ li²coi³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ xi³
 ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ yao³, to⁴je² chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³
 va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. ⁵A³li² mai³-jin²
 vi³xon¹-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³, tsa² tsi²
 to⁴c⁷ia³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³
 tjio¹cjao²jco³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴sa³
 c⁷oe¹ts⁷oa³-si¹nio³. C⁷ia⁴
 nqui²jnc³c⁷a² ña³qui³ coi⁴yo³cao⁴³
 xi²nquio⁴³ nca³ to⁴jnc³ coan⁴³,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² Satanás
 si⁴²cao⁴-si¹ni³no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³
 li²coi³ chjoe¹xco¹ yao³-no³. ⁶To⁴nca³
 je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴xian³ nca³ tsjoa³⁷nte³,
 li²coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va³te³xo³ma²³.
⁷Me³-na³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ x⁷in⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ cjoan³ jo³-ni³ tsa² an³,
 to⁴nca³ jnc³o¹jnc³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jnc³ xi³
 c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹, jnc³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ s⁷in¹.
⁸C⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹
 to⁴je², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ je³c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, nca³
 nta³ tjin¹-le⁴ tsa² c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² coa⁴tio⁴
 jo³-s⁷in² nca³ an³. ⁹Tsa² tsi² coan⁴-le⁴
 cjoe¹xco¹ yao³-le⁴, to⁴sa³
 ca²ta³vi³xan³. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³ nca³
 coi⁴xan³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² yao³-le⁴
 si⁴²sjoe²ya³-le⁴. ¹⁰To⁴nca³ an³
 v⁷e³ne²³-le⁴ je² xi³ to⁴jnc³ tjio¹ nca³
 je³chi³xan³, a³li² an³-jian²³ to⁴nca³
 je² Nai³-na¹: Je² chjon⁴² a³li²
 va³sen²t⁷a³xin²-jin²le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. ¹¹Tsa²

coa⁴sen⁴t⁷a³xin², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
ca²t⁷e²jna³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴xan³,
a³xo⁴ ca²ta³fao¹nta³-ni³
nqui²jnc³c⁷a² cao⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je²
xi³ x⁷in⁴ a³li² tsjion¹-jin² je² chjon⁴²-
le⁴. ¹²Je² xi³c⁷a³ an³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴,
li²coi³ je² Nai³-na¹. Tsa² jnc³ nts⁷e³²
xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-
le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² chjon⁴² ma³me³con³
nca³ v⁷e²jna³cao⁴, a³li² tsjion¹-jin².
¹³C⁷oa⁴ je² chjon⁴² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ x⁷in⁴
xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa²
je² x⁷in⁴ ma³me³con³ nca³
v⁷e²jna³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li² tsjion¹-jin².
¹⁴Je² x⁷in⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-le⁴,
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo ma³ xi³
to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je²
chjon⁴² xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-le⁴
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo ma³ xi³
to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. Tsa² tsin²-la²ni³
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in², je² xti³-no³ to⁴jnti¹ coan⁴
cjoan³, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
Cristo ma³. ¹⁵Tsa² je² xi³ tsi²
ma³cjain¹-le⁴ coa⁴sen⁴t⁷a³xin²,
ca²ta³va³sen²t⁷a³xin². Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
tjin¹ cjoa⁴, je² nts⁷e³² a³xo⁴ ti³chja³²
li²coi³ tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴tio⁴cao⁴
xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴. To⁴sa³ Ni³na¹
qui³nchja⁴-na¹ nca³ nch⁷an¹
coi⁴yoa³². ¹⁶Jo¹-s⁷in² ⁷ya³-ni³ ji³
chjon⁴² tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai² x⁷in⁴-li⁴, a³xo⁴ jo¹-s⁷in²
⁷ya³-ni³ ji³ x⁷in⁴ tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai² chjon⁴²-li⁴. ¹⁷Jo³-s⁷in²
nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴
nca³ jnc¹jnc¹, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³
Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹,
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²t⁷e¹ma³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
v⁷e³ne²³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
Cristo. ¹⁸A³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ je³coan³-le⁴
cjoa⁴circuncisión nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-
le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³. A³ tjin¹
c⁷a³ xi³ cje³ ma³-jin²le⁴

cjoa⁴circuncisión nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-
le⁴. A³li² cjoa⁴circuncisión-jin²
va¹sjai³. ¹⁹Je² cjoa⁴circuncisión
li²jme³-jin². Je² xi³ tsi²
cjoa⁴circuncisión, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li²jme³-
jin². To⁴je² xi³ chji¹-le⁴ nca³
ni²tjo³son²-le⁴² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
Ni³na¹. ²⁰Jnc¹jnc¹ jo³-s⁷in² tjio¹
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
ca²t⁷e²yo³. ²¹A³ ji³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-li²
nca³ cho⁴⁷nta³ mai³. A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin²
ma³-li². To⁴nca³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan⁴-
li² nca³ coi⁴jna³ntai¹, to⁴sa³ nta³ nca³
coi³ ti⁴chjain¹³. ²²Je² xi³
qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴
Nai³-na¹ nca³ cho⁴⁷nta³ ma³,
ti¹jna³ntai¹ nca⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹.
C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ntai¹
cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ Cristo ni¹. ²³Chji¹
tsa³qui³nta³-ni³no³, a³li² cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴-jin² mao³. ²⁴Nca³ jnc¹jnc¹,
nts⁷e³², jo³-s⁷in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴,
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²t⁷e²yo³cao⁴ Ni³na¹.
²⁵To⁴nca³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
ya¹nchjin¹xo³nc¹, tsin²-na³
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹.
To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² co³son²-le⁴ an³,
jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ xi³
qui³cho²tjen⁴nqui³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-
le⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³ ma³.
²⁶To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ tjin¹
nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-nia¹³ nca³
nta³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
ca²ta³tio² jo³-s⁷in² tjio¹. ²⁷A³
je³chi³xan³coai⁴ chjon⁴². A³li²
ma³sjai³-jin²li² nca³ coi⁴njioin¹³. A³
cje³ vi³xan³cao⁴-jin² chjon⁴². A³li²
chjon⁴²-jin² vi³jnchi³-lai⁴ yo³-li⁴.
²⁸To⁴nca³ tsa² coi⁴xan³coai⁴ chjon⁴²,
a³li² je¹-jin² xi³ vi³jnchi³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa²
je² chjon⁴²xo³nc¹ coi⁴xan³, a³li²
je¹-jin² xi³ va³jnqui³. To⁴nca³ je² xi³

c'oa⁴s'in¹, s'e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³ yao³-le⁴,
to⁴nca³ an³ cjoa³⁷a³xin²-no³ je²
cjoa⁴n'ain³-vi⁴. ²⁹Je²-vi⁴ xi³
c'oa⁴xian³ nts'e³², nca³ je² ni⁴xhjin³
choa³ ni¹. Je² ni⁴xhjin³ xi³ cha³-sa³,
je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹, c'oa⁴-s'in²
ca²ta³tio¹ jo³-ni³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴.
³⁰C'oa⁴ je² xi³ cji³⁷ntia¹va³ jo³-ni³ je²
xi³ tsi² cji³⁷ntia¹va³. C'oa⁴ je² xi³
tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ jo³-ni³ je² xi³
tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³. C'oa⁴ je² xi³
va³tse³ jo³-ni³ je² xi³ tsi²jme³ tjin¹-
le⁴. ³¹C'oa⁴ je² xi³ si¹chjen¹ xi³ ts'e⁴
son³⁷nte³ jo³-ni³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² n'ion¹
si¹chjen¹, nca⁴ je² xi³ ma³tsen³
son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ to⁴fa³⁷a³to³ ni¹. ³²
Me³-na³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coi⁴yo³ nca³
tsi²jme³ xi³ jo³ ma³-no³. Je² x'in⁴ xi³
ti¹jna³c'an², to⁴coi³ xi³ c'oa⁴ma³-le⁴
je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹, jo³-s'in²
nca³ nta³ si¹tsjoa³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹.
³³To⁴nca³ je² xi³ je³chi³xan³, to⁴coi³
xi³ c'oa⁴ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³,
jo³-s'in² nca³ nta³ si¹tsjoa³ya³-le⁴
chjon⁴²-le⁴. ³⁴C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³ nca³
cja⁴⁷ai¹-s'in² tjio¹ cao⁴ je² chjon⁴² xi³
je³chi³xan³ cao⁴ je² chjon⁴²xo³nco¹.
Je² chjon⁴²xo³nco¹ nqui²sa⁴
c'oa⁴ma³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ Nai³-
na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsje³ coan⁴-si¹ni³
cao⁴ yao³-le⁴, jo³-ni³ cao⁴ esp'iritu-le⁴.
To⁴nca³ je² chjon⁴² xi³ je³chi³xan³,
to⁴coi³ xi³ c'oa⁴ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴
son³⁷nte³, jo³-s'in² nca³ nta³
si¹tsjoa³ya³-le⁴ x'in⁴-le⁴. ³⁵Je²-vi⁴
c'oa⁴xin³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³
coi⁴yo³-si¹nio³, li²coi³ nca³
si³qui³ncha¹t'a³n'ion¹-no³, to⁴nca³
jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ coi⁴ma³-si¹nio³,
c'oa⁴ nca³ nta³ si⁴sin³-si¹ni³lao⁴³
Nai³-na¹, nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³
coa⁴te²chjoa²-no³. ³⁶Tsa² jnco³ xi³
ch'a³o³ tjin¹-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³

cje³ vi³xan³-jin² tso²ti³-le⁴ nta³ tsa²
je³coan³jchi¹nca³, c'oa⁴ tsa² nta³
tjin¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴coan⁴, c'oa⁴
ca²ta³s'in¹ jo³-s'in² nca³ me³-le⁴. A³¹li²
je¹-jin² va³jnqui³. Ca²ta³vi³xan³.
³⁷To⁴nca³ je² xi³ n'ion¹ qui²xi⁴ tjin¹
ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ tsi²jme³
cjoa⁴n'ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ tjin¹-le⁴
²nte³ jo³-s'in² me³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ nta³
qui³sco³son²-le⁴ ja⁴jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴
je²-vi⁴, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² nta³
ti¹jna³tjao²-le⁴ je² tso²ti³xo³nco¹-le⁴,
nta³ s'in¹. ³⁸C'oa⁴-s'in² nca³ je² xi³
si¹qui³xan³, nta³ s'in¹, c'oa⁴ je² xi³
tsi² tsa² tsjoa¹ nca³ vi³xan³, to⁴sa³
nqui²sa⁴ nta³ s'in¹. ³⁹Je² chjon⁴² xi³
je³chi³xan³, c'oa⁴-s'in²
ti¹jna³n'ion¹t'a³-le⁴ x'in⁴-le⁴, c'ia⁴
nca³ ti¹jna³con³-sa³ x'in⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³
tsa² je² x'in⁴-le⁴ coi⁴ya², ti¹jna³ntai¹.
Ca²ta³vi³xan³cao⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³
me³-le⁴, tsa² nca³ tjio¹cao⁴ Nai³-na¹.
⁴⁰To⁴nca³ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nta³-le⁴ tsa²
to⁴c'oa⁴-s'in² c'oe¹jna³, jo³-s'in²
co³son²-le⁴ an³. C'oa⁴
si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-nia¹³ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴
tjin¹-na³ je² Esp'iritu Santo xi³ ts'e⁴
Ni³na¹.

Tso³jmi² xi³ v'ai²t'a³-le⁴ xco¹son²

8 Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² tso³jmi² xi³
v'ai²t'a³-le⁴ xco¹son², ya³-
nia¹ nca³ nca³ts'ia³² tjin¹-na¹
cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴. Je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴
si¹nc'a³con³, to⁴nca³ je²
cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ si¹quin³nc'a³.
²Tsa² jnco³ xi³ ma³jjin³con³ nca³
ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, cje³ jme³-jin² xi³
ve³, jo³-s'in² tjin¹-ni³ nca³ scoe⁴.
³To⁴nca³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ tsjoa³que³
Ni³na¹, Ni³na¹ xi³ nta³ ve³ nca³
je². ⁴Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² tso³jmi² xi³
ma³chi³ne³ xi³ v'ai²t'a³-le⁴ xco¹son²,

⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ je² xco¹son² ni⁴jme³-
 jin² i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa²
 tjin¹-sa³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹, to⁴jnc³ Ni³na¹.
⁵Nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹ xi³ Ni³na¹
²mi²-le⁴, a³xo⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, a³xo⁴
 i⁴ son³⁷nte³ (nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ncjin²
 ni³na¹ tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² xi³ nai³
 ma³), ⁶to⁴nca³ ña¹ to⁴jnc³ Ni³na¹
 xi³ tjin¹-na¹, je² N⁷ai³-na¹, jñā³-le⁴
 xi³ je² ji³nchoa³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴.
 C⁷oa⁴ ña¹ tjian¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. C⁷oa⁴
 jnc³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo xi³ tjin¹-
 na¹, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ coan³nta³-ni³
 nca³yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ tjian¹.
⁷To⁴nca³ li²coi³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjin¹-
 le⁴ je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴. Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³nca³cao⁴-le⁴ xco¹son²
 sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³ne³
 je² cjoa⁴tjao²-ve⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ v⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ xco¹son². Je²
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ choa³con³
 c⁷oa⁴ma³-le⁴ xi³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴ ma³-le⁴.
⁸Je² tso³jmi² xi³ chi³ne³² li²coi³ je²
 xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ sa³sen¹con³-le⁴²
 Ni³na¹. Nta³ tsa² coi⁴cha², li²coi³
 nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ coan⁴². Nta³ tsa² tsi²
 coi⁴cha², li²coi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³
 coan⁴². ⁹To⁴nca³ cho¹tsaon³ jo³-s⁷in²
 si⁴chjaon¹³ cjoa⁴ntai¹-no³, nca³ tsi²
 ya⁴ sa⁴te¹nqui³ je² xi³ choa³con³.
¹⁰Tsa² jnc³ xi³ scoe⁴-li² nca³ ji³
 xi³ tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴, nca³ ya⁴
 ti³jna³t⁷ai³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ ya⁴ ⁷nte³-le⁴
 xco¹son², c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-
 le⁴ je² xi³ choa³con³ a³ tsi²
 ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ coan⁴n⁷ion¹-ni³con³
 nca³ squi⁴ne⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² v⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ xco¹son². ¹¹C⁷oa⁴
 xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-
 li⁴ cha⁴jⁱⁿ je² xi³ choa³con³, je²
 nts⁷e³² xi³ Cristo c⁷en³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.
¹²C⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² vi³jnc³hi³t⁷a³-
 lao⁴³ je¹ nts⁷e³², nca³ ni²qui²⁷aon³

je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ je² xi³
 choa³con³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² vi³jnc³hi³t⁷a³-
 lao⁴³ je¹ Cristo. ¹³To⁴coi³ je²-vi⁴ tsa²
 je² tso³jmi² xi³ chi³ne³ si⁴²ca³jⁱⁿ³-ni³
 je¹ nts⁷e³, ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² ti⁴squi²ne⁴-
 nia³ yao³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² an³
 si³ca³jⁱⁿ³-si¹nia³ je¹ nts⁷e³.

Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tjo³⁷nte³-le⁴ pa²stro⁴

9 A³ tsi² tsa² an³ pa²stro⁴. A³ tsi²
 ti²jna⁴nte¹³ nca³ an³. A³ tsi²
 tsa² tsa³⁷ve³ je² Jesús Nai³-na¹. A³
 tsi² tsa² jon² xi³ xa¹-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 je² Nai³-na¹. ²Tsa² je² xi³c⁷a³ tso²
 nca³ tsi² an³ pa²stro⁴, to⁴nca³ jon²
 nio¹³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ⁷yao³ nca³ an³
 pa²stro⁴ nia¹³, nca⁴ jon² nio¹³ jo³-ni³
 sello xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴pa²stro⁴-na⁴ nca³
 ti³yo³coa⁴² Nai³-na¹. ³C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 si³c⁷o¹fa³-le⁴ en¹ je² xi³ vi²na³nqui³-
 na³. ⁴A³ tsi² tsa² tjin¹-na³jⁱⁿ⁴ ⁷nte³
 nca³ s⁷oi⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴ nca³ coi⁴chi³-jⁱⁿ⁴.
⁵A³ tsi² tsa² tjin¹-na³jⁱⁿ⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³
 coan³nquin¹coai⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴ jnc³ chjon⁴²
 xi³ ti³chja² mai³-jⁱⁿ⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²
 jo³-s⁷in² xi³c⁷a³ pa²stro⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je²
 nts⁷e⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ Cefas.
⁶A³xo⁴ to⁴⁷an³ nia¹³ cao⁴ Bernabé xi³
 tsi² tjin¹-na³jⁱⁿ⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ tsi² si⁴xa¹-
 ni³jⁱⁿ⁴ ntsai⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴. ⁷⁷ya¹ so³nta²do⁴
 xi³ ti⁴je² v⁷e¹chji¹-ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴. ⁷ya¹
 xi³ v⁷e¹ntje² tso³jmi²ntje², c⁷oa⁴ nca³
 tsi² cji³ne³-ni³ to³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ⁷ya¹ xi³
 co³⁷nta³ cho⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi² squi⁴ne⁴
 xi³ ma³ nta¹chi³qui³-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴. ⁸A³
 c⁷oa⁴²xian³ je²-vi⁴ jo³ tso² cho⁴ta⁴. A³
 tsi² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ⁹Je²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Moisés c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: A³li² na⁴⁷ya³-jin² v⁷e²⁷ai³
 ncha⁴ja⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e¹ne² tso³-jmi².
 A³ tjin¹-le⁴ coi²nta⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 ncha⁴ja⁴. ¹⁰A³xo⁴ tsi² tsa² nchja⁴
 Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsan⁴². Xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴²

c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³t⁷a³ nca³ je² xi³
 ncha⁴ja⁴ si¹c⁷e¹nchi³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 si¹c⁷e¹nchi³ nca³ tjin¹ xi³ co³ya³-
 le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹ne² tso³jmi²,
 ti¹co³ya³-le⁴ nca³ scoe¹ xi³ ti¹v⁷e¹ne².
 11Tsa² jin⁴-jin⁴ tsa³c⁷e²ntje²-lai²⁴jjin⁴
 je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ esp⁷iritu, a³ tsi² nta³
 tjin¹ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷oe¹xcoi¹⁴-jin⁴
 je² xi³ coi³ tso³jmi²-no³. 12Tsa² je²
 xi³c⁷a³ tjin¹-le⁴ ⁷nte³ xi³ t⁷a³t⁷saon⁴³,
 a³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴ tse³ ⁷nte³ tjin¹-
 na³j⁴n⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³
 qui³ni²chjain¹-jin⁴ je² ⁷nte³, to⁴sa³
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-
 na³j⁴n⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³
 c⁷oe¹chjoa²-si¹ni³lai⁴j⁴n⁴ je² en¹nta³
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. 13A³ tsi² tsa²
⁷yao³ nca³ je² xi³ si¹xa¹ ya⁴ ⁷nte³tsje³,
 cji³ne³ tso³jmi² xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ ya⁴
⁷nte³tsje³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ si¹sin³ son²xta²,
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ v⁷a³cao⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ tso³jmi² xi³
 ts⁷e⁴ son²xta². 14C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³
 je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nca³ je² xi³
 nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Cristo nca³ coi³ coa⁴tio⁴con³-ni³.
 15To⁴nca³ an³ ni⁴jme³-jin² qui³si³c⁷a³-
 nia³ coan³ je²-vi⁴. Ni⁴c⁷oa⁴-jin²s⁷in²
 qui³squi³t⁷a³ je²-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 c⁷oa⁴si⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³na³ nca³ an³. An³
 nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tjin¹-na³ tsa² coi³ya¹³
 coa⁴-ni³ tsa² ⁷ya³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin²-
 na³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na³ nca³
 v⁷a³sje³je³ya²³ yao³-na⁴. 16Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² nchja²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Cristo, tsi²jme³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-
 na³ nca³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya²³ yao³-na⁴, nca³
 to⁴cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ s⁷e³ne²-na³. Ma⁴xo¹-
 nia³ tsa² tsi² coi³nchja²ya³ je² en¹nta³
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. 17Tsa² c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³
 nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-na³, s⁷e⁴ chji¹-
 na⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 me³-na³, to⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹
 qui³s⁷e³ne²-na³ xa¹-ve⁴. 18Jña¹-le⁴

tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ chji¹-na⁴. Coi³, c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ an³ coi³nchja²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷oe³jna²cjoa⁴tjoa²³
 je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ tsi² ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² si³chjen¹-
 si¹nia³ je² ⁷nte³ xi³ tjin¹-na³ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo.
 19Nta³ tsa² nta¹ ti²jna⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³,
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
 tsa³c⁷e³nta³-nia³ yao³-na⁴, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴
 si³qui³njen³-si¹nia³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo.
 20An³ coan³ jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ si³qui³njen³-si¹nia³ cho⁴ta⁴
 judíos. C⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³
 tjio¹nqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴s⁷in² coan³ jo³-ni³ xi³ tjio¹nqui³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, (nta³ tsa² tsi² an³
 va²te⁴jna³nqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³)
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ si³qui³njen³-si¹nia³
 je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹nqui³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 21C⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³,
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³ an³ jo³-ni³ je² xi³
 tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-jin², (li²coi³
 c⁷oa⁴coan³ an³ jo³-ni³ tsa² tsin²-
 na³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-jin², to⁴nca³
 ti²jna⁴nquia³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 Cristo) jme¹-ni³ nca³ si³qui³njen³-
 si¹nia³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ je² xi³
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 jin². 22C⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³
 choa³con³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ choa³coan³,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ si³qui³njen³-si¹nia³
 je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² choa³con³.
 Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 coan³ an³ nca³yi³je³, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ to⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in²-nia³ nca³
 c⁷oa³sje³ntjai²c⁷a³-nia³. 23C⁷oa⁴
 je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ to⁴jnc³ c⁷oa⁴cao⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³na³

cao⁴ je². ²⁴A³ tsi² tsa² yao³ je² xi³
to³ca³na⁴cha⁴, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ nca³
nca³ts⁷i³ to³ca³, to⁴nca³ to⁴jnc³ xi³
si¹qui³njen³ cjoa⁴tjao². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
to¹cao⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
chjoe¹-si¹nio³ cjoa⁴tjao². ²⁵C⁷oa⁴
to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹ta²ja³,
cjoe¹xco¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³.
Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³
si⁴²qui³njen³-si¹ni³ jnc³ corona xi³
to⁴fi³tson³, to⁴nca³ ña¹ jnc³ corona
xi³ tsi² c⁷ia³ fi³tson³. ²⁶C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
an³ to³ca³, li²coi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³
tsi² ve³ qui²xi⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjan²coa⁴,
li²coi³ jo³-ni³ jnc³ xi³ to⁴v¹e¹
jin³sen¹. ²⁷To⁴sa³ si³qui²⁷oan³ yao³-
na⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e³ne²³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴,
jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ cho⁴⁷nta³, jme¹-ni³
nca³ tsi² tsa² an³ chja³⁷a²xin²-ni³na³
cjoa⁴tjao² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² qui³nchja²ya³jjin³-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³.

A³li² ya³xcon¹-jian² xi³ xco¹son²

10 Li²coi³ me³-na³, nts⁷e³, nca³
tsi² jchao⁴³ nca³ je² n⁷ai³-
na¹ tsa³ca³tio²nqui³ yo³jvi³, c⁷oa⁴
nca³ts⁷i³ ja³⁷a³to³jjin³ nta¹chi³con³.
²C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ qui³sa³te²nta¹t⁷a³-le⁴
Moisés ya⁴jjin³ yo³jvi³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴jjin³
nta¹chi³con³. ³C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ti⁴coi³
qui³squi³ne³-ni³ je² tso³jmi² xi³
ts⁷e⁴ espíritu. ⁴C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ti⁴coi³
tsa³c⁷i³-ni³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ espíritu, nca³
qui³ts⁷i³-ni³ ts⁷e⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
espíritu xi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
je² la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴ Cristo ni¹. ⁵Ncjin² xi³
ts⁷e⁴ li²coi³ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Xi³
coi³ qui³tsao³va³ ya⁴ n⁷te³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³.
⁶Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴coan³ nca³
qui³si³cho⁴ya³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²
coan⁴xin²ta³con²-si¹ni³le⁴² tso³jmi²
xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je²
coan³xin²con³-le⁴. ⁷A³li² c⁷oa⁴-

jin²s⁷in² ya³xcon¹³ xco¹son², jo³-s⁷in²
qui³s⁷in² c⁷a³ nca³ je², jo³-s⁷in² nca³
tji¹t⁷a³: Tsa³ca³tio² je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
ve⁴ nca³ tsa³cjen² tsa³c⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴
tsa³ca³sen²nto³ nca³ qui³te².
⁸A³li² ni²cha³jnqui³-jian², jo³-s⁷in²
qui³si³cha³jnqui³ c⁷a³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴
nca³ to⁴jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ can³jan²
jmi³ qui³tsao³. ⁹Ni⁴ch⁷ao³ si⁴cao⁴-
jian² Nai³-na¹ jo³-ni³ nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³
nca³ je² qui³si³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷en³ nca³
tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ ye⁴. ¹⁰Ni⁴sa³yo³je¹t⁷a³-
jion²³, jo³ qui³s⁷in² c⁷a³ nca³ je² nca³
tsa³cja³yo³je¹t⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷en³, nca³ je²
xi³ qui³si³xo²ya³ qui³si³c⁷en³. ¹¹C⁷oa⁴
je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan³-le⁴ nca³
qui³si³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
qui³chji³t⁷a³ nca³ va³co¹ya³-na¹ nca³
ña¹ xi³ je³ja³⁷ai³ne²-na¹ je² ni⁴chjin³
xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³. ¹²C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ je²
xi³ si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ qui²xi⁴
ti¹jna³, ca²ta³si¹coi²nta⁴ yao³-le⁴
nca³ tsi² sca⁴. ¹³Ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³
ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴-no³ xi³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴-
ti⁴ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴.
To⁴nca³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³ Ni³na¹, xi³
tsi² tsa² tsjoa¹⁷nte³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴
tse³ si⁴²cao⁴-no³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je²
nca³n⁷ion¹-no³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³
si¹cao⁴-no³, Ni³na¹ ña³tjen⁴ tsjoa¹
jo³-s⁷in² coi²tjo⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴
jcho¹cjoa⁴-si¹ni³no³.

Coi⁴ncha³xin²-le⁴² cjoa⁴-le⁴ xco¹son²

¹⁴To⁴coi³, nts⁷e³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-
no³, ti⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴-le⁴
xco¹son². ¹⁵An³ nchja²³-no³ jo³-
ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹-le⁴
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³. Cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³
nca³ jon² je² xi³ xian³. ¹⁶Je² xi³
yoa³² xi³ ma³chi³con³t⁷ain³, xi³ nta³
ni²chi³con³t⁷en³², a³ tsi² tsa² coi³
xi³ njin¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ti³yo³cjao³-

nia³². Je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ni²xcoa⁴²,
a³ tsi² tsa² coi³ xi³ yao³-le⁴ Cristo
xi³ ti³yo³cjao³-nia³². ¹⁷Nca⁴ to⁴jnco³
nio⁴xti²la⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴jnco³ yao³
nia¹, nta³ tsa² ncjin² ma³-nia¹,
nca³ nca³ts⁷ia³² v⁷a³cao⁴t⁷a³-na¹
nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴. ¹⁸Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³
Israel xi³ i⁴ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. Je²
xi³ cjen² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²t⁷a³,
a³ tsi² tsa² je² xi³ v⁷a³cao⁴t⁷a³-le⁴
cao⁴ son²xta². ¹⁹Jme¹ xi³ xian³-vi⁴
tso²c⁷oa⁴. A³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
xco¹son²-ve⁴, a³xo⁴ a³ tjin¹-
le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³
qui³ts⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ xco¹son². ²⁰To⁴nca³
c⁷oa⁴xian³ nca³ je² xi³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³
je² xi³ li² judío-jin², tsjoa¹t⁷a³-le⁴
je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³
tsjoa¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴ li²coi³
me³-na³ nca³ jon² to⁴jnco³ coaon⁴³
cao⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³. ²¹Li²coi³ coan⁴
s⁷io⁴yao³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-
na¹ cao⁴ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴² xi³
nta³jjin³. Li²coi³ coan⁴ coi⁴yo³t⁷ao³
ya¹mi²xá⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ cao⁴
ya¹mi²xá⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³.
²²A³xo⁴ ña¹ xi³ ni²chi⁴nia⁴² Nai³-na¹.
A³ nqui²sa⁴ tjin¹-na¹ nca³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-
ni³ tsa² je².

**C⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴² nca³yi³je³ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹**

²³Nca³yi³je³ tjo³⁷nte³-na¹, to⁴nca³
li²coi³ nca³yi³je³ ma³chjen¹-na¹.
Nca³yi³je³ tjo³⁷nte³-na¹, to⁴nca³
li²coi³ nca³yi³je³ nta³ si¹quin³nc⁷a³-
na¹. ²⁴Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ va¹sjai³
nca³ nta³ c⁷oe¹jna³ xi³ to⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³,
to⁴nca³ ca²ta³va¹sjai³ nca³ nta³
c⁷oe¹jna³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. ²⁵Nca³yi³je³
yao³ xi³ sa³te¹na³ ya⁴ jñā³ m⁷en³
cho⁴, chi⁴nao⁴³ nca³ tsi² tsa²
jme³ xi³ cho¹na³nquio³, jme¹-

ni³ nca³ tsi² ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴-si¹ni³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. ²⁶Nca⁴ ts⁷e⁴
Nai³-na¹ je² son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ je²
nca³yi³je³ xi³ ncha³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴.
²⁷Tsa² jnco³ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴
xi³ nchja⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ me³-
no³ nca³ coa⁴nquion¹³, chi⁴nao⁴³
nca³yi³je³ to⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ sa⁴tio²
nqui³xcon³ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³
xi³ cho¹na³nquio³, jme¹-ni³
nca³ tsi² ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴-si¹ni³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. ²⁸To⁴nca³ tsa²
jnco³ xi³ c⁷oi⁴coi⁴tso⁴-no³: Je²-vi⁴
xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ xco¹son², a³li²
chi⁴ne⁴-jion²³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴ca²tso²-no³, c⁷oa⁴
xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³.
Nca⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ je² son³⁷nte³,
c⁷oa⁴ je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ ncha³
son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. ²⁹Cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³,
xian³, a³li² tsi⁴-jin², to⁴nca³ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ xi³jnco³ ni¹. Jme¹ chji¹-
le⁴ cjoa⁴ntai¹-na⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹.
³⁰C⁷oa⁴ tsa² an³ tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷a³cao⁴t⁷a³-na³, a¹-ni³
nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-
si¹ni³na³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²-ve⁴
jñā³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴nta³ tsjoa³-nia³
nca³ cjen². ³¹Tsa² vi³cho³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa²
⁷yo²³, tsa² to⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ n⁷iaon²³,
c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³²A³li²
ch⁷ao³-jin²s⁷in² mai¹cao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴
judíos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-
jin², c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴
Ni³na¹, ³³jo³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³
nta³ sa³sen¹con³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, nca³
tsi² va³sje²³ xi³ ti⁴⁷an³ ma³chjen¹-
na³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ xi³
ncjin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-
si¹ni³.

11 Chjen¹nqui³-nao¹³ nca³ an³,
jo³-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ an³
cjen³nqui³-le⁴ Cristo.

Ya¹nchjin¹ ma³chjen¹-
le⁴ nca³ c'oe⁴²jtsa³ jco⁴

²An³ v⁷a³sje²nta³-no³, nts⁷e³, nca³
nta³ tjio¹jini³-ta³con²³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴,
c'oa⁴ nca³ v⁷e²jini³con³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³ca³co³ya²³-no³.
³To⁴nca³ me³-na³ nca³ jchao⁴³, nca³
Cristo nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ x⁷in⁴.
C'oa⁴ je² x⁷in⁴ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴.
C'oa⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ Cristo.
⁴To⁴ya³-ni³ x⁷in⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³,
a³xo⁴ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, tsa²
v⁷e¹jtsa³ jco⁴, si¹soa³-le⁴ jco⁴. ⁵To⁴nca³
to⁴ya³-ni³ chjon⁴² xi³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³
a³xo⁴ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, tsa²
tsi² v⁷e¹jtsa³ jco⁴, si¹soa³-le⁴ jco⁴,
nca³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ tsa² jti¹ ntsja⁴-le⁴.
⁶Tsa² je² chjon⁴² li²coi³ v⁷e¹jtsa³
jco⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³jon³-le⁴. Tsa²
ma³soa³-le⁴ chjon⁴² nca³ s⁷e³jon³-
le⁴, nca³ jti¹ ntsja⁴-le⁴, ca²ta³v⁷e¹jtsa³
jco⁴. ⁷Je² x⁷in⁴ li²coi³ tjini¹-ni³le⁴
nca³ c'oe⁴²jtsa³ jco⁴, nca³ c'oa⁴-s⁷in²
coan³tsen³ya³ jo³ cjoan³ Ni³na¹, cao⁴
cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. To⁴nca³ je² chjon⁴²
cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ ni¹ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. ⁸A³li²
je² x⁷in⁴ qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ chjon⁴²,
to⁴nca³ je² chjon⁴² qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³
x⁷in⁴. ⁹Je² x⁷in⁴ li²coi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³-
ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ chjon⁴², to⁴nca³ je²
chjon⁴² qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
x⁷in⁴. ¹⁰To⁴coi³ je² chjon⁴² tjini¹ne²-
ni³le⁴ nca³ c'oe⁴²jtsa³ jco⁴, jo³-ni³
jnco³ choa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.
Tjini¹ne²-ni³le⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴s⁷in⁴² xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² a²ncje⁴. ¹¹Jo³-s⁷in² nca³
tjio¹cao⁴ Nai³-na¹, ni⁴to⁴je²-jin² x⁷in⁴
nca³ tsin² chjon⁴², ni⁴je²-jin² chjon⁴²
nca³ tsin² x⁷in⁴. ¹²Jo³-ni³ tsa² je²

chjon⁴² qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ x⁷in⁴, c'oa⁴-
ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² x⁷in⁴ qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ xi³
to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ chjon⁴², to⁴nca³ nca³yi³je³
ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹. ¹³Cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³
nca³ ti⁴jon²-nio³. A³ va³quin²-le⁴
chjon⁴² nca³ c'oe⁴²ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹
nca³ tsi² tjijtsa³ jco⁴. ¹⁴Jo³ cjoan³²
nca³ to⁴xa¹ cjoan³-nia³² son³⁷nte³,
a³ tsi² va³co¹ya³-no³ nca³ je² x⁷in⁴
ch⁷ao³ tjini¹-ni³ nca³ ntsja⁴-le⁴
si⁴²nto³. ¹⁵To⁴nca³ je² chjon⁴² nca³
si¹nto³ ntsja⁴-le⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-
le⁴, nca³ coi³ xa¹ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴
ntsja⁴-le⁴, nca³ v⁷e¹jtsa³ jco⁴ jo³-
ni³ pa²ño⁴ coan⁴-le⁴. ¹⁶Tsa² jnco³
xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ to⁴cja⁴⁷ai¹ coi⁴tso⁴,
ca²ta³ve³ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ li²coi³
cja⁴⁷ai¹-s⁷in² nca³-na³jin⁴, ni⁴je²-jin²
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Cho⁴ta⁴ ch⁷ao³ qui³si³chjen¹
je² cena-le⁴ Nai³-na¹

¹⁷To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ v⁷e³ne²³-
ni³no³, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ nta³ v⁷a³sje²³-no³
nca³ jon² nca³ c'oa⁴-s⁷in² tsi² nta³
n⁷iaon²³, to⁴ch⁷ao³ n⁷iaon²³ nca³
ma³ñao³. ¹⁸Ti¹tjon² je²-vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³
ma³ñao³ jon² xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴
Cristo ⁷mi²-no³, nch⁷oe³-nia³ nca³
c'oa⁴-s⁷in² ncjin² ya³ ma³-nio³. C'oa⁴
ma³cjain¹⁷i⁴ts¹-na³. ¹⁹Ma³chjen¹
nca³ tjini¹ ya⁴jin³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³
cja⁴⁷ai¹ tso², jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³
cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coan⁴tsen³jin³-
si¹ni³no³ nca³ jon². ²⁰C⁷ia⁴ nca³
to⁴jnco³ ma³ñao³, li² cena-le⁴ Nai³-
na¹jin² xi³ chi³nao³-ve⁴. ²¹Jnco¹jnco¹
to⁴nqui³-ni³ cji³ne³ cena xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-
ni³, c'oa⁴ jnco³ xi³ vao³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³
nqui²jnco³ ch⁷i⁴. ²²Jme¹-ni³ni³. A³
tsi² tjini¹-no³ nt⁷ia³ jñā³ nca³ vi³cho³
jñā³ ⁷yo²³. A³xo⁴ taon³ ⁷yao³ je²
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ a³

ni²soa³-lao⁴³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴. Jme¹ xi³ xin³-no³. A³ nta³ c⁷oa³sje²³-no³. Coi³ je²-vi⁴ li²coi³ nta³ v⁷a³sje²³-ni³no³.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cena-le⁴ Nai³-na¹

(Mt. 26:26-29; Mr. 14:22-25; Lc. 22:14-20)

23 Nai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na³ ti⁴coi³ xi³ tsa³ca³co³ya²³-no³ nca³ jon²: Je² Nai³-na¹ Jesús qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ je² ni⁴tjen⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³cha³ni²t⁷a³. **24** C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³, qui³si³xcoa⁴ya³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Chjoao¹³, ti⁴cho³. Je²-vi⁴ yao³-na⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³xcoa⁴ya³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. C⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tsjen³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. **25** C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ qui³scoe¹ je² cho⁴tsin¹, coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ je³tsa³cjen², qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴tsin¹-vi⁴ je² cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ s⁷e³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ njin¹-na⁴. To⁴jo³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ nca³ s⁷io⁴yao³ cho⁴tsin¹-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tsjen³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. **26** To⁴jo³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ nca³ coi⁴cho³ nio⁴xti²la⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ s⁷io⁴yao³ cho⁴tsin¹-vi⁴, coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-nio³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ nca³ je².

A³li² to⁴xquia⁴ c⁷oa⁴n⁷ian² nca³ vi⁷cha³² je² cena-le⁴ Nai³-na¹

27 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴-vi⁴ a³xo⁴ xi³ sc⁷oi¹ya³ cho⁴tsin¹-vi⁴, xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹, je¹ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ njin¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. **28** To⁴coi³ ca²ta³co³t⁷a³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³cjen² nio⁴xti²la⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³⁷vi³ya³ cho⁴tsin¹-vi⁴. **29** C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cjen², xi³ ⁷vi³, xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹, ti⁴je² v⁷a³sje³-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ yao³-le⁴, nca⁴

tsi² tsa² nta³ co³son²-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. **30** To⁴coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ncjin² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ choa³con³, tjio¹ ya⁴j³in³-le⁴ nca³ jon², c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² xi³ fa³yo³fe² nca³ je³c⁷en³. **31** Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ cho¹son²-le⁴² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-na¹ nca³ ti⁴n¹-nia³², xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oi⁴t⁷ain³-na¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. **32** To⁴nca³ nca³ v⁷ai²t⁷ain³-na¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹que³-na¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² Nai³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² c⁷oi⁴t⁷ain³-si¹ni³na¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ cao⁴ je² son³⁷nte³. **33** C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nts⁷e³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ma³n⁷ao³ nca³ vi³cho³, cho¹ya³-lao⁴³ xi²nquo⁴³. **34** Tsa² jnco³ xi³ vao³-le⁴, ca²ta³cjen² ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴n⁷a³-si¹nio³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴t⁷ain³-no³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Je² xi³c⁷a³ cjoa⁴ c⁷oe³nta³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe²⁷e⁴.

Je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Espíritu Santo

12 Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Espíritu Santo, li²coi³ me³-na³, nts⁷e³, nca³ tsi² jchao⁴³. **2**⁷ya³-nio¹³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² coaon⁴³, to⁴jo³-s⁷in² nca³⁷i⁴ nca³jan¹ qui³cao⁴-no³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ tsa³nquin¹t⁷a³-lao⁴³ xco¹son² xi³ tsi² ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴. **3** To⁴coi³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-ni³no³ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ nchja⁴ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ c⁷oi⁴tso²-le⁴ Jesús, ca²tj³cao⁴-li² nai⁴². C⁷oa⁴ li²²ya³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴ Jesús Señor, tsa² tsi² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. **4** To⁴nca³ tjin¹ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷a³vi¹ cjoa⁴tjao², to⁴nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Espíritu. **5** C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷a³vi¹ xa¹, to⁴nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Nai³-na¹. **6** C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷a³vi¹ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xa¹, to⁴nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Ni³na¹ xi³

c²oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹xa¹jin³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
cho⁴ta⁴ nca³yi³je³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴.
⁷To⁴nca³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ c⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² v⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³tsen³ je²
Espíritu Santo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² nta³ coa⁴tio⁴-si¹ni³ nca³ts⁷i³.
⁸Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je²
Espíritu Santo v⁷ai²-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴
en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³
nta³ tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ en¹ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³
ti⁴je²-ni³ Espiritu Santo tsjoa¹.
⁹C⁷oa⁴ to⁴t²a³ts⁷e⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ Espiritu
Santo v⁷ai²-le⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³ nca³
ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³, je²
cjoa⁴tjao²-ve⁴ nca³ ma³-le⁴ si¹nta³
to⁴t²a³ts⁷e⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ Espiritu
Santo. ¹⁰C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³, v⁷ai²-
le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ ma³-le⁴ si¹xa¹-jin³
cjoa⁴xcon¹. C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³,
nca³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ nchja⁴ya³. C⁷oa⁴
nqui²jnco³, nca³ ma³-le⁴ co³t²a³jin³
espíritu. C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³, nca³
cja⁴⁷ai¹ en¹ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴. C⁷oa⁴
nqui²jnco³, nca³ ma³-le⁴ si¹c⁷a³to³ya³
en¹. ¹¹To⁴nca³ to⁴jnco³, xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³
Espíritu Santo, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹xa¹jin³
nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, nca³ si¹c⁷a³vi¹-
le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³
ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴tjao², jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴
nca³ je². ¹²Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² yao³-
na¹ to⁴jnco³ ni¹, nta³ tsa² ncjin²
jco⁴ya³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹cjao³t²a³-ni³,
to⁴nca³ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-
na¹, nta³ tsa² ncjin² ma³-ni³, to⁴jnco³
yao³ ma³, ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ Cristo.
¹³To⁴t²a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ Espiritu Santo
qui³sa³te²nta¹-nia³² nca³ts⁷ia³², nca³
to⁴jnco³ yao³-na¹ ma³², tsa² cho⁴ta⁴
judío nia¹, a³xo⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego nia¹,
tsa² cho⁴⁷nta³ nia¹, a³xo⁴ ti³yo³ntai¹-
nia¹. Nca³ts⁷ia³² to⁴jnco³ Espiritu
Santo qui³si³tse³ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. ¹⁴Je²

yao³-na¹ li² to⁴jnco³ jco⁴ya³-jin²,
to⁴nca³ ncjin² jco⁴ya³ tjio¹cjao³t²a³-
ni³. ¹⁵Tsa² je² ntso⁴co⁴ coi⁴tso⁴.
A³li² an³-jian²³ ntsa⁴, coi³ nca³ li²
ts⁷e⁴ yao³-ve⁴jian²³. A³li² to⁴coi³
nca³ tsi² tsa² ts⁷e⁴ coan⁴-ni³ yao³-
ve⁴. ¹⁶C⁷oa⁴ tsa² xo⁴ño³ coi⁴tso⁴.
A³li² an³-jian²³ xcon⁴, coi³ nca³ li²
ts⁷e⁴ yao³-ve⁴jian²³. A³li² to⁴coi³
nca³ tsi² ts⁷e⁴ coan⁴-ni³ yao³-ve⁴.
¹⁷Tsa² nca³yi³je³ yao³ to⁴xcon⁴
coan⁴, jo¹-s⁷in² cjoia⁴nch⁷oe¹-ni³. Tsa²
nca³yi³je³ to⁴xo⁴ño³ coan⁴, jo¹-s⁷in²
coi⁴njen³-le⁴. ¹⁸To⁴nca³ coe⁴-ni³
Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹cjao³jin³
yao³-na¹ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ jco⁴ya³,
jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴. ¹⁹Tsa²
nca³yi³je³ to⁴jnco³ jco⁴ya³ coan⁴,
jña¹ ti¹jna³ yao³-na¹. ²⁰To⁴nca³
coe⁴-ni³ ncjin² jco⁴ya³ ma³-ni³,
to⁴nca³ to⁴jnco³ yao³-na¹. ²¹Ni⁴je²-
jin² xcon⁴ coan⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ ntsja³:
Li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-le²³, ni⁴ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-
jin²ni³s⁷in² je² jco⁴ cao⁴ ntso⁴co⁴:
Li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-na³ nca³ jon².
²²To⁴sa³ je² jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-na¹ xi³
ma³tsen³ nca³ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹,
je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ma³chjen¹. ²³C⁷oa⁴
je² jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-na¹ xi³ ma³tsen³
nca³ nqui²sa⁴ choa³ nta³ ⁷ya³², je²-vi⁴
xi³ nqui²sa⁴ xcon¹ ni²c⁷a³cja¹, c⁷oa⁴
je² jco⁴ya³-le⁴ xi³ soa³-ta³con²cha³²,
nqui²sa⁴ to⁴⁷ma³ ni²ca³tioa¹. ²⁴Je²
jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-na¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ma³
ni²ca³tio¹tsen³, li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³
⁷ma³ ni²ca³tioa¹. To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹cjao³t²a³ je² yao³-
na¹, nca³ nqui²sa⁴ ⁷ya³xcon¹ je² xi³
nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cha³-le⁴, ²⁵jme¹-ni³ nca³
tsi² tsa² jao²ya³ coan⁴-si¹ni³ yao³-na¹,
to⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² nca³yi³je³
jco⁴ya³-le⁴ to⁴nco¹son²-s⁷in² si¹sin³-
le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. ²⁶Tsa² jnco³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴

aon³-le⁴, nca³yi³je³ jo³ tjin¹ jco⁴ya³
to⁴jnc³ ma³aon³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa² jnc³
jco⁴ya³-le⁴ xi³ xcon¹ ²ya³, nca³yi³je³
xi³ jo³ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴
to⁴jnc³ ma³tsjoa³-le⁴. ²⁷C²oa⁴ jon²
yao³-le⁴ Cristo nio¹³, c²oa⁴ jnc³o¹jnc³
jco⁴ya³ ma³-nio³. ²⁸C²oa⁴ tjin¹ c²a³
xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³tio¹j³in³-le⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, ti¹tjon² je²
xi³ pa²stro⁴, c²ia⁴ je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³,
ma³jan²-ni³ je² xi³ va³co¹ya³. C²ia⁴
je² xi³ si¹xa¹j³in³ cjoa⁴xcon¹, c²ia⁴ je²
xi³ ma³-le⁴ si¹nta³, xi³ va³sen¹cao⁴,
xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³, xi³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴
en¹ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. ²⁹A³ pa²stro⁴ ni¹
nca³ts⁷i³. A³ nchja⁴ya³-ni¹ nca³ts⁷i³.
A³ va³co¹ya³-ni¹ nca³ts⁷i³. A³ ma³-
le⁴ si¹xa¹j³in³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ nca³ts⁷i³.
³⁰A³ ma³-le⁴ si¹nta³ nca³ts⁷i³. A³
nchja⁴ en¹ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ nca³ts⁷i³. A³
si¹c²a³to³ya³ en¹ nca³ts⁷i³. ³¹To⁴nca³
t²e²-ta³con²lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³
nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tjin¹. To⁴nca³ an³
va³co³-no³ jnc³ ntia⁴² xi³ n²ion¹
nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tjin¹.

Xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³

13 Nta³ tsa² an³ nchja²³ en¹
xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c²oa⁴
xi³ ts⁷e⁴ a²ncje⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa² tsin²-
na³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-jin², c²oa⁴-s²in²
nca³ an³ jo³-ni³ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³
n²ion¹ fa³ne³ya³, a³xo⁴ platillo xi³
n²ion¹ fa³ne³ nca³ vi³chon³cjao³-
le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. ²C²oa⁴ nta³ tsa² an³
tjin¹-na³ cjoa⁴tjao² nca³ ma³-
na³ nchja²ya³, c²oa⁴ nta³ tsa²
ma³cho⁴ya³-na³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴
xi³ tji¹⁷ma³, c²oa⁴ nca³yi³je³
cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴, c²oa⁴ nta³ tsa² tse³
ma³cjain¹-na³ nca³yi³je³, sa³⁷nta³
nca³ coan⁴-na³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xian²³
ni³nto³, tsa² tsin²-na³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³,

ni⁴jme³-jian²⁷ni³ an³. ³C²oa⁴ nta³
tsa² si³c²a³via¹³ nca³yi³je³ xi³
tjin¹-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si³cjen²-
si¹nia³ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, c²oa⁴ nta³
tsa² tsjoa³t⁷a³ yao³-na⁴ nca³
c²oa⁴-s²in² coi⁴ti⁴, tsa² tsin²-na³
cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, li²jme³ chji¹-na³.
⁴Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ tse³jta³-ni¹, c²oa⁴
tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³. Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³
tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con²-jin². Je²
cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ li²coi³ v²a³sje³je³ya³
yao³-le⁴, li²coi³ ma³nc⁷a³con³. ⁵Li²coi³
si¹soa³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, li²coi³ va¹sja¹
xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³, li²coi³ ma³ti³jta³,
li²coi³ v²e¹j³in³con³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹.
⁶Li²coi³ si¹tsjoa³-ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tsin² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
to⁴nca³ to⁴jnc³ si¹tsjoa³-ni³le⁴
yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.
⁷Si¹cjain¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³, ma³cjain¹-
le⁴ nca³yi³je³, co³ya³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³,
nca³yi³je³ jcho¹cjoa⁴cao⁴-le⁴. ⁸Je²
cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ ni⁴c²ia³-jin² fe³t⁷a³,
to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³-
ni³ li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴chjen¹-ni³,
c²oa⁴-ti⁴ s⁷e⁴chjoa²-le⁴ je² en¹-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c²oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴
li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴chjen¹-ni³. ⁹To⁴choa³
xi³ ²ya³xcoan³², c²oa⁴ to⁴choa³
xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³². ¹⁰To⁴nca³ c²ia⁴
nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² xi³ ña³qui³
tjin¹jnc³, c²ia⁴ je² xi³ to⁴choa³
tjin¹, li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴chjen¹-ni³.
¹¹C²ia⁴ nca³ ²ntia¹³, qui³nchja²³
jo³-ni³ ²nti¹, qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³
jo³-ni³ ²nti¹, qui³sco³son²-le⁴
jo³-ni³ ²nti¹, to⁴nca³ c²ia⁴ nca³
je³coan³jchi¹nca³, qui³si³c⁷e¹jna²³
cjoa⁴⁷nti¹-na⁴. ¹²Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ jo³-
ni³ cho⁴tsin¹ ti³cho²tsen³ya³²,
to⁴xa⁴ ti³⁷ya³², to⁴nca³ c²ia⁴²
cho¹tsen³-le⁴² nca³ ncha³cjao³⁷a³².
Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ to⁴choa³ xi³ ²ve³, to⁴nca³

c²ia⁴² scoe³yi³je³ an³, jo³-s²in² ²ya³-
na³ nca³yi³je. ¹³Nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ c²oa⁴-s²in²
tjio¹ntsjai² xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, xi³
cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³
cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ jan²
cjoa⁴-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴
ti¹tjon², je² xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³.

Je² xi³ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹ nchja⁴

14 Ta⁴nquin¹tjen⁴nqui³-
lao⁴³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, c²oa⁴
t²e²-ta³con²lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴
Espíritu Santo, to⁴nca³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴
n²ion¹ ma³chjen¹ nca³ no²cjoa⁴ya³-
nio³. ²Je² xi³ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹ nchja⁴,
a³li² cho⁴ta⁴-jin² xi³ nchja⁴cao⁴,
to⁴je² Ni³na¹ xi³ nchja⁴cao⁴, nca³
tsi² tsa² ²ya³ xi³ nch²oe¹-le⁴, nca³
to⁴cjoa⁴⁷ma³ nchja⁴ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴
Espíritu Santo. ³To⁴nca³ je² xi³
nchja⁴ya³, nchja⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³
si¹quin³nc²a³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴,
c²oa⁴ nca³ si¹n²ion¹jin³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³
si¹je³con³. ⁴C²oa⁴ je² xi³ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹
nchja⁴, ti⁴je²-ni³ si¹quin³nc²a³
yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³,
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo si¹quin³nc²a³.
⁵C²oa⁴-s²in² me³-na³ nca³
coi⁴no²cjoao⁴³ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹ nca³ts²io³,
to⁴nca³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ me³-na³ nca³
coi⁴no²cjoa⁴yao³. Nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon²
je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je²
xi³ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹ nchja⁴, tsa² c²oa⁴-
ti⁴ tsin² xi³ si¹c²a³to³ya³ en¹-le⁴,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴
Cristo coi⁴nc²a³-si¹ni³. ⁶Nt²ai⁴-vi⁴
tso²c²oa⁴, nts²e³, tsa² an³ cjo¹con³-
no³ nca³ coi³nchja²³ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹,
jme¹ xi³ coi⁴njen⁴-no³, tsa² tsin²
coi³nchja²tsen³jin³-no³, a³xo⁴ tsa²
tsi² si³chji⁴ne⁴-no³, a³xo⁴ tsa² tsi²
coi³nchja²ya³-no³, a³xo⁴ tsa² tsi²
coa³co³ya²³-no³. ⁷Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,

je² tso³jmi² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-jin²,
xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in² cji³⁷ntia¹ jo³-ni³ je²
xo⁴vi¹ a³xo⁴ je² arpa, tsa² tsi² tsa²
cja⁴⁷ai¹-s²in² cjoa⁴ne³ya³, jo¹-s²in²
jcha⁴-ni³le⁴ jo³ tso² xi³ ti¹ni²cji³⁷ntia¹
cao⁴ xo⁴vi¹ cao⁴ arpa. ⁸C²oa⁴ tsa²
je² čhjao³ corneta tsi² nta³ fa³ne³,
²ya¹ xi³ c²oe¹yo³nta³-le⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹.
⁹C²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in²ni³ nca³ jon², tsa²
cao⁴ ni³jaon³ no²cjoa⁴-nio³ en¹
xi³ tsi²jme³ tso²ya³-ni³, jo¹-s²in²
coi⁴no¹ ²ya²-ni³le⁴ jme³ xi³ no²cjoao⁴³,
nca³ to⁴coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ jin³saon¹³.
¹⁰A³li² to⁴ncjin² jco⁴ya³ en¹ xi³ tjin¹
i⁴ son³⁷nte³, c²oa⁴ ni⁴ncjo³-jin² xi³
tsi² tsa² tjin¹-le⁴ jo³-s²in² nchja⁴-ni³.
¹¹To⁴nca³ tsa² an³ tsi² ²ve³ jo³ tso²
je² en¹, c²oa⁴-s²in² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xin²
²nte³-le⁴ coan⁴ nca³ an³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
je² xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in² nchja⁴. C²oa⁴ je² xi³
nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xin² ²nte³-le⁴ coan⁴
t²a³ts²an⁴. ¹²C²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in²ni³ nca³
jon² nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² ni²xa¹ti¹ya³-lao⁴³
yao³-no³ nca³ me³-no³ cjoa⁴tjao²-
le⁴ Espíritu Santo. C²oa⁴-s²in²
ti⁴xa¹ti¹yao³ nca³ si⁴quin³nc²a³
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. ¹³To⁴coi³ je²
xi³ nchja⁴ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹, ca²ta³v⁷ts²oa³
nca³ coan⁴ si⁴²c²a³to³ya³-le⁴. ¹⁴Tsa²
an³ v⁷e³ts²oa²³ cao⁴ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹,
je² espíritu-na⁴ v⁷e³ts²oa³, to⁴nca³
je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴ li²coi³
vi³ncha³cao⁴. ¹⁵Jme¹-ni³ tso²c²oa⁴.
C²oe³ts²oa²³ cao⁴ espíritu-na⁴,
to⁴nca³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ c²oe³ts²oa²³ cao⁴
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴. Se³ cao⁴
espíritu-na⁴, to⁴nca³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ se³
cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴. ¹⁶Tsa²
c²oi⁴ai⁴-lai⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ je²
espíritu-li⁴, je² xi³ ti¹jna³ xi³ tsin²-
le⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-vi⁴, jo¹ coi⁴tso⁴
c²oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³
v⁷ai²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, nca³

tsi² tsa² coi³ ve³ je² xi³ c²oa⁴ca²si³.
 17 Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ji³ nta³ v²ai²-lai⁴
 cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca¹ je² xi³jnc³
 li²jme³ xi³ coi⁴nc²a³-ni³. 18 Tsjoa³-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ nca³ nqui²sa⁴
 nchja²³ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa²
 jon² nca³ts²io³. 19 To⁴nca³ ya⁴jini³-
 le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo nqui²sa⁴
 me³-na³ coi³nchja²³ aon² en¹ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 n²ion¹ nta³ xin¹ya³-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³c²a³
 cao⁴-ni³ tsa² te³ jmi³ en¹ xi³ cao⁴
 en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹. 20 Nts²e³ a³li² c²oa⁴-
 jin²s²in² to⁴⁷nti¹ mao³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, to⁴nca³ ²nti¹
 ca²ta³mao³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴ts²en⁴,
 to⁴nca³ jchi¹nca³ ca²ta³mao³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. 21 Ya⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ c²oa⁴-s²in² tji¹t²a³:
 Cao⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ en¹, c²oa⁴ cao⁴
 ts²oa³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ coi³nchja²cao⁴ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴, ni⁴c²oa⁴-
 jin²s²in² cjo⁴i⁴nch⁷oe¹-na³, tso² je²
 Nai³-na¹. 22 C²oa⁴-s²in² nca³ je²
 en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹ choa⁴ ma³, li²coi³ xi³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³
 xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-
 le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³
 li²coi³ c²oa⁴s²in² xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je²
 xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ xi³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. 23 Tsa²
 c²oa⁴-la²ni³s²in² tsa² nca³ts²i³
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo to⁴jnc³
 coan⁴na³, c²oa⁴ tsa² en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹ nchja⁴
 nca³ts²i³, c²oa⁴ tsa² fa³⁷a³s²en³ je²
 xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-vi⁴ a³xo⁴
 xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, a³ tsi² coi⁴tso⁴
 nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² sca¹ cji³ma³-no³.
 24 To⁴nca³ tsa² nca³ts²i³ nchja⁴ya³,
 c²oa⁴ fa³⁷a³s²en³ jnc³ xi³ tsi²
 ma³cjain¹-le⁴ a³xo⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴tjao²-vi⁴, c²oa⁴-s²in² aon³ ma³-
 ni³le⁴ je¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³ts²i³

xi³ nchja⁴ya³, c²oa⁴ co³t²a³-ni³
 yao³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ jo³ cjoan³. 25 Je²
 xi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³ ya⁴jini³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴,
 c²oa⁴-s²in² ²ya³son²tsen³-le⁴. C²oa⁴-
 s²in² coa¹jna³tsa³cjan²nqui³ xcon⁴,
 scoe⁴xcon¹ Ni³na¹, si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³
 nca³ na³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Ni³na¹
 ti¹jna³jini³-no³. 26 Jme¹-ni³ tso²c²oa⁴,
 nts²e³. C²ia⁴ nca³ ma³nao³, nca³
 jnc¹jnc¹ nca³ jon² tjini¹-le⁴ en¹-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹, tjini¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³
 xi³ va³co¹ya³, tjini¹-le⁴ xi³
 va³co¹son²tsen³, tjini¹-le⁴ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹,
 c²oa⁴ tjini¹-le⁴ xi³ si¹c²a³to³ya³.
 C²oa⁴-s²in² ca²ta³ma³ nca³yi³je³ nca³
 nta³ coi⁴nc²a³-nio³. 27 Tsa² tjini¹ xi³
 coi⁴nchja⁴ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹, ca²ta³nchja⁴
 tsa² to⁴jao² a³xo⁴ to⁴jan²-sa³, nca³
 jnc¹jnc¹ ca²ta³v²a³cao⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴
 jnc³ xi³ ca²ta³si¹c²a³to³ya³ en¹.
 28 Tsa² tsin² xi³ si¹c²a³to³ya³, to⁴jyo¹
 ca²t²e²jna³ ya⁴jini³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
 le⁴ Cristo. Ca²ta³nchja⁴ cao⁴ yao³-le⁴,
 c²oa⁴ cao⁴ Ni³na¹. 29 C²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³, ca²ta³nchja⁴
 nca³ to⁴jao² a³xo⁴ jan²-sa³, c²oa⁴
 xi³c²a³ ca²ta³co³son²-ni³le⁴. 30 C²oa⁴
 tsa² nqui²jnc³ xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in² ti¹jna³,
 tsa² je²-vi⁴ coan⁴tsen³ya³jini³-
 le⁴, jyo¹ ca²t²e²jna³ xi³ ti¹tjon².
 31 Nca³ coan⁴²-no³ nca³ts²io³ nca³
 coi⁴no²cjoa⁴yao³ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts²i³ coan⁴-si¹ni³le⁴,
 c²oa⁴ nca³ts²i³ coan⁴n²ion¹jini³-si¹ni³.
 32 C²oa⁴ je² esp¹iritu⁻le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 nchja⁴ya³ na³nqui³ tjio¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ nchja⁴ya³. 33 Ni³na¹ a³li² je²-
 jini² xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴si³, to⁴nca³
 si¹qui³njen³nch²an¹jini³, jo³-ni³
 ya⁴jini³-le⁴ nca³ts²i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
 le⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. 34 Je²
 ya¹nchjini¹-no³ to⁴jyo¹ ca²ta³tio²
 ya⁴jini³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo,

nca³ tsi² tsa² tjin¹-le⁴ nte³ nca³
 coi⁴nchja⁴, to⁴nca³ na³nqui³
 ca²ta³tio², jo³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tso²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ³⁵C⁷oa⁴ tsa² jme³
 cjoa⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ sco¹t²a³ya³,
 ca²ta³co³na³nqui³-le⁴ je² x⁷in⁴-le⁴
 ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. Ch⁷ao³ tjin¹-ni³ cjoa⁴
 nca³ nchja⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴² jña³ ma³ña³
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. ³⁶Jme¹-
 ni³, a³ jon² ji³tjo³jini³-no³ je² en¹-le⁴
 Ni³na¹, a³xo⁴ to⁴jon² ji³cho²jini³-
 no³. ³⁷Tsa² jnco³ xi³ si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³
 nca³ coi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³,
 a³xo⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴
 Espiritu Santo, ca²ta³ve³qui²xi⁴
 nca³ je² xi³ ti²cji³t²a³-no³vi⁴ nca³
 coi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹.
³⁸To⁴nca³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ tsi²coi³ ve³
 je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³.
³⁹C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in², nts⁷e³, t²e²-ta³con²lao⁴³
 nca³ coi³no²cjoa⁴yao³. A³li²
 v⁷e²chjoa²-jin²lao⁴³ nca³ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹
 nchja⁴ xi³c⁷a³. ⁴⁰To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² nta³ ca²ta³ma³, ntia³²ntia³²
 ta⁴nquin¹cao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴.

Xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ c⁷en³

15 Nt⁷ai⁴ si³qui²xi⁴ya³-no³,
 nts⁷e³, je² en¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴
 Cristo xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 qui³nchja²ya³jini³-no³, jña³-le⁴ xi³
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³chjoa¹³, jña³-le⁴ xi³
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti³yo³cao⁴³, 2jña³-le⁴ xi³
 t²a³ts⁷e⁴ vi²tjo⁴ntjai²-nio³, tsa² tsi²
 to⁴ya³-ni³ coan³cjain¹-no³, tsa² to⁴jo³
 ntoa³n⁷ion¹-nio³ je² en¹ jo³-s⁷in²
 qui³nchja²ya³-no³. ³Nca⁴ je² xi³
 nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ ma³chjen¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-na³, ti⁴coi³
 tsa³ca³co³ya²³-no³: Nca³ Cristo c⁷en³
 xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹-na¹, jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t²a³
 xon⁴ Escritura, ⁴nca³ qui³s⁷e³ñai³,

nca³ ja³⁷a²ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ coan³jani²-
 ni³ ni⁴chjin³, jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t²a³ xon⁴
 Escritura, ⁵c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ts⁷a³tsen³-le⁴
 Cefas, c⁷ia⁴ coan³scan³-ni³ je² xi³
 te³jao²-ve⁴. ⁶Coan³scan³-ni³ jnco³
 c⁷a²-cjoan² ts⁷a³tsen³-le⁴ nts⁷e³² xi³
 to⁴jnco³ tjio¹ xi³ ts⁷a³to³ aon² ciento
 ma³-ni³. Xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ncjin² to⁴jo³
 tjio¹con³, to⁴nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³
 je³c⁷en³. ⁷Coan³scan³-ni³ ts⁷a³tsen³-
 le⁴ Jacobo, coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³
 pa²stro⁴. ⁸C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ fe³t²a³-ni³
 nca³ts⁷i³, ts⁷a³tsen³-na³ nca³ an³,
 jo³-ni³ jnco³ nti¹ xi³
 to⁴qui³njen²taon³. ⁹An³ nia¹³ pa²stro⁴
 xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ ti¹jna³-sa³le⁴
 xi³c⁷a³ pa²stro⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa²
 va³quin²-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴⁷mi²-na³
 pa²stro⁴, nca³ co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ je²
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁰To⁴nca³
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴²cjoan³
 jo³ cjoan³. C⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ li²
 to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-jin² qui³tsjoa³-na³ nca³
 an³, to⁴nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹
 qui³si³xa¹³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ts⁷i³ nca³
 je², to⁴nca³ li² an³-jian²³, to⁴nca³ je²
 cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴-
 na³. ¹¹Tsa² an³, a³xo⁴ tsa² je²,
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² no²cjoa⁴yai³⁴-jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-no³ nca³ jon².
¹²To⁴nca³ tsa² Cristo c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ nca³
 qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²jini³-ni³le⁴ je² xi³
 c⁷en³, a³ coan⁴ c⁷a³-le⁴ nca³ jon² nca³
 c⁷oi⁴coi⁴tso⁴ nca³ tsin² cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ c⁷en³. ¹³Tsa² tsin²
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ c⁷en³, Cristo
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ni⁴coi³-jin² qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-
 le⁴. ¹⁴Tsa² Cristo li²coi³
 qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴, to⁴ya³-jin²ni³
 tso²c⁷oa⁴ xi³ no²cjoa⁴yai³-jin⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ to⁴ya³-jin²ni³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-
 no³. ¹⁵C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ tji¹tsen³ nca³

testigo nti³so³ ni⁴-jin⁴ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴
 Ni³na¹, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³ts'a²-jin⁴
 en¹-na⁴jin⁴ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³
 je² xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴
 Cristo, jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsi²
 qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴, tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 nca³ je² xi³ c'en³ tsi² fa³⁷a¹ya³-le⁴.
 16Tsa² je² xi³ c'en³ li²coi³
 ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ Cristo
 li²coi³ qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-ni³le⁴. 17Tsa²
 Cristo li²coi³ qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-ni³le⁴,
 to⁴ya³-jin²ni³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, to⁴jo³
 ti³yo³jion³ je¹-no³. 18C'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³
 qui³t'a³-le⁴ Cristo xi³ je³c'en³,
 c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³cha³. 19Ña¹ xi³
 vi³yo³choan³² i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, tsa²
 to⁴cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na¹
 xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, v'a³cao⁴-na¹
 nca³ nqui²sa⁴ scoe⁴ma⁴-na¹ cao⁴-ni³
 tsa² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. 20To⁴nca³ nt'ai⁴
 Cristo je³qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²jin³-ni³le⁴
 je² xi³ c'en³. Je² xi³ coan³ tjon²-le⁴
 je² xi³ je³c'en³. 21Jo³-s'in² nca³ je²
 cjoa⁴vi³ya³ ja³⁷ai³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³
 cho⁴ta⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³
 cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³-le⁴ xi³
 c'en³. 22Jo³-s'in² xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Adán
 nca³ts⁷i³ m'en³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³
 t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nca³ts⁷i³
 si⁴c'e¹yo³con³-ni³. 23To⁴nca³ nca³
 jnco¹jnco¹ jo³-s'in² v'a³cao⁴-le⁴,
 Cristo je² xi³ tjon²-le⁴ coan³, scan³
 je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c'ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹
 nca³ je². 24C'ia⁴ je² xi³ cjoe⁴t'a³, c'ia⁴
 nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je²
 Ni³na¹ c'oa⁴ N'ai³-na¹, c'ia⁴ nca³
 si⁴²qui³xo²ya³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹
 ti¹tjon², c'oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴
 nca³n'ion¹, c'oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³
 va³te¹xo³ma³. 25Nca⁴ tjin¹-ni³ nca³
 je² coa⁴te²xo³ma³ sa³nta³ nca³
 coa⁴tio²nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
 co²ntran⁴-le⁴. 26C'oa⁴ je² co²ntran⁴-

le⁴ xi³ fe³t'a³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴xo⁴ya³, coi³
 cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 27Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴
 qui³si³ca³tio² nqui³ntso⁴co⁴. C'ia⁴
 nca³ tso²: Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in²
 qui³ni²ca³tio²nqui³-le⁴ nca³ je²,
 ña³qui³ tji¹tse³ nca³ xin² ti¹jna³ je²
 xi³ qui³si³ca³tio²nqui³-le⁴ nca³ je²
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. 28C'ia⁴ nca³
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ na³nqui³ sa⁴tio²-le⁴,
 c'ia⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ nti¹-le⁴ na³nqui³
 c'oe¹jna³-le⁴ je² xi³ na³nqui³
 tsa²c'e¹jna³-le⁴ nca³ je² nca³yi³je³
 cjoa⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ Ni³na¹
 coan⁴yi³je³-si¹ni³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³.
 29Tsa² tsin²-la²ni³ c'oa⁴-s'in², jme¹
 xi³ s'in⁴² je² xi³ sa³te²nta¹ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴
 c'en³, tsa² ni⁴jo³-jin²s'in²
 ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-ni³le⁴ xi³ c'en³. A¹-ni³
 tso²c'oa⁴ nca³ sa³te²nta¹-si¹ni³ xi³
 t'a³ts⁷e⁴ c'en³. 30C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹, a¹-ni³
 nca³ xcon¹ vi³ma³-si¹nia³² to⁴jme³
 hora-ni³. 31Jo³-s'in² nca³
 v'a³sje³je³ya²³ yao³-na⁴ t'a³tsaon⁴³
 nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús, c'oa⁴-
 s'in² nca³ nchaon³nchaon³ m'en³.
 32Tsa² an³ qui³scan³coa⁴ xa³ ya⁴
 Efeso, jo³ s'in¹ cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹ xi³
 njen³-na³. Tsa² je² xi³ c'en³ li²coi³
 ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴, coi⁴cha², s'ioa⁴²,
 nca³ nchaon³-li⁴ coi⁴ya²-nia³². 33A³li²
 ch²a²na⁴cha⁴-jin²no³. Je² mi²yo⁴ xi³
 tsi² nta³, je² xi³ si¹qui³tson¹ xi³ nta³
 tjin¹. 34Ti⁴cja³⁷a¹-lao⁴³ yao³-no³,
 ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
 c'oa⁴ a³li² je¹-jin² ti⁴vi³jnchi³-nio³,
 nca³ tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ li²coi³ ve³ Ni³na¹.
 An³ nchja²³ nca³ si³soa³-no³.
 35To⁴nca³ tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ coi⁴tso⁴: Jo¹
 s'in² si⁴cja³⁷a¹ya²-ni³le⁴ xi³ c'en³. Jo¹
 cjoan³ yao³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴-ni³.
 36A³ sca¹ya³-li². Je² xi³ v'e²ntjai²³,
 tsa² tsi² to⁴nqui³-ni³ vi³ya³, li²coi³
 v'e²yo³con³. 37C'oa⁴ je² xi³

v²e²ntjai²³, li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ yao³-le⁴
 jo³ cji³ nca³ coan⁴jcha¹, to⁴nca³
 v²e²ntjai²³ je² na⁴xin⁴ nca³
 to⁴c⁷oa⁴cjoan³, tsa² ts²e⁴ trigo, a³xo⁴
 tsa² ts²e⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ na⁴xin⁴.
 38 To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴
 jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³
 jnco¹jnco¹ ntje⁴ ti⁴ts²e⁴-ni³ yao³-le⁴.
 39 Nca³yi³je³ yao³ li²coi³ to⁴nco¹son²,
 to⁴nca³ jnco³ yao³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ yao³
 xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ xi³
 ts²e⁴ jti⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ xi³ ts²e⁴
 ni⁴se³. 40 Tjin¹ yao³ xi³ ts²e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³,
 c⁷oa⁴ tjini¹ yao³ xi³ ts²e⁴ son³⁷nte³,
 to⁴nca³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ jnco³
 cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³,
 to⁴nca³ cja⁴⁷ai¹-nca¹ cjoan³
 cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ son³⁷nte³.
 41 Nqui²jnco³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ to⁷oi¹,
 c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ sa¹,
 c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴
 ni³ño³, nca⁴ jnco³ ni³ño³ cja⁴⁷ai¹-nca¹
 cji³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ts²e⁴
 xi³ nqui²jnco³. 42 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³. S⁷e³ñai³
 je² xi³ to⁴fi³tson³ya²-ni¹, to⁴nca³
 ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴ je² xi³ li²coi³
 fi³tson³. 43 S⁷e³ñai³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴soa³,
 ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³.
 S⁷e³ñai³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³nta³,
 ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹.
 44 S⁷e³ñai³ yao³ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ yao³,
 ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴ yao³ xi³ ts²e⁴
 espíritu. Tjin¹ yao³ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴
 yao³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjini¹ yao³ xi³ ts²e⁴
 espíritu. 45 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Je²
 ti¹tjon² x⁷in⁴ xi³ Adán ⁷mi², coan³
 ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, c⁷oa⁴ je² Adán
 xi³ je³t⁷a³-ni³ coan³ espíritu xi³
 si¹c⁷e¹jna³con³. 46 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ ts²e⁴
 espíritu, a³li² je²-jin² xi³ ti¹tjon²,
 to⁴nca³ je² xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ yao³, c⁷ia⁴ je²

xi³ ts²e⁴ espíritu. 47 Je² x⁷in⁴ xi³
 ti¹tjon² xi³ ts²e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, ni³⁷nte³
 ni¹. Je² x⁷in⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³, xi³ je²
 Nai³-na¹, ts²e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ni¹. 48 Jo³
 cjoan³ je² xi³ ni³⁷nte³ coan³nta³-ni³,
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² cjoan³-sa³ je² xi³ ts²e⁴
 ni³⁷nte³. Jo³ cjoan³ je² xi³ ts²e⁴
 nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² cjoan³-sa³ je²
 xi³ ts²e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. 49 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³
 tjini¹-na¹ sen¹-le⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ ni³⁷nte³,
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ s⁷e⁴-na¹ sen¹-le⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴
 nc⁷a³jmi³. 50 To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴xian³ je²-vi⁴
 nts²e³ nca³ je² yao³ cao⁴ njini¹-na¹
 li²coi³ coan⁴ s⁷e⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ni⁴je²-jin²
 xi³ fi³tson³ya² coan⁴ s⁷e⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴
 je² xi³ tsi² fi³tson³. 51 Coe⁴-ni³ an³
 c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ jnco³ cjoa⁴⁷ma³. Xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, li²coi³ nca³ts⁷ia³²
 coi⁴ya², to⁴nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ nia¹
 ni⁴c⁷a³ntjai⁷ya³-na¹, 52 xi³
 nti⁴ton⁴nti⁴ton⁴ xi³ to⁴jnco³
 ni²c⁷a³jts³²oa³² xcoan³², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²
 čhjao³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ cjoa⁴ne³.
 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴ne³ je² čhjao³, c⁷oa⁴
 je² xi³ c⁷en³ si⁴cja³⁷a¹ya²-ni³le⁴ nca³
 tsi² cjo⁴tson², c⁷oa⁴ ña¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 ni⁴c⁷a³ntjai⁷ya³-na¹. 53 Nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² tjini¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ fi³tson³ya²
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴cja¹ xi³ tsi² fi³tson³, c⁷oa⁴
 je² yao³ xi³ vi³ya³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴cja¹ je²
 xi³ tsi² vi³ya³. 54 C⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²
 xi³ fi³tson³-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴cja¹ je²
 xi³ tsi² fi³tson³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ vi³ya³
 c⁷oa⁴cja¹ je² xi³ tsi² vi³ya³, c⁷ia⁴
 coi⁴tjo³son² je² en¹ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³: Je²
 cjoa⁴vi³ya³ je³chi³xo²ya³, nca³
 je³qui³ni²qui³njen³-le⁴. 55 Ji³
 cjoa⁴vi³ya³, jña¹ ti¹jna³ na³⁷ya¹ts⁷in³-
 li⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ji³ tsjo¹, jña¹ ti¹jna³ xi³
 qui³njen²-li². 56 Je² na³⁷ya¹ts⁷in³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴vi³ya³, coi³ je¹, c⁷oa⁴ je²
 nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ je¹, coi³

cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ⁵⁷To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹
ca²ta³v⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, nca³
ti¹tsjoa¹-na¹ nca³ ni²qui³njen³² xi³
to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.
⁵⁸C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in², nts⁷e³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-
no³, qui²xi⁴ ti⁴yo³. A³li²
ni²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³-jion²³. Nqui²sa⁴ tse³
ti⁴xa¹sa³lao⁴³ Nai³-na¹ nca³ntsjai²,
nca⁴ya³-nio¹³ nca³je²xa¹-no³ nca³
ti³yo³cao⁴³ Nai³-na¹ a³li²
to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-jin².

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ taon⁴ xi³ ma³ñā³ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

16 Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ taon⁴ xi³
ma³ñā³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ nca³ jon²
jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³c⁷e³ne²³-le⁴ je²
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Galacia.
²Nca³ tai²ncō⁴ nca³ jncō¹jncō¹
nca³ jon² t⁷e²yo³tjao² t⁷a³xion²³
taon⁴ ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-no³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³
to⁴cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ s⁷e⁴-no³,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² c⁷ia⁴ coan⁴ñā³-
si¹ni³ taon⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ cjo¹i³choa³.
³C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjo¹i³choa³, je² xi³
jon² chja³⁷a²jion³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ an³
si³ca³sen¹coa⁴ xon⁴ nca³ coai⁴cao⁴ je²
cjoa⁴tjao²-no³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ⁴Tsa²
va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴-ve⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-
ti⁴ cjoia¹³ an³, coai⁴cao⁴-na³.

Pablo coai⁴ ya⁴ Corinto

⁵C⁷oa⁴ cjo¹i³con³-no³ nca³ jon²,
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjo⁴ cjoa²⁷a⁴toa³ ya⁴
Macedonia, nca³ tjin¹nta³-na³ nca³
cjoa²⁷a⁴ ya⁴ Macedonia. ⁶C⁷oa⁴
tsa² coi³ ni⁴čhjin³ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-
no³ nca³ jon², a³xo⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴
coa²te⁴jna³ chan⁴nch⁷an¹, jme¹-ni³
nca³ jon² coi⁴ncha³cao⁴-si¹ni³nao¹³
to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³ cjoia¹³. ⁷Nca⁴
tsi² tsa² me³-na³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ nca³

to⁴cjoa²⁷a⁴ co³tsen³to³-no³, nca³
co³ya²³-nia¹³ nca³ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-
no³ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴čhjin³ tsa² je² Nai³-na¹
tsjoa¹⁷nte³. ⁸To⁴nca³ coa²te⁴jna³ ya⁴
Efeso sa³nta³ s⁷oi¹ Pentecostés,
⁹nca⁴ qui³tjo³⁷ai²⁷nte³-na³ xi³ n⁷ion¹
tse³ tjin¹ nca³ n⁷ion¹ ma³chjen¹,
c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ co²ntran⁴
fi². ¹⁰Tsa² coi⁴cho³ Timoteo,
cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ nca³ c⁷oe¹jna³cao⁴-
no³, nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴jcon³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴,
nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ je² si¹xa¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹
jo³-ni³ nca³ an³. ¹¹To⁴coi³ ni⁴⁷ya³-
jin² xi³ ch⁷ao³ ca²ta³ve³, to⁴sa³
nch⁷an¹ cha⁴ni²ya⁴ntiao⁴² jme¹-ni³
nca³ cjo¹i⁴nchoa³con³-si¹ni³na³, nca³
ti²co³ya²³-le⁴ cao⁴ je² nts⁷e³². ¹²Xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nts⁷e³², Apolos, li² c⁷oa⁴cji³
tsa³c⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴con³-no³
nca³ jon² cao⁴ je² nts⁷e³². To⁴nca³
ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² coan³jyo³-le⁴ nca³ qui³
nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. To⁴nca³ coai⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
s⁷e⁴-le⁴ nte³.

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²⁷nta³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³

¹³Ti⁴yo³chon³⁷ntao³, n⁷ion¹
ti⁴yo³cao⁴³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴
n⁷ion¹ ta²ja³ ti⁴yo³, c⁷oa⁴ chjoao¹³
nca³n⁷ion¹. ¹⁴C⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³
cjoa⁴ xi³ tsaon⁴³ c⁷oa⁴ca²ta³ma³
cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³. ¹⁵Je³⁷yao³
nca³ je² nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Estéfanos coi³
xi³ ti¹tjon² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ ya⁴
Acaya, xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ yao³-
le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹si¹sin³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ¹⁶C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ nts⁷e³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-
ti⁴ jon² na³nqui³ coi⁴yo³-lao⁴³
xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
xi³ ñā³tjen⁴ si¹xa¹cao⁴-na¹, c⁷oa⁴
xi³ n⁷ion¹ si¹xa¹. ¹⁷Ma³tsjoa³-
na³ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ Estéfanos,
c⁷oa⁴ Fortunato, c⁷oa⁴ Acaico,

nca⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³si³jnc³ xi³
 qui³cha³-na³ nca³ tsion² nca³
 jon². ¹⁸Qui³si³n²ion¹con³ je²
 ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsaon⁴³.
 C⁷oa⁴ nta³ jcha⁴cho⁴tao⁴³ je² xi³
 c⁷oa⁴cjoan³. ¹⁹Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴
 Cristo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Asia si¹ti²⁷nta³-
 no³. A³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³
 nca³ tjio¹cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ je²
 Aquila cao⁴ Priscila, cao⁴ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo
 xi³ ma³ña³ ya⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴.
²⁰Si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³ nca³ts⁷i³ nts⁷e³².

Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ xi²nquio⁴³ nca³
 jnc¹o¹jnc¹o¹ nca³ tsje³ t⁷e²t⁷a³ts⁷oa³-
 lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³. ²¹An³ xi³ Pablo
 mi²-na³ si³ti²⁷nta³-no³ nca³ cja³
 je²-vi⁴ cao⁴ ntsa⁴. ²²Tsa² jnc³ xi³
 tsi² tsjoa³que³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo,
 nai⁴² ca²ta³fi²cao⁴. Nai³-na¹
 cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. ²³Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴
 Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³
 nca³ jon². ²⁴Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-
 na⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³, nca³
 ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús. C⁷oa⁴
 ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xon⁴ xi³ pa²stro⁴ Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ corintios

Pablo si¹ti²²nta³

1 An³ nia¹³ Pablo, pa²stro⁴-
le⁴ Jesucristo, jo³-s⁷in²
coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ nts⁷e³²,
je² Timoteo, to⁴jnc³ ti³chji²-
lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ jon² xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴
Ni³na¹ xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Corinto, cao⁴
nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹
ya⁴ nca³qui³jnta² Acaya. ²Ni³na¹
je² N⁷ai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹
Jesucristo ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³,
ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jⁱⁿ³
ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Ni³na¹ si¹je³con³-na¹
nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-na¹

³Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³v⁷ai²-le⁴ je²
Ni³na¹-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴ Nai³-
na¹ Jesucristo, je² N⁷ai³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con², c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con², ⁴xi³
si¹je³con³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-
na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹
coan⁴-si¹ni³na¹ si⁴je³ta³coan³² je² xi³
tjio¹jⁱⁿ³ to⁴j^{na}³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-ni³
cao⁴ xi³ ti³coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con²,
jo³-s⁷in² si¹je³con³-na¹ Ni³na¹ nca³
ña¹. ⁵Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³ncjin²ya³jⁱⁿ³-
na¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, nca³
c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ v⁷a³cao⁴t⁷a³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-

ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ ma³ncjin²ya³jⁱⁿ³-na¹
cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Cristo. ⁶To⁴nca³ tsa² chja³⁷ai²⁴-
jⁱⁿ⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, coi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con²-no³ c⁷oa⁴
cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-no³. C⁷oa⁴
tsa² ma³je³ta³coin²⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴, coi³
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con²-
no³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-no³.
Je² cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con²-vi⁴ xi³
si¹xa¹jⁱⁿ³-no³ nca³ jon², c⁷ia⁴
nca³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-no³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³
cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ ti³chja³⁷ai²⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴ nca³
jⁱⁿ⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴. ⁷C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cho³ya²-
lai⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ n⁷ion¹ ti¹j^{na}³,
nca⁴ ⁷ya³qui²xi⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴ nca³ jo³-s⁷in²
nca³ v⁷a³cao⁴t⁷a³-no³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³,
c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ v⁷a³cao⁴t⁷a³-
no³ je² cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con². ⁸Nca⁴
nts⁷e³², li²coi³ me³-na³jⁱⁿ⁴ nca³
tsi² jchao⁴³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³
xi³ coan³t⁷ain³⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴ ya⁴ Asia
nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³
qui³chja³⁷ai²⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je²
xi³ coan³ qui³jcho¹cjoa⁴-na³jⁱⁿ⁴,
sa³⁷nta³ nca³ me³c⁷ain³-jⁱⁿ⁴. ⁹C⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² coan³-na³jⁱⁿ⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³
cjoa⁴vi³ya³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴, jme¹-ni³
nca³ tsi² nta³ ⁷ya³ta³con²-si¹ni³jⁱⁿ⁴
yao³-na⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ xi³ ti⁴jⁱⁿ⁴-ni³jⁱⁿ⁴, to⁴nca³
Ni³na¹ xi³ nta³ ⁷ya³ta³coin²⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴, xi³

si¹cja³⁷a¹ya³-le⁴ xi³ c'en³. ¹⁰Je² xi³ tsa³c'a³sje³ntjai²-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ tse³, c'oa⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴sje³ntjai². C'oa⁴ cho³ya²-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ c'oa⁴sje³ntjai²-sa³na³jin⁴. ¹¹Nca⁴ ti³ncha³cao⁴-na³jin⁴ nca³ jon² nca³ v'e²ts'o³ntjai²-na³jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ncjin² xi³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ t'a³tsain⁴-jin⁴, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³ts'ai²-na³jin⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³, nca⁴ ncjin² xi³ tsa³c'e¹ts'o³ntjai²-na³jin⁴.

**Pablo tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²
xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ corintios**

¹²Ch'a²sje³je³yai³⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴jin⁴ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³-na³jin⁴ nca³ tsje³-ni¹⁴jin⁴ c'oa⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹⁴jin⁴, jo³-s'in² qui³tsjoa³-na³jin⁴ Ni³na¹. C'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³qui³yo³choin³⁴-jin⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³, c'oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³qui³yo³jin³cao⁴-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ jon², a³li² cao⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹³Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² chji³-lai²⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹, to⁴je² xi³ v'e²xquiao⁴³ a³xo⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³cho⁴ya³-no³. C'oa⁴ an³ co³ya²³-le⁴ nca³ sa³⁷nta³ cjoe⁴⁷a³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-no³, ¹⁴jo³-s'in² nca³ je³coan³cho⁴ya³c'a³-no³, nca³ jin⁴ ni¹⁴-jin⁴ xi³ ch'a⁴sje³je³yao³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³ jo³-s'in² nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ ch'a⁴sje³je³ya³-lai²⁴jin⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. ¹⁵C'oa⁴ ña³qui³ tjin¹jnc³-le⁴coan³ je²-ve⁴, coan³me³-na³ nca³ ti¹tjon² qui³con³-no³ nca³ jon², jme¹-ni³ nca³ qui³s'e³-si¹ni³no³ xi³ coan³jao²c'a³-ni³ cjoa⁴nta³. ¹⁶C'oa⁴ coan³me³-na³ nca³ ja²⁷a⁴to³-no³ c'ia⁴ nca³ quia³ ya⁴ Macedonia, c'oa⁴ nca³ ji³n'choa³con³ nqui²jnc³c'a²-ni³no³ c'ia⁴ nca³

ji³n'choa³-nia³ ya⁴ Macedonia, nca³ qui³cha³ni²ya³ntia⁴²-nao¹³ c'ia⁴ nca³ quia³ ya⁴ Judea. ¹⁷C'oa⁴ nca³ coan³me³-na³ nca³ c'oa⁴qui³s'ian³ je²-vi⁴, a³ to⁴⁷en¹sca¹ xi³ qui³si³chjen¹³. A³xo⁴ coi³ xi³ si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³, a³ c'oa⁴-s'in² si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-nia³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴xa¹ cjoan³-ni³, nca³ s'e⁴jin³-si¹ni³na³ xi³ jaon³-le⁴ c'oa⁴ xi³ mai³-le⁴. ¹⁸To⁴sa³ Ni³na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ti¹ve³ nca³ je² en¹-na⁴jin⁴ xi³ qui³cha²cao⁴-lai²⁴jin⁴ li²coi³ c'oa⁴jaon³-le⁴ c'oa⁴mai³-le⁴. ¹⁹Nca⁴ je² 'nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, Jesucristo, xi³ an³ cao⁴ Silvano cao⁴ Timoteo qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ jon², je²-vi⁴ li²coi³ c'oa⁴jaon³-le⁴ c'oa⁴mai³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ jaon³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ je². ²⁰Nca³yi³je³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³s'e³nqui³ Ni³na¹ jaon³ ma³ t'a³ts'e⁴, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ tso² c'oa⁴ca²ta³ma³, c'oa⁴ma³ t'a³ts'e⁴. Coi³ nca³ ña¹ vi³xoan¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c'oa⁴ca²ta³ma³. ²¹C'oa⁴ je² xi³ si¹n'ion¹t'a³-na¹ Cristo, jin⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴ jon², c'oa⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³njon³-na¹, je² Ni³na¹. ²²Je² xi³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³c'e¹choa⁴-na¹, c'oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ jo³-ni³ xi³ qui³s'e³jna³nqui³. ²³To⁴nca³ an³ nchja²³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ testigo ma³ t'a³ts'e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tjin¹-na³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ tsi² ja²⁷a⁴nqui²ntia³ ya⁴ Corinto. ²⁴Li²coi³ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ va³te²xo³ma³-lai²⁴jin⁴ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, to⁴nca³ jin⁴ xi³ vi³ncha³cao⁴-lai²⁴jin⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³, nca⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³ n'ion¹ ti³yo³-nio³.

2 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ an³, nca³ tsi² cjoa²⁷ai⁴con³

nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-ni³no³ nca³ jon²
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴va³. ²Tsa² an³ c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² si³va³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³
 si⁴²tsjoa³-na³, tsa² tsi² je² xi³ an³
 si³va³-le⁴. ³Ti⁴je²-ni³vi⁴ xi³ qui³squi³-
 no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tse³ cjoa⁴va³
 tsjoa¹-si¹ni³na³ je² xi³ tjin¹-ni³le⁴
 nca³ tsjoa¹-na³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ an³ xi³ coi³choa³. Tjin¹jnc³-
 le⁴coan³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ts⁷io³
 nca³ je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³ xi³
 tsaon⁴³ nca³ts⁷io³. ⁴Nca⁴ qui³squi³-
 no³ cao⁴ xi³ tse³ nta¹xcoan³ nca³ cjai¹
 tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fao¹ xi³
 qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, a³li²coi³-jin²
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴va³-no³ nca³
 jon², to⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-
 si¹nio³ jo³ cji³ tse³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³
 tjin¹-na³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³.

Cjoa⁴ni²cha³t⁷a³ xi³ ma³chjen¹

⁵Tsa² jnc³ xi³ je³qui³si³va³-na³,
 li²coi³ qui³si³va³-na³ nca³ to⁴an³,
 to⁴nca³ sa³⁷nta³ qui³si³c⁷a³cao⁴t⁷a³
 i⁴tse¹-no³ nca³ts⁷io³. C⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² xian³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²
 tse³ en¹tsjo²⁷a³ si³chjen¹-si¹nia³.
⁶Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³, to⁴coan³-
 la²ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-vi⁴, nca³
 ncjin² coan³ xi³ je³qui³si³cja³⁷a¹-
 le⁴. ⁷To⁴sa³ jon² ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³,
 c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴je³ta³con²-lao⁴³, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ li²coi³
 ya⁴ cjoe⁴jin³ cjoa⁴va³ xi³ n⁷ion¹
 tse³. ⁸To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-
 ni³no³ nca³ si⁴qui²xi⁴ya³tsaon³
 je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 nca³ je². ⁹C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ to⁴coi³
 cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ qui³squi³-no³
 nca³ qui³sco²t⁷a³-no³ nca³ jon²
 tsa² qui³ni²tjo³son²³ nca³yi³je³.
¹⁰C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ jon² ni²cha³t⁷a³-
 lao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ si³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴.

Je² xi³ an³ qui³si³cha³t⁷a³, tsa²
 tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³cha³t⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 qui³s⁷ian³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nqui³xcon⁴
 Cristo, ¹¹jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²
 si⁴²qui³njen³-si¹ni³na¹ Satanás, nca³
⁷ya³-nia¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ma²ña⁴-
 le⁴. ¹²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²⁷e⁴ ya⁴ Troas
 nca³ qui³nchja²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, qui³s⁷e³ti⁴x⁷a⁴⁷nte³-
 na³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, ¹³to⁴nca³
 li²coi³ qui³si³cja¹ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴,
 nca³ tsi² tsa² coan³sja¹-na³ nts⁷e³²
 Tito. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³xa³t⁷a³
 cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ quia³ ya⁴
 Macedonia.

Ni²qui³njen³² nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo

¹⁴To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³v⁷ai²-le⁴
 cjoa⁴nta³, nca³ je² xi³ tsjoa¹-na¹
 nca³ntsja¹ nca³ ni²qui³njen³² nca³
 ma³nquin¹coa⁴² Cristo Jesús. Xi³
 to⁴t⁷a³tsan⁴² Ni³na¹ si¹c⁷a³vi¹son²
 nca³qui³jnta² je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, xi³ jo³-ni³ xo³nc¹sj³a³
 nca³ ma³nca³va³son². ¹⁵Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Ni³na¹ jta⁴nta³njen⁴-le⁴ Cristo
 nia¹, ya⁴jin³-le⁴ je² xi³ vi³tjo³ntjai²,
 c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴jin³-le⁴ xi³ cha³. ¹⁶Xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cha³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 jta⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ nia¹ xi³ tsjoa¹
 cjoa⁴vi³ya³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³c⁷a³
 jta⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nia¹ xi³
 tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. C⁷oa⁴ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³
 coan⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. ¹⁷Nca⁴ jin⁴-
 jin⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoain³-jin⁴
 jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³, xi³
 v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ xi³ si¹qui³njen³ t⁷a³-
 ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴
 tjin¹qui²xi⁴ t⁷a³tsain⁴-jin⁴, nca³ ts⁷e⁴
 Ni³na¹ ni¹⁴-jin⁴. Nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹
 no²cjoai⁴-jin⁴ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴-jin⁴
 Cristo.

Si⁴xa¹-le⁴² Ni³na¹ t²a³ts²e⁴
cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ tjin¹n⁷ion¹

3 A³ c⁷oe¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴
nqui²jnc³c²ai²⁴-jin⁴ nca³
ch²a⁴sje³ntai³-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴, a³xo⁴
jo³-ni³ c²a³ a³ ma³chjen¹-na³jin⁴
xon⁴carta xi³ c⁷oa⁴sje³nta³-na³jin⁴
xi³ t²a³t²saon⁴³, a³xo⁴ xi³ t²saon⁴³.
²Jon² nio¹³ xi³ coio³ xon⁴-na⁴jin⁴,
xi³ tjio¹t²a³ ya⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴jin⁴,
xi³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ ve³, c⁷oa⁴
v⁷e¹xquia⁴. ³ya³son²tsen³-le⁴ nca³
jon² xon⁴-le⁴ Cristo, xi³ jin⁴ chji³-
jin⁴, xi³ li²coi³ nta¹jin¹ qui³chji³-ni³,
to⁴nca³ cao⁴ je² Espíritu Santo
xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³.
Li²coi³ ya⁴ tjio¹t²a³jon³ la⁴jao⁴,
to⁴nca³ ya⁴ tjio¹t²a³jon³ xi³ yao³ xi³
ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁴C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³
tjio¹jnc³con³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴jin⁴ xi³
to⁴t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹.
⁵Li²coi³ nca³ ti⁴jin⁴-ni³ ma³-na³jin⁴
nca³ si⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjain³-jin⁴ nca³ tjin¹
to⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ to⁴t²a³tsain⁴-jin⁴,
to⁴nca³ je² xi³ to⁴t²a³ts⁷e⁴ ma³-na³jin⁴,
je² Ni³na¹, ⁶xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjoa³-
na³jin⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ ma³-na³jin⁴
ni²xa¹-lai⁴jin⁴ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ jnc³
cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ tjin¹n⁷ion¹, li²coi³
xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ je³tji¹t²a³, to⁴nca³ je²
xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo, nca³ je² xi³
tji¹t²a³ si¹c²en³, to⁴nca³ je² Espíritu
Santo tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. ⁷C⁷oa⁴
je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³sco³⁷ai²⁷nte²-le⁴
cjoa⁴vi³ya³, xi³ ya⁴ qui³s⁷e³t²a³jon³
la⁴jao⁴, c⁷oa⁴coan³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³,
sa³⁷nta³ je² xti³-le⁴ Israel li²coi³
coan³ n⁷ion¹ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ je²
ncjain¹ Moisés, to⁴t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je²
cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ ncjain¹. Je² cjoa⁴je³ya³
tjin¹-ni³ nca³ qui³ qui³cha³. ⁸Jo¹-s⁷in²
nca³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴ nta³ coi⁴tjo³je³ya³

je² cjoa⁴ xi³ je² Espíritu Santo
cjo³⁷ai²⁷nte²-le⁴. ⁹Tsa² je² cjoa⁴ xi³
qui³sco³⁷ai²⁷nte²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³
coan³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, nqui²sa⁴
to⁴coan⁴je³ya³ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-
le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ cjo³⁷ai²⁷nte²-le⁴
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁰Je² xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴
cjoa⁴je³ya³, li²coi³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
tjin¹-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ nt⁷ai⁴, nca³
tjin¹ nqui²jnc³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³
to⁴nqui²sa⁴ nc²a³ tjin¹. ¹¹Tsa² je²
xi³ cha³, qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³,
nqui²sa⁴ to⁴s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ je²
xi³ v⁷e²jna³ntsai². ¹²C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
nca³ ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴,
n⁷ion¹con³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ nca³ no²cjoa⁴-
nia¹. ¹³Li²coi³ jo³-ni³ Moisés xi³
tsa³c⁷e¹jtsa³ ncjain¹ jnc³ na³jño³,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xti³-le⁴ Israel li²coi³
n⁷ion¹ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in²
cjoe⁴t²a³ je² xi³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ cha⁴.
¹⁴To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ Israel xi¹jin³ coan³. Sa³⁷nta³
nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e¹xquia⁴ je²
cjoa⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³ xi³ tjin¹n⁷ion¹,
to⁴jo³ cje³ tjo³sje³jtsa³-jin²le⁴ na³jño³
xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³, xi³ to⁴Cristo fa³⁷a¹xin².
¹⁵Sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, je² na³jño³
to⁴jo³ cji³jtsa³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴c⁷ia⁴-
ni³ve⁴ nca³ s⁷e³xquia⁴jin³-ni³ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ Moisés. ¹⁶To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
si¹c⁷o¹fa³ya³t²a³-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹, je²
na³jño³ xi³ cji³jtsa³ tjo¹xin². ¹⁷Je²
Nai³-na¹ tso²-ni³ Espíritu Santo.
C⁷oa⁴ jña³ nca³ tjin¹ je² Espíritu
Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, ya⁴ tjin¹
cjoa⁴ntai¹. ¹⁸To⁴coi³ ña¹ nca³ts⁷ia³²
nca³ tsi² tjio¹⁷ma³ ncjan³², nca³
cho¹tsen³ya³² jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³
cho⁴tsin¹ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Nai³-
na¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³v⁷a³ntjai²ya³²
nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ cjoan³² jo³ cjoan³
Nai³-na¹, nca³ tjin¹-na¹ cjoa⁴je³ya³,

c'oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³
nca³ n'hoa¹-ni³ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ je²
Espíritu.

**Je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴
Cristo xi³ si¹i³sen³**

4 To⁴coi³ nca³ tjin¹-na³jín⁴
jin⁴-jin⁴ je² xa¹-vi⁴, jo³-s⁷in²
Ni³na¹ coan³ma⁴que³-na³jín⁴,
li²coi³ ma³i³ntai³⁴-jin⁴. ²To⁴nca³
qui³chja³⁷a²xin²⁴-jin⁴ je² cjoa⁴
xi³ to⁴⁷ma³-s⁷in² s⁷in¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴soa³, nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴ma²ñā⁴
coi⁴to¹mjen³coai⁴-jin⁴, nca³ tsi²
si⁴c⁷a³ntjai²yai³⁴-jin⁴ je² en¹-le⁴
Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³son²tsain³-jin⁴
je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xí⁴, nca³ ti⁴jín⁴-ni³jín⁴
nta³ ch⁷a²sjai³⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jín⁴
t⁷a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
cho⁴ta⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ³Tsa²
je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo xi³
no²cjoa⁴yai³⁴-jin⁴ to⁴jo³ tji¹jtsa³⁷ma³,
tji¹jtsa³⁷ma³jín³-le⁴ to⁴je² xi³ cha³.
⁴T⁷a³ts'e⁴ xi³ cha³, je² ni³na¹
xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴
tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²nqui³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-
le⁴ je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³
nca³ tsi² s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ sen¹ cao⁴
cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³
t⁷a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Cristo xi³
Ni³na¹ ji³tjo³jín³. ⁵Nca⁴ tsi²coi³
no²cjoa⁴yai³⁴-jin⁴ xi³ ti⁴t'a³tsain⁴-
ni³jín⁴, to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesucristo nca³
Nai³-na¹ ma³, c'oa⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-
no³ mai³⁴-jin⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesús.
⁶Nca⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ c'oa⁴qui³ts'o², je² l'i¹
ca²ta³ma³⁷i³sen³-ni³ jñā³ njion²chon³,
c'oa⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ qui³si³⁷i³sen³jín³
ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴jín⁴. C'oa⁴-s⁷in² t'a³tsain⁴-
jin⁴ qui³si³⁷i³sen³, jme¹-ni³ nca³
jcha⁴-si¹ni³jín⁴ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-
le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ncjain¹ Jesucristo
ma³tsen³-ni³.

**Pablo ti¹jna³con³-ni¹ xi³
to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴**

⁷To⁴nca³ tjin¹-na³jín⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴
xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ja⁴ya³-le⁴
jnco³ ti⁴² xi³ ni³⁷nte³, jme¹-ni³ nca³
jcha⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ nca³ je² nca³n⁷ion¹
xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹, a³li²
tsain⁴-jin²jín⁴. ⁸To⁴jo³ cji³ nca³yi³je³
tjin¹-na³jín⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, to⁴nca³
li²jo³ ma³-na³jín⁴. Li²coi³ ²yai³⁴-
jin⁴ jme³ xi³ s⁷iain⁴-jin⁴, to⁴nca³
li²coi³ ni²cjao¹jín³-jin⁴. ⁹Tjin¹ xi³
tjen⁴nqui³co²ntran⁴-na³jín⁴, to⁴nca³
li²coi³ qui³njion²-ta³con²na³jín⁴,
ni²c⁷a³tsao³-na³jín⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³
chai³⁴-jin⁴. ¹⁰Nca³ntsjai² to⁴jñā³-ni³
main¹cao⁴jín³-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jín⁴ je²
cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, jme¹-ni³
nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-le⁴
Jesús c'oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan⁴tsen³jín³-
si¹ni³ yao³-na⁴jín⁴. ¹¹Nca⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³
ti³yo³choin³-jin⁴, v⁷ai²t⁷ain³ntsjai²-
na³jín⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesús,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-
le⁴ Jesús coan⁴tsen³jín³-si¹ni³
yao³-na⁴jín⁴ xi³ m⁷en³. ¹²C'oa⁴-s⁷in²
cjoa⁴vi³ya³ si¹xa¹jín³-na³jín⁴ nca³
jin⁴, to⁴-nca³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³
si¹xa¹jín³-no³ nca³ jon². ¹³To⁴nca³
to⁴ncō¹son²-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na³jín⁴
jo³-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ je² xi³ c'oa⁴-
s⁷in² qui³squi³: Coan³cjain¹-na³,
to⁴coi³ c'oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja²³-
nia³. Jin⁴-jin⁴ c'oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³
ma³cjain¹-na³jín⁴, to⁴coi³ c'oa⁴-s⁷in²
no²cjoa⁴-ni³jín⁴. ¹⁴Y⁷ya³qui²xi⁴-ni¹⁴jín⁴
nca³ je² xi³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³-le⁴
Nai³-na¹ Jesús, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴
si⁴²cja³⁷a¹ya³-na³jín⁴ cao⁴ Jesús,
c'oa⁴ si⁴²ca³tio¹va³sen³-na³jín⁴
cao⁴ jon². ¹⁵Nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-
vi⁴ t'a³tsaon⁴³ nio¹³, jme¹-ni³ nca³

coan⁴tse³ya³-si¹sa³ni³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³
t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-sa³, c'oa⁴ jme¹-
ni³ nca³ c'oi⁴-si¹sa³ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³
Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴tse³ya³-
sa³ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

¹⁶To⁴coi³ li²coi³ ma³i³nta³-ni³jin⁴.
To⁴nca³ nta³ tsa² je² yao³cho⁴ta⁴-
na⁴jin⁴ c'oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹fe³nqui³, je² jo³
cjoan³ya³-na³jin⁴ cji³ma³cho⁴tse⁴ya³
ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ nchaon³. ¹⁷C'oa⁴ je²
cjoa⁴n²ain³-na⁴jin⁴ xi³ to⁴jnc³o³ tjo²-
nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, xi³ xan⁴ tjin¹, ti¹v⁷e¹nta³-
na³jin⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³
xi³ nca³ntsjai² xi³ li²coi³ ma³
ma³ni²nc¹son². ¹⁸Nca⁴ tsi² ni²sin³-
lai⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³tsen³, to⁴nca³ je²
xi³ tsi² ma³tsen³, nca³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³
ma³tsen³ to⁴fa³7a³to³-ni¹, to⁴nca³ je²
xi³ tsi² ma³tsen³ tjo¹ nca³ntsjai².

5 Nca⁴ 7ya³qui²xi⁴-ni¹⁴jin⁴ tsa²
je² nt⁷ia³son³7nte³ xi³ jo³-ni³
to⁴čhjoa⁴carpa jñ³ vi³yo³7ya²-ni¹⁴jin⁴
c'oa⁴-s⁷in² cjo¹tson¹, tjin¹-na³jin⁴
jnc³ ni³7ya³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-
na³jin⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴
coan³nta³-ni³, xi³ ti¹jna³ntsjai²
nc⁷a³jmi³. ²Tse³nai²⁴-jin⁴ i⁴
nt⁷ia³son³7nte³-na⁴jin⁴, nca³ cjai¹
me³-na³jin⁴ ch⁷a²cja¹son²nc⁷ai³⁴-jin⁴
je² nt⁷ia³-na⁴jin⁴ xi³ cjo¹n⁴čho³-ni³
nc⁷a³jmi³. ³Tsa² je³qui³ch⁷a²cjai¹⁴-
jin⁴, c⁷ia⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴sjai³-jin⁴
nca³ ti³yo³7ji²-jin⁴. ⁴Nca⁴ c'oa⁴-
ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ ti³yo³34-jin⁴ je²
nt⁷ia³na³jñ³-vi⁴, tse³nai²⁴-jin⁴ nca³
ñ⁷ain³ cji³ne²-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴, li²coi³
nca³ me³-na³jin⁴ nca³ chja⁴7a²xin²-
na³jin⁴ nt⁷ia³na³jñ³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ coi³
nca³ me³-na³jin⁴ ch⁷a⁴cja¹soin²⁴-
jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ m⁷en³
c'oa⁴-s⁷in² c'oa⁴ntjai²ya³jin³-ni³
cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. ⁵C'oa⁴ je²
xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-na³jin⁴ t'a³ts⁷e⁴

xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ je²-vi⁴, je² Ni³na¹,
xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³jin⁴ je² Espiritu
Santo xi³ qui³s⁷e³jna³nqui³-na³jin⁴.
⁶C'oa⁴-s⁷in² tjo¹jnc³o³ta³coi²⁴-jin⁴
nca³ntsjai², nca³ 7ya³qui²xi⁴-
ni¹⁴jin⁴ nca³ ti³yo³t'a³xin²-lai⁴jin⁴
Nai³-na¹ tjen⁴ nca³ ti³yo³jin³-jin⁴
yao³-na⁴jin⁴. ⁷Nca⁴ ti³ma²-ni¹⁴jin⁴
xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjai¹-na³jin⁴,
li²coi³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ to⁴cho²tsain³-
jin⁴. ⁸To⁴nca³ tjo¹jnc³o³ta³coi²⁴-jin⁴,
c'oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ coan⁴tsjoa³-na³jin⁴
tsa² ti³yo³t'a³xin²-lai⁴jin⁴ yao³-
na⁴jin⁴, nca³ ti³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴ Nai³-na¹.
⁹To⁴coi³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹
v⁷e²ta³con²-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ nta³
sa³sen¹ta³con²-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ je², a³xo⁴
nca³ ti³yo³t'a³xin²⁴-jin⁴, a³xo⁴ nca³
ya⁴ ti³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴. ¹⁰Cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹
coi⁴yoa³² nca³ts⁷ia³² nqui³xcon⁴
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³
nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ c'oi⁴-si¹ni³na¹ jo³-
s⁷in² qui³n⁷ian³² cao⁴ yao³-na¹, tsa²
nta³ tjin¹ a³xo⁴ tsa² ch⁷ao³ tjin¹.

**Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³t⁷ain³ Pablo
je² en¹ xi³ ni²cjao¹nta³-ni³**

¹¹To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s⁷in²
xcon¹ 7yai³⁴-jin⁴ Nai³-na¹, c'oa⁴-
s⁷in² ni²nt⁷e¹t⁷ai³⁴-jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴,
to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ nta³ ve³son²tsen³-
na³jin⁴. C'oa⁴ co³ya²-le⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴
7ya³son²tsen³-na³jin⁴ ya⁴jin³-le⁴
cjoa⁴fa³7ai³tsjen³-no³. ¹²Li²coi³
n⁷o²sje³nta³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-ni³⁴jin⁴
yao³-na⁴jin⁴ nqui³xcon³, to⁴nca³
v⁷ai²⁷nte²-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ jon² nca³
n⁷o²sje³je³ya³-na³jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³ en¹ xi³
coi⁴xon¹-lao⁴³ je² xi³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³
jo³ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ li²coi³
v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴.
¹³Tsa² sca¹-na³jin⁴, coi³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴

Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² nta³ tjio¹-
 ta³coin²⁴jin⁴, coi³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³
 nca³ jon². ¹⁴Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-
 le⁴ Cristo cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ s⁷in¹-na³jin⁴,
 nca³ je³qui³ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjain³-jin⁴
 je²-vi⁴, nca³ jnco³ xi³ c⁷en³ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, coi³ tjio¹c⁷en³-ni³
 nca³ts⁷i³. ¹⁵C⁷oa⁴ c⁷en³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 nca³ts⁷i³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³
 tjio¹con³, li²coi³ ti⁴coa⁴tio⁴con³-ni³
 xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³, to⁴nca³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³
 qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-ni³le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.
¹⁶To⁴coi³ nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ xi³ fi²-sa³ni³
 jin⁴-jin⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ⁷yai³⁴-jin⁴
 jo³-s⁷in² tjio¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 tsa³⁷yai³⁴-jin⁴ Cristo jo³-s⁷in² tjio¹
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³
 nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ ⁷ya³-
 ni³jin⁴ nca³ je². ¹⁷C⁷ia⁴ tsa² jnco³ xi³
 ti⁷jna³cao⁴ Cristo, coan³cho⁴tse⁴ya³
 nqui²ntia³-ni³. Je² cjoa⁴ nca³s⁷a⁴
 je³ja³⁷a³to³. Coe⁴-ni³ coan³cho⁴tse⁴
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. ¹⁸C⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³
 je²-vi⁴ Ni³na¹ n⁷choa¹-ni³. Xi³
 to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo qui³si³cjao²nta³-
 na¹ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴
 qui³tsjoa³-na³jin⁴ je² xa¹ nca³
 si⁴cjao²nta³-ni³jin⁴. ¹⁹Coi³ je²-
 vi⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴
 Cristo, nca³ qui³si³cjao²nta³-
 ni³ son³⁷nte³ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³.
 Li²coi³ ya⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³ je¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 tsa³c⁷e¹jna³t⁷ain³-na³jin⁴ je² en¹ xi³
 ni²cjao²nta³-ni³jin⁴. ²⁰C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ ti³yo³nca³jao³-lai⁴jin⁴
 Cristo, jo³-ni³ tsa² Ni²na¹ xi³
 v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsain⁴-jin⁴.
 V⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lai²⁴jin⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Cristo, cho⁴va²nta³-nio³ cao⁴ Ni³na¹.
²¹Je² xi³ tsi² tsa³jnqui³ je¹, Ni³na¹
 qui³si³nta³-ni³ je¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴²,

jme¹-ni³ nca³ ña¹ c⁷oa⁴coan³ cjoan³-
 nia³² je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³
 ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo.

6 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴,
 xi³ to⁴jnco³ ni²xai¹⁴-jin⁴
 cao⁴ Cristo, v⁷e²ne²-lai²⁴jin⁴
 nca³ tsi² to⁴ya⁴-ni³ chjoao¹³
 je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²Nca⁴
 c⁷oa⁴²tso²: C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ nta³
 qui³nch⁷oe³-le²³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²,
 tsa³ca²sen⁴cao⁴-le²³. Coe⁴-ni³ je²
 ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ xi³ nta³. Coe⁴-
 ni³ je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai². ³Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³
 ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² main¹coai⁴-jin⁴, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ je² xa¹-na⁴jin⁴ li²jme³ je¹
 s⁷e⁴ne²-si¹ni³le⁴. ⁴To⁴nca³ to⁴jme³
 cjoa⁴-ni³ nta³ ma³nquin¹coai⁴-jin⁴
 yao³-na⁴jin⁴, jo³-ni³ xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴
 Ni³na¹, nca³ tse³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-na³jin⁴,
 nca³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ chja³⁷ai²⁴-jin⁴, nca³
 n⁷ion¹ cha³-na³jin⁴, nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴
 cji³ne²-na³jin⁴, ⁵nca³ v⁷e¹-na³jin⁴,
 nca³ jin³nto⁴ya¹ vi³yo³⁷yai²⁴-
 jin⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴si³ tsa³t⁷a³-na³jin⁴,
 nca³ xa¹ n⁷ion¹ xi³ n⁷ia²⁴-jin⁴,
 nca³ vi³yo³chon³⁷ntai³⁴-jin⁴,
 nca³ vi³yo³nchjain³⁴-jin⁴, ⁶nca³
 tsje³ ti³yoi³⁴-jin⁴, nca³ chji⁴nai⁴-
 jin⁴, nca³ ni²cjain¹-lai⁴jin⁴, nca³
 cjoa⁴nta³ tjin¹-na³jin⁴, cao⁴ Espiritu
 Santo, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³
 ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, ⁷cao⁴ en¹
 xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³
 ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ nca³qui²xi⁴
 xi³ nca³scon¹ ma³chjen¹, ⁸nca³
 v⁷a³sje³je³ya³-na³jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³
 ch⁷ao³ v⁷a³sje³-na³jin⁴, nca³
 no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-na³jin⁴, nca³ nta³
 no²cjoa⁴-na³jin⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴tso²-
 na³jin⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³

v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴, to⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹⁴-jin⁴, ⁹jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³
 tsi² ⁷ya³xcon³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ nta³ ⁷ya³-
 na³jin⁴, jo³-ni³ xi³ ti³vi³yai³⁴-jin⁴,
 to⁴nca³ coe⁴-ni³ ti³yo³choin³⁴-
 jin⁴, jo³-ni³ xi³ ni²cja³⁷a¹-na³jin⁴
 cjoa⁴n²ain³, to⁴nca³ tsi² qui³ni²c⁷en³-
 na³jin⁴, ¹⁰jo³-ni³ xi³ va³-na³jin⁴,
 to⁴nca³ tsjoa³-na³jin⁴ nca³ntsjai²,
 jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, to⁴nca³
 ncjin² xi³ ti³ni²nchi¹⁴nai¹⁴-jin⁴,
 jo³-ni³ xi³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ tjin¹-
 na³jin⁴, to⁴nca³ xi³ nai³-le⁴ mai³⁴-jin⁴
 nca³yi³je³. ¹¹C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴x⁷a⁴-na³jin⁴
 ntso⁴⁷vai³⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴ jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴
 corintios ⁷mi²-no³. Je² ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴jin⁴
 cji³ma³tse³ya³. ¹²Li²coi³ choa³ya³
 ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴jin⁴ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, to⁴nca³
 ti⁴tsaon⁴³-nio³ ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ choa³ya³.
¹³To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ t⁷ian⁴-nio³ nca³
 jon², ti⁴tse³yao³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. (An³
 fa²cao⁴-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xti³).

Ña¹ nia¹ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹
 xi³ ti¹jna³con³

¹⁴A³li² to⁴jnc³-jin² vi³yo³cjao³
 cao⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴. Jme¹
 cjoa⁴mi²yo⁴ xi³ tjin¹, je² xi³
 cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ tsi²
 cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Jo¹ coan⁴-ni³
 nca³ sa³tio²cjao³ l⁷i¹ cao⁴ ña³ njion²
 chon³. ¹⁵Jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³ nca³
 sa³tio²cjao³-ni³ Cristo cao⁴ Belial,
 a³xo⁴ jme¹ nte³ xi³ to⁴jnc³ coan⁴-
 ni³le⁴ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ cao⁴ je²
 xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴. ¹⁶Jo¹-s⁷in²
 to⁴nco¹son² va³tio²-ni³ je² nt⁷ia³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹ cao⁴ je² xco¹son². Nca⁴ jon²
 nio¹³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³,
 jo³ qui³tso² Ni³na¹: Coa²te⁴jna³coa⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa³mjen³jin³-le⁴ nca³ je².
 C⁷oa⁴ an³ coan⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je²
 coan⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴. ¹⁷To⁴coi³

ti²tjo⁴jin³ va³sen³-ni³lao⁴³ nca³
 je², c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴ncha³t⁷a³xin²-lao⁴³,
 tso² je² Nai³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴ li² ni²cao⁴-
 jion²³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴
 an³ scoe³tjao²³-no³. ¹⁸C⁷oa⁴ an³
 coan⁴ N⁷ai³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ jon² coan⁴³
 xti³x⁷in⁴-na⁴ c⁷oa⁴ xti³ya¹nchjin¹-na⁴,
 tso² je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ ma³yi³je³-le⁴.

7 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-
 no³, coi³ nca³ tjin¹-na¹ coi³
 cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³,
 si⁴tsje³ya³-le⁴² yao³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³
 ch⁷ao³ cjoan³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ yao³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ espíritu-na¹, nca³ ña³qui³
 si⁴jnc³² xi³ coan⁴tsje³-nia³² nca³
 xcon¹cha³² Ni³na¹.

**Pablo cji³ma³tsjoa³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Corinto**

²T⁷ai²⁷nte³jin³-na³jin⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-
 no³. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ch⁷ao³-s⁷in²
 qui³ni²coai⁴-jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³
 qui³ni²qui³tsoin¹⁴-jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³-
 jin² xi³ qui³ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-lai⁴⁷jin⁴.
³Li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴ti²xian³ nca³ coa³ne²³-
 no³ je¹, nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³xian³
 nca³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴jin⁴ ti³yo³jion³,
 nca³ to⁴jnc³ coi⁴yoa³² tsa²
 coi⁴ya¹ c⁷oa⁴ tsa² coi⁴yo³choan³².
⁴A³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ nta³ ⁷ve³con³-
 no³ nca³ jon². Xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ a³li²
 c⁷oa⁴cji³ nc⁷a³⁴coan³. N⁷ion¹ tse³
 coan³je³⁴coan³, sa³⁷nta³ ts⁷a³to³ntjai²
 cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ tjin¹-na³ cao⁴
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴n²ain³-na⁴jin⁴. ⁵C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ ja²⁷ai⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Macedonia,
 ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ qui³s⁷e³-
 le⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴, to⁴sa³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 qui³s⁷e³-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴n²ain³ nca³yi³je³
 cjoa⁴, nca³i⁴ nca³jan¹ cjoa⁴si³, c⁷oa⁴
 ya⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³.
⁶To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹je³con³ je² xi³
 i³nta³ tjio¹con³, qui³si¹je³con³-na³jin⁴

c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ Tito. ⁷A³li² to⁴coi³-
cjoan² nca³ ja³⁷ai³ Tito, to⁴nca³
c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³ni²je³ta³con²-na³jin⁴
cao⁴ xi³ ti⁴col³-ni³ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con²,
jo³-s⁷in² nca³ jon² qui³ni²je³con²³
nca³ je². Je² qui³nchja⁴jin³-na³jin⁴
jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tse³ qui³ni²cjao¹jin³-
nao¹³, jo³-s⁷in² qui³chji³⁷ntao¹³,
jo³-s⁷in² qui³ni²coi²nta⁴-nao¹³.

Coi³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³
qui³s⁷e³-ni³na³. ⁸Nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
qui³si³va³-no³ an³ cao⁴ xon⁴-ve⁴,
li²coi³ ma³fao¹jin³-na³ (nta³ tsa²
qui³si³cjao¹jin³-nia³), nca³ ti²⁷ve³-
nia¹³ nca³ je² xon⁴-ve⁴ qui³si³va³-no³,
nta³ tsa² to⁴tji¹choa³ ni⁴chjin³.

⁹Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ cji³ma³tsjoa³-na³, li²coi³-
jin² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³va³-no³,
to⁴nca³ coi³ nca³ coan³va³-no³
sa³⁷nta³ qui³ni²c⁷a³ntjai²yao³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
coan³va³-no³ jo³-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ me³-
le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³
qui³ni²cha³-si¹nio³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsain⁴-
jin⁴. ¹⁰Je² cjoa⁴va³ xi³ jo³-s⁷in²
me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ si¹xal¹jin³-na¹ nca³
ni²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-
na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² vi²tjo⁴ntje². C⁷ia⁴
nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ni²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³²
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na¹, li²coi³
ni²cjao²jian³². To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴va³-
le⁴ son³⁷nte³ n⁷ion¹ si¹xal¹jin³-na¹
cjoa⁴vi³ya³. ¹¹Coe⁴-ni³, xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³
cjoa⁴va³-vi⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴
Ni³na¹, jo³ cji³ tse³ cjoa⁴xi¹ti¹ya³
qui³si³xal¹jin³-no³, jo³ nca³
qui³no²cjoa⁴ntjao²³ yao³-no³, jo³ nca³
jti³ coan³-no³, jo³ nca³ tsa³qui³jcon³,
c⁷oa⁴ jo³ tse³ qui³ni²cjao¹jion³, jo³
nca³ qui³ni²coi²ntao⁴³, jo³ nca³
qui³ni²toan¹ntjao². Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴
tsa³ca³co²³ yao³-no³ nca³ tsjao³.

¹²C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in², nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²

qui³squi³-no³, li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷ian³
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ qui³s⁷in³,
ni⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-jin² je² xi³ aon³ coan³-
le⁴, to⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
coan⁴son²tsen³-si¹ni³no³ jo³-
s⁷in² nca³ qui³ni²coi²ntai⁴-jin⁴ xi³
t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹.
¹³To⁴coi³ coan³je³con³-na³jin⁴. A³li²
to⁴coi³-jin² cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con²-
na⁴jin⁴, to⁴nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ tse³
coan³tsjoa³-na³jin⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-
le⁴ Tito, nca³ nca³ts⁷io³ nca³ jon²
qui³ni²qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jion³
je² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ¹⁴Tsa² an³
tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³-no³ nqui³xcon⁴
nca³ je², li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
coan³soa³-na³. Jo³-s⁷in² nca³yi³je³
xi³ tsa³qui³xon¹-lai²⁴jin⁴, coi³ xi³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ jo³-
s⁷in² nca³ qui³ch⁷a²sje³je³ya³-lai²⁴jin⁴
nqui³xcon⁴ Tito, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan³
xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁵Je² ni⁴ma⁴-
le⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ ti¹jna³ cao⁴ jon²,
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in²
qui³ni²qui³tjo³son²³ nca³ts⁷io³,
jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³ts⁷ai²⁷nte²-lao⁴³
cao⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³tse¹.
¹⁶Ma³tsjao³-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³
⁷ve³con³-no³ nca³yi³je³.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ taon⁴ xi³ ma³xco¹
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

8 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³, nts⁷e³,
c⁷oa⁴⁷mi²ya³-lai²⁴jin⁴ je²
cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-
le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo
ya⁴ Macedonia. ²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tse³
qui³sco²t⁷a³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, cjoa⁴tsjoa³
xi³ tse³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴yo⁴ma⁴
qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ tse³, to⁴nca³
ja³⁷a³to³ntjai² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴. ³An³ tsjao³ en¹-na⁴
nca³ qui³tsjao³ jo³ tjin¹ nca³n⁷ion¹

xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³
 qui³tsjoa³son²-sa³ nca³n⁷ion¹-
 le⁴ nca³ ti⁴cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ni³. ⁴Tse³
 tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-na³jin⁴ nca³ qui³si³je¹-
 na³jin⁴ nca³ s⁷ian⁴-lai⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴nta³
 nca³ to⁴jnc³ ca²t⁷a³cao⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ je²
 xa¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo.
⁵C⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ jo³-
 s⁷in² qui³cho³ya²-lai⁴jin⁴, to⁴nca³
 ti¹tjon² ti⁴je² qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³-le⁴
 yao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴,
 jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
⁶Coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e²ne²-
 lai⁴jin⁴ je² Tito, jo³-s⁷in² nca³
 tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon²,
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ca²ta³si¹cje³t⁷a³-ni³
 je² cjoa⁴nta³-vi⁴ ya⁴jin³-no³ nta³
 tsa² jon². ⁷To⁴coi³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³
 tjin¹ts⁷a³to³ntjai²-no³ nca³yi³je³,
 jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjin¹-no³, jo³-s⁷in²
 nca³ no²cjoao⁴³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴,
 cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ni²coi²nta⁴, cao⁴
 cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³tsain⁴-jin⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tse³ ca²ta³s⁷e³ ts⁷a³to³ntjai²-
 no³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-vi⁴. ⁸Li²coi³ nchja²³
 jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³,
 to⁴nca³ jo³-s⁷in² tsjoa¹nca³n⁷ion¹
 xi³c⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho¹t⁷a³-nio³
 tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-no³. ⁹Je³⁷yao³
 je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹
 Jesucristo, nca³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ coan³
 yo⁴ma⁴, nta³ tsa² nchi⁴na¹, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ jon² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nchi⁴na¹ coan⁴-
 nio³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ yo⁴ma⁴
 coan³ nca³ je². ¹⁰C⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xin³ya²³-no³, nca³ je²-vi⁴
 xi³ nta³ tjin¹-ni³no³ nca³ jon². Je²
 xi³ ti¹tjon² tsa³c⁷e²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴³ nta³
 ni⁴chjin³ no¹ xi³ ja³⁷a³to³, nca³ tsi²
 tsa² to⁴coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³n⁷ian²
 ti¹tjon²³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti¹tjon²
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-no³. ¹¹Nt⁷ai⁴-

vi⁴, tso²c⁷oa⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴cje³t⁷ao³
 je² xi³ n⁷iaon²³. Jo³-s⁷in² nca³
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³jyo³ nti⁴ton⁴-no³,
 c⁷oa⁴ti⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴tjo³son² nti⁴ton⁴³,
 jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjin¹-no³. ¹²Tsa² jnc³
 xi³ jyo³nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjoe¹
 jo³ cji³ tjin¹-le⁴, li²coi³ jo³ cji³ xi³
 tsin²-le⁴. ¹³Li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴xian³ je²-
 vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³c⁷a³ li²coi³
 ñ⁷ain³ coa⁴tio⁴-si¹ni³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ jon²
 ñ⁷ain³ coi⁴yo³. ¹⁴To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴xian³
 je²-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nco¹son²
 coan⁴-si¹nio³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tse³ tjin¹-
 no³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, ca²ti³ncha³cao⁴ je²
 xi³ cha³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
 je² xi³ tse³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ coi⁴ncha³cao⁴-
 si¹ni³no³ xi³ cha³-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 to⁴nco¹son² coaon⁴³. ¹⁵Jo³-s⁷in² nca³
 tji¹t⁷a³: Je² xi³ tse³ tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹,
 li²jme³ xi³ qui³njen²nqui³-le⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ choa³ tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹,
 li²jme³ xi³ qui³cha³-le⁴. ¹⁶To⁴nca³
 ca²ta³v⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ xi³
 qui³tsjoa³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Tito nca³
 ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³coi²nta⁴-ni³no³.
¹⁷Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ nta³
 qui³scoe¹ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ nta³ qui³si³coi²nta⁴-no³
 nca³ ti⁴je² xi³ coan³jyo³-le⁴ nca³
 qui³con³-no³. ¹⁸Cao⁴ Tito to⁴jnc³
 qui³cha³ni²coai⁴-jin⁴ je² nts⁷e³² xi³
 ti³ch⁷a²sje³nta³ nca³ nchja⁴ya³ je²
 en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo ya⁴jin³
 nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo.
¹⁹C⁷oa⁴ a³li² to⁴coi³-jin² je²-vi⁴,
 to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
 le⁴ Cristo tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³ nca³ je²
 nca³ to⁴jnc³ c⁷oa¹mjen³cao⁴-
 na³jin⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-vi⁴, xi³
 coi³ xa¹-vi⁴ tjin¹-na³jin⁴. Coi³ xi³
 n⁷iaon²⁴-jin⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴
 Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coa⁴co² jo³-
 s⁷in² nca³ coan³jyo³ nti⁴ton⁴-no³.

20 C'oa⁴-s'in² c'oe¹chjoa²-lai⁴jin⁴
 nca³ tsi² 'ya³ xi³ jin⁴-jin⁴ coa⁴²ne²-
 na³jin⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³
 tse³ xi³ jin⁴-jin⁴ ti³ni²xa¹coa¹-jin⁴.
 21 C'oe¹ta³con²-lai⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³
 nta³ tjin¹, a³li² to⁴coi³cjoan² ya⁴
 nqui³xcon⁴ Nai³-na¹, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴
 ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 22 C'oa⁴-
 ti⁴ ni²ca³sen¹coa¹-jin⁴ nts'e²³ cao⁴
 je², xi³ ncjin² c'a³ qui³cho²t'ai³-jin⁴
 nca³ nta³ si¹coi²nta⁴, to⁴nca³ nt'ai⁴-
 vi⁴ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ nta³ si¹coi²nta⁴
 nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tse³ nta³ ve³con³-
 no³ nca³ jon². 23 Nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ je² xi³
 v'a³cao⁴-le⁴ Tito, mi²yo⁴-na⁴ ma³-
 ni³ xi³ ña³tjen⁴ si¹xa¹cao⁴-na³
 t'a²tsaon⁴³. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ v'a³cao⁴-
 le⁴ nts'e³², je² ni¹ xi³ fi² tsjoa¹ en¹
 xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴
 Cristo c'oa⁴ c'oa⁴sje³je³ya³ Cristo.
 24 Ta⁴co²son²tsen³-lao⁴³ tso²c'oa⁴,
 nqui³xcon⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴, c'oa⁴-
 ti⁴s'in² nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts'i³
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, jo³-s'in² nca³
 tsjoa³chao³, c'oa⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ tjin¹
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ ch'a²sje³je³ya³-
 lai²⁴jin⁴.

9 C'oa⁴ je² taon⁴ xi³ ma³xco¹
 xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo,
 li²coi³ ti⁴ma³chjen¹-ni³na³ nca³
 squi³-no³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je²-vi⁴. 2 Nca³
 ve³-nia¹³ jo³-s'in² nca³ jyo³nti⁴ton⁴-
 no³. Coi³ xi³ v'a³sje³je³ya³-ni³no³
 nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ Macedonia,
 nca³ Acaya je³ti¹jna³nta³ sa³⁷nta³
 ni⁴chjin³ no¹ xi³ ja³⁷a³to³. C'oa⁴
 jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³ni²coi²ntao⁴³,
 ncjin² xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹-
 lao⁴³ nca³ cji³ma³me³con³. 3 To⁴nca³
 si³ca³sen¹³ nts'e³², jme¹-ni³ nca³ je²
 cjoa⁴je³ya³-na⁴jin⁴ xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴³
 li²coi³ to⁴xo³c'oa⁴coa⁴ cjoa⁴-vi⁴,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴yo³nta³-si¹nio³

jon² jo³ qui³xian³, 4 c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³
 nca³ tsi² tsa² to⁴jin⁴ coan⁴soa³-
 si¹ni³na³jin⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ coaon⁴³ nca³
 jon², nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² n'ion¹ nta³
 tsa³⁷ya³ta³con²-lai²⁴jin⁴. C'oa⁴
 coan⁴ tsa² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴-na³ cho⁴ta⁴
 macedonios, tsa² scoe⁴-no³ nca³
 to⁴jo³ cje³ ti³yo³nta³-jin²nio³.
 5 To⁴coi³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³
 nca³ coan³chjen¹-ni³na³ nca³
 tsa³c'e³ne²³-le⁴ nts'e³² nca³ coai⁴con³
 ti¹tjon²-ni³no³ nca³ jon², c'oa⁴ nca³
 to⁴nqui³-ni³ c'oe¹yo³nta³ ti¹tjon²³
 je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ coan³xco¹ xi³
 qui³ni²s'e³nquo³, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 to⁴tjin¹nta³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-vi⁴
 jo³-ni³ xi³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ ji³tjo³jin³-ni³,
 c'oa⁴ li²coi³ to⁴cjoa⁴n'ion¹ coan⁴-no³.
 6 To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ c'oa⁴xin³-no³: Je²
 xi³ choa³ v'e¹ntje², c'oa⁴-ti⁴ choa³
 coan⁴jcha¹-le⁴. C'oa⁴ je² xi³ tse³
 v'e¹ntje², c'oa⁴-ti⁴ tse³ coan⁴jcha¹-le⁴.
 7 Nca³ jncol¹jncol¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹ jo³-s'in²
 co³son²-ni³le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, a³li² cao⁴
 cjoa⁴va³-jin², ni⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴n'ion¹-
 jin², nca⁴ Ni³na¹ tsjoa³que³ je² xi³
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ tsjoa¹. 8 C'oa⁴ Ni³na¹
 tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹ nca³ nqui²sa⁴
 si⁴²tse³ya³-no³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴nta³,
 nca³ s'e⁴ntsjai²-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³
 ma³chjen¹-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tse³
 coan⁴ncjin²ya³-si¹ni³no³ nca³yi³je³
 xa¹ xi³ nta³, 9 jo³-s'in² nca³ tji¹t'a³:
 Qui³si³c'a³vi¹, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴. Je² cjoa⁴ qui²xi⁴-le⁴
 tjin¹ nca³ntsjai². 10 Je² xi³ tsjoa¹-
 le⁴ na⁴xin⁴ je² xi³ v'e¹ntje², c'oa⁴-ti⁴
 tsjoa¹-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ vi³cha²,
 c'oa⁴-ti⁴ si⁴²ncjin²ya³-no³ xi³ ma³
 s'e³ntje², c'oa⁴ si⁴²tse³ya³-sa³ xi³
 coan⁴jcha¹ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-no³.
 11 C'oa⁴-s'in² coan⁴nchi⁴na¹-nio³ cao⁴
 nca³yi³je³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tse³ c'oi⁴-

si¹ni³lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³c⁷a³,
 xi³ si⁴²xa¹jⁱⁿ³-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴
 cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cha⁴ni²-
 lai⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²-no³. ¹²C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 v⁷e¹ je² taon⁴-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 vi³ncha³cao⁴, a³li² to⁴coi³-cjoan²
 nca³ tsjoa¹ je² xi³ cha³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 Cristo, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³tse³ya³
 je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³
 xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹³C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 ni²qui²xi⁴yao³ jo³-s⁷in² ni²tjo³son²-
 lao⁴³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo,
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho¹t⁷a³-no³ nca³
 v⁷ao²³ taon⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tse³ ma³
 cjoa⁴tjao²-no³ xi³ c⁷oi⁴-lao⁴³ nca³
 je² c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. ¹⁴C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³
 nca³ je² v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ntjai²-no³. N⁷ion¹
 coan⁴me³con³-no³ nca³ tjⁱⁿ¹-no³ je²
 cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³.
¹⁵Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³v⁷ai²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa²
 ya³ xi³ ma³jⁱⁿ³-le⁴.

**Pablo nchja⁴ntjai² je² xa¹ xi³
 qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jo³-ni³ pa²stro⁴**

10 To⁴nca³ an³ nia¹³ xi³ Pablo
 v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nt^e¹
 c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³nta³jⁱⁿ³ta³con²
 jo³-ni³ tsa² ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, an³ xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ na³nqui³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 ti²jna⁴ nqui³xcon³ nca³ jon², to⁴nca³
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ xin² ti²jna⁴, ma³n⁷ion¹-
 coan³ cao⁴ nca³ jon². ²V⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³
 nca³ tsi² tsa² tjⁱⁿ¹ne²-na³ nca³
 coan⁴n⁷ion¹jⁱⁿ³coan³ c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ ti²jna⁴jⁱⁿ³-no³, jo³-s⁷in²
 ma³n⁷ion¹ta³con²coa⁴ c⁷a³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ t⁷a³tsain⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴
 nca³ ti³mai³⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴
 yao³-na⁴jⁱⁿ⁴. ³Nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 ti³ma³coai⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴ yao³-na⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ jo³-
 ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, li²coi³

vi³xcain³⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴ jo³-s⁷in² cjan¹
 cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. ⁴Je² qui⁴cha⁴ xi³
 ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹-na⁴jⁱⁿ⁴, a³li² ts⁷e⁴-
 jⁱⁿ² yao³-na⁴jⁱⁿ⁴, to⁴nca³ tjⁱⁿ¹-le⁴
 nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹,
 nca³ si⁴²qui³xo²ya³ to⁴jme³-ni³
 xi³ n⁷ion¹ tj^{io}¹. ⁵Ni²qui³xo²yai³⁴-
 jⁱⁿ⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ nc⁷a³ tj^{io}¹
 c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³
 tjⁱⁿ¹, xi³ vi³so¹tj^{en}⁴ co²ntran⁴-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
 Ntoa³n⁷ioin¹⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴ nca³yi³je³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 si⁴²tjo³son²-si¹ni³le⁴ Cristo. ⁶C⁷oa⁴
 ti³yo³ntai³⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-lai⁴jⁱⁿ⁴
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ xi³ tsi²
 si¹tjo³son², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴coan⁴jnc³
 jo³-s⁷in² ni²tjo³son²³ nca³ jon².
⁷Jon² cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴ jo³-
 s⁷in² nca³ ma³tsen³. Tsa² jnc³
 xi³ ti⁴je² nta³ ve³con³-ni³ yao³-le⁴
 nca³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴
 ca²ta³si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nqui²ntia³
 jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² ts⁷e⁴ Cristo ni¹,
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ jⁱⁿ⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo
 ni¹⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴. ⁸Nta³ tsa² nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹
 tse³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³-sa³ yao³-na⁴ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴jⁱⁿ⁴,
 li²coi³ coan⁴soa³-na³. Je² Nai³-na¹
 qui³tsjoa³-na³jⁱⁿ⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
 nca³ si⁴quin³nc⁷a³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴. li²coi³
 nca³ si⁴qui³xo²ya³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴. ⁹Coi³
 xi³ me³-na³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³
 coan⁴tsen³ jo³-ni³ tsa² an³ xi³
 me³-na³ coi³ncha³xcon¹-ni³no³
 cao⁴ xon⁴carta. ¹⁰Nca⁴ coi³ xi³
 c⁷oa⁴tso²: Je² xon⁴-le⁴ n⁷ion¹
 nchja⁴t⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ en¹-le⁴ n⁷ion¹jⁱⁿ³,
 to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³soa³ je²,
 tsin²-ni³le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-jⁱⁿ², c⁷oa⁴
 en¹-le⁴ a³li²jme³-ni³ chji¹-le⁴.
¹¹Je² xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso²
 ca²ta³si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jⁱⁿ³ je²-vi⁴,

jo³ cjoain³-jin⁴ cao⁴ en¹-na⁴jin⁴ xi³
 chji³t'ai³-jin⁴ xon⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ xin²
 ti³yoi³-jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan⁴ cjoain³-
 jin⁴ cao⁴ xi³ n⁷ia⁴-jin⁴ c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ ti³yo³va³sain²⁴-jin⁴. ¹²Nca⁴
 tsi² ma³n⁷ion¹-ta³coin²⁴jin⁴ nca³
 ya⁴ si⁴xqui⁴t'ai³-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴
 a³xo⁴ si⁴nco¹son²coai⁴-jin⁴ yao³-
 na⁴jin⁴ cao⁴ c⁷a³ xi³ ti⁴je² nta³
 v⁷a³sje³-ni³ yao³-le⁴. Nca⁴ ti⁴je²
 v⁷e¹cho⁴ya³-ni³ yao³-le⁴ ya⁴jin³-
 le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ si¹nco¹son²
 yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, tsin²-le⁴
 cjoa⁴fa²⁷ai³tsjen³-jin². ¹³To⁴nca³
 jin⁴-jin⁴ li²coi³ si⁴c⁷a³toi²⁴-jin⁴
 choa⁴-le⁴ nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yai³⁴-
 jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴, to⁴nca³ jo³-s⁷in²
 tj¹choa⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ Ni³na¹
 qui³tsjoa³choa⁴-na³jin⁴, sa³⁷nta³
 nca³ coi³cho³chon³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³
 jon². ¹⁴Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² mai¹son²
 ts⁷a³to³-sai³⁴jin⁴ choa⁴-na⁴jin⁴,
 jo³-ni³ tsa² tsi²coi³ coi³cho³chon³-
 lai²⁴jin⁴ sa³⁷nta³ jon², nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴
 xi³ ti¹tjoin²⁴-jin⁴ je³ji³cho³chon³-
 lai²⁴jin⁴ sa³⁷nta³ jon² cao⁴ je²
 en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ¹⁵Nca⁴
 tsi² ni²c⁷a³toi²⁴-jin⁴ choa⁴-le⁴ nca³
 ch⁷a²sje³je³yai³⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴
 cao⁴ xa¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cja³⁷ai¹. To⁴nca³
 cho³ya²-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴
 coan⁴jcha¹jin³-sa³no³ je² xi³
 ma³cjain¹-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nqui²sa⁴
 coan⁴je³ya³ta³coin²⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴jin³-le⁴
 nca³ jon², jo³-s⁷in² choa⁴-le⁴ xa¹-
 na⁴jin⁴. ¹⁶C⁷oa⁴ cho³ya²-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³
 coi⁴no²cjoa⁴yai³⁴-jin⁴ je² en¹nta³
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo ya⁴ nte³ xi³
 nqui²sa⁴ cjin³t⁷a³-no³ nca³ jon²,
 nca³ tsi² ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yai³⁴-jin⁴ yao³-
 na⁴jin⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ je³ti¹jna³nta³
 ya⁴ nte³-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. ¹⁷To⁴nca³
 je² xi³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-le⁴, to⁴sa³

ca²ta³v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-le⁴ nca³
 ti¹jna³cao⁴ Nai³-na¹. ¹⁸Nca⁴ tsi² tsa²
 je² xi³ ti⁴je² v⁷a³sje³nta³-ni³ yao³-le⁴,
 xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ cho²t⁷a³, to⁴nca³
 je² xi³ Ni³na¹ v⁷a³sje³nta³.

11 To⁴ma²-ni³ nca³
 ni²cjain¹⁷i⁴tsao¹³ je²
 cjoa⁴sca¹-na⁴. Jaon³, ti⁴cjain¹-nao¹³.
²Nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³chi⁴ni⁴que⁴-
 no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Nca⁴ an³
 xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷ian³ nca³
 qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-no³ jnco³ x⁷in⁴,
 nca³ coa³sen³jna² va³sen³-no³ jo³-
 ni³ tsa² jnco³ chjon⁴²xo³nco¹ xi³
 tsje³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ³To⁴nca³
 tsa³cjon³-nia³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² ye⁴
 tsa³c⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ Eva cao⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴ma²na⁴-le⁴, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 cjo⁴ts⁷on¹jin³ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-
 no³ nca³ coai⁴t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ nca³ tsi²
 ti⁴tjio¹jnco³-ni³ta³con²³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Cristo. ⁴Nca⁴ tsa² je² xi³ fa³⁷ai³,
 nchja⁴ya³-no³ xi³ nqui²jnco³ Jesús
 cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴yai³⁴-
 jin⁴, a³xo⁴ tsa² chjoao¹³ nqui²jnco³
 espíritu xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je²
 xi³ je³qui³chjoao¹³, a³xo⁴ nqui²jnco³
 en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹
 cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ je³qui³chjoao¹³,
 nta³ si⁴cjain¹-lao⁴³. ⁵Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-nia¹³ nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin²
 xi³ na³nqui³ ti²jna⁴-le⁴ je² pa²stro⁴
 xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ v⁷a³sje³
 yao³-le⁴. ⁶Nta³ tsa² tsi² to⁴jo³ nta³
 nchja²³, to⁴nca³ li²jme³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴
 xi³ cha³-na³. Cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co²son²tsen³-
 lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ jon² je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴.
⁷A³ tsa³jnqui³-nia¹³ je¹ nca³ nqui²sa⁴
 na³nqui³ ti⁴⁷an³ qui³si³cja³⁷a³jen³-
 nia³ yao³-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jon²
 nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ coan⁴-si¹nio³, nca³
 tsi²jme³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nqui³-no³ nca³

qui³nchja²ya³jini³-no³ je² en¹-le⁴
 Ni³na¹. ⁸C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³che²³-
 le⁴ xi³c⁷a³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo,
 nca³ qui³s⁷e³chji¹-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 si³xa¹³-si¹ni³no³ nca³ jon². ⁹C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³
 jon², nca³ tjini¹ xi³ coan³chjen¹-na³,
 ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ qui³si³ch⁷a¹ne²-le⁴.
 Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cha³-na³, je²
 nts⁷e³² xi³ ji³nchoa³-ni³ Macedonia
 qui³tsjoa³-na³. C⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³
 qui³si³coi²nta⁴ yao³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 si³coi²nta⁴ yao³-na⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² jon²
 si³ch⁷a¹ne²-no³. ¹⁰Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-
 le⁴ Cristo ti¹jna³jini³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, nca³
 li²coi³ s⁷e⁴chjoa²-na³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Acaya
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-
 na⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. ¹¹A¹-ni³. A³
 coi³ nca³ tsi² tsjoa³que⁴-no³. Ni³na¹
 ti¹ve³ nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³. ¹²Je² xi³
 c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³, to⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in³-sa³, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ coa³te³chjoa²³-si¹ni³le⁴ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴tso² nca³
 ma³nc¹son² cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴. T⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 je² cjoa⁴ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³-ni³ yao³-le⁴.
¹³Nca⁴ je²-vi⁴ pa²stro⁴ nti³so³ ni¹,
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹ xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴, nca³
 si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ma³
 cjoan³ jo³-ni³ pa²stro⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo.
¹⁴C⁷oa⁴ a³li² cjoa⁴xcon¹-jin² je²-vi⁴,
 nca⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ Satanás si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³
 yao³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ a²ncje⁴ xi³
 si¹⁷i³sen³. ¹⁵C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ li²coi³
 si¹xcon¹ tjini¹ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³
 si¹xa¹-le⁴ si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ yao³-le⁴ jo³-
 ni³ tsa² xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.
 C⁷oa⁴ xi³ fe³t⁷a³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ jo³-s⁷in²
 xa¹-le⁴.

Tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹

Pablo jo³-ni³ pa²stro⁴

¹⁶Nqui²jnc³c⁷a² c⁷oa⁴xian³:

Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ca²ta³si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³

nca³ sca¹-na³, to⁴nca³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² si⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³, chjo¹ve¹-nao¹³
 jo³-ni³ jnc³ xi³ sca¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ to⁴jo³ c⁷oa³sje³je³ya³ i⁴tse¹-
 sa³nia³ yao³-na⁴. ¹⁷Je² xi³ nchja²³,
 li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nchja²³ jo³-s⁷in²
 tsa² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹,
 to⁴nca³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cao⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹,
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ ⁷ve³coan³ yao³-
 na⁴ xi³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³. ¹⁸Ncjin² xi³
 v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 jo³-s⁷in² ma³tsen³. Coi³ nca³ an³
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² c⁷oa³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴.
¹⁹Cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nta³ ni²cjain¹-
 lao⁴³ je² xi³ sca¹ya³-le⁴, nca⁴ jon²
 xi³ chji⁴nao⁴³. ²⁰Nca⁴ ni²cjain¹-
 lao⁴³ tsa² jnc³ xi³ to⁴cho⁴⁷nta³
 cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ s⁷in⁴²-no³, tsa² jnc³ xi³
 cjoa⁴ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴ tsoa⁴-ni³no³, tsa²
 jnc³ xi³ si¹che¹⁷a³-no³, tsa² jnc³
 xi³ je³ya³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, tsa² jnc³
 xi³ ncjaon¹³ c⁷oe⁴²⁷a³. ²¹Si³soa³-le⁴
 yao³-na⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴xian³, nca³ jin⁴-
 jin⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² tsi² qui³s⁷e³-na³jini⁴
 nca³n⁷ion¹. To⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ tsa²
 tjini¹ c⁷a³ xi³ ma³n⁷ion¹con³, c⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴ an³ ma³n⁷ion¹coan³ (nchja²³ an³
 jo³-ni³ xi³ sca¹-le⁴). ²²A³ cho⁴ta⁴
 hebreos ni¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³. A³
 cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas ni¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³.
 A³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham ni¹. C⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴ coi³ an³. ²³A³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Cristo.
 An³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ n⁷ion¹ si³xa¹³-le⁴,
 (jo³-ni³ jnc³ xi³ tso²⁷va³sca¹-s⁷in²
 nchja²³). Cao⁴ xa¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³
 tse³, cao⁴ xi³ tsa³ca¹-na³ sa³⁷nta³
 nca³ tsi² coan³xqui⁴ jo³ tjini¹ c⁷a³,
 cao⁴ nca³ nto⁴ya¹ nqui²sa⁴ ncjin²
 c⁷a³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² c⁷a³
 me³c⁷en³. ²⁴Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos aon²
 c⁷a³ tsa³ca¹-na³, can³ chja³⁷aon²ño³
 c⁷a³ nca³ jnc³oinco¹ c⁷a³. ²⁵Jan² c⁷a³
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca¹-na³ cao⁴ ya⁷jt³.

Jnco³ c²a² nca³ la⁴jao⁴ qui³sa³te³-na³. Jan² c²a³ qui³sca³nqui³nta¹ ya⁴ nta¹chi³con³, jnco³ ni⁴čjin³ cao⁴ jnco³ ni⁴tjen⁴ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³jian³ ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³.
²⁶Ya⁴ ntia⁴²xcon¹ ncjin² c²a³, ya⁴ xo⁴nca¹ jña³ xcon¹ chon³, xcon¹-le⁴ che¹, xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na³nqui³-na⁴, xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², xcon¹-le⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, xcon¹-le⁴ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ t²a³xin²t²a³, xcon¹-le⁴ ya⁴ nta¹chi³con³, xcon¹-le⁴ ya⁴j⁴in³-le⁴ nts⁷e³² xi³ to⁴nti³so³, ²⁷cao⁴ xa¹n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ja², cao⁴ xi³ ncjin² c²a³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³con³nta³, cao⁴ nca³ coan³va³-na³ coan³fa³ti²-na³, cao⁴ nca³ ncjin² c²a³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³nchjan³, cao⁴ nca³ nch⁷an¹ coan³-na³, cao⁴ nca³ me³ qui³s⁷e³jtia²³. ²⁸C²oa⁴ tj¹in¹-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³jt¹in¹ne²-na³ nca³ nchaon³nchaon³, nca³ n⁷ion¹ fa³tse¹ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo.
²⁹ya¹-ni³ xi³ ma³⁷aon³-le⁴, tsa² tsi² nca³ an³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³⁷aon³-na³. ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ ni²sa³te¹nqui³, nca³ tsi² an³ ma³jt³ntjai²-na³. ³⁰Tsa² ma³chjen¹ nca³ c²oa³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴, an³ c²oa³sje³je³ya³-nia³ yao³-na⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³nta³-na⁴. ³¹Je² Ni³na¹ c²oa⁴ je² N⁷ai³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo xi³ ma³chi³con³t⁷ain³ nca³ntsjai² ve³-ni¹ nca³ tsi² tsa² v⁷e³nti³soa³. ³²Ya⁴ Damasco, je² gobernador xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ⁷nte³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Aretas qui³si³coi²nta⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ damascenos, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsoa⁴-si¹ni³na³. ³³Tsa³c⁷aon³jen³ntjai²-na³ cao⁴ jnco³ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹ ya⁴ ventana-le⁴ čjiao¹nč⁷oa¹-ve⁴. C²oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³to²ca³ntsja³-na³.

Pablo qui³ts⁷ai²j¹in³ yao³-le⁴ jnco³ na³⁷ya¹

12 Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹, li²coi³ nta³ tj¹in¹-ni³na³ nca³ c²oa³sje³je³ya³-nia³ yao³-na⁴, to⁴nca³ c²oa⁴xin³-sa³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ fa³⁷a³ya³xcoan³ c²oa⁴ xi³ ⁷ve³son²tsen³ xi³ Nai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³. ²ve³xcon³-nia¹³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ Cristo, xi³ je³coan³ te³ñō³ no¹ qui³ntoa³ nti⁴ton⁴-ni³, sa³⁷nta³ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ (tsa² ti¹jna³j¹in³ yao³-le⁴, li²coi³ ⁷ve³, c²oa⁴ tsa² tsi² ti¹jna³j¹in³ yao³-le⁴, li²coi³ ⁷ve³. Ni³na¹ xi³ ve³). ³C²oa⁴ ⁷ve³xcon³-nia¹³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, (tsa² ti¹jna³j¹in³ yao³-le⁴ a³xo⁴ tsa² tsi² ti¹jna³j¹in³ yao³-le⁴, li²coi³ ⁷ve³. Ni³na¹ xi³ ve³) ⁴c²oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ntoa³nti⁴ton⁴-ni³ sa³⁷nta³ nc⁷a² ya⁴ jña³ paraíso ⁷mi², jña³ nca³ qui³nč⁷oe¹-le⁴ en¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ xcon¹, xi³ tsi² tjo³⁷nte³-le⁴ nca³ nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁵Xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, c²oa³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴, to⁴nca³ xi³ ti⁴t²a³ts⁷an⁴-nia³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ c²oa³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴, to⁴coi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³nta³-na⁴. ⁶Nca⁴ tsa² me³-na³ c²oa³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴, li²coi³ sca¹ coan⁴-na³, nca⁴ c²oa⁴²xian¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. To⁴nca³ si³c⁷e¹jna²³-nia¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ si⁴²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-si¹ni³ jo³ cjoan³ an³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ ve³ ts⁷an⁴, a³xo⁴ xi³ nč⁷oe¹-ni³na³. ⁷C²oa⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³son²tsen³-na³. To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ qui³ts⁷ai²j¹in³ yao³-na⁴ jnco³ na³⁷ya¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴nc⁷a³con²-si¹nia³ xi³ to⁴ts⁷a³to³ntjai² choa⁴-le⁴. Je² na³⁷ya¹-ve⁴ jnco³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ Satanás xi³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e¹-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴nc⁷a³con³-si¹nia³ xi³

to⁴ts²a³to³ntjai² choa⁴-le⁴. ⁸Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ coi³-vi⁴ jan² c²a³ je³tsa³c²e³ts²o²³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ coi⁴tjo³xin²-na³. ⁹C²o⁴a⁴ je² c²o⁴qui³tso²-na³: Cji³ma³-ni³li² je² cjoa⁴nta³-na⁴, nca³ je² nca³n²ion¹-na⁴ nqui²sa⁴ n²ion¹ nta³ ma³tsen³-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³nta³-li⁴. To⁴coi³ cao⁴² cjoa⁴tsjoa³ to⁴sa³ c²o⁴a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴i³nta³-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² nca³n²ion¹-le⁴ Cristo s²e⁴jna³j³in³-si¹ni³na³. ¹⁰Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo to⁴coi³ nta³ tjin¹-coan³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³nta³-na⁴, cao⁴ nca³ no²cjoa⁴aon³-na³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴n²ain³, cao⁴ nca³ fi²tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-na³, cao⁴ xi³ li² to⁴jo³ xi³ cji³ n²ain³ ma³-na³. To⁴c²ia⁴-ni³ nca³ i³nta³ an³, c²ia⁴ tjin¹-na³ nca³n²ion¹. ¹¹Je³c²o⁴a⁴-s²in² sca¹ya³-na³ nca³ v²a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴. Jon² nio¹³ xi³ cjoa⁴n²ion¹ qui³n²ian²-nao¹³. An³ nia¹³ xi³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ ch²a⁴sje³-nao¹³, nca⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² pa²stro⁴ xi³ n²ion¹ nc²a³ v²a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, nta³ tsa² ni⁴jme³-jian²³. ¹²Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ nca³ je² choa⁴-le⁴ pa²stro⁴ c²o⁴a⁴-s²in² c²o⁴a⁴coan³ ya⁴j³in³-le⁴ nca³ jon² cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tse³ta³con², cao⁴ choa⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tse³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹. ¹³Jo¹-s²in² nqui²sa⁴ to⁴choa³ nta³ tsa³ya³ta³con²-no³ nca³ jon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³c²a³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, tsa² tsi² xi³ to⁴coi³ nca³ ti⁴an³-nia³ li²coi³ qui³si³ch²a¹ne²-no³. Ti⁴cha³t²a³-nao¹³ xi³ c²o⁴a⁴-s²in² ch²ao³ qui³s²ian³.

**Pablo coai⁴con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
corintios xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ c²a³**

¹⁴Coe⁴-ni³ nca³ je³ti²jna⁴nta³ nca³ cjo¹i¹con³-no³ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ c²a³, c²o⁴a⁴ li²coi³ si³ch²a¹ne²-no³, nca³

tsi² tsa² je² tso³jmi²-no³ xi³ va³sje²³, to⁴nca³ jon² nio¹³ xi³ va³sjai²³-no³. Nca⁴ li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ je² xti³ c²oe⁴²tjao² t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³jcha¹-le⁴ c²oe⁴²tjao² xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ xti³. ¹⁵To⁴nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ si³cje³jian³ nca³n²ion¹-na⁴, c²o⁴a⁴ ntia³ cjoe⁴j³in³ nca³n²ion¹-na⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, nta³ tsa² nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, c²o⁴a⁴ jon² nqui²sa⁴ choa³ tsjoa³cha³-nao¹³. ¹⁶An³ li²coi³ qui³si³ch²a¹ne²-no³, to⁴nca³ jon² vi³xon¹³ nca³ n²ion¹ ma²na⁴ nca³ an³, nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴ch²a²na⁴cha⁴ qui³scoe¹-ni³no³. ¹⁷A³ tsa³c²a³na⁴cha⁴-no³ nca³ jon² cao⁴ jnc³ xi³ ts²e⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-no³. ¹⁸Tsa³c²e³ne²³-le⁴ Tito, c²o⁴a⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹jncoa³ nts²e³² cao⁴ je². A³ c²o⁴a⁴-s²in² tsa³c²a³na⁴cha⁴-no³ Tito. A³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ ti³ma³j³in³-ni³j³in⁴, c²o⁴a⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³ ntia⁴² ti³ma³ya¹i³⁴-j³in⁴. ¹⁹A³ to⁴jo³ ni²cja³ai³tsjen³-nio¹³ nca³ to⁴ti³no²cjoa⁴ntjai²⁴-j³in⁴ yao³-na⁴j³in⁴ cao⁴ jon². Nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ no²cjoai⁴-j³in⁴ nca³ ti³yo³coai⁴-j³in⁴ Cristo, to⁴nca³ jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, nca³yi³je³ no²cjoa⁴-ni³j³in⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³ coin⁴nc²ao³. ²⁰Tsa³cjon³-nia¹³ nca³ c²ia⁴ nca³ coi³choa³, nca³ sa⁴te¹j³in³-no³ jo³ cjoaon³, jo³-s²in² nca³ tsi² sa⁴sen¹-na³, c²o⁴a⁴ an³ sa⁴te¹j³in³-nao¹³ jo³ cjoan³ nca³ tsi² sa⁴sen¹-no³, tsa² c²o⁴a⁴-s²in² tjin¹ cjoa⁴vi³xcan¹ ya⁴j³in³-le⁴ nca³ jon², cao⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², cjoa⁴j³ti³, nca³ jao²ya³ ti³yo³, cao⁴ xi³ ch²ao³ mi²lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³, cao⁴ xi³ chja³a²nqui³jmio¹³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc²a³ta³con², cao⁴ cjoa⁴si³. ²¹Tsa³cjon³-nia¹³ c²ia⁴ nca³ coi³cho³-

nia³ nca³ Ni³na¹ si⁴²cja³⁷a³jen³-na³
nqui³xcon³ nca³ jon², c⁷oa⁴ nca³
squi³⁷nta¹³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ncjin² xi³
nca³s⁷a⁴ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ cje³
si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jin³-jin²ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴jnti¹-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-
le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ xi³
qui³s⁷in³.

13 Je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ c⁷a³
cjo¹con³-no³ nca³ jon².
Cao⁴ xi³ jao² a³xo⁴ jan² testigo xi³
tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴nta³-ni³
nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴s⁷e³nqui³. ²To⁴nqui³-
ni³ je²c⁷oa⁴qui³xian³ nca³s⁷a⁴, c⁷oa⁴
nt⁷ai⁴ nqui²jnc³c⁷a² c⁷oa⁴xin³-
nca¹nia³. To⁴jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³xin³-le⁴
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ xi³
coan³jao²-ni³ c⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nt⁷ai⁴
nca³ xin² ti²jna⁴, c⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ je² xi³
nca³s⁷a⁴ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
xi³c⁷a³. Tsa² cjo¹nqui²jnc³c⁷a²³
li²coi³ si³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴. ³Co³ nca³
me³-no³ nca³ cho¹t⁷a³-nao¹³ tsa²
Cristo nchja⁴jin³-na³. Je² Cristo
li²coi³ i³nta³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, to⁴nca³
tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³.
⁴Qui³s⁷e³t⁷a³-ni³ cro² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴⁷i³nta³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³con³-
ni³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² i³nta³
cjoan³² cao⁴ je², to⁴nca³ cao⁴ je²
coi⁴yo³chon³-nia¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ xi³
to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
⁵Cho¹t⁷ao³ yao³-no³ nca³ ti⁴jon²-nio³,
tsa² nta³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-
no³. Nta³ cho¹t⁷ao³ yao³-no³ tsa² nta³
cjoaon³. A³ tsi² nta³ ⁷ya³xcon³-nio³
yao³-no³ nca³ Jesucristo ti¹jna³jin³
ni⁴ma⁴-no³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² ma³ tsa² tsi² nta³ ji²tjo⁴-nio³.
⁶To⁴nca³ an³ co³ya²³ nca³ jchao⁴³
nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ nta³ ji²tjoi⁴-jin⁴.

⁷C⁷oa⁴ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lai⁴jin⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³
ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ xi³
s⁷iaon⁴³, a³li² coi³-jin² nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴
nta³ cho¹t⁷a³-na³jin⁴, to⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³
nca³ jon² c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴-si¹nio³ je² xi³
nta³ tjin¹, nta³ tsa² jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ li²coi³
nta³ coi²tjoi⁴-jin⁴. ⁸Nca⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin²
xi³ coan⁴-na³jin⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je² xi³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴nca³ to⁴je² xi³ coan⁴-
na³jin⁴ je² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.
⁹To⁴coi³ ma³tsjoa³-ni³na³jin⁴ c⁷ia⁴
nca³ i³ntai³⁴-jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jon²
xi³ tjin¹-no³ nca³n⁷ion¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴ xi³
v⁷e²ts⁷oai³⁴-jin⁴, nca³ ña³qui³ qui²xi⁴
coaon⁴³. ¹⁰To⁴coi³ cji³-ni³no³ je²-
vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ xin² ti²jna⁴, jme¹-ni³
nca³ tsi² ta²ja³jin³ si³cao⁴-si¹ni³no³
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ya⁴ ti²jna⁴, jo³-s⁷in²
je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ Nai³-na¹
qui³tsjoa³-na³, nca³ si³quin³nc⁷a³-no³,
c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ nca³ si³qui³xo²ya³-no³.

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²⁷nta³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³

¹¹Xi³ to⁴fe³t⁷a³-ni³, nts⁷e³,
ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³,
qui²xi⁴ ca²ta³mao³, ca²ta³s⁷e³-
no³ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con².
To⁴jnc³ tja³cjao³jco³, nch⁷an¹
ca²ta³ma³chon³-no³. C⁷oa⁴ je²
Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³
ni⁴ma⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ c⁷oe¹jna³cao⁴-no³
nca³ jon². ¹²Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ xi²nquio⁴³
xi³jnc³ cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³ nca³ tsje³
t⁷e²t⁷a³ts⁷oa³-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³.
¹³Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo
si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³. ¹⁴Je² cjoa⁴nta³-
le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, c⁷oa⁴ je²
cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
ca²t⁷e²yo³jin³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³ cjoa⁴-
vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ña³tjen⁴ coi⁴yo³cao⁴³
Espíritu Santo. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴ xi³ pa²stro⁴ Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ gálatas

Pablo si¹ti²²nta³

1 An³ nia¹³ Pablo, xi³ pa²stro⁴,
xi³ tsi² ts⁷e⁴-jin² xa¹-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, ni⁴je²-jin²
cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³
xa¹. To⁴nca³ Jesucristo, c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹
N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³jin³-
ni³le⁴ c⁷en³ Jesús, je² xi³
qui³tsjoa³-na³ xa¹. ²An³ Pablo cao⁴
nca³ts⁷i³ nts⁷e³² xi³ i⁴ tjio¹cao⁴-
na³ ti³chji³lai²⁴-jin⁴ jon² xi³
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ⁷mi²-no³ ya⁴
Galacia. ³Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³,
ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-
no³ je² Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹
Jesucristo. ⁴Je² Jesucristo xi³ ti⁴je²
qui³tsjoa³-ni³ yao³-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹-na¹,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²-si¹ni³na¹
coi³ ni⁴chjin³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹,
jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-
na¹. ⁵Je² Ni³na¹ ca²ta³vi³tjo³je³ya³
nca³ntsjai² nca³ntsjai². C⁷oa⁴
ca²ta³ma³.

To⁴jnc³ en¹nta³ xi³ tjin¹
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo

⁶Cjai¹nca³ to⁴cji³ma³xcon¹-na³ nca³
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nti⁴ton⁴ qui³ni²c⁷o¹fa³t⁷a³-
lao⁴³ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Cristo, nca³ cja⁴⁷ai¹

en¹ tsa³nquin¹t⁷a³-lao⁴³. ⁷Li²coi³-jin²
tjin¹ nqui²jnc³ en¹ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³,
to⁴nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ vi³ncha¹sca¹-
no³, xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³
je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo.
⁸C⁷ia⁴² tsa² jin⁴-jin⁴, a³xo⁴ tsa²
jnc³ a²ncje⁴-je⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³
coi⁴nchja⁴ya³jin³-no³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹
en¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ xi³ jin⁴-jin⁴
qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lai²⁴jin⁴, to⁴jña³
ca²ta³fi²cha³jin³. ⁹Jo³ tsa³qui³xoin¹⁴-
jin⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon², nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴²ti⁴
xin³-nca¹nia³: Tsa² jnc³ xi³
coi⁴nchja⁴ya³jin³-no³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ en¹
cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ qui³chjoe¹tjao²³,
to⁴jña³ ca²ta³fi²cha³jin³. ¹⁰A³ ts⁷e⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ va³sje²³
nt⁷ai⁴ a³xo⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹. A³
va³sjai³-nia¹³ nca³ si³tsjoa³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹, tsa² an³
si³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, a³li² cho⁴-⁷nta³-
le⁴ Cristo-jian²³⁷ni³.

Jesucristo qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³jin³-
le⁴ Pablo je² en¹nta³

¹¹To⁴nca³ si³cji³nch⁷oe¹-no³, nts⁷e³,
je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³-ts⁷e⁴ Cristo xi³
an³ qui³nchja²ya³jian³, a³li² je²-jin²
xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ nchja⁴. ¹²Ni⁴cho⁴ta⁴-
jin² qui³tsjoa³-na³, ni⁴cho⁴ta⁴-jin²
tsa³ca³co¹ya³-na³, to⁴je² Jesucristo

xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³j³in³-na³ je²
 en¹nta³-vi⁴. **13** Je³qui³no²⁷yao²³
 jo³-s⁷in² ts⁷a³mjen³coa⁴ yao³-
 na⁴ nca³s⁷a⁴, jo³-s⁷in² s⁷in¹ cho⁴ta⁴
 judío, nca³ n⁷ion¹ qui³tjen⁴nqui³
 co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ coan³me³-na³
 nca³ qui³si³cha³. **14** Ncjin² coain³-
 jin⁴ xi³ to⁴nc¹son² tjin¹ no¹-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴, to⁴nca³
 an³ ja²⁷a⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tse⁷e⁴
 cjoa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, nca³ an³
 n⁷ion¹ qui³si³tjo³soan²³ jo³ qui³s⁷in³
 cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-na⁴. **15** To⁴nca³
 Ni³na¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cja⁷a¹j³in³-
 na³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cje³ tsin³-j³ian²³,
 xi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ qui³nchja⁴-na³.
 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ **16** Ni³na¹
 qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³j³in³-na³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi³nchja²ya³j³in³-
 si¹ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²
 xi³ t⁷a³tse⁷e⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴. An³
 a³li²⁷ya³ xi³ qui³si³je¹ nti⁴ton⁴-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴. **17** Ni⁴ya⁴-jin²
 Jerusalén qui³ co³tsen³mi³-le⁴ je²
 xi³ pa²stro⁴ coan³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon²
 cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³, to⁴nca³ ya⁴ Arabia
 quia³, c⁷ia⁴ nqui²ntia³ je²⁷e⁴-nia³
 Damasco. **18** C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³
 jan²-ni³ no¹, qui³mia³ ya⁴ Jerusalén.
 Qui³con³-le⁴ Pedro. Chja³⁷aon²
 ni⁴chjin³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³coa⁴. **19** Li²coi³
 ti⁴tsa³⁷ve³-nia³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ pa²stro⁴,
 to⁴je² Jacobo nts⁷e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹
 xi³ tsa³⁷ve³. **20** Ne³⁴, nqui³xcon⁴
 Ni³na¹, a³li² en¹nti³so³-jin² xi³ an³
 ti²cjia³. **21** C⁷ia⁴ coan³scan³-ni³ quia³
 ya⁴ ⁷nte³-le⁴ Siria cao⁴ ya⁴ Cilicia.
22 To⁴nca³ li²coi³ tsa³ve³xcon³-
 na³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo
 xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Judea. **23** To⁴coi³ xi³
 qui³nch⁷oe¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴: Je² xi³
 nca³s⁷a⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-

na¹, nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ti¹nchja⁴ya³j³in³ je²
 en¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, je² en¹-vi⁴ xi³
 nca³s⁷a⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²cha³.
24 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ xi³
 to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴.

2 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³-ni³ te³ño³
 no¹, qui³mi³ nqui²ntia³-
 nca¹nia³ cao⁴ Bernabé ya⁴ Jerusalén.
 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³-coa⁴ Tito-je⁴. **2**To⁴coi³
 nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³j³in³-na³
 nca³ qui³-si¹nia³. Qui³ ca³co³-
 le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo
 xi³ nchja²ya³j³in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li²
 judío-jin². T⁷a³xin² tsa³ca³co³-le⁴ je²
 xi³ tsen³ cjoan³ nca³ nc⁷a³ xa¹-le⁴,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² to¹ca³-si¹nia³
 xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao², c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³
 nca³ tsi² tsa² qui³to²ca³-si¹nia³
 xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao². **3**Ni⁴je²-jin² Tito
 xi³ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴-na³, li²coi³
 cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ qui³n⁷ian²-le⁴ nca³
 cjoa⁴circuncisión coan³-le⁴, nta³
 tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ griego ni¹. **4**To⁴nca³
 tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ to⁴nts⁷e⁴nti³so³
 xi³ qui³chja³⁷a²s⁷en³cao⁴⁷ma³.
 Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³cao⁴⁷ma³ jme¹-ni³ nca³
 scoe⁴che¹-si¹ni³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nta¹
 ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús, c⁷oa⁴
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²ca³tio²n⁷ion¹-
 si¹ni³na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴⁷nta³.
5Xi³ coi³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² hora
 tsa³c⁷ai²⁷nte³-lai⁴j³in⁴ nca³ na³nqui³
 tsa³qui³yoi³⁴-jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je²
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo c⁷oe¹jna³nts⁷jai²-
 si¹ni³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. **6**To⁴nca³
 je² xi³ tsen³ cjoan³ nca³ nc⁷a³
 xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴, (jo³-s⁷in² tsa³ca³tio²
 nca³s⁷a⁴ li²jme³ coi²nta⁴-na³, nca⁴
 Ni³na¹ li²coi³ fa³⁷a¹j³in³ jo³ cjoan³
 cho⁴ta⁴) cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ je² xi³
 nc⁷a³ xa¹-le⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin²sa³ xi³
 qui³tsjoa³-na³ nca³ an³. **7**To⁴sa³

c⁷ia⁴ tsa³ve³ jo³-s²in² nca³ Pedro qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴ xa¹ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-na³ xa¹ nca³ an³ tsjoa³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ⁸(Je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Pedro nca³ pa²stro⁴ coan³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³ nca³n⁷ion¹-na³ nca³ an³ nca³ pa²stro⁴ coan³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin².) ⁹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ an³ tsa³c⁷ai²-na³, Jacobo, cao⁴ Cefas, cao⁴ Juan, xi³ jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, qui³tsjoa³-na³jin⁴ ntsja³ nca³ tsa³qui³mai³coai⁴-jin⁴ xi²nqui⁴-jin⁴ Bernabé cao⁴ an³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jin⁴ coa³nquin¹nch⁷oe²-si¹ni³jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², c⁷oa⁴ je² coai⁴nch⁷oe² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión. ¹⁰To⁴coi³ qui³si³je¹-na³jin⁴ nca³ li²coi³ cha³jin³-na³jin⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴. Xi³ to⁴coi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³si³xi¹ti¹ya³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴.

Pablo nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Pedro ya⁴ Antioquía

¹¹To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ Pedro ya⁴ Antioquía, tsa³ca²te⁴jna³ta²ja³-le⁴ nca³ qui³cho³va²⁷ai³⁴-jin⁴, nca⁴ je² tjin¹-le⁴ je¹. ¹²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cje³ fa³⁷ai³-jin² c⁷a³ xi³ ji³nchoa³t⁷a³-ni³le⁴ Jacobo, Pedro tsa³cjen²cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², to⁴-nca³ coan³scan³-ni³, nca³ ja³⁷ai³, qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³jton³-le⁴, to⁴tsa³ca³sen²xin²-ni³, nca⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴

cjoa⁴circuncisión. ¹³C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ xi³c⁷a³-sa³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos cho⁴ta⁴jao²ncjain¹ coan³ cao⁴ je². C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nta³ tsa² Bernabé qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴jao²ncjain¹-le⁴. ¹⁴To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ tsi²-ni³ tsa² cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tjio¹ma³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷oi⁴qui³xin³-le⁴ Pedro nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. Tsa² ji³, nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío⁷mi²-li², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ⁷mi³coai⁴ yao³-li⁴ jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², a³li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, jo¹-s⁷in²ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ n⁷ian²-ni³lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², nca³ c⁷oe¹yo³ jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. ¹⁵Ña¹ xi³ qui³tsin³jin³-le⁴² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, a³li² tsa² cho⁴ta⁴je¹-jian² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². ¹⁶ya³-nia¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ li²coi³ fe³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴ nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ coi³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹ coan³cjain¹-na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³ je¹-na¹ nca⁴ ma³cjain¹-na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, a³li² tsa² coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴n⁷ian² jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² fe³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴ nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ¹⁷Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹ coan⁴sjai³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹ ⁷mi²-na¹, nca³ coi⁴jnchi¹sje² nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ je¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, a³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ je¹ Cristo. Ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin². ¹⁸Tsa² je² cjoa⁴ xi³ an³ qui³si³cji³tsoan²³, ti⁴coi³ c⁷oe³nta³ya³ nqui²jncoc³c⁷a²-nia³, a³ tsi² coa³coa³ yao³-na⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹ coan³. ¹⁹An³ ti²jna⁴c⁷en³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Je³ti²jna⁴c⁷en³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa²te⁴jna³con³-si¹nia³ xi³

t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁰C'o⁴ia⁴ nca³ Cristo tsa³c'e²jna³ c'en³ ya⁴t'a³ cro², c'o⁴a⁴-ti⁴ an³ to⁴jo³ c'o⁴a⁴-s'in² tsa³ca²te⁴jna³ c'en³, to⁴nca³ ti²jna⁴coan³, li²coi³ ti⁴⁷an³-nia³, to⁴nca³ Cristo ti¹jna³con³ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. Je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ nt'⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ti²jna⁴con³-nia³ yao³-na⁴, ti²jna⁴coan³ nca⁴ ma³cjain¹-na³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ coan³tsjoa³que³-na³, xi³ qui³tsjoa³ntjai² yao³-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴. ²¹Li²coi³ si³qui³tson¹ya³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Tsa² to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ fe³t'a³ je¹-na¹, c'o⁴a⁴ c'ia⁴² to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-ni³ni³ c'en³ Cristo.

Je² Espíritu Santo tjoe¹-na¹ nca⁴ coan³cjain¹-na¹

3 Ne³⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ gálatas xi³ sca¹ya³-no³. Ya⁴ nqui³xcon³ nca³ jon² Jesucristo je³-sa³ qui³sa³sen³tsen³jin³-no³ jo³ coan³ nca³ tsa³c'e²jna³ c'en³ ya⁴t'a³ cro². ²ya¹-ni³ xi³ tsa³c'e¹xcon¹-no³ nca³ c'o⁴a⁴-s'in² coan³ch'ao³-no³. ²To⁴coi³-vi⁴ xi³ me³-na³ nca³ scoe³ xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴³: A³ qui³tjoe¹-no³ je² Espíritu Santo nca⁴ c'o⁴a⁴qui³n'iaon²³ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, a³xo⁴ nca⁴ coan³cjain¹-no³ nca⁴ qui³no²⁷yao²³. ³A³ c'o⁴a⁴-s'in² sca¹ya³-no³. Tsa³c'e²ts'iao⁴³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo, nt'⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ a³ si⁴jnc³-nio¹³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ yao³-no³. ⁴A³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-ni³ nca³ c'o⁴a⁴-s'in² qui³chja³⁷ao²³ cjoa⁴n'ain³. Tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-ni³. ⁵Je² xi³ c'o⁴a⁴-s'in² tsjoa¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² Espíritu Santo, je² xi³ to⁴tse³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ qui³s'in³jin³-no³, a³ c'o⁴a⁴qui³s'in³ nca⁴ c'o⁴a⁴qui³tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, a³xo⁴ nca⁴ coan³cjain¹-no³ nca⁴ qui³no²⁷yao²³.

Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c'e¹n'ion¹ cao⁴ Abraham

⁶Abraham coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. C'o⁴a⁴-s'in² coan³xqui⁴cao⁴ nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁷C'o⁴a⁴-s'in² ⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, je² ni¹ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Abraham ma³. ⁸Je² xon⁴ Escritura to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³ve³ nca³ c'o⁴a⁴-s'in² Ni³na¹ si⁴²cje³t'a³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴. To⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³nchja⁴ya³-le⁴ Abraham je² en¹nta³-vi⁴: Xi³ to⁴t'a³tsi⁴ coan⁴chi³con³t'ain³ nca³ts'i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ i⁴ son³²nte³. ⁹C'o⁴a⁴-s'in² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ ma³chi³con³t'ain³ cao⁴ je² Abraham, xi³ c'o⁴a⁴-ti⁴s'in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴. ¹⁰Je² nca³ts'i³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ c'o⁴a⁴s'in² jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴c'o⁴a⁴-s'in² ti¹jna³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³. Nca⁴ tji¹t'a³: Ca²ta³v'e²jna³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³ nca³ts'i³ xi³ tsi² v'e¹jin³con³ntsjai² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjo¹t'a³ je² xon⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca³ c'o⁴a⁴-s'in² si⁴²tjo³son². ¹¹To⁴nca³ je³ti¹⁷ya³-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ si¹cje³t'a³ je¹-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca⁴ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c'o⁴a⁴-s'in² c'o⁴e¹jna³con³. ¹²C'o⁴a⁴-ti⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ t'a³xin² ti¹jna³-le⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, to⁴nca³ c'o⁴a⁴tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je³qui³si³tjo³son² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, c'o⁴a⁴-jin²s'in² c'o⁴e¹jna³con³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴. ¹³Je² Cristo tsa³c'e¹chji¹ntjai²-na³jin⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca³ je² tsa³c'e²jna³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³-na⁴jin⁴. Nca⁴ tji¹t'a³: Ña³qui³

cjoa⁴n²ain³ ti¹jna³ne²-le⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³
 xi³ ya⁴ tsjen³tjen⁴v²a³nqui³t²a³ ya¹.
 14 Cristo tsa³c²e¹chji¹ntjai²-na³jⁱⁿ⁴
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴chi³con³t²ain³-
 si¹ni³ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts²e⁴ Cristo Jesús
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², jo³-s²in²
 coan³chi³con³t²ain³ Abraham,
 c²oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ qui³chjoe¹-
 si¹nia³² je² Esp³ritu Santo xi³
 Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ ts²oa³ nca³
 tsjoa¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts²e⁴ nca³
 coan³cjain¹-na¹. 15⁷nti¹nts²e³, nchja²-
 nia³ jo³-s²in² nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴: C²ia⁴
 nca³ ña³qui³ tji¹nta³ jnco³ cjoa⁴
 xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ v²e¹n²ion¹, a³li²⁷ya³ xi³
 si⁴²qui³tson²ya³, ni⁴v²e¹t²a³-jin²sa³
 xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ tso². 16 Je² Abraham
 xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in² qui³ni²s²e³nqui³-
 le⁴, cao⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴. A³li²coi³ tso²:
 T²a³ts²e⁴ nca³ts²i³ ntje⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa²
 ncjin² ma³ ntje⁴, to⁴nca³ jo³-ni³
 tsa² to⁴jnc³ ma³, tso²: T²a³-ts²e⁴
 je² to⁴jnc³ ntje⁴ xi³ tsi⁴, je² ni¹
 xi³ Cristo. 17 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c²oi⁴xian³:
 Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ qui³s²e³ ño³
 ciento cao⁴ can³te² no¹ coan³scan³-
 ni³, li²coi³ si¹qui³tson²ya³ je² cjoa⁴
 xi³ Ni³na¹ je³tsa³c²e¹n²ion¹ cao⁴
 Cristo. Nca⁴ tsa² qui³si³qui³tson²ya³
 je² cjoa⁴, c²ia⁴ tsi²jme³ xi³ chji¹-
 le⁴ tsa²cai³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹
 qui³tsjoa³ ts²oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹. 18 Tsa² je²
 cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ s²e³-na¹, tsa² to⁴⁷a³ts²e⁴
 je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c²ia⁴ li²coi³
 to⁴⁷a³ts²e⁴ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³
 ts²oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹. To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹
 qui³tsjoa³cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Abraham, nca⁴
 c²oa⁴-s²in² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts²oa³.

Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
 ca³ni¹t²a³-na¹ Cristo

19 Jo¹-s²in² ma³chjen¹ je²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ tso²c²oa⁴.

To⁴⁷a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴ts²a³ntjai²cjoa⁴
 qui³s²e³jna³, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ja³⁷ai³
 je² ntje⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴
 ts²oa³. Je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in²
 tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴, c²oa⁴ qui³ni²⁴ntsja³
 je² xi³ tsa³cja³yo³jⁱⁿ³-le⁴. 20 Je²
 xi³ fa³yo³jⁱⁿ³-le⁴ a³li² to⁴jnc³-
 jin² xi³ fa³jⁱⁿ³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹
 to⁴jnc³-ni¹ nca³ je². 21 Je²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, a³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴
 ni¹ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts²oa³
 nca³ tsjoa¹. Ni⁴⁷⁴tse¹-jin². Tsa²
 qui³ts²ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³
 coan³-le⁴ qui³si³c²e¹yo³con³ tsa²cai³,
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin²ni¹ nca³ to⁴⁷a³ts²e⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴ fe³⁷a³ je¹-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴. 22 To⁴nca³ je² xon⁴ Escritura
 qui³si³c²e¹yo³n²ion¹nqui³ je¹ nca³ts²i³
 cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c²oi⁴-si¹ni³le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ je² xi³ qui³ni²s²e³nqui³-
 le⁴, tsa² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴
 Jesucristo. 23 To⁴nca³ c²ia⁴ nca³ cje³
 fa³⁷ai³ai-jin²sa³ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-
 na¹, to⁴ya³ tsa³qui³yo³tjao²nqui³-le⁴²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. C²oa⁴-s²in²
 tsa³qui³yo³n²ioan¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³na¹ t²a³ts²e⁴ je²
 xi³ s²a⁴ coan⁴tsen³. 24 C²oa⁴-s²in²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴⁷nta³
 coan³, xi³ qui³sca³ni¹t²a³-na¹ ya⁴
 Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoe⁴t²a³-si¹ni³
 je¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts²e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-
 na¹. 25 To⁴nca³ c²ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ xi³
 ma³cjain¹-na¹, li²coi³ ti⁴ti³yo³nqui³-
 ni³le⁴² je² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴. 26 Xti³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹ nio¹³ nca³ts²io³, xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts²e⁴
 nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 Cristo Jesús. 27 Jon² nca³ts²io³ xi³
 qui³sa³te³nta³-nio³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo,
 c²oa⁴-s²in² tsa³c²e²ts²iao⁴³ nca³
 tsa³qui³yo³chon³t²a³-lao⁴³ Cristo.
 28 Tsin² cho⁴ta⁴ judío-jin², ni⁴cho⁴ta⁴
 griego-jin². Tsin² xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³-jin²,

ni⁴ xi³ tjo¹ntai¹-jin². Tsin² xi³ x⁷in⁴-
jin², ni⁴ya¹nchjin¹-jin². Nca³ts⁷io³
to⁴jnc³-nio¹³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo
Jesús. ²⁹C⁷ia⁴ tsa² jon² ts⁷e⁴ Cristo
mao³, ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³
ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham mao³⁻²ni³, c⁷oa⁴-
ti⁴ tjin¹-no³ cjoa⁴tjao² jo³-s⁷in² nca³
Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹.

4 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ xian³: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷a⁴
nti¹ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²,
to⁴nco¹son² ma³ cao⁴ cho⁴²nta³, nta³
tsa² nai³-le⁴ nca³yi³je². ²To⁴nca³
tjen⁴ ti¹jna³nqui³ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴
nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴-le⁴
tso³jmi²-le⁴, sa³⁷nta³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³
tsa³-c⁷e¹choa⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴. ³C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
ña¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷a⁴ n⁷tia¹ ti³yo³nqui³
cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹-le⁴² cjoa⁴costumbre
xi³ tjin¹ son³⁷nte³. ⁴To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴
nca³ je³coan³jnc³ ni⁴chjin³,
Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹ n⁷ti¹-le⁴.
Chjon⁴² tsa³c⁷e¹. Qui³tsin³nqui³
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ⁵Ni³na¹
qui³si³ca³sen¹ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ jme¹-ni³
nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe⁴²chji¹ntjai²-
si¹ni³ xi³ tjo¹nqui³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³,
c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ xti³-le⁴ c⁷oin¹-
si¹ni³na³. ⁶Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹jjin³
ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² Espiritu⁴-le⁴ n⁷ti¹-le⁴,
je² xi³ c⁷oi⁴tso²: Abba, N⁷ai³, nca⁴
jon² nio¹³ xti³-le⁴. ⁷N⁷ai⁴-ntai⁴ a³li²
ti⁴cho⁴²nta³-ni³. Ji³ ni¹³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴. Tsa²
n⁷ti¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ s⁷e⁴-li² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³
ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo.

Pablo v⁷e¹ne² nca³ tsi²
si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³ nqui²ntia³-
le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴

⁸Nca³s⁷a⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa³⁷yao³
Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³chjen¹-
lao⁴³ je² xi³ to⁴xa¹ cjoan³-ni³ nca³
li² ni³na¹-jin². ⁹To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-
vi⁴, nca³ je³⁷yao³ Ni³na¹, to⁴sa³

je² Ni³na¹ xi³ ve³-no³, a¹-ni³ nca³
si⁴c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³ nqui²ntia³-ni³lao⁴³
je² cjoa⁴costumbre xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ xi³
tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-jin², xi³ me³-no³
nqui²ntia³ coan⁴chjen¹-nca¹ni³lao⁴³.
¹⁰N⁷ion¹ ti³ni²coi²ntao⁴³ s⁷oi¹-
le⁴ ni⁴chjin³, cao⁴ sa¹, cao⁴ chan⁴,
cao⁴ no¹. ¹¹Cjai¹nca³ tsa³cjoan³ xi³
t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao² nca³
n⁷ion¹ qui³si³xa¹cao⁴-no³ nca³ jon².

Pablo v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ gálatas

¹²n⁷ti¹nts⁷e³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-
no³, ca²ta³mao³ jo³-ni³ tsa² an³, nca⁴
an³ coan³ jo³-ni³ jon². Ni⁴to⁴jme³-
jin² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ qui³ni²cao⁴-nao¹³.
¹³To⁴nca³ jon² y⁷a³-nio¹³ nca³ ch⁷in³
tjin¹-le⁴ yao⁴-na³. Coi³ cjoa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² qui³nchja²ya³jjin³-no³ je² en¹nta³
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nca³ ti¹tjon².
¹⁴A³li²coi³ coan³si³chao³, ni⁴taon³-
jin² tsa³⁷yao³ je² ch⁷in³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴
yao³-na³, xi³ ñ⁷ain³ qui³s⁷in³-no³.
To⁴sa³ qui³chjoe¹tjao²-nao¹³ jo³-ni³
tsa² a²nce⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-ni³ tsa²
Cristo Jesús. ¹⁵Ñ⁷ai¹ ti¹jna³-n⁷ni³ je²
cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³ xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴. An³ tsjoa³
en¹-na⁴ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, tsa² coan³-la²sa³
jon² tsa²cai³, qui³ch⁷a²sjao³-n⁷ni³
xcon³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷ai²-nao¹³ an³. ¹⁶A³
c⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² co²ntran⁴ qui³-no³, nca⁴
c⁷oa⁴²qui³xin³-no³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.
¹⁷Tjin¹ xi³ nta³ v⁷a³sje³-no³, to⁴nca³
li²coi³ nta³ fi²cao⁴-no³. To⁴sa³ me³-
le⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³xin²-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³
jon² nta³ ch⁷a⁴sje³-si¹nio³ nca³ je².
¹⁸Cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³-ni³ nca³ nta³
ch⁷a⁴sje³-no³ nca³ntsjai² ñ⁷ai³-
le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, a³li² tsa²
to⁴c⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴-no³.
¹⁹Jon² xi³ n⁷ti¹x³na⁴, n⁷ion¹ aon³
ma³nqui³jnc³c⁷a²-na³, jo³ sa³⁷nta³
c⁷oa⁴²-la² ma³-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ c⁷ia⁴

nca³ v⁷e¹ ʔnti¹, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ tsen³
 jcha⁴-le⁴ nca³ nta³ coain¹cao⁴³ Cristo.
 20 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴me³-na³ tsa²cai³
 nca³ ya⁴ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ nt²ai⁴-
 vi⁴ntai⁴. Me³-na³ si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³
 jta⁴-na⁴, nca⁴ to⁴jao² tjin¹-na³
 t²a³tsaon⁴³.

Je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-le⁴ Agar cao⁴ Sara

21 C⁷oa⁴t²i²n²-nao¹³ jon² xi³
 me³-no³ nca³ coi⁴yo³nqui³-
 lao⁴³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, a³ tsi² tsa²
 ti³no²⁷ya²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.
 22 Nca⁴ tji¹t²a³ nca³ jao² xti³ qui³s⁷e³-
 le⁴ Abraham, jnc³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ chjon⁴²
 cho⁴⁷nta³, je² xi³ nqui²jnc³ ts⁷e⁴
 chjon⁴²-le⁴ cjoan² xi³ tsi² cho⁴⁷nta³.
 23 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ chjon⁴²
 cho⁴⁷nta³ to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷i²n² qui³tsin³
 jo³-s⁷i²n² tsin³ nca³ts⁷i² ʔnti¹, c⁷oa⁴
 je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ cjoan²,
 xi³ tsi² cho⁴⁷nta³, qui³tsin³ jo³-
 s⁷i²n² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³.
 24 Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son² ni¹. Je²
 ya¹nchjin¹-vi⁴ nco³ya³-le⁴ jao² cjoa⁴
 xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹, jnc³ cjoa⁴ xi³
 ts⁷e⁴ ni³nto³ xi³ Sinaí ʔmi², coi³ xi³
 ma³nco¹son² je² chjon⁴² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷i²n² tsa³c⁷e¹ ʔnti¹ xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³
 coan³. Je² xi³ Agar ʔmi². 25 Je² Agar
 xi³ Sinaí xi³ jnc³ ni³nto³ xi³ ya⁴
 Arabia se¹jna³, xi³ ti⁴ya⁴ nchja⁴-ni³
 Jerusalén xi³ ti¹jna³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴, nca⁴
 je² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷i²n² cji³ma³chjen¹n⁷ion¹,
 nca³ cho⁴⁷nta³ ma³ cao⁴ xti³-le⁴.
 26 To⁴nca³ je² Jerusalén xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 nc⁷a¹, ti¹jna³ntai¹, coi³ xi³ na⁴-
 na¹ nca³ts⁷ia³². 27 Nca⁴ tji¹t²a³:
 Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-li² xi³ ʔnti⁴, xi³ tsi²
 ʔnti¹ v⁷ai². Chji¹⁷ntia¹coai⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³
 jji³ xi³ tsi² ʔnti¹ ti³v⁷ai², nca⁴ nqui²sa⁴
 ncjin² coan⁴ xti³-le⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ tsi²
 ti¹jna³cao⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ nt²ai⁴ cao⁴-

ni³ tsa² je² xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴.
 28 ʔnti¹nts⁷e³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷i²n²ni³ ʔna¹
 jo³ni³ tsa² Isaac, ja⁴xti³-le⁴ ma³²
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³.
 29 Je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ je² xi³ qui³tsin³
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-na¹ qui³tjen⁴nqui³
 co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³tsin³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Espiritu Santo, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴chon³ nt²ai⁴-
 vi⁴. 30 To⁴nca³ jo¹ tso² xon⁴ Escritura.
 Chja⁴⁷a²xin²³ je² chjon⁴² cho⁴⁷nta³
 cao⁴ ʔnti¹-le⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³
 tjoe¹cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ je² ʔnti¹-le⁴ chjon⁴²
 cho⁴⁷nta³, to⁴sa³ tjoe¹cjoa⁴tjao²-
 le⁴ ʔnti¹-le⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ tsi² cho⁴⁷nta³.
 31 C⁷oa² nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ ʔnti¹nts⁷e³, a³li²
 xti³-le⁴ chjon⁴² cho⁴⁷nta³-jian².
 ʔna¹ nia¹ xti³-le⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ tsi²
 cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴.

N²ion¹ coi⁴yo³jjin³-le⁴² je² cjoa⁴ntai¹-
 ve⁴ xi³ Cristo tsjoa¹-na¹.

5 Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ntai¹-ve⁴
 Cristo qui³si³c⁷e¹yo³ntai¹-na¹.
 ʔna³qui³ n⁷ion¹ ti⁴yo³jjin³-lao⁴³ je²
 cjoa⁴ntai¹-ve⁴. A³li² ti⁴v⁷ai²⁷nte³-
 jin²nio³ nca³ ya¹ yugo s⁷e⁴nqui³
 nqui²jnc³c⁷a² ya¹sion³ nca³ cho⁴⁷nta³
 coaon⁴³. 2 Coe⁴-ni³ an³ Pablo xi³ xin³-
 no³, tsa² cjoa⁴circuncisión coan⁴-no³,
 Cristo li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³.
 3 Nqui²ntia³ ti⁴n⁷ion¹ c⁷oa⁴ti²xin³-
 nca¹ni³le⁴ nca³ts⁷i² xi³ cjoa⁴circuncisión
 coan⁴-le⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³
 si⁴²tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.
 4 ʔna³qui³ qui³cha³⁷a²xin²jjin³-lao⁴³
 yao³-no³ Cristo, jon² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ni²cje³t⁷ao³ je¹-
 no³. ʔna³qui³ qui³tsao³t⁷a³xin²-lao⁴³
 cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 5 Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²
 Espiritu Santo ʔna¹ ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² nca³
 cjoe⁴t⁷a³ je¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³
 ma³cjain¹-na¹. 6 Nca⁴ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo
 Jesús, ni⁴je²-jin² cjoa⁴circuncisión chji¹-

le⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴circuncisión,
to⁴je² jo³-s²in² ma³cjain¹-na¹ xi³ nta³
ma³chjen¹ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ tsjoa³cha³².
7 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ tsa³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-
no³. C²oa⁴ ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ tsa³c²e¹chjoa²-no³
nca³ tsi² tsa² ni²tjo³son²-si¹nio³ xi³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 8 Li²coi³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in²
tsa³c²e¹ne²-no³ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-
no³. 9 I⁴tse¹ na⁴yo⁴san³ xi³ s⁷e³jin³
nio⁴xti²la⁴ ña³qui³ si¹jcha¹ nca³yi³je³.
10 An³ n⁷ion¹t⁴a³con³-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴
Nai³-na¹, nca³ to⁴nco¹son²-s⁷in²
cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³ jo³-ni³ tsa² an³. Je²
xi³ si³ si¹cao⁴-no³, c²oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴jna³-le⁴
cjoa⁴ñain³, to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ to⁴jo³ cji³-ni³.
11 C²oa⁴ an³, nts⁷e³, tsa² to⁴jo³ c²oa⁴²-s⁷in²
ti²nchja²ya³-nia³ xi³ cjoa⁴circuncisión
tsa²cai³, a¹-ni³ to⁴jo³ tjio¹ma³tjen⁴nqui³
co²ntran⁴-si¹ni³na³ nca³ je². A³ tsi² tsa²
c²oa⁴-s⁷in² ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴jti³cha³
xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cro². 12 Je² xi³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in²
si¹qui³ts⁷on¹-no³, ca²ta³te³t⁴a³ yao³-le⁴.
13 Jon² nts⁷e³, qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³ nca³
coi⁴yo³ntao¹³, to⁴nca³ a³li² ni²chjen¹-
jion²³ cjoa⁴ntai¹-no³ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴
yao³-no³, to⁴nca³ to⁴c²oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴chjen¹-
nca³ñao¹³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴
xi²nquio⁴³. 14 Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
vi³tjo³son² cao⁴ nca³ to⁴jnc³ en¹-ve⁴:
Tjao²cha³ t⁴ain⁴ xi²nqui⁴ jo³-s⁷in²
tjao²chai³ yao³-li⁴. 15 Tsa² nca³ i⁴
nca³ jan¹ chi⁴ne⁴jion³ xi²nquio⁴³,
ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³, a³li² c²oi⁴-jin²s⁷in²
ni²cje³jon³ xi²nquio⁴³.

**Je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ tsjoa¹j³ni⁴ma⁴-
na¹ je² Espíritu Santo, c²oa⁴
je² cjoa⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹ yao³-na¹**

16 C²oi⁴xian³: Ti⁴ma³cao⁴³ nca³n⁷ion¹-
le⁴ Espíritu Santo, a³li² to⁴je²-jin²
cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ yao³-no³ si⁴tjo³son²-
lao⁴³. 17 Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ yao³-na¹
v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo, c²oa⁴

je² cjoa⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ Espíritu Santo
v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ yao³-na¹. Je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴
fi²co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³
tsi² c²oa⁴s⁷ian⁴-si¹nio³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³
me³-no³. 18 To⁴nca³ tsa² je² Espíritu
fi²cao⁴-no³, li²coi³ na³nqui³ ti³yo³-
lao⁴³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 19 Je² cjoa⁴
xi³ s⁷in¹ yao³-na¹, tjio¹tsen³, xi³
coi³: Cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, cjoa⁴jnti¹,
cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴, 20 xi³ ve³xcon¹ xco¹son²,
cjoa⁴v⁷e²nta³, cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴,
cjoa⁴vi³xcan², cjoa⁴chi⁴ni⁴, cjoa⁴jti³, xi³
fao¹ti³a³, xi³ jao²ya³ tjin¹, xi³ xin² tjio¹-
le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, 21 cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², xi³ c²en³
si¹c²en³, xi³ cjoa⁴ch⁷i⁴, je² xi³ to⁴xquia⁴
s⁷in¹j³in³ s⁷oi¹, c²oa⁴ je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴
xi³ c²oi⁴²-s⁷in² cjoan³. To⁴nqui³-ni³
mi³ncha³a³-no³ nca³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, jo³-
s⁷in² to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³nchja²ya³j³in³-no³,
nca³ je² xi³ c²oa⁴tjio¹s⁷in¹ nca³ntsjai²
li²coi³ s⁷e⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
le⁴ Ni³na¹. 22 To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴nta³
xi³ tsjoa¹j³ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ je² Espíritu
Santo, xi³ coi³: Cjoa⁴tjao²cha³,
cjoa⁴tsjoa³, cjoa⁴ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹,
c²oa⁴ nca³ ni²cjain¹-le⁴² xi²nquia⁴²,
cjoa⁴nt⁷e¹, cjoa⁴nta³, c²oa⁴ nca³
ma³cjain¹-na¹, 23 cjoa⁴i³nta³j³in³ta³con²,
c²oa⁴ nca³ chjoe¹xco¹ yao³-
na¹. Tsin² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-j³in²
xi³ co²ntran⁴ fi²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.
24 Je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³
c²en³t⁴a³ cro². Ntia³ qui³si³cha³nqui³
cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-
le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴. 25 Tsa²
ti³yo³choan³² t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu
Santo, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³vi³ma³coa⁴²
nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Espíritu Santo. 26 A³li²coi³
ti⁴ch⁷a⁴sje³je³ya³-ni³le⁴² yao³-na¹ xi³
tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴. A³li²coi³ ti⁴si⁴jti³
xi³i⁴nca³jan¹-ni³le⁴² xi²nquia⁴².
A³li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴xin²ta³con³cha³-nia³²
xi²nquia⁴².

6 ¹nti¹nts²e³, tsa² jnc³ xi³
to⁴ca²ca³j³in³sca¹ je¹, jon² xi³
je³nta³ ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ je² Espíritu
Santo, ti⁴nta³cho⁴ta⁴ nqui²jnc³c²ao²
cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³nta³j³in³ta³con²-no³.
Nta³ ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-lao⁴³ yao³-
no³ nca³ ti⁴jon²-nio³, jme¹-ni³ nca³
tsi² tsa² c²oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² si⁴²cao⁴-
si¹ni³no³. ²Ti⁴ncha³cao⁴ nca³ñao¹³
cjoa⁴ xi³ jo³ ch²a¹-s²in² cji³ne²-le⁴
xi²nquo⁴³. C²oa⁴-s²in² si⁴tjo³son²³
je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Cristo. ³Je²
xi³ si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ to⁴je² xi³
chji¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³-ni³
chji¹-le⁴, to⁴yao³-le⁴ v²a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴.
⁴C²oa⁴-s²in² jnc¹jnc¹ ca²ta³co³t²a³
xi³ ti⁴ts²e⁴-ni³ xa¹. C²ia⁴² s²e⁴-le⁴
cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ xa¹le⁴⁷ni³.
A³li² to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ xa¹-le⁴ xi³c²a³-
jin² v²a³sje³je³ya³-ni³ yao³-le⁴.
⁵Nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ ca²ta³v²a³mi³
ch²a¹ xi³ ti⁴ts²e⁴-ni³. ⁶Je² xi³
je³qui³sco²t²a³ya³ je² en¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
Cristo, ca²ta³tsjoa¹ nca³ñā¹-le⁴ je² xi³
qui³tso²ya³-le⁴. Ca²ta³tsjoa¹ jñā³-
le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ nta³ tj³in¹. ⁷A³li²
ch²a²na⁴cha⁴-jin²sa³lao⁴³ yao³-
no³. Ni³na¹ a³li²coi³ taon³ [?]ya³. Je²
nca³yi³je³ xi³ c²oe⁴²ntje², cho⁴ta⁴
c²oa⁴ti⁴-s²in² ti⁴coi³ c²oe⁴²xco¹-ni³.
⁸Je² xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ yao³-le⁴ v²e¹ntje²,
c²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² ts²e⁴ yao³-le⁴ c²oe⁴²xco¹-
ni³ xi³ chi³tson³ya³. To⁴nca³ je² xi³
t²a³-ts²e⁴ Espíritu Santo v²e¹ntje²,
c²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² ts²e⁴ Espíritu Santo
c²oe⁴²xco¹-ni³ je² xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴
cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsai². ⁹A³li²
cho¹ve³-jin²na¹ nca³ nta³ s²ian⁴².
C²ia⁴ choa⁴-le⁴ c²oe¹xcoa¹, tsa² tsi²
coi⁴jtā³-na¹. ¹⁰Tjen⁴ nca³ s²e⁴-sa³na¹
[?]nte³, nta³ si⁴xa¹ t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³ts²i³.
To⁴sa³ n²ion¹ si⁴xa¹ t²a³ts²e⁴ je² xi³
c²oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³cjain¹-le⁴.

To⁴je² cro²-le⁴ Jesucristo xi³ Pablo
v²a³sje³je³ya³-ni³ yao³-le⁴

¹¹Ne³⁴-si³ cjoan³ y²ai³ letra xi³
ntsa⁴ ca²cji³-ni³no³. ¹²Je² nca³ts²i³
xi³ to⁴me³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ v²a³sje³
yao³-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ xi³c²a³, je²-
vi⁴ xi³ n²ion¹ v²e¹ne²-no³ nca³
cjoa⁴circuncisión coan⁴-no³, jme¹-
ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² cjoa⁴a²-si¹ni³le⁴
cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ cro²-le⁴
Cristo. ¹³Li²coi³ si¹qui³tjo³son²
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, ni⁴nta³ tsa²
ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ cjoa⁴circuncisión
coan³-le⁴. To⁴nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³
jon² cjoa⁴circuncisión coan⁴-
no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in²
c²oa⁴sje³je³ya³-si¹ni³ yao³-le⁴ xi³
to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ yao³-no³ nca³ jon².
¹⁴To⁴nca³ an³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴xin²
ti⁴jna³-na³ nca³ c²oa³sje³je³ya³
yao³-na⁴. Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹
xi³ v²a³sje³je³ya³-nia³ yao³-na⁴,
to⁴je² cro²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.
Son³⁷nte³ ya⁴ je³t²a³-na³ nca³ an³
ya⁴t²a³ cro², c²oa⁴ an³ je³t²a³-
le⁴ son³⁷nte³ ya⁴t²a³ cro². ¹⁵Nca⁴
ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús, ni⁴je²-jin²
cjoa⁴circuncisión chji¹-le⁴, ni⁴je²-
jin² xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴circuncisión,
to⁴je² xi³ s²e³nta³ cho⁴tse⁴ xi³
chji¹-le⁴. ¹⁶Ca²ta³njen³nch²an¹jin³
ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²
ca²ta³sa³co¹-le⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³ c²oa⁴-
s²in² tjio¹ma³ jo³ tso² en¹ je²-vi⁴,
c²oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ Israel xi³ ts²e⁴
Ni³na¹. ¹⁷Xi³ fi²-sa³ni³, ni⁴⁷ya³-
jin² xi³ si⁴²jti³-na³, nca⁴ an³ y²a³
yao³-na⁴ je² choa⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je²
Nai³-na¹ Jesús. ¹⁸[?]nti¹nts²e³, je²
cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo
ca²ta³s²e³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. C²oa⁴
ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴ xi³ pa²stro⁴ Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ efesios

1 An³ nia¹³ Pablo, pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ti²cji³-no³ jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Efeso. Nta³ ma³nquin¹t⁷a³-lao⁴³ Cristo Jesús. ²Ni³na¹ n⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹j³ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Ni³na¹ si¹chi³con³t⁷ain³-na¹
nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo

³Ca²ta³vi³tjo³je³ya³ Ni³na¹-le⁴ cao⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, xi³ qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³-na¹ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo. ⁴Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³in³-na¹ nca⁴ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cje³ s⁷e³nta³-j³in² son³⁷nte³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsje³ coan⁴-si¹nia³² nca³ ni⁴jme³-j³in² je¹ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². ⁵C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹ nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³sco³son²-ni³le⁴ nca³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo, jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ je², ⁶jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ coi⁴tjo³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴. Je² cjoa⁴nta³-

le⁴ qui³tsjoa³cjoa⁴tjao²-na¹ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que³. ⁷Je² Cristo tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ntjai²-na¹ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴. Qui³si³cha³t⁷a³ je¹-na¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. ⁸Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ tse³ qui³si³ncjin²ya³son²-na¹ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. ⁹C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³-na¹ je² xi³ je² me³-le⁴, xi³ tji¹⁷ma³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ni³, jo³ qui³tso² je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ xa¹ c⁷oe⁴²nta³-ni³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, ¹⁰nca³ c⁷oe⁴²xco¹ nqui²ntia³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi² xi³ tjio¹ nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjo¹cho³ choa⁴-le⁴. ¹¹To⁴coi³ nca³ Cristo ti³yo³coa⁴², tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³in³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³sen¹-na¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³sco³son²-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹nta³ nca³yi³je³ jo³-s⁷in² si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-le⁴. ¹²Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³in³-na³j³in⁴ nca³ j³in⁴-j³in⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³cho³ya²cao⁴cjoai⁴-j³in⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴ ch⁷a⁴sje³nta³-si¹ni³j³in⁴ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. ¹³C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² xi³ Cristo ti³yo³coa⁴³, je³qui³no²⁷ya²-lao⁴³ je² en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, je² en¹

xi³ va³co¹-no³ jo³-s²in² vi²tjo⁴ntjao²³.
 Jon² xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-no³, je²
 Espiritu Santo xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-
 no³ tsa³ca³sen¹choa⁴-no³ nca³
 ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo. ¹⁴C⁷oa⁴-s²in²
 Ni³na¹ tsa³c²e¹jna³nqui³-na¹ je²
 Espiritu Santo xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²-
 na¹, sa³⁷nta³ ña³qui³ s⁷e⁴-na¹ xi³
 tsan⁴², jme¹-ni³ nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³nta³-
 si¹nia³² je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴.

Pablo v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ nca³ nta³ scoe⁴ Ni³na¹

¹⁵Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ an³ qui³nch⁷oe³
 nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Nai³-
 na¹ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tjao²chao³
 nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, ¹⁶li²coi³
 si³cha³jian³ nca³ tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³
 xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s²in²
 si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³ nca³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³.
¹⁷C⁷oa⁴-s²in² v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³ nca³ Ni³na¹-
 le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, je² N⁷ai³-na¹
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, ca²ta³tsjoa¹j³
 ni³ma⁴-no³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴,
 ca²ta³si¹⁷i³sen³-no³ sa³⁷nta³ nta³
 jchao⁴³ Ni³na¹. ¹⁸C⁷oa⁴-s²in²
 si⁴²⁷i³sen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴
 ni⁴ma⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-
 nio³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ cho³ya²-ni³lao⁴³
 nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³. Jcha⁴-nio¹³
 jo³-s²in² nca³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³
 xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ s⁷e³-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo.
¹⁹Jcha⁴-nio¹³ jo³-s²in² nca³ li² to⁴jo³
 xi³ cji³ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴
 xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴² xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-na¹.
 Jcha⁴-nio¹³ jo³-s²in² n⁷ion¹ si¹xa¹cao⁴
 nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xi³ tse³ tj³in¹-le⁴. ²⁰Cao⁴
 je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ qui³si³xa¹j³in³-le⁴
 Cristo nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³j³in³-ni³le⁴
 c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³si³c⁷⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³
 nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³.
²¹Nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nc⁷a³ qui³si³c⁷⁷e¹jna³-le⁴
 cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ xa¹ti¹tjon² tj³in¹-

le⁴, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, cao⁴
 nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, cao⁴
 nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³,
 cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ jan³⁷ain¹ xi³ i⁴
 son³⁷nte³ tj³in¹, a³li² tsa² to⁴je²-j³in²
 ni⁴chj³in³-vi⁴, jo³-sa³ tj³in¹ ni⁴chj³in³
 xi³ s⁷a⁴ nchoa¹-sa³. ²²Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-
 s²in² qui³si³c⁷⁷e¹yo³nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴
 Cristo nca³yi³je³ to⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴.
 Ni³na¹ qui³si³c⁷⁷e¹jna³ Cristo
 nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo.
²³Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo jo³-ni³
 tsa² yao³-le⁴ ma³, xi³ si¹jnc³ je² xi³
 si¹jnc³ nca³yi³je³.

Vi²tjo⁴ntje² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³

2 Je² qui³si³c⁷⁷e¹yo³con³-no³
 nca³ jon² xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³
 ti³yo³c⁷aon³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴
 cao⁴ je¹-no³. ²Nca³s⁷a⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹
 ni⁴chj³in³ c⁷oa⁴-s²in² tsa³qui³ma³-
 jion³ je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴ jo³ cji³ma³chon³
 son³⁷nte³, jo³-s²in² nca³ me³-le⁴
 je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tj³in¹-
 le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ j³in³sen¹. Je² ni¹ xi³
 nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ xi³
 nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ si¹xa¹j³in³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xi¹j³in³.
³C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² tsa³qui³yo³coai⁴-j³in⁴
 yao³-na⁴j³in⁴ nca³ts⁷i³⁴-j³in⁴ nca³s⁷a⁴,
 jo³ tso² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴j³in⁴.
 C⁷oa⁴qui³n⁷iain²⁴-j³in⁴ to⁴jo³-s²in²
 coan³me³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴j³in⁴ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴fa⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴j³in⁴. To⁴xa¹ cjoan³
 ni¹⁴j³in⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³,
 jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³c⁷a³. ⁴To⁴nca³
 Ni³na¹, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s²in² to⁴tse³
 cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² tj³in¹-le⁴, cjai¹nca³
 n⁷ion¹ coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹. ⁵Nta³ tsa²
 ña¹ xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ ti³yo³c⁷en³² xi³
 to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-na¹, to⁴jnc³
 cao⁴ Cristo qui³si³c⁷⁷e¹yo³con³-na¹.
 To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ ji²tjo⁴ntjai²-

nio³. ⁶To⁴jnc³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³si³ca³tio²t⁷a³-na¹ ya⁴nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ Cristo Jesús, ⁷jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ nčhoa¹-sa³coa⁴co²-si¹ni³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³li² to⁴jo³ xi³ cji³tse³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² t⁷a³tsan⁴²nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús.

⁸To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ ji²tjo⁴ntjai²-nio³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³. A³li² je²-jin² xi³ tsaon⁴³ je²-vi⁴, nca⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² ni¹ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹. ⁹A³li² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴to⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³-si¹ni³ yao³-le⁴. ¹⁰Nca⁴ ña¹ nia¹ xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³nta³-na¹ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ si⁴xa¹-nia³² jña³-le⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴ma³coa⁴² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.

To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cro² qui³ni²cjao²nta³-nia³²

¹¹Xi³ coi³, jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² jo³ cjoan³ yao³-no³, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión tsa³c⁷in²-no³. C⁷oa⁴qui³ts⁷o²-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³ je² ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ si¹nta³-ni³ yao³-le⁴. ¹²Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jion³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³s⁷a⁴ li²jme³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. T⁷a³xin² tsa³qui³yo³-lao⁴³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Israel. Cho⁴ta⁴cja⁴⁷ai¹ nio¹³ nca³ tsi² coan³-no³ nte³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³. Li²jme³ xi³ qui³cho²ya³-lao⁴³ nca³ tsa³qui³yo³t⁷a³xin²-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. ¹³Nca⁴ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo jon² xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴ cjai¹nca³ cjin³ ti³yo³, nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je³coan³čhian³t⁷ao³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ njin¹-le⁴ Cristo. ¹⁴Ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³

qui³si³qui³njen³nch⁷an¹ cjoa⁴ t⁷a³tsan⁴². To⁴jnc³ qui³s⁷in³-na¹ nca³ joa³². Qui³si³qui³xo²ya³ čhja¹ xi³ jao²ya³ ma³-ni³na¹, xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴. ¹⁵Cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² je² cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ v⁷e¹ne². Qui³si³nta³ya³cho⁴tse⁴ nca³ to⁴jnc³ coan³ nca³ jao² nca³ tjio¹cao⁴ Cristo. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³qui³njen³nch⁷an¹j¹in³-le⁴.

¹⁶To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cro² Cristo qui³si³cjao²nta³-ni³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ xi³ jao²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ to⁴jnc³ yao³ coan³ nca³ jao². Ti⁴ya⁴ t⁷a³cro² qui³si³ča³j¹in³-ni³ cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴. ¹⁷Ja³⁷ai³ Jesús, qui³nchja⁴ya³ cjoa⁴ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tj¹in¹. Qui³nchja⁴ya³j¹in³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ cjin³ ti³yo³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ čhian³ tjio¹. ¹⁸To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni¹ ña¹ nca³ joa³² tj¹in¹-na¹ nte³ nca³ cjo¹cho³chon³-le⁴² N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ to⁴jnc³ Espíritu Santo. ¹⁹A³li²coi³ ti⁴cho⁴ta⁴cja⁴⁷ai¹-nio³, ni⁴to⁴ti³ma³-jion²³. To⁴jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ v⁷a³cao⁴-no³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ xi²nqui⁴ mao³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁰C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jon² qui³s⁷e³yo³son²nc⁷ao³ je² čhja¹ja⁴ma⁴ xi³ je² pa²stro⁴ cao⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² lao⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² ti¹jna³ ya⁴ xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴, ti⁴je²-ni³ Jesucristo. ²¹Jo³-s⁷in² cjo³⁷ncho²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ xi⁴⁷nte⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tjio¹cjao²n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹mi³ jnc³ yo⁴nc⁴ xi³ tsje³. C⁷oa⁴ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ ti³yo³cjao³cao⁴³ Nai³-na¹. ²²C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon², nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² s⁷e⁴cjao³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ xi²nquio⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coan⁴-si¹nio³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo.

Je² xa¹ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴ Pablo xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²

3 Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ an³ Pablo, xi³
cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ ti²jna⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Cristo xi³ to⁴t⁷a³t⁷saon⁴³ jon² xi³
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jion²³. ²C⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² qui³no²⁷yao²³ nca³ xa¹
qui³s⁷e³ne²-na³ nca³ an³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-
na³ xi³ t⁷a³t⁷saon⁴³, ³jo³-s⁷in² nca³
Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³co¹son²t⁷sen³-na³ je²
cjoa⁴ xi³ tji¹⁷ma³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³
je²qui³squia³-vi⁴ nca³ to⁴choa³
en¹ qui³si³chjen¹³. ⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³
c⁷oe¹xquia⁴³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in²
jchao⁴³ jo³-s⁷in² ma³cho⁴ya³-na³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Cristo. ⁵Je² xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ ni⁴chjin³
Ni³na¹ li²coi³ tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ ni⁴jnc³-
jin² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³,
jo³-s⁷in² nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²
Espíritu Santo tsa³ca³co¹son²t⁷sen³-
le⁴ je² pa²stro⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsje³ cao⁴ je²
xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁶Coi³
xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ma³-vi⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
li² judío-jin² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴jnc³
s⁷e³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao² je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴
to⁴jnc³ yao³-le⁴ xi³ncjin¹. To⁴jnc³
qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴ nca³ tjio¹cao⁴
Cristo xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ⁷Qui³ts⁷ai²-na³
nca³ si³xa¹³-le⁴ xi³ coi³ en¹nta³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jo³-s⁷in² Ni³na¹
qui³tsjoa³cjoa⁴tjao²-na³ cjoa⁴nta³-
le⁴ nca³ si¹xa¹ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴.
⁸Je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ na³nqui³
tjio¹ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, an³ xi³
nqui²sa⁴-sa³ n⁷ion¹ na³nqui³ ti²jna⁴-
le⁴. An³ tsa³c⁷ai²-na³ cjoa⁴nta³-vi⁴
nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi³nchja²ya³j³in³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² je² en¹nta³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴

Cristo xi³ li²coi³ coan⁴ jcha⁴yi³je³.
⁹An³ si³⁷i³sen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ jo³-
s⁷in² nca³ Ni³na¹ xa¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-ni³
xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹jna³⁷ma³ jo³
sa³⁷nta³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. Ni³na¹
tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹
son³⁷nte³. ¹⁰C⁷oa⁴ coan³ jme¹-ni³
nca³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo
coa⁴co²ya³-si¹ni³le⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je² xi³
tjin¹-le⁴ xa¹ti¹tjon² cao⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴
nca³n⁷ion¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Cao⁴co²ya³-
le⁴ je² cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹
xi³ cjai¹ ncjin² jco⁴ya³ tjin¹. ¹¹C⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² tjin¹nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴
Ni³na¹ nca³ntsjai², nca³ c⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Cristo Jesús Nai³-na¹. ¹²C⁷ia⁴
nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo cjai¹nca³
nta³ n⁷ion¹-ta³coan³², c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴
coi⁴tja¹s⁷en³² nca³ li²jme³ xi³
xcon¹ coan⁴-na¹, nca⁴ ma³cjain¹-
na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je². ¹³Coi³ cjoa⁴
nca³ si³je¹³-no³, a³li² ni²⁷i³nta³-jion²
ni⁴ma⁴-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jña³-le⁴
cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ an³ ti²fa²⁷a⁴toa³ xi³
t⁷a³t⁷saon⁴³. Je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-na⁴ xi³
c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³-no³.

**Pablo v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ nca³ n⁷ion¹
coa⁴tio⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³**

¹⁴Coi³ cjoa⁴ va²sen⁴xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-
le⁴ nca³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴ je²
Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ¹⁵Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
N⁷ai³-na¹ nca³ts⁷i³ xi¹ncjin¹ ma³
ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³.
¹⁶C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu
Santo-le⁴ ca²ta³tsjoa¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-
no³ xi³ tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹, jo³-s⁷in² nca³
n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. ¹⁷Nta³
ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ Cristo
nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³. V⁷e³ts⁷oa²³
nca³ n⁷ion¹ coi⁴yo³cao⁴³ nca³
n⁷ion¹t⁷a³ coan⁴³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³,

18 jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-
 si¹ni³no³ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ ña³qui³
 nta³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³no³ cao⁴
 nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo jo³
 cji³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Cristo, jo³
 cji³ te³ya³, jo³ cji³ nto³, jo³ cji³
 na⁴nca⁴, jo³ cji³ nc⁷a³. 19 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 jcha⁴-nio¹³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴
 Cristo, xi³ ña³qui³ fa³⁷a³ti¹tjon²-
 le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ jtse¹jjin³-si¹ni³no³
 nca³yi³je³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 20 Ni³na¹
 nqui²sa⁴ to⁴tse³ ma³-le⁴ s⁷in¹
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ jo³ cji³ xi³ ni²je¹,
 jo³-s⁷in² fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na¹, to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 je² nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ si¹xa¹jjin³-na¹.
 21 Je² ca²ta³vi³tjo³je³ya³ ya⁴jjin³-
 le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³
 to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús, to⁴jo³ tjin¹
 ni⁴χjin³ nca³ntsjai² nca³ntsjai².
 C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Je² Espíritu Santo v⁷e¹cjao²-na¹

4 An³ xi³ ti²jna⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³
 xi³ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹,
 v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ nca³ coi⁴mao³ jo³-s⁷in²
 ma³chjen¹ je² xa¹ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-
 no³, 2 cao⁴ cjoa⁴yo⁴ma⁴ cji³a³ta³con²³,
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴nt⁷e¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts³e³ta³con²,
 Ti⁴cjain¹-lao⁴³ xi³nqui⁴³ nca³
 tjao²chao³. 3 Ti⁴xi¹ti¹ya³-lao⁴³ yao³-
 no³ nca³ to⁴jnc³ ti⁴yo³cjao³ nca³
 nch⁷an¹ ti³yo³, nca³ je² Espíritu
 Santo tsa³c⁷e¹cjao³-no³. 4 Jnc³
 yao³ tjin¹. Jnc³ Espíritu Santo
 tjin¹, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
 qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnc³
 cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-
 no³ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³. 5 Jnc³
 Nai³-na¹ tjin¹, jnc³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³
 ma³cjain¹-na¹, jnc³ cjoa⁴sa³te²nta¹,
 6 jnc³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴
 nca³ts⁷i³, je² xi³ ti¹jna³ti¹tjon²-le⁴

nca³ts⁷i³, xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³,
 xi³ ti¹jna³jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³.
 7 To⁴nca³ nca³ jnc³o¹jnc³o¹ tsa³c⁷ai²-
 na¹ cjoa⁴nta³ jo³-s⁷in² choa⁴-le⁴
 Cristo xi³ tsjoa¹cjoa⁴tjao²-na¹. 8 Je²
 Ni³na¹ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Ncjin² ma³-ni³
 xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ xi³ qui³cao⁴ c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ qui³mi³nc⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³.
 9 Xi³ qui³mi³nc⁷a³, jo¹ tso²-ni³le⁴
 tsa² tsi² ji³tjo³jen³ ya⁴ 7nte³ xi³
 nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³.
 10 Je² xi³ ji³tjo³jen³, ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³
 ja³⁷a³to³-sa³le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³
 qui³mi³nc⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 si⁴²jnc³si¹ni³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴.
 11 Ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ c⁷a³
 nca³ pa²stro⁴ ma³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ nca³
 v⁷e¹ma³ nchja⁴ya³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ nca³
 v⁷e¹ma³son² nca³ tso²ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ nca³ pastor ma³,
 c⁷oa⁴ nca³ maestro ma³. 12 C⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² coan³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 Cristo nta³ coa⁴tio⁴-si¹ni³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 xa¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² je² yao³-le⁴ Cristo coi⁴nc⁷a³.
 13 Sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjo¹choa³² nca³
 to⁴jnc³ coan⁴-nia¹ nca³ts⁷ia³²
 jo³-s⁷in² coan⁴cjain¹-na¹, jo³-s⁷in²
 jcha⁴xcoan³² je² 7nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
 nca³ cjoe⁴ coan⁴nca³-na¹ jo³-ni³
 tsa² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, jo³
 sa³⁷nta³ cjo¹choa³² choa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴
 coan⁴ cjoan³² jo³ cjoan³ Cristo.
 14 A³li² ti⁴c⁷oa⁴ s⁷ian⁴²-nia³ jo³-
 ni³ tsa² 7nti¹x³ti³ xi³ si¹c⁷o¹fa³ya³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, xi³ jo³-ni³
 tsa² ntjao⁴ xi³ tjen⁴ nca³ i⁴ nca³
 jan¹, xi³ to⁴fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ xi³
 to⁴cja⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³, xi³
 to⁴cjoa⁴ma²ña⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³,
 xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ tsi²
 tsa² coi³ nta³ tjin¹, xi³ fi²cao⁴

t²a³xin² j^ña³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.
 15 To⁴sa³ cjoin³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴² xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³.
 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³ma³jcha¹j^ña³-na¹
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je²
 xi³ jcoa³² ma³, xi³ je² Cristo. 16 Xi³
 to⁴t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nca³yi³je³ yao³-le⁴
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³y⁷ai³ ma³nc⁷a³ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, nca³ je³nta³ tjio¹cjao³
 nca³qui³jnta² j^ña³ nca³ xco¹-le⁴.
 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tj^ña³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ jo³-
 s⁷in² nca³ nta³ si¹xa¹ jnco¹jnco¹ c⁷a³
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴.

Cristo si¹cho⁴tse⁴ya³-na¹

17 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴xian³, c⁷oa⁴
 v⁷e³ne²³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, nca³
 tsi² tsa² ti⁴coi⁴ma³-nio³ jo³-ni³
 xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²,
 xi³ tjio¹ma³cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-
 le⁴ xi³ tsi²jme³ chj¹-le⁴. 18 To⁴njon²
 tjio¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴.
 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴t²a³xin² tjio¹-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹
 nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴cjoa⁴njon²
 tj^ña³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca⁴ cjai¹nca³
 xi¹j^ña³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 19 Coan³scan³-
 ni³ nca³ je³qui³si³cha³j^ña³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³nta³-le⁴, to⁴c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² qui³sca³ni¹taon³ yao³-le⁴ nca³
 to⁴cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴soa³ coan³. To⁴t²a³ts⁷e⁴
 cjoa⁴xin²ta³con²-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in² jo³
 tj^ña³ jco⁴ya³ cjoa⁴jnti¹. 20 To⁴nca³ li²coi³
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cho²t²a³yao³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴
 Cristo. 21 A³ tsi² tsa³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³
 qui³no²⁷yao²³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, nca³
 tsa³qui³yo³cao⁴³ nca³ qui³cho²t²a³yao³
 jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tj^ña³
 t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. 22 Chja⁴⁷a²xin²-lao⁴³
 yao³-no³ je² ni⁴ma⁴-no³ xi³ jchi¹nca³
 xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴coan³nca³-le⁴ cjoa⁴
 xi³ ch⁷ao³ tj^ña³ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴
 yao³-no³ xi³ to⁴v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴, jo³-s⁷in²

t²a³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³s⁷a⁴.
 23 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³ma³cho⁴tse⁴ya³
 jo³ tj^ña³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³.
 24 Chjoao¹³ je² ni⁴ma⁴-no³ xi³
 cho⁴tse⁴, xi³ nco³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹
 qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ cao⁴ xi³ tj^ña³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ xi³ ña³qui³
 tsje³. 25 Coi³ nca³ qui³chja³⁷a²xion²³
 cjoa⁴nti³so³, cho⁴va²cao⁴³ xi²nquo⁴³
 xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ to⁴jnc³o³ tj^ña³cjao³
 yao³-na¹ nca³ts⁷ia³². 26 Nta³ tsa²
 ma³jti³-no³, a³li² je¹-j^ña³ vi³j^ñcho³.
 A³li² jti³-j^ña³ ma³-no³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³
 nca³ ca²ntjai² ts⁷oi¹. 27 Ni⁴ v⁷ai²⁷nte³-
 jin²lao⁴³ nai⁴². 28 Je² xi³ qui³si³che¹,
 a³li² ti⁴si¹che¹-j^ña³ni³. To⁴sa³
 ca²ta³si¹xa¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³si¹xa¹-
 ni³ ntsja³ xi³ nta³ tj^ña³, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi³
 tsi²jme³ tj^ña³-le⁴. 29 Ni⁴to⁴jnc³-
 jin² en¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tso² n⁷o¹sje³-nio³
 ntso⁴⁷vao³, to⁴je² en¹ xi³ nta³ tj^ña³
 xi³ coi⁴ncha³cao⁴, xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴
 cjoa⁴nta³ je² xi³ nch⁷oe¹. 30 A³li²
 c⁷oa⁴-j^ña³s⁷in² ni²va³-j^ña³lao⁴³ je²
 Espíritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³
 tsa³ca³sen¹choa⁴-no³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ c⁷ia⁴
 ni⁴chj^ña³ nca³ coan⁴chj^ñntjao²³.
 31 Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴j^ñcha³, cjoa⁴jti³,
 cjoa⁴jti³cha³, xi³ n⁷ion¹ nchja⁴ti³, cao⁴
 xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³, ca²ta³tjo³xin²-no³,
 cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. 32 To⁴sa³
 nta³ ti⁴cao⁴³ xi²nquo⁴³. Ca²ta³s⁷e³-
 no³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con². Ti⁴cha³t²a³-lao⁴³
 xi²nquo⁴³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Ni³na¹
 qui³si³cha³t²a³-no³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³
 Cristo.

Coi⁴ma³² jo³-ni³ tsa² nti¹-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ i³sen³-le⁴

5 Chjen²nqui³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹,
 jo³-ni³ tsa² nti¹ xi³ cjai¹nca³

tjao²cha³. ²Cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ ti⁴ma³cao⁴³ xi²nquo⁴³, jo³-s'in² Cristo coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹, qui³tsjoa³ntjai²-na¹ yao³-le⁴, jo³-ni³ jnco³ cjoa⁴tjao², c'oa⁴ jo³-ni³ xi³ qui³ts'ai²ntjai²-na¹ xi³ na³sca¹njen⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ³A³li² ni²c'a³xqui⁴jin³-jion²³ xi²nquo⁴³ ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin² cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, ni⁴nca³yi³je³ xi³ n'ion¹ ch'ao³ tjin¹, ni⁴cjoa⁴xin²ta³con²-jin². Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴li²coi³ ntia⁴² squen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ⁴Ni⁴ je²-jin² en¹ts'en⁴ no²cjoao⁴³, ni⁴ en¹chi⁴con¹-jin², ni⁴ en¹ntsjen¹⁷a³-jin², xi³ tsi² tsa² va³quin²-no³, to⁴sa³ t'ao²³ cjoa⁴nta³. ⁵Je³yao³ je²-vi⁴, nca³ ni⁴jnco³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴cha³jnqui³, ni⁴jnco³-jin² xi³ cjoa⁴jnti¹ tjio¹ma³s'in¹, ni⁴jnco³-jin² xi³ xin²con³, xi³ ma³nc'o¹son² xi³ xco¹son² ve³xcon¹, ni⁴jnco³-jin² tjin¹-le⁴ nte³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Cristo cao⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁶Ni⁴to⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ca²ta³v'a³na⁴cha⁴-no³ cao⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ en¹. Xi³ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ n'choa¹ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xi¹jin³. ⁷A³li² ya⁴-jin² ña³tjen⁴ mai¹cao⁴³ nca³ je². ⁸Nca³s'a⁴ njion² nio¹³, to⁴nca³ n't'ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ je³i³saon³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ je² Nai³-na¹. Ti⁴mao³ jo³-ni³ tsa² nti¹-le⁴ xi³ i³sen³-le⁴. ⁹(Je² Espiritu Santo tsjoa¹ntje⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ je² xi³ cjoa⁴nta³, xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ ña³qui³ c'oa⁴tjin¹.) ¹⁰Cho¹t'ao³ je² xi³ sa³sen¹con³ Nai³-na¹. ¹¹A³li² c'oa⁴-jin²s'in² n'iaon²³ je² xa¹ xi³ tsi² coan⁴ntje⁴-no³, xi³ to⁴ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴njon², to⁴sa³ ta⁴co²son²tsaon⁴³. ¹²Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ch'ao³ tjin¹, nta³ tsa² to⁴coi⁴no²cjoao⁴³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴⁷ma³ s'in¹. ¹³Nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ va³tio²son²tsen³,

c'oa⁴-s'in² sa³tio²son²tsen³ cao⁴ l'i¹. Je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² va³tio²son²tsen³, i³sen³ jo³-ni³ tsa² l'i¹. ¹⁴Xi³ coi³ c'oi⁴tso²: Ti⁴cja³⁷a¹-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴, ji³ xi³ ti³so³jna³fai³. Ti²so⁴tjen⁴jin³-lai⁴ c'en³, c'oa⁴-s'in²si⁴²⁷i³sen³-li² Cristo. ¹⁵Cho¹tsaon³, tso²c'oa⁴, nca³ qui²xi⁴ ti⁴mao³, a³li² jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-jin², to⁴nca³ jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³. ¹⁶A³li² ni⁴chjin³-jin² ni²cha³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³, nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴ch'ao³ chon³. ¹⁷Xi³ coi³, a³li² chi⁴con¹-jin² mao³, to⁴nca³ ca²ta³ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ jo³-s'in² nca³ me³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ¹⁸A³li² yao³-no³jin² ni²ch'i⁴-nio³ vino, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² si¹qui³xo²ya³-ni³ cjoa⁴, to⁴nca³ ca²ta³tse³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² Espiritu Santo. ¹⁹Chja⁴cao⁴³ xi²nquo⁴³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ coi⁴jntao¹³, ti⁴jnta¹-lao⁴³ je² xi³ v'a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹, ti⁴jntao¹³ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Ti⁴jnta¹-lao⁴³, c'oa⁴ ch'a⁴sje³je³yao³ je² Nai³-na¹ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ²⁰Nca³ntsjai² nca³yi³je³ t'ai²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ N'ai³-na¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

Na³nqui³ coi⁴yo³-le⁴² xi²nquia⁴²

²¹Na³nqui³ ti⁴yo³-lao⁴³ xi²nquo⁴³ nca³ jcon³ chao³ Ni³na¹. ²²Je² ya¹nchjin¹ na³nqui³ ca²ta³va³tio²-le⁴ x'in⁴-le⁴, jo³-s'in² nca³ na³nqui³ tjio¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ²³Je² x'in⁴-ve⁴ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, jo³-s'in² nca³ Cristo nca³jco⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. Je² xi³ v'a³sje³ntjai² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ yao³-le⁴. ²⁴Jo³-s'in² nca³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo na³nqui³ tjio¹-le⁴ Cristo, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³

nca³ je² ya¹nchjin¹ na³nqui³ tjio¹-
le⁴ x²in⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³. ²⁵Jon² xi³
x²ion⁴³, tsjoa³cha³ ca²ta³mao³
ya¹nchjin¹-no³, jo³-s²in² nca³ Cristo
coan³tsjoa³que³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴,
c²oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³ntjal² yao³-le⁴ xi³
t²a³ts²e⁴, ²⁶jme¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in²
Cristo tsa³c²e¹jna³tjao²-si¹ni³ c²oa⁴
qui³si³tsje³-si¹ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
le⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² cao⁴ na³nta¹ xi³
to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ en¹-le⁴, ²⁷jme¹-ni³ nca³
ti⁴je²-ni³ si⁴²ca³sen¹ va³sen³-si¹ni³le⁴
yao³-le⁴ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ts²e⁴
xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴je³ya³, xi³ tsi² tsa²
coi³ je² tjin¹-le⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² yo¹
cjoan³, ni⁴to⁴c²oa⁴cjoan³ c²oa⁴ma³-
jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴na³qui³ tsje³
coan⁴-si¹ni³ nca³ tsi²jme³ je¹ s²e⁴-le⁴.
²⁸C²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² xi³ x²in⁴ tsjoa³que³
ca²ta³ma³ ya¹nchjin¹-le⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa²
ti⁴ts²e⁴-ni³ yao³. Je² xi³ tsjoa³que³
chjon⁴²-le⁴, ti⁴je²-ni³ yao³-le⁴ xi³
tsjoa³que³. ²⁹Ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ ti⁴je²
taon³ ve³-ni³ yao³-le⁴. To⁴c²oa⁴s²in²
si¹jcha¹, c²oa⁴ tjao²-le⁴, jo³-ni³
tsa² Cristo si¹jcha¹, c²oa⁴ tjao²-
le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. ³⁰Nca³ ña¹
tjio¹cjao³-nia¹ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ ni³nta³-
le⁴. ³¹Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ je² xi³ x²in⁴
si¹ca³tio¹-ni³ n²ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴,
nca³ nta³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴.
To⁴jnc³ yao³ ma³ nca³ jao². ³²Je²-vi⁴
jnc³ cjoa⁴²ma³ xi³ cjai¹nca³ tse³ya³,
to⁴nca³ an³ c²oa⁴²xian³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
Cristo, c²oa⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
le⁴. ³³Jnc³jnc³ nca³ts²io³-vi⁴
ña³qui³ c²oa⁴-s²in² tsjoa³cha³
ca²ta³mao³ ya¹nchjin¹-no³, jo³-s²in²
tsjoa³chao³ yao³-no³. Je² xi³ chjon⁴²
xcon¹ ca²ta³ve³ x²in⁴-le⁴.

6 Jon² xi³ n²ti¹xtio³, ti⁴tjo³-
son²-lao⁴³ xi³jcha¹-no³ nca³
ti³yo³cao⁴³ Nai³-na¹. Je²-vi⁴ xi³

nta³ tjin¹. ²Jcha⁴xcoi¹³ n²ai³-
li⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-li⁴, nca³ je² xi³ ti¹tjon²
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³
si¹s²e³nqui³, ³jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³
coi⁴jna³-si¹ni³, c²oa⁴ tse³ coan⁴-
si¹ni³li² i⁴ son³⁷nte³. ⁴Jon² xi³ n²ai³
mao³, a³li² ni²jti³-jin²lao⁴³ xti³-no³.
To⁴c²oa⁴-s²in² ti⁴jchao¹³ nca³ sin³ nca³
nta³ coa⁴co²-lao⁴³ coa⁴co²ya³nta³-
lao⁴³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tso²ya³ Ni³na¹. ⁵Jon²
xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³ mao³, ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³
nai³-no³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ cao⁴
cjoa⁴jcon³-no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa⁴tse¹-no³,
nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ tjin¹ ni⁴ma⁴-no³,
jo³-ni³ tsa² Cristo ni²xa¹-lao⁴³. ⁶A³li²
c²oa⁴-jin²s²in² ni²xa¹³ nqui³xcon⁴
cho⁴ta⁴, jo³-s²in² xi³ to⁴xquia⁴
si¹tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ jo³-
ni³ tsa² cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ Cristo, to⁴cao⁴
cjoa⁴tsjoa³ c²oa⁴t²iaon⁴³ jo³-s²in²
me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁷To⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³
ti⁴xao¹³, jo³-ni³ tsa² t²a³ts²e⁴ Nai³-na¹
Cristo, a³li²coi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
jin². ⁸Nta³ yao³ nca³ jnc³o¹jnc³
nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ tsjoa¹-nca¹nca³no³
je²-vi⁴ jme³-ve⁴ xi³ nta³ s²iaon⁴³,
tsa² cho⁴⁷nta³ c²oa⁴ tsa² je² xi³ nta¹
tjin¹. ⁹Jon² xi³ nai³-le⁴ mao³, c²oa⁴-
ti⁴s²in²ni³ ti⁴cao⁴³ nca³ je². Ti⁴njon¹³
xi³ n²ain³ n²ian²-lao⁴³, nca³ je³⁷yao³
nca³ je² Nai³-le⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ c²oa⁴ xi³
tsaon⁴³ ti¹jna³ nc²a³jmi³, to⁴nco¹son²
fi²cao⁴ nca³ts²i³.

Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nco³ya³-
le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ so³nta²do⁴

¹⁰Xi³ fe³t²a³, n²ti¹nts²e³,
ca²ta³s²e³-no³ nca³n²ion¹ nca³
ti³yo³cao⁴³ Nai³-na¹ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³
nca³n²ion¹ xi³ tse³ tjin¹-le⁴. ¹¹Jo³-
ni³ tsa² so³nta²do⁴ ti⁴nca³jon³
yao³-no³ nca³yi³je³ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³
ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴-

si¹ni³ nca³ coi⁴yo³ta²ja³-lao⁴³
 cjoa⁴ma²na⁴-le⁴ je² nai⁴². ¹²Li²coi³
 cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ xi³ njin¹ xi³ yao³
 tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ coi³xcan¹coa⁴². To⁴je²
 xi³ co²ntran⁴-na¹ xi³ xa¹ti¹tjon²
 tjin¹-le⁴, xi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
 tjin¹-le⁴, xi³ nai⁴²ti¹tjon² xi³
 nca³qui³jnta² va³te¹xo³ma³ jna³
 njion², xi³ je² nca³ts⁷i³ ntjao⁴
 xi³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷in¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ja⁴nc⁷a¹.
¹³Coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² chjo¹-
 nio³ nca³yi³je³ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴yo³ta²ja³-
 si¹ni³lao⁴³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³
 n⁷ain³ tjin¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴jo³
 coi⁴yo³ta²jao³, nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 qui³ni²jnc³ nca³yi³je³. ¹⁴C⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ ti⁴yo³ntao³. Nta³
 t⁷e²cjao¹³ chjoa⁴xin¹cja¹ntia³-
 no³ xi³ nco³ya³-le⁴ xi³ na³qui³
 c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. Tja³cjao¹³ me⁴-no³
 na³jno³qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ nco³ya³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.
¹⁵Tja³yao³ ntso⁴co³ je² jte¹ xi³
 nco³ya³-le⁴ nca³ ti³yo³ntao³ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ tsjoa¹ xi³
 nch⁷an¹ tjin¹. ¹⁶Je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴
 ma³chjen¹, nca³ chjoao¹³ je²
 qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ va¹jcho³chjoa²
 yao³-no³ xi³ nco³ya³-le⁴ je² xi³
 ma³cjain¹-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² si⁴cji³ts⁷ao¹-si¹nio³ je² flecha
 xi³ ti¹ti² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴². ¹⁷T⁷e²yao³
 jco³ je² xo³mpe³qui⁴cha⁴ xi³
 nco³ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-na¹,
 cao⁴ je² qui⁴cha⁴nto³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je²
 Espiritu Santo, xi³ nco³ya³-le⁴ je²
 en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁸T⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lao⁴³
 Ni³na¹ nca³ntsjai², ti⁴je¹-lao⁴³
 cjoa⁴nta³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴

je² Espiritu Santo. C⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² ti⁴yo³chon³⁷ntao³ to⁴jme³
 hora-ni³, nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjao²³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 Cristo. ¹⁹C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² t⁷e²ts⁷oa³
 t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-
 si¹ni³na³ en¹ nca³ sco³⁷e²³
 ntso⁴⁷va³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³
 li²coi³ tsa³cjon³-si¹nia³ nca³
 coi³nchja²ya³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ²⁰An³ nia¹³
 xi³ c⁷oi⁴²-s⁷in² ti²jna⁴ nca³jao³-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ti²jna⁴n⁷ion¹t⁷a³
 n⁷o¹qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²
 en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 li²coi³ tsa³cjon³-si¹nia³ nca³ n⁷ion¹
 coi³nchja²ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, jo³-s⁷in²
 nca³ tjin¹ne²-na³ nca³ coi³nchja²³.

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²²nta³ xi³ fe³t²a²

²¹Je² Tíquico, je² nts⁷e³² xi³
 cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³cha³², xi³ cjai¹nca³
 nta³ si¹xa¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, je²
 c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴yi³je³-no³, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ jo³-s⁷in² ti²jna⁴
 c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ma³ xa¹-na⁴. ²²Coi³
 cjoa⁴ nca³ qui³sca³ni³con³-no³
 Tíquico, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-
 si¹nio³ xi³ t⁷a³tsain⁴jina⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²je³con³-si¹ni³
 ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ²³Je² Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-
 na¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo
 ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jina³
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nts⁷e³², ca²ta³tsjoa¹-le⁴
 cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴.
²⁴Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³
 tsjoa³que³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo cao⁴
 cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jina² cjo⁴.
 C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴ xi³ pa²stro⁴ Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ filipenses

Pablo si¹ti²²nta³

1 Jin⁴ ni¹⁴-jin⁴ Pablo
cao⁴ Timoteo, cho⁴⁷nta³-
le⁴ Jesucristo. Ti³chji³-lai²⁴jin⁴
nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo
ya⁴ Filipos. Ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo
Jesús. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti³chji³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³
jon² xi³ ni²coi²ntao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
Cristo, cao⁴ jon² xi³ ni²sin³-lao⁴³.
²Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³,
ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-
no³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹
Jesucristo.

**Pablo v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Filipos**

³Tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹-na⁴ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-
na³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. ⁴Nca³ntsjai² c⁷ia⁴
nca³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, tsjoa¹
v⁷e³ts⁷oa²ntjai²³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³.
⁵Tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹-na⁴
nca³ nta³ ti³mai¹cao⁴-nao¹³ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo
sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ qui³no²⁷ya²
ti¹tjon²³ sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ nta⁴.
⁶Nta³ v⁷e³-coan³ nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴jin³
ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² xa¹ xi³ nta³-ve⁴,
to⁴sin³ to⁴nta³ si⁴²jnc³ sa³⁷nta³

ni⁴chjin³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Jesucristo.
⁷Tjin¹-na³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³
nca³ts⁷io³, nca⁴ si³cjao¹que³-no³. Jon²
nio¹³ xi³ to⁴jnc³ ti³chjoe¹cao⁴-nao¹³
cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ ti²jna⁴
cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ nchja²ntje²³
nca³ si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ je² en¹nta³
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ⁸Ni³na¹ je²
ni¹ xi³ testigo-na⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ n⁷ion¹ tjao²que⁴-no³
cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Jesucristo.
⁹Je²-vi⁴ xi³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²ntjai²³-
no³, nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-no³
coan⁴ncjin²ya³-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴
cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con², ¹⁰jme¹-
ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ xi³ nta³ tjini¹,
c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsje³ coan⁴-
si¹nio³, nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ s⁷e⁴-no³
c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Cristo.
¹¹V⁷e³ts⁷oa²ntjai²³-no³ nca³ n⁷ion¹
nta³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
nchoa¹-ni³ Jesucristo. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yao³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ ch⁷a⁴sjao³
Ni³na¹.

Pablo qui³ to⁴jnc³ nta⁴²-le⁴ Cristo

¹²nti¹nts⁷e³², me³-na³ nca³
ca²ta³⁷yao³ nca³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴
xi³ cji²ma³t⁷en³ nca³ an³, nqui²sa⁴-
sa³ to⁴ncjin² c⁷a³ qui³sca³son² je²

en¹nta³ xi³ t'^a3ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ¹³Je³ve³
nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ cuartel, cao⁴
nca³ts⁷i³ xi³c'⁷a³, nca³ je¹ntjai²-
le⁴ Cristo ti²jna⁴-nia¹³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³.
¹⁴Ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ nts⁷e³² cho⁴va²
nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Nai³-na¹. Coi³
cjoa⁴ tjio¹cjoe¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con²
nca³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ ti²jna⁴ nca³ an³.
To⁴nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ma³n⁷ion¹con³
nca³ nchja⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³
tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³-jin². ¹⁵Tjin¹ c'⁷a³
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nchja⁴ya³
t'^a3ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nca³ ma³xin²con³,
c'⁷oa⁴ nca³ cjan¹cao⁴ xi³c'⁷a³. To⁴nca³
c'⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹ c'⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ña³qui³
cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ nchja⁴ya³-
ni³. ¹⁶Je² xi³c'⁷a³ nchja⁴ya³ en¹
t'^a3ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, to⁴nca³ to⁴xo⁴c'⁷oa⁴
tjio¹s⁷in¹ nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴
tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ sca⁴ne²-na³.
¹⁷To⁴nca³ je² xi³c'⁷a³ ña³qui³ cao⁴
cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ nchja⁴ya³-ni³, nca³
ve³-ni³ nca³ coi³ xa¹ qui³s⁷e³ne²-
na³ nca³ coi³nchja²ntje²³ je² en¹nta³
t'^a3ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ¹⁸Jme¹ ni¹-ni³.
To⁴jo³ tjio¹nchja⁴ya³ t'^a3ts⁷e⁴ Cristo,
nta³ tsa² tjin¹ c'⁷a³ xi³ to⁴xo⁴c'⁷oa⁴
tjio¹s⁷in¹, c'⁷oa⁴ nta³ tsa² tjin¹ c'⁷a³ xi³
cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nchja⁴ya³-ni³. Coi³
ma³tsjoa³-na³, to⁴jo³ coan⁴tsjoa³-na³.
¹⁹ve³-nia¹³ nca³ je²-vi⁴ c'⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
cjoe⁴t⁷ain³-na³, coi²-tjo⁴ntjai²³-nia¹³
nca³ ti³v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-nao¹³. C'⁷oa⁴-
ti⁴ je² Espiritu Santo-le⁴ Jesucristo
ti¹va³sen¹cao⁴-na³. ²⁰C'⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
n⁷ion¹ me³-na³, c'⁷oa⁴ ti²co³ya³-le⁴
nca³ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ coan⁴soa³-
ni³na³. To⁴sa³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³
cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con² jo³-ni³ nca³ntsjai²
c'⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, nqui²sa⁴-sa³
coi⁴tjo³je³ya³ Cristo xi³ to⁴t'^a3ts⁷an⁴,
nta³ tsa² coa²te⁴jna³coan³, nta³
tsa² coi³ya¹³. ²¹To⁴jnc³ ntia⁴²-

le⁴ Cristo ti²fia³ nca³ ti²jna⁴coan³,
c'⁷ia⁴ tsa² m⁷en³, coi⁴njen⁴-na³.
²²To⁴nca³ tsa² coa²te⁴jna³coan³,
c'⁷ia⁴² nta³ coi⁴tjo³ xa¹-na⁴. Li²coi³
⁷ve³ an³-vi⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa³⁷a³jian³.
²³Je² nca³ jao² cjoa⁴-ve⁴ ti²jna⁴jini³
va³sen³-le⁴. Cjai¹nca³ tso²³-coan³
an³-vi⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴jian³ i⁴-vi⁴,
nca³ coa²te⁴jna³coa⁴ Cristo, coi³ xi³
nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ nta³ tjini¹. ²⁴To⁴nca³
tsa² coa²te⁴jna³coan³, coi³ xi³
nqui²sa⁴ ma³chjen¹ xi³ t'^a3tsaon⁴³.
²⁵Nta³ ⁷ve³-coan³ je²-vi⁴. ⁷ve³-nia¹³
nca³ coa²te⁴jna³-sa³, nca³ to⁴jo³
coa²te⁴jna³jini³-sa³no³ nca³ts⁷io³,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-sa³ni³no³
cjoa⁴tsjoa³, c'⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³
coa⁴nquin¹ti¹tjon² cao⁴ nqui²sao⁴³
jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-no³. ²⁶Nqui²ntia³
cjo¹con³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴
n⁷ion¹ coi⁴n⁷o⁴se³je³ya³ Cristo
to⁴t'^a3ts⁷an⁴. ²⁷Nta³ ta³nquin¹cao⁴³
yao³-no³, jo³-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴ je²
en¹nta³ xi³ t'^a3ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³
nca³ tsa² coan⁴ cjo¹con³-no³, c'⁷oa⁴
tsa² tsi² tsa² cjoia¹³, cjo¹nch⁷oe³-
nia¹³ xi³ t'^a3tsaon⁴³ nca³ nta³ coi⁴yo³
nca³ to⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ s⁷e⁴-
no³, c'⁷oa⁴ nca³ c'⁷oi⁴-lao⁴³ nca³n⁷ion¹
xi²nquio⁴³ xi³ t'^a3ts⁷e⁴ en¹nta³ xi³
ma³cjain¹-na¹. ²⁸Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³
vi³jcon³-lao⁴³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ ve³con³-
no³. Coi³ xi³ ña³qui³ c'⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
va³co¹son²tsen³-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴cha³,
to⁴nca³ jon² coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-nio¹³. Je²
Ni³na¹ xi³ c'⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va³co¹son²tsen³.
²⁹Jon² tsa³c'ai²-no³ xi³ to⁴t'^a3ts⁷e⁴
Cristo, a³li² tsa² to⁴coi³ cjoan²
nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, to⁴nca³ c'⁷oa⁴-
ti⁴ coan⁴-no³ je¹ntjai²-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴.
³⁰C'⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² jon² ti³yo³jion³
cjoa⁴si³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³⁷ya³
nca³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³jian³. C'⁷oa⁴-ti⁴

nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ no²⁷ya²-nio³ jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³
ti²jna⁴jian³.

Jo³-s'in² nca³ ja³⁷a³jen³-le⁴ Cristo
c'oa⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ ji³tjo³je³ya³

2 Tsa² si¹n'ion¹-ta³coan³² Cristo,
tsa² je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ v'e¹ne²-
na¹, tsa² ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
ti³yo³cjoa³² cao⁴ je² Espiritu Santo,
tsa² tjin¹-na¹ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ cao⁴
cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con², ²ti⁴jnc³-nao¹³
cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na⁴. T'e²jnc³ta³con²³,
ti⁴c'oa⁴-s'in²ni³ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³,
ti⁴jnc³ yao³-no³, c'oa⁴ to⁴jnc³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ ca²ta³s'e³-no³.
³A³li² c'oa⁴ to⁴ch'ao³ntai³ mao³.
A³li² c'oa⁴-jin² to⁴nc'a³ta³con² mao³.
To⁴sa³ cjoa⁴yo⁴ma⁴ cja³ta³con²³
nca³ cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³ nca³ xi³c'a³
nqui²sa⁴ nta³ ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹
cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jon². ⁴A³li² coi²nta⁴-jin²
n'iaon²³ xi³ to⁴tsaon⁴³ cjoa⁴, to⁴nca³
c'oa⁴-ti⁴ t'iaon⁴³ coi²nta⁴ ts'e⁴ xi³
cja⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁵Ca²ta³s'e³-no³ nca³
jon² jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³
qui³s'e³-le⁴ Cristo Jesús. ⁶Je² Cristo
nta³ tsa² ma³nco¹son² cao⁴ Ni³na¹,
coan³yo³-le⁴ nca³ qui³tsjion³t'a³
yao³-le⁴. ⁷Qui³tsjion³con³ yao³-le⁴,
to⁴cho⁴⁷nta³ tsa³ve³con³ yao³-le⁴,
c'oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ coan³. ⁸C'ia⁴
nca³ je³c'oa⁴cji³ jo³-ni³ jnc³
cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴, qui³si³c'a³jen³jta³
yao³-le⁴, qui³si³tjo³son²-ni³
nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴vi³ya³, nta³ tsa²
qui³ni²c'en³t'a³ cro². ⁹Coi³
cjoa⁴ n'ion¹ nta³ ts'a³sje³je³ya³
Cristo je² Ni³na¹. Qui³tsjoa³-
le⁴ je² jan³⁷ain¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³
to⁴ti¹tjon² ti¹jna³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa²
nca³yi³je³ jan³⁷ain¹, ¹⁰jme¹-ni³ nca³
coi⁴ncha¹xco¹nch'in³-si¹ni³ nca³ts'i³
xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Jesús.

Coi⁴ncha¹xco¹nch'in³-le⁴ nca³ts'i³
xi³ tjio¹ nc'a³jmi³, cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴
son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹jin³ na³nqui³,
¹¹jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-
si¹ni³ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³
Jesucristo je² ni¹ Nai³-na¹. C'oa⁴-s'in²
c'oa⁴sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ N'ai³-na¹.

Coi⁴yo³jin³ i³sen³⁷sen³² i⁴
son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² l'i¹

¹²Jon² xi³ cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-
no³, jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³ ni²tjo³son²³
nca³ntsjai², a³li² to⁴c'ia⁴-jin²
c'oa⁴n'iaon²³ c'ia⁴ nca³ an³ ti²jna⁴,
to⁴jo³ c'oa⁴t'iaon⁴³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ nta³
tsa² tsian²³. C'oa⁴-s'in² ti⁴chjaon¹³
cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³
cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³tse¹. ¹³Je² Ni³na¹ nta³
ti¹si¹xa¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, jo³-s'in² nca³
me³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
c'oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-si¹ni³ta³-con²³ nca³ jon²,
c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴s'ian⁴-si¹nio³.
¹⁴Nta³ c'oa⁴t'iaon⁴³ nca³yi³je³,
a³li² no²cjoa⁴ti³cao⁴-jion²³, a³li²
cho¹na³nqui³ya³-jion²³, ¹⁵jme¹-ni³
nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ xi³ s'e⁴-si¹ni³no³,
c'oa⁴ nca³ nta³ coain¹cao⁴-si¹nio³
yao³-no³ nca³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nio¹³
xi³ ña³qui³ tsjao³. Ti³yo³jin³-lao⁴³
cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ xi³ ts'en⁴, xi³ ch'ao³
tjio¹con³. C'oa⁴-s'in² ti⁴yo³jin³
i³sen³⁷i³saon³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ jo³-
ni³ tsa² l'i¹. ¹⁶Ti⁴c'a³vi¹son²³ je²
en¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³ nca³
cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Cristo coan⁴tsjoa³-si¹ni³na³,
nca³ tsi² tsa² to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-jin²
qui³to²ca³na⁴cha⁴, ni⁴to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-
jin² qui³si³xa¹³. ¹⁷Nta³ tsa²
c'oa⁴-s'in² njin¹-na⁴ c'oe⁴²jten³son²
je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ v'ai²t'ao³ xi³ coi³
xa¹-no³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ ma³cjin¹-no³,
ma³tsjoa³-na³ a³li² to⁴cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³

tjin¹-na³ xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴³. ¹⁸C'oa⁴-
ti⁴s'in² ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-no³ nca³ jon²,
a³li² to⁴nta³ tsjoa³ ca²ta³s'e³-no³ xi³
t'a³ts'an⁴.

Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Timoteo cao⁴ Epafrodito

¹⁹To⁴nca³ ti²co³ya²-le⁴ tsa² me³-
le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús, nca³ xi¹ti¹
si³ca³sen¹³-no³ Timoteo, jme¹-ni³
nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ nta³ c'oe³-si¹nia³
coan³ nca³ je³tjin¹jjin³-na³ jo³-
s'in² ti³yo³. ²⁰Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³
tjin¹-na³ xi³ ti⁴c'oa⁴-s'in² nco¹son²
tjin¹³-con³ jo³-ni³ Timoteo,
nca³ ña³qui³ si¹cjao¹que³-no³.
²¹Nca³ts'i³ xi³c'a³ va¹sjai³ xi³
ti⁴ts'e⁴-ni³, a³li² tsa² je²-jin² xi³
ts'e⁴ Cristo Jesús. ²²Je³tsa³⁷yao³
jo³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Timoteo,
jo³-ni³ tsa² 'nti¹-na⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in²
qui³si³xa¹cao⁴-na³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je²
en¹nta³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo. ²³Ti²co³ya²-
le⁴ nca³ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ Timoteo,
c'ia⁴ nca³ scoe³nti⁴toan⁴ jme³ xi³
coan⁴ten³. ²⁴Ma³n'ion¹t'a³con³-
nia³ Nai³-na¹, tsa² me³-le⁴ nca³
je², cjo¹con³ nti⁴ton⁴-no³ an³-vi⁴.
²⁵To⁴nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³
coan³chjen¹ nca³ qui³si³ca³sen¹³-
no³ Epafrodito, je² nts'e³ xi³
si¹xa¹cao⁴-na³, tso²⁷va³cao⁴-na³
jo³-ni³ tsa² so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
Je² xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-nao¹³, jme¹-
ni³ nca³ si⁴²xa¹-si¹ni³na³ jme³
xi³ ma³chjen¹-na³. ²⁶Cjai¹nca³
me³-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴-no³ nca³ts'io³.
Cjai¹nca³ to⁴coan³va³-le⁴ nca³
je³qui³no²⁷yao²³ nca³ je³ti¹m'en³
nca³ je². ²⁷Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹
nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tao¹ coan³ tsa²cai³,
sa³⁷nta³ ja⁴me³ c'en³. To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹
coan³ma⁴que³-ni¹, a³li² tsa² to⁴je²-
jin², c'oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³ma⁴que³-na³

an³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴ tse³
s'e⁴-si¹ni³na³ cjoa⁴va³. ²⁸Co¹n'ion¹
nti⁴ton⁴ ti²si³ca³sen¹³-no³, jme¹-
ni³ nca³ coan⁴tsjoa³-si¹ni³no³ c'ia⁴
nca³ jcha⁴nqui²ntiao³. C'oa⁴-s'in²
tjo¹xin² i¹tse¹-na³ cjoa⁴va³-na⁴. ²⁹Co¹s³
cjoa⁴ chjo¹tjao²³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³
cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Nai³-
na¹. C'oa⁴-s'in² jcha⁴cho⁴tao⁴³ xi³
c'oa⁴cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ nca³ je².
³⁰T'a³ts'e⁴ xa¹-le⁴ Cristo nca³ je³me³
c'en³. Qui³tsjoa³le⁴con³ nca³ coi⁴ya²,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ qui³si³jnc³-si¹ni³no³
jme³-sa³ve⁴ xa¹-no³ xi³ qui³cha³ xi³
to⁴t'a³ts'an⁴.

**Ch'a⁴sje³² nca³n'ion¹-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³
coi⁴njen⁴-si¹ni³na¹ xi³ ts'e⁴ Cristo**

3 Nqui²jnc³ en¹ xi³ xin²³-
no³, 'nti¹nts'e³. Tsjoa¹
t'ao²³ta³con²³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³
Nai³-na¹. Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ nca³ an³
li²coi³ ma³si³-na³ nca³ squi³-no³
xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² s'e⁴
nca³n'ion¹-no³. ²Nta³ ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³
yao³-no³ nia¹. Nta³ ti⁴coi²nta⁴-
lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch'a³o³
s'in¹. Nta³ ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-
no³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va³te³ yao³-le⁴. ³Ña¹
nia¹ xi³ ña³qui³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴
cjoa⁴circuncisión. 'ya³xcon¹-nia¹
cao⁴ je² Espiritu xi³ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹,
c'oa⁴ n'ion¹ tjin¹-na¹ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nca³
ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús. A³li²coi³
to⁴yao³-na¹ xi³ n'ion¹t'a³-ta³coan³².
⁴Nta³ tsa² an³ tjin¹-na³ jo³-s'in²
nca³ ma³n'ion¹t'a³coan³ yao³-na⁴.
Tsa² jnc³ xi³ si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³
va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ n'ion¹t'a³con³
yao³-le⁴, an³ nia¹³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³
va³quin²-na³. ⁵C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsian³,
nca³ coan³ jin³ ni⁴chjin³-ni³, c'ia⁴
cjoa⁴circuncisión coan³-na³. An³

nia¹³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel, xi³ ts⁷e⁴
xi¹ncjin¹ Benjamín. Ña³qui³ cho⁴ta⁴
hebreo tjen⁴-nia³ an³-vi⁴. Xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ an³ nia¹³ partido-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo. ⁶Coan³cjain¹-na³
cjoa⁴-vi⁴ sa³⁷nta³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³
co²ntran⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo.
Xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ tjin¹-
na³. ⁷To⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ ts⁷an⁴ xi³
je³qui³si³qui³njen³, qui³si³cha³jian³
nca³yi³je³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴njen⁴-
si¹ni³na³ Cristo. ⁸Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹,
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ⁷ve³coan³ nca³yi³je³
cjoa⁴ nca³ li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴. Cjai¹nca³
to⁴nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-le⁴ nca³ nta³ ⁷ve³
Cristo Jesús, Nai³-na⁴. T⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Cristo qui³si³cha³-nia³ nca³yi³je³,
to⁴jo³-ni³ tsa² tje¹ ⁷ve³coan³,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴njen⁴-
si¹ni³na³ Cristo, ⁹c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³
coan⁴nca³t⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴ an³ Cristo. Je²
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ts⁷an⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴
nca³ si³tjo³soan²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³,
li²coi³ ti⁴tjin¹-ni³na³, to⁴nca³ je³tjin¹-
na³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na³
t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ sa³co¹-na¹ xi³
to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹.
¹⁰C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ⁷ve³coan³ nca³yi³je³
cjoa⁴ nca³ li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, jme¹-
ni³ nca³ scoe³-si¹nia³ Cristo cao⁴
nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³ya²-le⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴t'ain³-
si¹nia³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca³ fi³t'a³-le⁴
Cristo. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³cjoan³ nca³ an³
jo³ cjoan³ nca³ je² nca³ c⁷en³. ¹¹Tsa²
c⁷oa⁴-la² nqui²sa⁴-s⁷in² cjo³cho³
nch⁷oe²³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³jjin³-ni³na³
c⁷en³. ¹²Cje³ fi³cho³ nch⁷oe²³-jian²³
je²-vi⁴, cje³ ma³jnc³-jin²na³, to⁴nca³
cjo¹tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴,

jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴njen⁴-si¹ni³na³
xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴ nca⁴ Cristo
ts⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na³. ¹³nti¹nts⁷e³,
an³ nia¹³ xi³ ⁷ve³ nca³ cje³ fi³cho³
nch⁷oe²³-jian²³, to⁴nca³ jnc³ cjoa⁴
ti²s⁷ian³. Ña³qui³ ti²si³cha³jian³ je²
xi³ je³ja³⁷a³to³, to⁴nca³ v⁷a³sje³-nia¹³
nca³n⁷ion¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjo³cho³
nch⁷oe²-si¹nia³ xi³ s⁷a⁴ nchoa¹.
¹⁴S⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ yao³-na⁴,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjo³cho³ nch⁷oe²-
si¹nia³ choa⁴ nca³ tjoe¹-na³ chji¹-na⁴
xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ coi³ nca³ Ni³na¹
coi⁴nchja⁴mi³-na¹ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca⁴
ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús. ¹⁵Nca³ts⁷ia³²
xi³ je³qui³sca³son² no¹-na¹,
ca²ta³s⁷e³-na¹ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³.
Tsa² cja⁴⁷ai¹ cja⁴⁷ai¹ c⁷oa¹³-ta³con²³
c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coa⁴co²-no³ je²-vi⁴ Ni³na¹.
¹⁶To⁴nca³ je² xi³ je³ji³cho²tjen⁴nqui³-
le⁴², to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² se¹ntia⁴²
cjo³cao⁴-sa³² to⁴nco¹son² c⁷oe¹-
ta³coan³². ¹⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, nca³ts⁷io³
chjen¹nqui³-nao¹³ jo³ ti²s⁷ian³ an³-
vi⁴. Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
tjio¹ma³ jo³-s⁷in² ti³fa³ntia⁴²-lai²⁴j⁴
nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴. ¹⁸Ncjin² ma³-ni³
cho⁴ta⁴co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cro²-le⁴ Cristo
xi³ si¹ma³. Ncjin² c⁷a³ c⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-
no³, to⁴jo³ tjen⁴ nta¹xcoan³ nca³
c⁷oa⁴ti²xin³-no³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴. ¹⁹Xi³
cjoe⁴t'a³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ to⁴cha⁴-jin²
yao³-le⁴. To⁴me³-le⁴ ts⁷oa⁴ si¹sin³-le⁴.
Je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ to⁴cjoa⁴soa³-le⁴
ni¹. To⁴si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³. ²⁰Ña¹-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ nia¹. Ya⁴² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³
Jesucristo Nai³-na¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-
na¹, to⁴je² xi³ ti³cho³ya³-le⁴². ²¹Je² ni¹
xi³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ yao³yo⁴ma⁴-na¹,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴nco¹son²-si¹nia³²
jo³-s⁷in² tsen³ya² cji³ yao³-le⁴
nca³ je². Ti⁴coi³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴

si⁴²chjen¹-ni³ jo³-s'in² si¹chjen¹ nca³
va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³yi³je³.

**Tsjoa¹ c'oe¹³-ta³coan³² nca³
ti³yo³coa⁴² Nai³-na¹**

4 ²nti¹nts⁷e³, cjai¹ tsjoa³que⁴-no³,
si³cjao¹jian³ xi³ t'²a³tsaon⁴³. Jon²
nio¹³ xi³ ni²tsjoa³-lao⁴³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴.
Jon² nio¹³ jo³-ni³ tsa² corona-na⁴.
N'ion¹ ti⁴yo³cao⁴³ Nai³-na¹, jon² xi³
tsjoa³que⁴-no³. ²Ti²v'e³ne²³-le⁴ je²
Evodia cao⁴ Síntique, nca³ nco¹son²
ca²ta³v'e¹³-con³ nca⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ Nai³-
na¹. ³C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³-lai²³ ²nti¹nts⁷e³ xi³
ñā³tjen⁴ ni²xai¹³, v'e³ne²³-le²³ nca³
nta³ ti⁴sen⁴coa⁴ je² ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴ xi³
qui³si³xa¹cao⁴-na³ t'²a³ts'e⁴ je² en¹nta³
t'²a³ts'e⁴ Cristo, cao⁴ Clemente, cao⁴
xi³c'a³ xi³ qui³si³xa¹cao⁴-na³ xi³
ya⁴ xon⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³
tjio¹t'a³ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴. ⁴Tsjoa¹ t'ao²³-
ta³con²³ nca³ntsjai² nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³
Nai³na¹. Nqui²jncoc'a² c'oa⁴xin²-
nca¹ni³no³ tsjoa¹ t'ao²³-ta³con²³.
⁵Ca²ta³ve³ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³-
s'in² nca³ nt'ao¹³ nca³ jon². Nai³-na¹
ti¹jna³čhian³. ⁶A³li² c'oa⁴-jin² ma³-
no³. To⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-no³,
ti⁴je¹-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹, t'e²ts'oa³-lao⁴³,
c'oa⁴ t'ai²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴nta³. C'oa⁴-s'in²
ca²ta³s'e³jin³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jme³ xi³
ni²jao¹³. ⁷Je² cjoa⁴nch'an¹ta³con²-
le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ñā³qui³ fa³⁷a³to³-le⁴
nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴, je² xi³ si⁴²coi²nta⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-
no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³ nca⁴
ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo Jesús.

**Si⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³² t'a³ts'e⁴ je²
nca³yi³je³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴**

⁸C'oa⁴xin² nqui²jncoc³-no³
en¹ xi³ fe³t'a³-ni³, ²nti¹nts⁷e³.
Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je²

nca³yi³je³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
nca³yi³je³ xi³ ñā³qui³ c'oa⁴tjin¹,
nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
nca³yi³je³ xi³ tsje³ tjin¹, nca³yi³je³
xi³ na³sca¹ tjin¹, nca³yi³je³ xi³
nta³ ti¹⁷ya³-le⁴, to⁴jñā³-ni³le⁴ xi³
tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, to⁴jñā³-ni³le⁴
xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'o²sje³nta³.
Coi³ xi³ si⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³. ⁹Je² xi³
coan³jncoc³jao²-no³, je² xi³ qui³tjoe¹-
no³, je² xi³ qui³no²⁷yao²³, je² xi³
tsa³⁷yao³ jo³ nca³ qui³s'ian³ an³-vi⁴,
c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² t'iaon⁴³-ni³. Je² Ni³na¹
xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch'an¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-
no³, c'oe¹jna³cao⁴-no³.

**Pablo tsa³c'e¹³-con³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴
filipenses qui³si³tjao²que³ nca³ je²**

¹⁰Jo³ tsjoa¹ tsa³c'e³⁴-coan³ nca³
ti²jna⁴coa⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ s'a⁴
qui³ni²tjao²cha³ nqui²ntia³-nao¹³.
C'oa⁴-s'in² coan³me³ntsjai²-no³,
to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³tjo³⁷nte²-no³.
¹¹A³li² jo³ ti²xian³ tsa² jme³ xi³
cha³-na³. Je³coan³nca³-na³ nca³
to⁴nta³ s'e³⁴-coan³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³
tjin¹-na³. ¹²v'e³-nia¹³ cjoa⁴yo⁴ma⁴.
⁷v'e³-nia¹³ cjoa⁴tse³ya³. To⁴jme³-
ni³ve⁴ xi³ ma³t'en³ an³-vi⁴, tsa²
n'ion¹ ma³squia³, tsa² n'ion¹ vao³-
na³, c'oa⁴ tsa² tse³ s'e³-na³, c'oa⁴
tsa² tse³ si³cha³-je⁴, je³coan³nca³-
na³. ¹³Nca³yi³je³ coan⁴-na³ nca⁴
ti²jna⁴coa⁴ Cristo xi³ tsjoa¹-na³
nca³n'ion¹. ¹⁴To⁴nca³ cjai¹ nta³
qui³n'iaon²³ nca³ tsa³qui³ncha³cao⁴-
nao¹³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ti²fa³⁷a³ cjoa⁴n'ain³.
¹⁵C'oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ filipenses
²mi²-no³, ⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³ to⁴jon² nio¹³
xi³ tsa³qui³ncha³cao⁴-nao¹³ c'ia⁴ nca³
ti¹tjon² qui³chja¹cao⁴-no³ je² en¹nta³
t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo, c'ia⁴ nca³ ji²tjo⁴-
nia³ Macedonia. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin²sa³ xi³

cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴-
na³ cao⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ cao⁴ xi³ tjoe¹,
to⁴jon² nio¹³. ¹⁶C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
tsa³ca²te⁴jna³ ya⁴ Tesalónica,
qui³ni²ca³sen¹ ya³ntia³jao²c⁷a³-
nao¹³ jme³ xi³ coan³chjen¹-na³.
¹⁷A³li² tsa² jme³ cjoa⁴tjao²-no³
xi³ me³-na³, to⁴coi³ xi³ me³-na³
nca³ je² chji¹-no³ ca²ta³ma³tjao²-
sa³no³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³
xi³ n⁷iaon²³. ¹⁸Je³qui³sca³t⁷a³-na³
nca³yi³je³, je³ja³⁷a³ntjai²-le⁴ xi³
tjin¹-na³. Je³to⁴coan³-ni³na³ nt⁷ai⁴.
Je³qui³sca³t⁷a³-na³ tso³jmi² xi³
qui³ni²ca³sen¹cao⁴³ Epafrodito.
Jo³-ni³ tsa² jta⁴ xi³ na⁴sca¹ njen⁴,
sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coi³ cjoa⁴tjao²-
no³ xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²t⁷ao³, c⁷oa⁴ je²

scoe¹. ¹⁹Ni³na¹-na⁴ tsjoa¹-no³
to⁴jme³-sa³ve⁴ xi³ cha³-no³, jo³-
s⁷in² tjio¹ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-le⁴ cao⁴
tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³, nca⁴ ti³yo³cao⁴³
Cristo Jesús. ²⁰Je² Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-
na¹ ca²ta³vi³tjo³je³ya³ nca³ntsjai²
nca³ntsjai². C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²⁷nta³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³

²¹Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ jnco¹jnco¹ cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴ Cristo. Je² nca³ts⁷i³ nts⁷e³²
xi³ i⁴ tjio¹cao⁴-na³ si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³.
²²Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo
si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³. Je² xi³ ti¹tjon²
si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³ je² xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ia³-le⁴
César. ²³Ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³ je²
cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Jesucristo je² Nai³-na¹.
C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴ xi³ pa²stro⁴ Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ colosenses

Pablo si¹ti²²nta³

1 An³ nia¹³ Pablo, pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ je² nts⁷e³² Timoteo ²ti³chji³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, cao⁴ nts⁷e³² xi³ nta³ ma³nquin¹t⁷a³-lao⁴³ Cristo, xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Colosas. Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jⁱⁿ³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

Pablo v²e¹ts⁷oa³ nca³ s²e⁴-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con² xi³ts²e⁴ Espíritu Santo

³Nca³ntsjai² ti³v⁷ai²-lai⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti³v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴. ⁴Je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²⁷yai²⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjao²chao³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ⁵Ti³v⁷ai²-lai⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ti³cho³ya²-lao⁴³ xi³ ti¹jna³tjao²-no³ nc⁷a³jmi³. Jon² je³qui³no²⁷yao²³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ⁶Je² en¹nta³

xi³ qui³sca³t⁷a³-no³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² tso²⁷va³son² son³⁷nte³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹vi³tjo³son², cji³ma³ncjin²ya³ nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ti¹vi³tjo³son²jⁱⁿ³-no³ cji³ma³ncjin²ya³jⁱⁿ³-no³ nca³ jon², jo³sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ qui³no²⁷yao²³ c⁷oa⁴ tsa³⁷yao³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁷C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹ya³-no³ Epafras, je² ⁷nti¹cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsjoa³chai³⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴, xi³ to⁴jnc⁰ si¹xa¹cao⁴-na³jⁱⁿ⁴, xi³ cho⁴-⁷nta³-le⁴ Cristo xi³ nta³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. ⁸Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³e¹ya³ na⁴jmi¹-na³jⁱⁿ⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nta³ tsjoa³chao³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ je² Espíritu Santo. ⁹Xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴ sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴cchjin³ nca³ qui³no²⁷yai²⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴, li²coi³ ni²cha³jⁱⁿ³-jⁱⁿ⁴ ti³v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti³ni²jai¹⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ ca²ta³⁷yao³ nca³yi³je³ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ cao³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Espíritu Santo, ¹⁰jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴ma³-nio³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ va³quin²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, jña³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ nca³ je². Nqui²sa⁴ tse³ ca²ti³tjo³son²-no³ jña³-le⁴ xa¹ xi³ nta³ tjⁱⁿ¹, nca³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ jchao⁴³

Ni³na¹. ¹¹Ña³qui³ tse³ nca³n²ion¹
ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³n²ion¹-
le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³
nca³ tse³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-si¹ni³no³, c⁷oa⁴
jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-ni³no³
cjoa⁴tse³ta³con². ¹²Cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³
c⁷oi⁴-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴nta³ je² N⁷ai³-
na¹, nca³ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ nca³n²ion¹
nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹ c⁷oa⁴cao⁴-na¹
je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ jña³ nca³ i³sen³.
¹³C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷a³sj³ntjai²-
ni³na¹ je² nca³n²ion¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴njon².
Qui³si³cja³a³-na¹ ya⁴ jña³ nca³
va³te¹xo³ma³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴, xi³
cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que³, je² Jesucristo.
¹⁴Je² tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ntjai²-na¹ cao⁴
njin¹-le⁴. Qui³si³cha³t⁷a³ je¹-na¹.

**Cao⁴ Cristo Ni³na¹ qui³si³cjao²nta³
nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴**

¹⁵Je² xi³ ji³tjo³jin³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tsi²
ma³tsen³. Je² xi³ ti¹jna³ ti¹tjon²-
le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³. ¹⁶Je²
tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹
nc⁷a³jmi³, cao⁴ xi³ tjin¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³,
cao⁴ xi³ ma³tsen³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ xi³ tsi²
ma³tsen³, tsa² nca³jco⁴-le⁴, tsa² xi³
va³te¹xo³ma³, tsa² xi³ tjio¹ ti¹tjon²,
tsa² xi³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴. Ña³qui³ je²
tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ nca³yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
nca³yi³je³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.
¹⁷Je² ti¹tjon² ti¹jna³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³,
c⁷oa⁴ je² tsjoa¹-le⁴ nca³n²ion¹
nca³yi³je³. ¹⁸Je² ni¹ jco⁴ yao³-le⁴. Je²
yao³-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo
ni¹. Je² Cristo xi³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴,
je² xi³ ti¹tjon² ja³⁷a²ya³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe¹jna³
ti¹tjon²-ni³le⁴ nca³yi³je³. ¹⁹C⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³
ñã³qui³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ Cristo nca³ntsjai²
jo³ cjoan³ Ni³na¹. ²⁰Cao⁴ Cristo

Ni³na¹ qui³si³cjao²nta³ nca³yi³je³
cjoa⁴, nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹ son³⁷nte³
cao⁴ xi³ tjin¹ nc⁷a³jmi³. C⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² qui³si³qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³
xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ njin¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³tjo³
t⁷a³ cro². ²¹C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² nca³s⁷a⁴
cjai¹nca³ nta³ ji²tjo⁴xin²-lao⁴³,
c⁷oa⁴ co²ntran⁴ coan³-lao⁴³ cao⁴
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, nca³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴
qui³n⁷iaon²³, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴
je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cjao²nta³-no³.
²²Qui³si³cjao²nta³-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
je² yao³-le⁴ xi³ jo³ cho⁴ta⁴, xi³
qui³tsjoa³ nca³ c⁷en³, jme¹-ni³ nca³
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsje³ coa⁴co²-si¹ni³no³,
nca³ tsi² jnti¹ cjoan³ nca³ tsi²
je¹ tjin¹-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je².
²³C⁷oa⁴coan⁴ tsa² coa⁴nquin¹-sao⁴³,
c⁷oa⁴ tsa² coi⁴yo³n⁷ion¹³ jo³-s⁷in²
nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsi²
nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ c⁷oa¹³-ta³con²³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ti³cho³ya²-
lao⁴³, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Cristo xi³ qui³no²⁷yao²³, jña³-le⁴
xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. An³ Pablo
qui³tjoe¹-na³ coi³ xa¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹
je²-vi⁴.

**Pablo nchja⁴ya³jin³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²**

²⁴Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ cjai¹nca³
ma³tsjoa³-na³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in²
cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ ti²fa³⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³.
Jin³ yao³-na⁴ si³jncoa²³ jme³-sa³ve⁴
xi³ cha³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ ti²fa³⁷a³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-
le⁴ xi³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. ²⁵Xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo
qui³tjoe¹-na³ je² xa¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
qui³tsjoa³-na³ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-ni³ je²
en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁶Je² en¹ xi³ je²

cjoa⁴⁷ma³ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³
 nca³s²a⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ ntje⁴,
 to⁴nca³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ je³c²oa⁴-s²in²
 tsa³⁷ya³son²tsen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 Cristo. ²⁷Ni³na¹ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³
 qui³si³cji³nch²oe¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 Cristo jo³-s²in² n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³
 tjin¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³-ve⁴ ya⁴j³in³-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judfo-jin². Je²
 cjoa⁴⁷ma³-ve⁴ je² Cristo xi³ ti¹jna³j³in³
 ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Coi³ nca³ s²e⁴-no³ je²
 cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ti³cho³ya²-lao⁴³. ²⁸Je²
 Cristo xi³ no²cjoa⁴yai³⁴-jin⁴, nca³
 ti³vi³ncha³⁷ai²⁴-jin⁴ nca³ts²i³, c²oa⁴
 ti³va³co²ya³-lai⁴j³in⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³
 cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³-ta³con², jme¹-ni³ nca³
 si⁴qui³ncha³-si¹ni³j³in⁴ nca³ts²i³
 nca³ ña³qui³ coan³jcha¹ t²a³ts²e⁴
 Cristo. ²⁹Xi³ coi³ ti²si³xa¹³-nia³
 ti²si³xi¹ti¹ya³-ni³le⁴ yao³-na⁴, jo³-
 s²in² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Cristo n⁷ion¹
 si¹xa¹j³in³-na³.

2 C²oa⁴-s²in² me³-na³ nca³ jchao⁴³
 jo³-s²in² n⁷ion¹ si³xi¹ti¹ya³-
 le⁴ yao³-na⁴ xi³ t²a³tsaon⁴³, c²oa⁴
 xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Laodicea,
 c²oa⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ jo³ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ xi³
 tsi² tsa³ve³ ncjan³, ²jme¹-ni³ nca³
 c²oa⁴-s²in² nta³ ca²ta³s²e³-ni³con³
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca³ si⁴²jnc³ yao³-le⁴
 nca³ tjao²que³ xi¹ncjin¹, sa³⁷nta³
 ña³qui³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³yi³je³-le⁴. C²oa⁴-
 s²in² ña³qui³ nta³ scoe⁴ Cristo xi³
 je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³ xi³ ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴
 xi³ ts²e⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. ³Tjio¹⁷ma³ cao⁴
 Cristo nca³yi³je³ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ ts²e⁴
 cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con².
⁴Coi³ cjoa⁴ c²oa⁴xin³-ni³no³, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ tsi² tsa² ya³ xi³ c²oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-
 si¹ni³no³ cao⁴ en¹ntsjen¹⁷a³ xi³
 cjoa³cao⁴-no³. ⁵Nta³ tsa² tsi² tsa²
 ya⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴-no³ yao³-na⁴, to⁴nca³
 ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴-no³.

Cji³ma³tsjoa³-na³ nca³ ti²⁷ve³ nca³
 nta³ ti³yo³, c²oa⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in²
 n⁷ion¹ ti³yo³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo. ⁶Coi³ cjoa⁴, jo³-s²in²
 nca³ qui³chjoe¹tjao²³ je² Nai³-na¹
 Jesucristo, c²oa⁴-s²in² ti⁴ma³cao⁴³.
⁷Cristo xi³ n⁷ion¹ ti³yo³cao⁴³,
 c²oa⁴ je² xi³ ti¹si¹jcha¹-no³. C²oa⁴-
 s²in² tjin¹nca³n⁷ion¹ ntsjai²-no³
 nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, jo³-s²in² nca³
 tsa³ca³co¹ya³-no³, nca³ nqui²sa⁴
 to⁴tse³ cjoa⁴nta³ v⁷ao²³.

Nca⁴ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo tjin¹yi³je³-na¹

⁸Cho¹tsaon³ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³
 c²oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴
 xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴nti³so³ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-
 le⁴, jo³-s²in² ma³nca³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴,
 jo³-s²in² tjio¹ma³ si¹cji³tjo³son²-
 le⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴-le⁴
 son³⁷nte³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ jo³ tso²
 Cristo. ⁹Na³qui³ c²oa⁴cjoan³ Cristo
 nca³ntsjai² cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³ cjoan³
 Ni³na¹. ¹⁰Nca⁴ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo
 tjin¹yi³je³-no³. Je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴
 nca³ts²i³ xi³ tjio¹ ti¹tjon², xi³ xa¹
 tjin¹-le⁴. ¹¹C²oa⁴-ti⁴ cao⁴ je² coan³-
 no³ cjoa⁴circuncisión, a³li² tsa² je²
 cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³ ntsa⁴² si¹cao⁴,
 to⁴nca³ je² xi³ fa³-⁷a¹xin² nca³yi³je³
 je¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ yao³-na¹, jo³-s²in²
 s²in¹ je² cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³ ts²e⁴
 Cristo. ¹²To⁴jnc³ qui³s²e³ña³ cao⁴
 Cristo, nca³ qui³sa³te²nta¹³. C²oa⁴-
 ti⁴s²in² ja³⁷a³ya²-ni³no³ cao⁴ je² nca³
 coan³cjain¹-no³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴j³in³-le⁴
 c²en³ Cristo. ¹³Jon² xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³
 ti³yo³c²aon³ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ je¹-no³,
 c²oa⁴ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ je² yao³-no³ xi³ tsi²
 tsa² coi³ coan³tsje³, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹
 qui³si³ca³tio²con³-no³ cao⁴ Cristo
 nca³ qui³-si³cha³t²a³-no³ nca³yi³je³

je¹-no³. **14** Je² qui³si³cha³jon³ je²
xon⁴ xi³ qui³tjo³mi³tjen⁴t'en³²
jña³ tjio¹t'a³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³
co²ntran⁴-na¹. Qui³si³cha³t'a³, ya⁴
tsa³ca¹jna³t'a³ cro². **15** Tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin²
je² xi³ tjio¹ ti¹tjon² cao⁴ xi³ xa¹ tjin¹-
le⁴, ts⁷a³sje³soa³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.
Ni³na¹ qui³si³qui³njen³son²-le⁴ cao⁴
Cristo. **16** Coi³ cjoa⁴ a³li² v²ai²⁷nte³-
jin²lao⁴³ nca³ jon² cja⁴ya³-ni³no³
jme³ xi³ chi³nao³, jme³ xi³ ²yo³, jme³
s⁷oi¹ xi³ n⁷o²-sjao³ tsa² s⁷oi¹-no³,
tsa² s⁷oi¹ sa¹cho⁴tse⁴, tsa² c²ia⁴ nca³
ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. **17** Nca³yi³je³
cjoa⁴-vi⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² nc²ian¹-le⁴
cjoa⁴ xi³ nčhoa¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴
cjoan³, je² Cristo. **18** A³li²ni²jyo³-
jin²lao⁴³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin²-no³ je² xi³
coi⁴njen⁴-no³, nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ ma⁴
ch⁷a²sjao³ yao³-no³ nca³ ²ya³xcon¹³
a²ncje⁴. Vi³na³nqui³ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
xi³ tsi² qui³sco²tsen³. To⁴ya⁴-ni³
nca³ jo³ je³ya³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴
xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³
xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. **19** Li²coi³
si¹cji³tjo³son²-le⁴ jco⁴. Je² nca³yi³je³
yao³-na¹ jco³² ma³jcha¹-ni³, c⁷oa⁴
Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹jcha¹ yao³-na¹. Ma³jcha¹
yao³-na¹ nca³ ti¹cjao² ya⁴ xco¹-
le⁴ ni³nta³-na¹. **20** Tsa² cao⁴ Cristo
c⁷aon³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³,
a¹-ni³ nca³ ni²tjo³son²-si¹ni³lao⁴³
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa²
cjoa⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³ ti³yo³chon³-nio³.
21 Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ c⁷oi⁴tso²:
A³li² ni²cao⁴-jin²³, a³li² chi³ne³-
jin²³, a³li² cha¹jon³-jin²³. **22** (Je²
nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴ fi³tson³ya³ nca³
ni²chjen¹.) A¹-ni³ nca³ ni²tjo³son²-
si¹ni³lao⁴³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ va³co¹ya³
cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. **23** Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
ni¹ je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-

ve⁴ to⁴ma³tsen³-ni¹ nca³ tjin¹-le⁴
cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ n⁷ian²-
le⁴² yao³-na¹ nca³ ²ya³xcoan¹, nca³
ma⁴ ch⁷a²sje³² yao³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³
cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ v⁷ai²-le⁴² yao³-na¹, to⁴nca³
ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴je³ya³ tjin¹-le⁴
nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴, to⁴tsjoa¹-le⁴ yao³-
na¹ jme³ xi³ me³-le⁴.

3 Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ja³⁷a²ya³-
no³ cao⁴ Cristo, ti⁴jnchi¹sjao³
jme³-ve⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc²a³jmi³, jña³
ti¹jna³ Cristo. Ti¹jna³t⁷a³ ntsja³
nca³qui²xi⁴ Ni³na¹. **2** Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jme³-ve⁴ xi³ tjin¹⁴ nc⁷a¹,
a³li² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-jin² jme³-ve⁴ xi³ tjin¹
i⁴ son³⁷nte³. **3** Je³c⁷aon³, c⁷oa⁴ je²
cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³-
⁷ma³t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³
Cristo. **4** C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Cristo, ti⁴je²-
ni³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³,
sa⁴sen¹jna³va³sen³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon²-
⁷ni³ si⁴ncha¹va³saon³ cao⁴ je² cao⁴
cjoa⁴je³ya³.

Je² ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³ c⁷oa⁴
je² ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ cho⁴tse⁴

5 Ti⁴ncha³ch⁷ao³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³,
jo³-ni³ tsa² ti³ni²c⁷aon⁴³ yao³-
no³, t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹
son³⁷nte³: cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, cjoa⁴jnti³,
cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴, cjoa⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴
xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjio¹, cjoa⁴xin²ta³con²,
xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ ve³xcon¹
xco¹son². **6** Coi³ cjoa⁴ cjoa⁴jti³-
le⁴ Ni³na¹ fa³⁷ai³tsao³⁷a³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴. **7** C⁷oa⁴-
ti⁴ jon²-je⁴ nca³s⁷a⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²
tsa³qui³ma³jjin³-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴-
ve⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³qui³yo³cao⁴³.
8 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon²-je⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴
ti⁴ca³tio¹³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴:
cjoa⁴jti³cha³ta³con², cjoa⁴jti³,
cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, cjoa⁴⁷aon³ta³con², en¹

xi³ ch⁷ao³ tso² xi³ vi³tjo³ ntso⁴⁷vao³.
⁹A³li² en¹nti³so³-jin² v⁷ai²-lao⁴³
xi²nquio⁴³, nca⁴ je³qui³chja³⁷a²xin²-
lao⁴³ yao³-no³ je² ni⁴ma⁴ xi³
jchi¹nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³.
¹⁰Je³qui³chjoao¹³ je² ni⁴ma⁴ xi³
cho⁴tse⁴, xi³ je³cji³ma³cho⁴tse⁴ya³
cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
jo³ cjoan³ je² xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ nca³
je². ¹¹Nt⁷ai⁴ li²coi³ jcha⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
griego, ni⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío-jin², xi³
cjoa⁴circuncisión, ni⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa²
cjoa⁴circuncisión-jin², ni⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ nchja⁴-jin², ni⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
escita-jin², ni⁴ xi³ tjio¹n⁷ion¹, ni⁴ xi³
tjio¹ntai¹-jin². To⁴je² Cristo to⁴je²-
sa³ xi³ ti¹jna³, c⁷oa⁴ ti¹jna³j³in³-le⁴
nca³yi³je³. ¹²Jon² nio¹³ xi³ Ni³na¹
tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³in³-no³, xi³ tsjao³, xi³
Ni³na¹ tsjoa³que³-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²yao³ yao³-no³, ca²ta³s⁷e³-
no³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con², cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³,
cao⁴ cjoa⁴yo⁴ma⁴ cja³ta³con², cao⁴
cjoa⁴nt⁷e¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³ta³con².
¹³Ti⁴cjain¹-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³,
ti⁴cha³t⁷a³ nca³⁷i⁴nca³jan¹-lao⁴³
xi²nquio⁴³, tsa² jnc³ xi³ fa³je¹t⁷ain³
xi¹ncjin¹. Jo³ qui³s⁷in³ Cristo nca³
qui³si³cha³t⁷a³-no³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ nca³
jon². ¹⁴Je² nca³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³
cjoa⁴-vi⁴, ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³
xi²nquio⁴³, nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³
nta³ v⁷e¹cjao²-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ si¹jnc³-na¹.
¹⁵Je² cjoa⁴nch⁷an¹ta³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹
ca²ta³va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-
no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³
nca³ ca²ta³njen³-nch⁷an¹j³in³-no³,
nca³ to⁴jnc³ yao³ nio¹³. T⁷ao²³
cjoa⁴nta³. ¹⁶Je² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Cristo ca²ta³s⁷e³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-
no³, ca²ta³ma³ncjin²ya³ ja⁴j³in³
ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Ta³co²ya³-lao⁴³ t⁷e²ne²-
lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³

cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con². Ti⁴jnta¹-lao⁴³
Ni³na¹ je² en¹-le⁴, ti⁴jntao¹³ je² xi³
v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹, ti⁴jntao¹³ ja⁴j³in³
ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Nca³ sin³ nca³ nta³
ti⁴jnta¹-lao⁴³ Nai³-na¹ ja⁴j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-
no³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴nta³. ¹⁷Je²
nca³yi³je³ xi³ n⁷iaon²³, tsa² cao⁴ en¹-
no³ tsa² cao⁴ ntsao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³
nca³yi³je³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ y⁷a³
jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. T⁷ai²-
lao⁴³ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³
to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús.

**Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca⁴
s⁷e³-na¹ ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ cho⁴tse⁴**

¹⁸Jon² xi³ ya¹nchjon¹ xi³ chi³xaon³,
na³nqui³ ti⁴yo³-lao⁴³ x⁷in⁴-no³, jo³-
s⁷in² va³quin²-no³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³
Nai³-na¹. ¹⁹Jon² xi³ x⁷ion⁴³ xi³
chi³xaon³, tjao²cha³ ca²ta³mao³
ya¹nchjin¹-no³, a³li² ts⁷en⁴cao⁴-jin²
mao³. ²⁰Jon² xi³ ⁷nti¹tio³, ti⁴tjo³son²-
lao⁴³ xi³jcha¹-no³ nca³yi³je³. Je²-vi⁴
xi³ cja¹ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ²¹Jon²
xi³ n⁷ai³ ⁷mi²-no³, a³li² si³-jin² ni²cao⁴³
xti³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa²
si⁴cja³⁷a³jen³-si¹ni³con³. ²²Jon² xi³
cho⁴⁷ntao³, ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ je² nai³-
no³ xi³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³ nca³yi³je³. A³li²
to⁴c⁷ia⁴² ni²xao¹³ nca³ ti¹co³tsen³, nca³
nta³ si⁴tsjoa³-lao⁴³ nai³-no³, to⁴nca³
n⁷ion¹t⁷a³-ta³con²³ ca²ta³mao³ nca³
vi³jcon¹-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹. ²³To⁴jme³-ni³ xi³
s⁷iaon⁴³, tsjoa¹ c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³, t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Nai³-na¹ ni¹, a³li² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-jin².
²⁴Je³⁷yao³ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ tsjoa¹-no³
chji¹-no³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, je² cjoa⁴tjao²
xi³ ti¹jna³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, nca⁴ je²
Nai³-na¹ Cristo cji³ma³chjen¹-lao⁴³.
²⁵To⁴nca³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ s⁷in¹,
c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan⁴chji¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. To⁴nco¹son²-
nio³ nca³ts⁷io³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹.

4 Jon² xi³ nai³ ʔmi²-no³,
 c^ʔoa⁴ti⁴cao⁴³ cho⁴⁷nta³-no³
 jña³-le⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, xi³ ña³qui³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ ʔya³-nio¹³ nca³
 c^ʔoa⁴-ti⁴ jon² tjin¹-no³ Nai³ ya⁴
 nc^ʔa³jmi³. ²A³li² ni²cha³jín³-
 jion²³ nca³ v^ʔe²ts^ʔoa³ntsja²³.
 Ti⁴yo³chon³⁷ntao³ nca³ v^ʔe²ts^ʔoa³.
 C^ʔoa⁴-ti⁴ t^ʔao²³ cjoa⁴nta³. ³C^ʔoa⁴-
 ti⁴s^ʔin² t^ʔe²ts^ʔoa³ntjai²-na³jín⁴,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹
 tsjoa¹⁷nte³-si¹ni³na³jín⁴ xi³ t^ʔa³ts^ʔe⁴
 en¹-vi⁴, nca³ coi⁴no²cjoai⁴-jín⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴⁷ma³ xi³ t^ʔa³ts^ʔe⁴ Cristo. To⁴jo³
 ti²jna⁴ cjoa⁴n^ʔain³ to⁴t^ʔa³ts^ʔe⁴.
⁴T^ʔe²ts^ʔoa³ntjai²-nao¹³ jme¹-ni³ nca³
 si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-si¹nia³ je² en¹ jo³-
 s^ʔin² nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi³nchja²³.
⁵Nta³ tain¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con² nqui³xcon⁴ je²
 xi³ tso²⁷va³t^ʔa³xin². A³li² ni²ch³jín³-
 jín² ni²chao³. ⁶Je² en¹-no³ ña³qui³
 nta³ ti⁴no²cjoao⁴³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³.
 Ca²ta³ma³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² tso³jmi² xi³
 nta³ chi³ne³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-
 si¹nio³ jo³-s^ʔin² ma³chjen¹ nca³
 chja²cao⁴³ nca³ jnc¹o¹jnc¹ cho⁴ta⁴.

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²⁷nta³ xi³ fe³t^ʔa³

⁷Je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-na⁴ Tíquico
 si⁴²cji³nch^ʔoe¹-no³, je² nts^ʔe³²
 xi³ cjai¹nca³ tjao²que⁴. Cjai¹nca³
 n^ʔion¹t^ʔa³con³, si¹xa¹-na³, c^ʔoa⁴-
 ti⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³xi¹ncjin¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹.
⁸Je² xi³ coi³ xa¹ ca²si³ca³sen¹³-nia³,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe³-nia³ cjoa⁴-no³
 nca³ jon², c^ʔoa⁴ je² si⁴²je³con³-si¹ni³
 ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ⁹C^ʔoa⁴-ti⁴ ca²si³ca³sen¹³
 Onésimo, je² nts^ʔe³² xi³ cjai¹nca³
 tjao²que⁴, xi³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ fi²cao⁴-
 na¹, je² xi³ tsaon⁴³ nca³ jon².
 Je² nca³ jao² si⁴²cji³nch^ʔoe¹-no³
 nca³yi³je³ jme³ xi³ cji³ma³ i⁴-vi⁴.

¹⁰Je² Aristarco, je² xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴-
 na³ i⁴ nto⁴ya¹-vi⁴, si¹-ti²⁷nta³-no³, cao⁴
 Marcos, ʔnti¹cja⁴⁷me³-le⁴ Bernabé.
 Je³jí³cho²-no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³
 t^ʔa³ts^ʔe⁴. C^ʔia⁴ tsa² ya⁴ cjoí⁴cho³con³-
 no³, t^ʔai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³. ¹¹C^ʔoa⁴-ti⁴
 Jesús, je² xi³ Justo ʔmi² si¹ti²⁷nta³-
 no³. To⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts^ʔe⁴
 cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³ tjio¹si¹xa¹cao⁴-
 na³ t^ʔa³ts^ʔe⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹, to⁴je²-sa³ xi³ si¹je³con³-na³.
¹²Si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³ Epafras, je² xi³
 tsaon⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴, cho⁴-ʔnta³-le⁴ Cristo.
 Si¹xi¹ti¹ya³ntsjai²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³
 t^ʔa³tsaon⁴³ nca³ v^ʔe¹ts^ʔoa³ntjai²-
 no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ n^ʔion¹ nta³
 coan⁴-si¹ni³no³, nca³ ña³qui³ nta³
 si¹tjo³son²-si¹ni³lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³
 xi³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹³Ti²v^ʔe³-
 no³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t^ʔa³ts^ʔe⁴ Epafras,
 nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴n^ʔion¹ si¹xa¹ xi³
 t^ʔa³tsaon⁴³, cao⁴ xi³ t^ʔa³ts^ʔe⁴ xi³
 tjio¹ ya⁴ Laodicea, cao⁴ t^ʔa³ts^ʔe⁴ xi³
 tjio¹ ya⁴ Hierápolis. ¹⁴Si¹ti²⁷nta³-
 no³ je² Lucas, je² chji⁴ne⁴xqui³ xi³
 cjai¹nca³ tjao²que⁴, cao⁴ Demas.
¹⁵Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ nca³ts^ʔi³ nts^ʔe³² xi³
 tjio¹ ya⁴ Laodicea, cao⁴ Ninfas,
 cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴
 Cristo xi³ ma³ña³ ya⁴ nt^ʔia³-le⁴.
¹⁶C^ʔia⁴ nca³ je³c^ʔoe¹xquia⁴jín³-
 lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³ xon⁴-vi⁴,
 c^ʔoa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³ma³xquia⁴jín³-le⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ts^ʔe⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ laodicenses, c^ʔoa je² xon⁴
 xi³ ts^ʔe⁴ Laodicea, c^ʔoa⁴-ti⁴ jon²
 t^ʔe²xquia⁴³. ¹⁷C^ʔoa⁴ti²-lao⁴³
 Arquipo nca³ ca²ta³si¹tjo³son²
 je² xa¹ xi³ qui³tsjao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹.
¹⁸An³ xi³ Pablo ʔmi²-na³ xi³ ti²cji³-
 ni³no³ cao⁴ ntsa⁴. Tja³jín³-ta³con²³
 nca³ cjoa⁴n^ʔain³ ti²jna⁴. Cjoa⁴nta³
 ca²ta³s^ʔe³-no³. C^ʔoa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ti¹tjon² xon⁴ xi³ pa²stro⁴ Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tesalonicenses

Pablo si¹ti²²nta³

1 Jin⁴-jin⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silvano
cao⁴ Timoteo ti³chji³-lai²⁴j⁴jin⁴
nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴
Cristo xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ tesalonicenses
mi²-no³, xi³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Ni³na¹
N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo:
Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³,
ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹j⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-
no³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nta³ ma³cjain¹-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tesalonicenses

²C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷ai²-lai⁴j⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴nta³
nca³nts⁷jai² Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³
nca³ts⁷io³. Ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-lai²⁴j⁴jin⁴
nca³ jon² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oai³⁴-
jin⁴. ³A³li² c⁷ia³ ni²cha³j⁴jin³-j⁴jin⁴ nca³
ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-lai²⁴j⁴jin⁴ nqui³xcon⁴
Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹, jo³ n⁷iaon²³ nca³
ma³cjain¹-no³, jo³-s⁷in² ni²xao¹³
nca³ tsjoa³chao³, jo³-s⁷in² tj⁴in¹-
no³ cjoa⁴ts³jt³ nca³ cho³ya²-lao⁴³
Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ⁴Nts⁷e³², xi³
tjao²que³-no³ Ni³na¹, ⁷ya³-ni¹⁴j⁴jin⁴
nca³ je² xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹j⁴jin³-no³.
⁵Je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo xi³
qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³j⁴jin³-lai²⁴j⁴jin⁴, a³li²
to⁴⁷en¹-j⁴jin² xi³ ji³cho²-no³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
tj⁴in¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ Espiritu

Santo, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹j⁴jin³
qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³-no³. Je³⁷yao³
jo³-s⁷in² tsa³nquin¹coai⁴-j⁴jin⁴ yao³-
na⁴j⁴in⁴ ya⁴j⁴jin³-no³ nca³ jon², nca³
tjao²cha³-lai²⁴j⁴jin⁴. ⁶C⁷oa⁴ jon²
qui³chjen³nqui²-na³j⁴jin⁴ nca³ j⁴in⁴-
j⁴jin⁴ cao⁴ je² Nai³-na¹. Qui³chjoao¹³
en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo, nta³ tsa² tse³
cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ qui³cha³⁷ao²³. ⁷C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
tsa³cja³ntiao⁴² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ ya⁴ Macedonia
cao⁴ ya⁴ Acaya. ⁸Jon² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
qui³ni²c⁷a³vi¹son² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-
na¹, a³li² tsa² to⁴ya⁴ Macedonia
cao⁴ ya⁴ Acaya, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
nca³qui³j⁴nta² nte³ ts⁷a³vi¹son²
jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Ni³na¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴ li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-
na³j⁴in⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴-sai³⁴j⁴jin⁴.
⁹Ti⁴je²ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ v⁷e¹ na⁴j⁴mi¹ jo³-
s⁷in² qui³chjoe¹tjao²-na³j⁴in⁴, jo³-s⁷in²
qui³ni²c⁷o¹fa³ya³⁷t⁷a³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹
nca³ qui³njion²³ xco¹son², jme¹-ni³
nca³ cji³ma³chjen¹-si¹ni³lao⁴³ Ni³na¹
xi³ ti¹jna³con³, xi³ ña³qui³ Ni³na¹.
¹⁰Ti³cho³ya²-lao⁴³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³
cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³ nc⁷a³j⁴mi³, je² xi³ Ni³na¹
qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ ya⁴j⁴jin³-le⁴
c⁷en³, je² Jesús xi³ fa³⁷a¹xin²-na¹
cjoa⁴⁷n⁷ain³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹.

Pablo tsjoa³que³ cho⁴ta⁴
tesalonicenses

2 Nts²e³², jon² ʔyao³ nca³ li²
to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-jin² ji³cho²chon³-
lai²⁴jin⁴. ²Nta³ tsa² tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³
qui³cha³⁷ai²⁴-jin⁴ nca³s⁷a⁴, nta³
tsa² tjin¹ xi³ taon³ tsa³ve³-na³jin⁴
ya⁴ Filipos, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je³⁷yao³,
coan³n⁷ion¹-ta³coin²⁴jin⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Ni³na¹-na¹, nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-
lai²⁴jin⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹,
nta³ tsa² n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³
qui³s⁷e³. ³A³li²coi³ tsa³c⁷e²ne²-
lai²⁴jin⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹,
xi³ cjoa⁴jnti¹, xi³ cjoa⁴ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴,
⁴to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² no²cjoai⁴-jin⁴
jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³sco²t⁷a³-na³jin⁴
Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-
si¹ni³na³jin⁴ je² en¹nta³. ⁵A³li²
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² no²cjoai⁴-jin⁴, jme¹-
ni³ nca³ ma³tsjoa³-si¹ni³le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, to⁴nca³ jme¹-
ni³ nca³ ma³tsjoa³-si¹ni³le⁴
Ni³na¹, je² xi³ co³t⁷a³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹.
⁶Je³⁷yao³ nca³ li² to⁴⁷en¹ntsjen¹-
jin² qui³ch⁷a²sjai³⁴-jin⁴, ni⁴cao⁴-jin²
cjoa⁴xin²ta³con². Je² Ni³na¹ ti¹ve³.
⁷A³li² tsa² je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
tsa³qui³jnchi³sjai³⁴-jin⁴, ni⁴tsaon⁴³-
jion²³, ni⁴to⁴⁷ya³-jin²sa³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴,
nta³ tsa² coan³-na³jin⁴ nca³ jon²
qui³ni²ch⁷a¹ne²-lai²⁴jin⁴, nca⁴
pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Cristo ni¹⁴-jin⁴. ⁸To⁴sa³
coan³⁷i³nta³jin³-jin⁴ cao⁴ jon², jo³-
ni³ tsa² jnc³ na⁴ xi³ si¹ca³qui³,
xi³ cjoe¹tjao² ʔnti¹-le⁴. ⁹C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
to⁴n⁷ion¹ tjao²cha³-lai²⁴jin⁴, nca³
me³-na³jin⁴ nca³ c⁷oai⁴-lai²⁴jin⁴ a³li²
tsa² to⁴je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹,
sa³⁷nta³ me³-na³jin⁴ c⁷oai⁴-lai²⁴jin⁴
ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴jin⁴. Cjai¹nca³ tjao²cha³
coan³-lai²⁴jin⁴. ¹⁰Je³tjin¹jin³-no³,

nts²e³², je² xa¹-na⁴jin⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³
qui³ni²qui³jtai³⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴.
Qui³ni²xai¹⁴-jin⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³
ni⁴tjen⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ʔya³ xi³
jon² xi³ ni²ch⁷a¹ne²-si¹ni³lai²⁴jin⁴.
C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-
lai²⁴jin⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.
¹⁰Jon² nio¹³ cao⁴ Ni³na¹ testigo
nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴tsje³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² to⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa²
jme³ je¹ tjin¹-na³jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
tsa³nquin¹jin³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ jon² xi³
coan³cjain¹-no³. ¹¹C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ʔyao³
jo³-ni³ tsa² n⁷ai³ cao⁴ ʔnti¹x³ti³-
le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e²ne²-lai²⁴jin⁴
qui³ni²n⁷ioin¹⁴-jin⁴ ta³con² nca³
jnco¹jnc¹³. ¹²N⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e²ne²-
lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴mao³
jo³-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³
nchja⁴-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. ¹³Co³ cjoa⁴
c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ li²coi³ ni²cha³jin³-
jin⁴ nca³ v⁷ai²-lai⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴nta³
Ni³na¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cho³vao¹³
en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³no²⁷ya²-
na³jin⁴. Li²coi³ qui³cho³vao¹³ jo³-ni³
tsa² en¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ jo³-
ni³ tsa² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ña³qui³
c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, je² xi³ ti¹si¹xa¹jin³-no³
xi³ coan³cjain¹-no³. ¹⁴Jon², nts²e³²,
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³chjen³nqui²-lao⁴³
je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³
tjio¹cao⁴ Cristo Jesús, xi³ tjio¹
ya⁴ Judea. Xi³ tsaon⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³
qui³si³cja³⁷a¹-no³ ti⁴coi³-ni³
cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos
xi³ xi¹ncjin¹ ma³-ni³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹-
le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴
Judea. ¹⁵Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³
qui³si³c⁷en³ Nai³-na¹ Jesús cao⁴ je²
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ co²ntran⁴
tsa³c⁷e¹ma³tjen⁴nqui³-na³jin⁴.

Li²coi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³ s⁷in¹
nca³ je². Na³qui³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴
nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. 16 Va³te¹chjoa²-
na³jin⁴ nca³ chja²coai⁴-jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ li² judío-jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³
coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-si¹ni³. To⁴tjio¹ma³
si¹tse³ je¹-le⁴ nca³ntsjai². Xi³ fe³t⁷a³-
ni³ ja³ai³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴jtj³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

**Pablo me³-le⁴ coai⁴con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Tesalónica**

17 Nts⁷e³², to⁴choa³ ni⁴chjin³
nca³ xin² ti³yo³-lai²⁴jin⁴, to⁴nca³
je² ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴jin⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹cao⁴-
no³. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹
ni²xi¹ti¹ya³-lai⁴jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴, nca³
cjai¹nca³ me³-na³jin⁴ nca³ jchai⁴-jin⁴
ncjaon³. 18 Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ coan³me³-
na³jin⁴ nca³ tsa³nquin¹chon³-lai²⁴jin⁴.
Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ an³ Pablo jao² c⁷a³
coan³me³-na³, to⁴nca³ je² Satanás
tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-na³jin⁴. 19 Jme¹-ni³ xi³
ti³cho³ya²-lai⁴jin⁴. Jme¹ cjoa⁴tsjoa³
xi³ s⁷e⁴-na³jin⁴. Jme¹ corona xi³
sca⁴ni²nc⁷a³-na³jin⁴. A³tsi² tsa² coi³
nca³ jon² xi³ coi⁴nchao³ nqui³xcon⁴
Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹-ni³.
20 Jon² nio¹³ xi³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-na⁴jin⁴
cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na⁴jin⁴.

3 Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ tsi²coi³ coan³-
na³jin⁴ qui³cho³ya²-sai³⁴jin⁴,
qui³ni²cja³ai³tsjen³jin³-jin⁴ nca³
to⁴jin⁴-jin⁴ coi⁴yoi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Atenas.
2 Qui³cha³ni²⁴-jin⁴ Timoteo, je²
nts⁷e³² xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³
ti¹va³sen¹cao⁴-na³jin⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, nca³
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴²n⁷ion¹-ta³con²no³
c⁷oe⁴²ne²-no³ jo³-s⁷in² coan⁴cjain¹-
no³, 3 jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ya³ xi³
si⁴²c³a³ntjai²ya³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ fa³a¹
je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-vi⁴. Je³yo³ nca³ jon²
nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴cao⁴-na¹. 4 C⁷ia⁴

nca³ to⁴jo³ ya⁴ tsa³qui³yo³cao⁴-
lai²⁴jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴nqui³-ni³
tsa³c⁷in²-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³
chja⁴a², jo³ cji³ma³, ne³ je³ti³yo³.
5 Xi³ coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ li²coi³
qui³sco³ya²-sa³nia³ qui³si³ca³sen¹³-
nia³ nca³ scoe³-no³, jo³-s⁷in²
tjio¹ta³con² nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, tsa²
tsi² tsa² ya⁴ ch⁷ao³ ti¹si¹cao⁴-no³
Satanás, tsa² tsi² tsa² to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²
qui³ni²xa¹⁴-jin⁴. 6 C⁷ia⁴ nca³
je³ji³n⁷choa³t⁷a³-ni³no³ Timoteo,
ja³ai³n⁷ch⁷oe²-na³jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
tsa³c⁷e¹-na³jin⁴ na⁴jmi¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³
ma³cjain¹-no³, nca³ ma³tsjoa³chao³,
nca³ nta³ fa³jin³-ta³con²na³jin⁴
nca³ntsjai², nca³ me³-no³ nca³
jcha⁴-na³jin⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
me³-na³jin⁴ nca³ jcha⁴-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³
jon². 7 Coi³ cjoa⁴ nts⁷e³², nta³ tsa²
cjoa⁴fao¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ tjin¹-na³jin⁴,
ma³jnc³-ta³coin²⁴jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³
nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴nta³ ma³cjain¹-no³.
8 Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ ti³yo³choin³⁴-jin⁴,
tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ nta³ ti³yo³cao⁴³
Nai³-na¹. 9 Jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ c⁷oi⁴-
lai⁴jin⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³,
jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ña³qui³ n⁷ion¹
nta³ tjin¹-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³
t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹.
10 Cjai¹nca³ nta³ ti³v⁷e²ts⁷oi³⁴-jin⁴
ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴, jme¹-
ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³jin⁴ ncjaon³,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴jnc³-si¹ni³jin⁴
xi³ cha³-sa³le⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-
no³. 11 To⁴nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Ni³na¹
N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo
ca²ta³si¹ca³sen¹ ya⁴ntia⁴²-na³jin⁴
nca³ coan⁴nquin¹n⁷ch⁷oe²-lai²⁴jin⁴
nca³ jon². 12 Ca²ta³si¹ncjin²ya³-no³
Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ tse³
ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³
cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³

jin⁴-jin⁴ tsjoa³cha³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ jon²,
 13jme¹-ni³ nca³ n⁷ion¹-si¹ni³con³
 ni⁴ma⁴-no³, ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ tjin¹-le⁴
 nca³ tsje³ cjoan³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹
 N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-nca¹ni³
 Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴.

Jo³-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi⁴ma³²
 jo³-s⁷in² sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹

4 Je² xi³ fe³t⁷a³-sa³ni³, nts⁷e³²,
 nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lai²⁴jin⁴ v⁷e²ne²-
 lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Nai³-na¹
 Jesús. Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³c⁷in²ya³-
 lai²⁴jin⁴, jo³-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ nca³
 coi⁴mao³ jo³-s⁷in² sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³ma³ncjin²yao³.
 2Je³⁷yao³ jme³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
 tsa³c⁷ai²-lai²⁴jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³-ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-
 na¹ Jesús. 3C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹
 nca³ coan⁴tsjao³, nca³ chja⁴⁷a²xin²-
 lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³.
 4Jnc¹jnc¹ nca³ jon² tsje³ ti⁴yo³cao⁴³
 ya¹nchjin¹-no³, jcha⁴xcon¹³. 5A³li²
 to⁴coi³-jin² cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ xi³ n⁷ian²-
 ni³lao⁴³, jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li²
 judío-jin² xi³ tsi²coi³ ve³ Ni³na¹.
 6Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ v⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴, xi³
 v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴,
 nca⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ si⁴²jnta³-ni³
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, jo³-s⁷in²
 nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴tsa³c⁷in²-lai²⁴jin⁴
 tsa³c²e²ne²-lai²⁴jin⁴. 7Ni³na¹ li²coi³
 qui³nchja⁴-na¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jnti¹
 coan⁴-si¹nia³², to⁴nca³ ña³qui³ tsje³
 coi⁴yao³². 8Je² xi³ taon³ ve³, li²coi³
 taon³ ve³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, to⁴je²
 Ni³na¹ xi³ taon³ ve³, je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ Espíritu Santo-le⁴.
 9Li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ squi³-no³ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³
 ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³. Ti⁴jon²-
 nio³ je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cho²t⁷a³yao³

ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³
 ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³. 10C⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴s⁷in² tsjoa³chao³ nts⁷e³² jo³ tjin¹
 ma³-ni³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nca³qui³jnta²
 Macedonia. To⁴nca³ ti³v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-
 lai²⁴jin⁴, nts⁷e³², nca³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³
 tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³. 11Ti⁴xi¹ti¹ya³-
 lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ nch⁷an¹ coi⁴yo³,
 c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴sin³-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴ma⁴-no³ xi³
 ti⁴tsaon⁴³-nio³. Ti⁴xao¹³ cao⁴ ntsao⁴³
 jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³c⁷e²ne²-lai²⁴jin⁴,
 12jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe⁴x⁷in⁴-si¹ni³no³
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³
 cha⁴-no³.

Jo³-s⁷in² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Nai³-na¹

13Nts⁷e³², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ me³-
 na³jjin⁴ nca³ tsi² s⁷e⁴jjin³-no³ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjio³fe², jme¹-ni³ nca³
 tsi² tsa² coan⁴va³-si¹ni³no³, jo³-ni³
 tsa² xi³c⁷a³ xi³ tsi² tsa² jme³ co³ya³-
 le⁴. 14C⁷ia⁴ tsa² ma³cjain¹-na¹ nca³
 Jesús c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷a²ya³-ni³le⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na¹ nca³
 Ni³na¹ si⁴²cji³nchoa¹cao⁴ Jesús
 je² xi³ cjio³fe² nca³ tjio¹cao⁴ Jesús.
 15Coi³ cjoa⁴ c⁷oa⁴⁷mi²ya³-lai²⁴jin⁴
 je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³tso² je² Nai³-na¹:
 Na¹ xi³ ti³yo³choan³² xi³ to⁴jo³
 ti³yoa³² sa³⁷nta³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Nai³-na¹,
 a³li² ña¹ coa⁴nquin¹ti¹tjon²-le⁴² xi³
 je³-tsa³cja³yo³fe². 16Je² soa³ Nai³-
 na¹ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³
 squi¹⁷ntia¹xa¹, cao⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ a²ncje⁴
 nca³jco⁴, cao⁴ chjao³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ c⁷en³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo
 cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³ti¹tjon²-le⁴. 17C⁷ia⁴
 ña¹ xi³ ti³yo³choan³², xi³ to⁴jo³
 ti³yoa³², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴jncoa³²
 tjoe¹mi³nc⁷a³jian³² yo³jvi³ cao⁴
 je², nca³ coa⁴nquin¹ ch⁷a² Nai³-na¹
 jin³sen¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴yo³coa⁴²

nca³ntsjai² Nai³-na¹. **18** C^ooa⁴-s⁷in² nca³i⁴ nca³jan¹ ti⁴je³ta³con²³ xi²nquo⁴³ cao⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴.

5 To⁴nca³ t^ats⁷e⁴ jo³ chon³ ni⁴čhjin³, jo³ chon³ son³⁷nte³, li²jme³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-no³ nts⁷e³² nca³ squi³-no³. **2** Je³na²nta³ ⁷yao³ nca³ je² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² che¹ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴.

3 C^oia⁴ nca³ c^ooa⁴coi⁴tso⁴: Jo³ nta³ nch⁷an¹ ti³yoa³². Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ coan⁴-na¹. C^oia⁴² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne²-le⁴⁷ni³ nca³ coi⁴xo⁴ya³ nti⁴ton⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ fi³cho² hora⁴ nca³ ⁷nti¹ c^ooe⁴². Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ cha⁴⁷a³-le⁴. **4** To⁴nca³ jon², nts⁷e³², li²coi³ ti³yo³njon²³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne²-si¹ni³no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² che¹. **5** Nca³ts⁷io³ i³sen³ tsaon⁴³, ni⁴čhjin³ tsaon⁴³. A³li² tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ni⁴tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴njon²-jian².

6 Coi³ cjoa⁴ a³li² sa¹yo³fe²-jian² jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³c⁷a³, to⁴sa³ coi⁴yo³chon³-nia¹, n⁷ion¹ to⁴jvi³ coan⁴nquin¹coa⁴² yao³-na¹. **7** Je² xi³ fa³yo³fe², fa³yo³fe² nca³ njion², c^ooa⁴ je² xi³ ch⁷i⁴, ch⁷i⁴ nca³ njion². **8** To⁴nca³ ña¹ xi³ ni⁴čhjin³ tsan⁴², nta³ tjain¹coa⁴² yao³-na¹. Je² xi³ ma³cjin¹-na¹, je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² chi⁴nca³qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ so³nta²do⁴ y⁷a³cja¹. Je² cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntje² ca²ta³s⁷e³-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² xo³mpe³qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ cji³son²-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴. **9** Li²coi³ xa¹ qui³si³qui³ncha³nta³-na¹ Ni³na¹ nca³ cjoa⁴jt³-le⁴ s⁷e⁴-na¹, to⁴nca³ s⁷e⁴-na¹ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² xi³ to⁴t^ats⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. **10** Jesucristo c⁷en³ xi³ t^atsan⁴², jme¹-ni³ nca³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴yo³-nia³² cao⁴ je², nta³ tsa² coi⁴yo³choan³², nta³ tsa² coi⁴yo³fe². **11** C^ooa⁴-s⁷in² nca³i⁴

nca³jan¹ ti⁴je³ta³con² xi²nquo⁴³, t^ai²-sa³lao⁴³ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi²nquo⁴³, jo³-s⁷in² ti³ma³n⁷iaon²³.

Pablo v⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴

12 V⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nts⁷e³², nca³ jcha⁴xcon¹³ je² xi³ si¹xa¹jin³-no³ nca³ jon², xi³ vi³ncha³ti¹tjon²-no³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Nai³-na¹, xi³ tso²ya³-no³. **13** N⁷ion¹ nta³ jcha⁴xcon¹³, ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³, xi³ to⁴t^ats⁷e⁴ xa¹-le⁴. Nch⁷an¹ ti⁴yo³cao⁴³ xi²nquo⁴³. **14** C^ooa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lai²⁴jin⁴, nts⁷e³², nca³ t⁷e²ne²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² tjio¹ma³. Ti⁴n⁷ion¹-con²³ xi³ choa³ tjio¹con³, ti⁴ncha³cao⁴³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-jin², ti⁴cjin¹-lao⁴³ nca³ts⁷i³.

15 Ti⁴coi²ntao³ yao³-no³ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ca²ta³si¹c^oo¹fa³-ni³ jnc³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. Ti⁴xi¹ti¹yao³ nca³ nta³ ti⁴cao⁴³ xi²nquo⁴³ nca³ntsjai², c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ nta³ ti⁴cao⁴³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. **16** Tsjoa³ ca²ta³ma³-no³ nca³ntsjai². **17** T⁷e²ts⁷oao³ a³li² ni²cha³jin³-jion²³ nca³ntsjai².

18 T⁷ao²³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³yi³je³, nca³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ t^atsaon⁴³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo Jesús. **19** A³li² v⁷e²chjoa²-jin²lao⁴³ je² Espíritu Santo. **20** A³li² ch⁷a²sje³nqui³-jion²³ je² en¹ xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³ t^ats⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. **21** Na²nta³ cho¹t^a3jion³ nca³yi³je³. A³li² njion³-jion²³ jñā³-le⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. **22** Chja³⁷a²xin²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ jñā³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹. **23** Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹, ti⁴je²-ni³ Ni³na¹ ca²t³si¹tsje³ya³-no³ nca³yi³je³, c^ooa⁴ je² espíritu-no³ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ cao⁴ yao³-no³ ca²ta³ma³coi²nta⁴ nca³ cji³jnc³, nca³ tsi²jme³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴ c^oia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Nai³-na¹

Jesucristo. ²⁴Je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-no³,
je² cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³, c⁷oa⁴ je²
c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴².

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²²nta³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³

²⁵Nts⁷e³², t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-
na³jin⁴. ²⁶Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ nca³ts⁷i³

nts⁷e³², nca³ tsje³ t⁷e²t⁷a³ts⁷oa³-
lao⁴³. ²⁷An³ v⁷e³ne²-no³ xi³
to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ je²
xon⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³xquia⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
nts⁷e³². ²⁸Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-
na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³.
C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xon⁴ xi³ pa²stro⁴ Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tesalonicenses

Pablo si¹ti²²nta³

1 Pablo cao⁴ Silvano cao⁴ Timoteo ti³chji³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ tesalonicenses⁷mi²-no³, xi³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

²Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jⁱⁿ³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

Cho⁴ta⁴je¹ s²e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³
c²ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Cristo

³Ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oai⁴-lai⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ntsjai² Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, nts⁷e³², nca³ je³cji³ma³cjain¹-sa³no³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ nca³ts⁷io³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³.

⁴Ti⁴jⁱⁿ⁴-ni³jⁱⁿ⁴ cjai¹nca³ ma³tsjoa³-na³jⁱⁿ⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ ya⁴jⁱⁿ³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ tjⁱⁿ¹-no³ cjoa⁴tse³jta³, c⁷oa⁴ ma³cjain¹-no³ nta³ tsa² vi³yo³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-no³, nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ chja³⁷ao²³.

⁵C⁷oa⁴s⁷in² cji³ma³tsen³ nca³ Ni³na¹ v⁷e¹nta³jⁱⁿ³ xi³ n⁷a³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjⁱⁿ¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴quin²-ni³no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ti³chja³⁷ao²³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³.

⁶Tjⁱⁿ¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²chji¹-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² xi³ tjio¹tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³.

⁷C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷oe⁴²chji¹-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ ti³chja³⁷ao²³, nca³ si⁴²e¹yo³cja¹ya³-no³ cao⁴ jⁱⁿ⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ Nai³-na¹ Jesús, nca³ cjo¹n⁷choa¹-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ a²ncje⁴ xi³ va³co¹ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴.

⁸Coan⁴tsen³jⁱⁿ³ ni⁴jen⁴l⁷i¹. Tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa³ve³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsi² si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

⁹Je² xi³ tjoe¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca³ n⁷a³qui³ ntia³ coai⁴cha³jⁱⁿ³, nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴scoe⁴-ni³ Nai³-na¹, ni⁴cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴jⁱⁿ² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴,

¹⁰c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjⁱⁿ³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ tjo¹sje³je³ya³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ to⁴xcon¹ scoe⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. (Nca⁴ je² en¹-na⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-no³ nca³ jon².)

¹¹Co¹s³ cjoa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² ti³v⁷e²ts⁷oai³⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴ nca³ntsjai² xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ coa⁴quin²-no³ je² xa¹ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-no³. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³-sa³

cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹.
 Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-sa³le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹
 nca³yi³je³ xa¹-no³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³,
 12jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³je³ya³j³in³-
 si¹ni³no³ je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹
 Jesucristo, c⁷oa⁴ jon² coi²tjo⁴je³ya³-
 si¹ni³no³ cao⁴ Cristo, jo³-s⁷in² tsjoa¹-no³
 cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹
 Jesucristo.

Coan⁴tsen³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴
2 To⁴nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lai²⁴j⁴in⁴,
 nts⁷e³². coi³ cjoa⁴ jo³s⁷in² nca³
 cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, c⁷oa⁴
 coan⁴xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴²,
 2^ali² jnco³ tjo²-jin² m⁷o¹fa³ya³-no³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, a³li² ni²va³-
 jin²lao⁴³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, ni⁴cao⁴-jin² en¹,
 ni⁴cao⁴-jin² xon⁴, xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso² nca³
 tsain⁴-jin⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ tso² nca³ je³
 ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹.

3^ali² v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-jin²no³ to⁴⁷ya³-
 ni³ ni⁴to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³. Nca⁴ li²coi³
 cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, tsa²
 tsi² ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ co²ntran⁴
 coai⁴-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsi²
 coan⁴tsen³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cha⁴j³in³.

4^coe¹jna³toan¹ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴
 co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ Ni³na¹
 7mi² a³xo⁴ xi³ 7ya³xcoan¹, sa³⁷nta³
 c⁷oe¹jna³ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa²
 Ni³na¹, nca³ Ni³na¹ tso²-le² yao³-le⁴.

5^a tsi² tjin¹j³in³-no³ nca³
 c⁷oa⁴na¹qui³xin³-no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ya⁴-
 sa³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³.

6^eJe³⁷yao³ jme³ xi³ v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴
 nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³-
 si¹ni³ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ tj¹choa⁴-le⁴.

7^eJe³ti¹si¹xa¹⁷ma³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴,
 to⁴nca³ tjin¹ xi³ v⁷e¹chjoa² nt⁷ai⁴,

jo³ sa³⁷nta³ tjo¹xin²j³in³ je² xi³ nt⁷ai⁴
 v⁷e¹chjoa².

8^c7ia⁴² coan⁴tsen³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴,
 xi³ je² Nai³-na¹ si⁴²c⁷en³-ni³
 cao⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ ts⁷oa³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 Jesucristo coan⁴tsen³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹,
 si⁴²qui³xo¹ya³.

9^eJe² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ jo³s⁷in²
 si¹xa¹ Satanás. Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cao⁴
 nca³yi³je³ nca³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ choa⁴ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴xcon¹ nti³so³.

10^aNa³qui³ ch⁷ao³s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-
 le⁴ je² xi³ cha⁴j³in³, nca⁴ tsi²
 coan³tsjoa³que³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-si¹ni³.

11^cCo³ cjoa⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ si¹ca³sen¹-
 ni³le⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴ch⁷a²-na⁴cha⁴ xi³
 si¹xa¹j³in³-le⁴ nca³ je², jme¹-ni³
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³le⁴
 cjoa⁴nti³so³,

12^ejme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-ni³le⁴
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsi² tsa²
 coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³
 to⁴sa³ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴.

**Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³in³ je²
 nts⁷e⁴ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²**

13^oTo⁴nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ ma³chjen¹-
 na³j⁴in⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-lai⁴j⁴in⁴ cjoa⁴nta³
 Ni³na¹ nca³ntsjai² xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³,
 nts⁷e³² xi³ tjao²que³-no³ Nai³-
 na¹. Tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³in³-no³ Ni³na¹
 sa³⁷nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴
 nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntjao²³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²
 Espiritu Santo xi³ qui³si³tsje³ya³-no³
 c⁷oa⁴ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³
 xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

14^oT⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ coi³-vi⁴ Ni³na¹
 qui³nchja⁴-no³ cao⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo xi³ no²cjoai⁴-jin⁴.
 C⁷oa⁴s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-no³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴
 Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

15 C^oa⁴s⁷in² nts⁷e³², n⁷ion¹ ti⁴yo³
t⁷e²jin³-ta³con²³ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³
xi³ qui³cho²t⁷a³yao³, nta³ tsa² cao⁴
en¹, nta³ tsa² cao⁴ xon⁴-na⁴jin⁴.

16 Ti⁴je²-ni³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo
cao⁴ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹, je² xi³
cjai¹nca³ coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹,
qui³tsjoa³-na¹ cjoa⁴je³ta³con² xi³
c⁷oe¹jna³jin³ntsjai²-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³
nta³ ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴.

17 Ca²ta³si¹je³con³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³,
c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ ca²ta³si¹ca³tio¹-no³
nca³yi³je³ en¹-no³ cao⁴ xa¹-no³ xi³
nta³ tjio¹.

C⁷oe¹ts⁷oa³² nca³ je² en¹-le⁴
Ni³na¹ ca²ta³v⁷a³tji³son²

3 Je² xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³, nts⁷e³²,
nca³ t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-na³jin⁴
nca³ je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ xi¹ti¹
ca²ta³v⁷a³tji³son², ca²ta³mi³nc⁷a³-sa³
jo³ qui³s⁷in³ ya⁴jin³-no³ nca³ jon².

2 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-na³jin⁴
nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-lai⁴jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
ch⁷ao³ s⁷in¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, nca⁴
tsi² tsa² ma³cjai¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³.

3 Je² Ni³na¹ cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³,
nca³ n⁷ion¹ si⁴²ca³tio¹-no³,
si⁴²coi²nta⁴-no³ nca³ tsi² si⁴²cao⁴-no³
je² xi³ ts⁷en⁴.

4 Nta³ y⁷a³ta³con²-lai²⁴jin⁴
nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Nai³-na¹, nca³
c⁷oa⁴n⁷iaon²³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³ je²
xi³ v⁷e²ne²-lai²⁴jin⁴.

5 Je² Nai³-na¹ ca²ta³tso²ya³-le⁴
ni⁴ma⁴-no³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Ni³na¹
cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³-le⁴ Cristo.

Li²coi³ nta³ tjin¹ tsa² tsi² n⁷ion¹ si⁴xa¹

6 To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² v⁷e²ne²-
lai²⁴jin⁴, nts⁷e³², xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo,

nca³ coi⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴³ nca³ts⁷i³
nts⁷e³² xi³ ch⁷ao³s⁷in² tjio¹ma³cao⁴
yao³-le⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² fi²cao⁴
jo³ tso² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ jin⁴
tsa³c⁷ai²-lai⁴jin⁴.

7 Ti⁴jon² y⁷a³-nio³ jo³s⁷in² ma³chjen¹
nca³ chjen¹nqui³-na³jin⁴, nca³ tsi²
tsa² ch⁷ao³s⁷in² tsa³nquin¹coai⁴-jin⁴
yao³-na⁴jin⁴ ya⁴jin³-le⁴ nca³ jon².

8 A³li² to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-jin²
tsa³qui³chi³⁴-jin⁴ nio⁴-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³,
to⁴sa³ n⁷ion¹ qui³ni²xai¹⁴-jin⁴
qui³ni²qui³jta¹-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ nca³
ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
ni⁴jnc³-jin² coan⁴ch⁷a¹ne²-si¹nio³.

9 A³li² tsa² tsin²-na³jin⁴ n⁷te³,
to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² c⁷oe¹jna³choa⁴
jnco³-lai²⁴jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
chjen¹nqui³-si¹ni³na³jin⁴.

10 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ tsa³qui³yo³cao⁴-
sa³lai²⁴jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in²
tsa³c⁷e²ne²-lai²⁴jin⁴ je²-vi⁴: Tsa²
jnco³ xi³ cai³-le⁴ si¹xa¹, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ tsi²
coa⁴cjen⁴.

11 Qui³no²⁷ya²-ni¹⁴jin⁴ nca³
tjio¹ma³jin³ c⁷a³-no³ xi³ ch⁷ao³s⁷in²
tjio¹ma³, ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² si¹xa¹, c⁷oa⁴
cjoa⁴sin³cjoa⁴ v⁷e²ma³-ni³.

12 Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ v⁷e²ne²-lai⁴jin⁴
v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴²
Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo nca³ to⁴jvi³
ca²ta³si¹xa¹, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³cjen² nio⁴ xi³
ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³.

13 To⁴nca³ jon², nts⁷e³², a³li² vi³jta³-
jin²no³ nca³ nta³ n⁷iaon²³.

14 Tsa² jnco³ xi³ tsi² si⁴²qui³tjo³son²
en¹-na⁴jin⁴ xi³ tj¹t⁷a³ xon⁴-vi⁴,
cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴, a³li²
ya⁴-jin² ni²jnc³cao⁴³ yao³-no³, jme¹-
ni³ nca³ coan⁴soa³-ni³le⁴.

15 To⁴nca³ a³li² tsa² jo³ co²ntran⁴-
no³ y⁷a³ta³con²³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in²
t⁷in²ya³-lao⁴³ jo³-ni³ tsa² nts⁷ao³.

Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³s²e³-le⁴ nca³ts²i³

16Ti⁴je²-ni³ Nai³-na¹ xi³ tsjoa¹
 xi³ nch²an¹ tjin¹ c²oa⁴s²in²
 ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch²an¹jin³-no³ to⁴jme³-
 sa³ni³ve⁴ nca³ntsjai². Je² Nai³-na¹
 ca²ta³v²e²jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³ts²io³.

17An³ xi³ Pablo ²mi²-na³ cao⁴ ntsa⁴
 ti²cji³-ni³no³. C²oa⁴s²in² y²a³ choa⁴
 nca³yi³je³ xon⁴ xi³ ts²an⁴. C²oi⁴s²in²
 cja³.

18Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹
 Jesucristo ca²ta³s²e³-no³ nca³ts²io³.
 C²oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ti¹tjon² xon⁴ xi³ pa²stro⁴ Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴ Timoteo

Pablo si¹ti²²nta³

1 An³ nia¹³ Pablo, pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-na³ Ni³na¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo xi³ ti³cho³ya²-le⁴².
²Ti²cji³-le²³, ji³ Timoteo, ji³ xi³ ña³qui³ ²nti¹-na⁴, jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na¹. Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Cristo Jesús Nai³-na¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-li² cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³ma³ma⁴que³-li², ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴.

Pablo v⁷e¹ne² nca³ tsi² tsa² cja⁴⁷ai¹
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ coi⁴tso⁴ya³

³Jo³-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-le²³
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ quia³ ya⁴ Macedonia
nca³ tsa³qui³jnai³ ya⁴ Efeso, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-le²³ nt⁷ai⁴, jme¹-ni³
nca³ c⁷oe¹ne²-ni³lai⁴ xi³c⁷a³ nca³ tsi²
tsa² cja⁴⁷ai¹-nca¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³
coi⁴tso⁴ya³. ⁴Ni⁴si¹sin³-jin²le⁴ xi³ to⁴²en¹,
ni⁴v⁷e¹xqui⁴-jin²le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-
le⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ fe³t⁷a³-le⁴. Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴
v⁷e¹ntje² xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴cho³va²ya³ti³-
ni³. A³li²coi³ v⁷e¹ntje² cjoa⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹
xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. ⁵Coi³ xi³
me³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³
tsjoa³cha³² cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ xi³ tsje³,

cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³nta³-na¹, cao⁴
nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ma³cjain¹-
na¹. ⁶Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha³xin²-le⁴
coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ en¹ xi³ tsi²
tsa² coi³ jme³ chji¹-le⁴. ⁷Me³-le⁴ nca³
maestro-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ coan⁴,
to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, ni⁴
xi³ nchja⁴-jin², ni⁴ xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³-
jin². ⁸To⁴nca³ ⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ je²
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ tjin¹, tsa²
cho⁴ta⁴ si⁴²chjen¹ jo³-s⁷in² va³quin²-
le⁴. ⁹⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
ti¹jna³va³sen³ a³li² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ ve³sin³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ xi³
si¹qui²²aon³ n⁷ai³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ xi³
c⁷en³ si¹c⁷en³, ¹⁰cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cha³jnqui³,
cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³s⁷in²
ma³tsjoa³que³ x⁷in⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, cao⁴ xi³
si¹che¹ cho⁴ta⁴xi¹ncjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴
to⁴jme³-sa³ve⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ co²ntran⁴-
le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹.
¹¹C⁷oa⁴tso² je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³.
Coi³ en¹ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-na³ nca³ an³.

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ si¹xa¹-
le⁴ Cristo je² Pablo

¹²Tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ je² xi³
qui³tsjoa³-na³ nca³n⁷ion¹, Cristo

Jesús Nai³-na¹, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³-na³ nca³ tsa³ca³se¹jna³-na³ je² xa¹-vi⁴.
 13 Nca³s⁷a⁴ qui³nchja²⁷oan³ Cristo, qui³tjen⁴nqui³co²ntran⁴-le⁴, taon³ tsa³⁷ve³, to⁴nca³ tsa³ve³ma⁴con³-na³, nca⁴ tji¹chjoa²xcoan³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷ian³, nca⁴ tsi²coi³ coan³cjain¹-na³. 14 To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ cja¹nca³ coan³ncjin²ya³-na³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-na³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsjoa³que⁴ nca³ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ Cristo Jesús. 15 Je² en¹-vi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ chjo¹ve¹ nca³ts⁷ia³²: Cristo Jesús ja³⁷ai³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, ja³⁷ai³ c⁷a³sje³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴je¹. An³ nia¹³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹ti¹tjoan²³. 16 Coi³ cjoa⁴ tsa³ve³ma⁴con³-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Jesucristo coa⁴co²ti¹tjon²-si¹ni³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² xi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². 17 Je² Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ntsjai², xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² coi⁴ya², xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³tsen³-na¹, je² Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴je² to⁴jnc³ Ni³na¹, ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ nca³ntsjai² nca³ntsjai². C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. 18 Ji³ ?nti¹-na⁴, Timoteo, je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴ v⁷e³ne²³-le²³, jo³-s⁷in² to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³s⁷e³ en¹ t⁷a³tsi⁴ nca³s⁷a⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ coi⁴xcan³-si¹ni³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 19 A³li² ni²cha³jin³-jin² xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-li² cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³nta³-li⁴. Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³nta³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²

qui³si³cha³ xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-le⁴. 20 C⁷oa⁴²cjoan³ Himeneo cao⁴ Alejandro, je² xi³ an³ qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³-le⁴ Satanás, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ scoe⁴-ni³ nca³ tsi² ma³ no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³.

Jo³-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³²

2 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e³ne²³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ nca³ si⁴je¹, c⁷oe¹ts⁷oa³², c⁷oe¹ts⁷oa³ntje², c⁷oe⁴² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, 2 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nc⁷a³ tjio¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nch⁷an¹ coi⁴yo³-si¹nia³², c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴jvi³ coa⁴nquin¹cao⁴-si¹nia³² yao³-na¹ nca³ jcha⁴xcoan¹ Ni³na¹ nca³ jcha⁴xcoan¹ cjoa⁴. 3 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, xi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹. 4 Je² me³-le⁴ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³nch⁷oe² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 5 Jnc³ ma³-ni³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jnc³ ma³-ni³ xi³ chji⁴ne⁴⁷en¹, Jesucristo cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ si¹cjao²nta³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. 6 Je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³ yao³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ chji¹-le⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ntjai² nca³ts⁷i³. Qui³ts⁷ai² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ts⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴. 7 Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ an³ qui³si³ca³sen¹jna³-na³ nca³ nchja²ya³ nca³ pa²stro⁴ coan³. (Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xian³, a³li²coi³ cjoa⁴nti³so³.) An³ va³co³ya²³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na¹ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

Jo³-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ je² xi³ ya¹nchjin¹

8 Me³-na³⁷ni³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷oa³ nca³qui³jnta²

7nte³, nca³ sco¹mi³nc²a³ ntsja³
 xi³ tsje³, nca³ tsi² tsa² jti³-le⁴,
 ni⁴ scan³-jin². 9C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³
 ya¹nchjin¹ ca²ta³v³a³cja¹ na³jño³
 xi³ nta³ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴. Ca²ta³s⁷e³
 i⁴tse¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴soa³ta³con² nca³
 nta³ ca²ta³fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴.
 A³li² to⁴se¹xcon¹-jin² v⁷e¹n⁷ion¹
 ntsja⁴jco⁴. A³li² taon⁴si³ne²-jin²,
 a³li² to³fa³nqui³chji¹-jin², a³li²
 ch⁷o¹tji³chji¹-jin² si¹chjen¹. 10To⁴sa³
 ca²ta³s⁷in¹ xa¹ xi³ nta³, jo³-s⁷in²
 va³quin²-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ tso² nca³
 ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. 11Je² xi³ ya¹nchjin¹
 to⁴jvi³ to⁴jvi³ ca²ta³co³t⁷a³ya³,
 na³nqui³ ca²ta³va³tio²-le⁴
 nca³yi³je³. 12Li²coi³ tsjoa³ 7nte³ nca³
 ya¹nchjin¹ coi⁴tso⁴ya³-le⁴, ni⁴je²-
 jin² coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴,
 to⁴nca³ jyo¹ ca²ta³va³tio², 13nca⁴
 Adán ti¹tjon² qui³s⁷e³nta³, scan³ Eva.
 14Adán li²coi³ qui³ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-le⁴,
 to⁴nca³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-
 le⁴, ña³qui³ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴-ni³.
 15To⁴nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹
 nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ xti³, tsa² ña³qui³
 c⁷oe¹jna³ntsjai²cao⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴,
 nca³ tsjoa³que³, nca³ tsje³, nca³ nta³
 fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ je² xi³
si¹coi²nta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo

3 Je² en¹-vi⁴ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴²tjin¹:
 Tsa² jnco³ xi³ me³-le⁴ xa¹
 nca³ si⁴²coi²nta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴
 Cristo, cjai¹nca³ nta³ xa¹ xi³ me³-le⁴.
 2Ma³chjen¹ nca³ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo a³li²jme³ je¹
 s⁷e³-le⁴. To⁴jnco³ chjon⁴² ca²ta³s⁷e³-
 le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴to⁴jvi³ ca²ta³ma³, c⁷oa⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴⁷i³nta³ta³con², c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ nta³ si¹cho⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, xi³
 nta³ si¹sin³-le⁴ xi³ fa³⁷ai³con³-le⁴, xi³

nta³ ma³-le⁴ va³co¹ya³. 3Ma³chjen¹
 nca³ tsi² si¹sin³-le¹ vino, nca³ tsi²
 v⁷e¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. A³li² cho⁴ta⁴chi⁴nca⁴-
 jin² ma³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ tso³jmi², nca³
 to⁴cho⁴ta⁴nt⁷e¹ ni¹, nca³ li²coi³
 cjoa⁴si³ si¹sin³, nca³ li²coi³ chi⁴nca⁴-
 le⁴ taon⁴. 4Ma³chjen¹ nca³ nta³
 va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, nca³ nta³
 v⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ xti³-le⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ nta³
 ca²ta³ve³xcon¹ cjoa⁴. 5(Je² xi³ tsi²
 tsa² ma³-le⁴ va³te¹xo³ma³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴,
 jo¹-s⁷in² si⁴²coi²nta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹.) 6A³li² tsa² je²-jin² xi³
 to⁴s⁷a⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 tsi² sca⁴jjin³-si¹ni³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ jo³-ni³ tsa² nai⁴², nca⁴
 nc⁷a³con³ coan⁴. 7C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³chjen¹
 nca³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴ nta³ c⁷oa⁴sje³
 nca³ je², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa²
 sca⁴jjin³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴soa³ cao⁴ chen⁴-le⁴
 nai⁴².

Cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ je² xi³
si¹sin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo

8Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ je² xi³ si¹sin³-le⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, tjjin¹ne²-le⁴
 nca³ scoe⁴xcon¹ cjoa⁴, a³li² jao²jan²-
 jin² v⁷e¹⁴con³, a³li² to⁴xquia⁴ 7vi³-jin²
 vino, a³li² cho⁴ta⁴chi⁴nca⁴-jin²
 ma³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ tso³jmi². 9C⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³ xi³
 ma³cjain¹-na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³
 xi³ tsje³. 10C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ si¹sin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴
 Cristo, ti¹tjon² ca²ta³cho²t⁷a³, c⁷ia⁴²
 ca²ta³si¹xa¹, tsa² tsi² tsa² jme³
 je¹ tjjin¹-le⁴. 11Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ je²
 xi³ ya¹nchjin¹, tjjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³
 scoe⁴xcon¹ cjoa⁴, a³li² ch⁷ao³-jin²
 si¹c⁷a³xqui⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. Cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴jvi³
 ca²ta³ma³, nta³ ca²ta³si¹cji³tjo³son²
 nca³yi³je³. 12Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 si¹sin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo

to⁴jnc³ chjon⁴² ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴. Nta³ ca²ta³va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ xti³-le⁴ cao⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. ¹³Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ si⁷sin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, cjai¹nca³ nta³ ⁷nte³ sa⁴co²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴n⁷ion¹con³, nca⁴ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús.

Je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³-ve³ jo³-s⁷in² ⁷ya³xcoan¹ Ni³na¹

¹⁴Je²-vi⁴ ti²cji³-le²³, nta³ tsa² ti²co³ya³ nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ cjo¹i³cho³nch⁷oe²-le²³. ¹⁵Tsa² coan⁴tse³ya²-na³, ti²cji³-le²³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si⁷ni³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³chjen¹-li² nca³ ⁷mi³coai⁴ yao³-li⁴ ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ coi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. Nca⁴ nco³ya³-le⁴ xjao¹n⁷ion¹ ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁶Na³qui³ ⁷ya³² nca³ts⁷ia³² nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴je³ya³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³-ve⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ⁷ya³xcoan¹ Ni³na¹. Ni³na¹ tsa³⁷ya³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴yao³ cjoan³ jo³-ni³ ña¹. Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo tsa³⁷ya³-le⁴ nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Tsa³ve³ je² a²ncje⁴-ve⁴. Qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Xi³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ tjo¹ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Qui³tjoe¹ nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³.

S⁷e⁴ c⁷a³ xi³ to⁴xin² ntia⁴² coai⁴

4 To⁴nca³ je² Espiritu Santo nchja⁴t³sen³-ni¹ nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ nchoa¹, tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ to⁴xin² ntia⁴² coai⁴-le⁴ en¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, cjo¹i³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ espíritu xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³. ²Jao² coai⁴-ni³ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ en¹nti³so³, nca³ xi¹j³in³

cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, jo³-ni³ xi³ qui³ti²jma²jon³. ³Li²coi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³ nca³ coi⁴xan³ cho⁴ta⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe⁴²ne² nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴ chi⁴ne⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³. Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ tso³jmi² jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe¹-si¹ni³ je² xi³ nta³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ je² xi³ ve³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ scoe¹. ⁴Je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ nta³-ni¹. Ni⁴to⁴jme³-j³in² xi³ chja⁴⁷a²xian². Coan⁴² chi⁴ne⁴² tsa² c⁷oe⁴² cjoa⁴nta³. ⁵Nca⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ xi³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa² si¹tsje³-ni³ tso³jmi²-ve⁴.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ jnc³ xi³ nta³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Cristo

⁶Tsa² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-lai⁴ nts⁷e³², cjai¹nca³ nta³ si⁴xa¹-lai⁴ Jesucristo. Coan³jcha¹coai⁴ en¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ cao⁴ xi³ nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ ji³cho²tjen⁴nqui³-lai⁴. ⁷To⁴nca³ je² xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ en¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³nqui³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, ti⁴sen⁴xin²-lai⁴. Ch⁷a⁴sja¹ nca³n⁷ion¹-li⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ jcha⁴xcoi¹³ Ni³na¹. ⁸Je² nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-na¹ to⁴choa³ chji¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ⁷ya³xcoan¹ Ni³na¹ chji¹-le⁴ ni¹ nca³yi³je³. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴²ci³ chji¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-na¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ xi³ s⁷a⁴ nchoa¹. ⁹Je² en¹-vi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ chjo¹ve¹. ¹⁰Coi³ je²-vi⁴ ni²xa¹ntje². C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ chja⁴⁷a²-le⁴² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-na¹, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ cho³ya²-le⁴² Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, xi³ ma³-le⁴ v⁷a³sje³ntjai² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, va³sen²ts⁷ia³-cjoan²ni³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴.

**Timoteo va¹ntia⁴²-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo**

11 T⁷e²nai²³, c⁷oa⁴ ta⁴co²yai³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 12 Ni⁴to⁴ya³-jin² xi³ taon³ ca²ta³ve³-li², nta³ tsa² xti³-sai³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tja³ntia⁴²-lai⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ cao⁴ je² en¹-li⁴, cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ⁷mi³coai⁴ yao³-li⁴, cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tsjoa³chai³, cao⁴ esp³iritu¹-li⁴, cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-li², cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsjai³. 13 C⁷ia⁴ ⁷nta³ nca³ cjo⁴i⁴choa³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² t⁷e²xquiai⁴, t⁷e²nai²³, ta⁴co²yai³. 14 A³li² njion²³-ta³con²jin²³ je² cjoa⁴tja² xi³ ti¹jna³-li², xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-li², jo³-s⁷in² tsa³cja³ya³ta³con²-li² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo tsa³ca¹son²-li² ntsja³. 15 Cho¹t⁷a³ya³coai⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, to⁴coi³ xa¹ t⁷iain⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ nca³ts⁷i³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ⁷mi³ti¹tjoin²³. 16 Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ yao³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ je² xi³ ti³va³co²yai³. Ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ t⁷in³cao⁴-sai³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴n⁷iain²³ nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² coi²tjo⁴ntjai²³ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ nch⁷oe¹-li².

**Cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ma³chjen¹
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³c⁷a³**

5 A³li² no²cjoa⁴ti³cao⁴-jin²³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, to⁴t⁷e²ne²-lai⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² n⁷ai³-li⁴. Je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ xti³ t⁷e²ne²-lai⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² nts⁷ai³. 2 Je² ya¹nchjin¹ jchi¹nca³ t⁷e²ne²-lai⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² na⁴-li⁴, je² xti³ya¹nchjin¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² ti³chjai³ nca³ ña³qui³ tsje³ ca²ta³mai³. 3 Jcha⁴xcoin¹³ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷an² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 4 Tsa² jnco³ ya¹nchjin¹c⁷an² xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ xti³ cao⁴

xti³ntai⁴, ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² ca²ta³ma³-le⁴ xti³-ve⁴ nca³ ca²ta³ve³xcon¹ cho⁴ta⁴ni³ya³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³tsjoa¹ nca³jao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tja²cha³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ nta³ tj¹in¹ xi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 5 Je² xi³ chjon⁴²c⁷an² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ to⁴je² ti¹jna³, je³ti¹co³ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴s⁷in² fi²cao⁴-sa³ nca³ si⁷je¹ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ ni⁴chjin³ cao⁴ ni⁴tjen⁴. 6 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ to⁴tsjoa¹⁷nte³ qui³te³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³, nta³ tsa² ti¹jna³con³ nco³ya³-le⁴ ti¹jna³c⁷en³-ni¹. 7 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² t⁷e²nai²³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ je¹ s⁷e⁴-ni³le⁴. 8 Tsa² jnco³ xi³ tsi² tsa² si¹coi²nta⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, va³sen²ts⁷ia³cjoan²ni³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴, to⁴tsa³c⁷e²jna³ma³cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. To⁴nqui²sa⁴ ch⁷ao³ si¹c⁷e¹jna³ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-le⁴. 9 Tja³ya³xqui⁴ t⁷a³ xon⁴ jo³-ni³ ya¹nchjin¹c⁷an² xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ to⁴je² xi³ je³jan²can³ no¹ tj¹in¹-le⁴, xi³ to⁴jnco³ x⁷in⁴ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴, 10 xi³ nta³ tsa³ya³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-le⁴ xi³ nta³, tsa² qui³si³jcha¹ xti³, tsa² qui³si³sin³-le⁴ xi³ ja³ai³con³-le⁴, tsa² tsa³ca³ne¹jon³ ntso⁴co⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, tsa² tsa³qui³ncha²cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴va³ tj¹in¹-le⁴, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ qui³si³xa¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. 11 To⁴nca³ je² ya¹nchjin¹c⁷an² xi³ xti³-sa³ xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ a³li² ni²c⁷a³s⁷en³t⁷a³-jin²³ xon⁴. Tsa² cja⁴ai¹-nca¹s⁷in² coa⁴tio²⁴-con³, co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Cristo coai⁴-ni³. Scan³-ni³ me³-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴xan³. 12 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² sa⁴co²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ nca⁴ li²coi³ qui³si³cji³tjo³son² xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴

nca³ ti¹tjon². ¹³C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ma³nca³-le⁴ nca³ ma³ts⁷e², to⁴v⁷e¹ma³son² ni³⁷ya³ nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹. A³li² tsa² to⁴coi³-jin² nca³ v⁷e¹ma³ts⁷e², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ to⁴cjoa⁴sin³cjoa⁴-le⁴, to⁴ts⁷oa³v⁷e¹ma³cao⁴. V⁷e¹ma³nchja⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³chjen¹. ¹⁴Coi³ xi³ me³-na³ nca³ je² xi³ ya¹nchjin¹c⁷an² xi³ xti³-sa³ xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, ca²ta³vi³xan³, ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ xti³, ca²ta³va³te¹xo³ma³ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. A³li² tsjoa¹⁷nte³-jin²le⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ coi⁴tso⁴. ¹⁵Je³tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ qui³si³c⁷o⁷fa³ya³-ni³ yao³-le⁴, xi³ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ Satanás. ¹⁶Tsa² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ a³xo⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, xi³ tjin¹ xi¹ncjin¹ xi³ ya¹nchjin¹c⁷an² xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, ca²ta³si¹coi²nta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴ch⁷a¹ne²-si¹ni³le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ je² xi³ ya¹nchjin¹c⁷an² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁷Je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ nta³ va³te¹xo³ma³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ can³-ni³ c⁷a³ ca²ta³⁷ya³xcon¹, va³sen²ts⁷ia³-cjoan²ni³ xi³ tse³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ nchja⁴ya³ nca³ va³co¹ya³. ¹⁸Je² xon⁴ Escritura c⁷oi⁴tso²: A³li² n⁷o¹-jin² v⁷e²⁷ai³ je² ncha⁴ja⁴nt⁷e¹ xi³ si¹c⁷a³tji³ trigo-ve⁴. Cjai¹nca³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ je² xi³ si¹xa¹, ca²ta³ma³chji¹-le⁴. ¹⁹A³li² ni²sin³-jin²³ xi³ va¹nqui³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, tsa² tsin³-le⁴ jao² jan² testigo xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ cjoa⁴. ²⁰Je² xi³ tjio¹ma³jnqui³ je¹ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ti³coai⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ xi³c⁷a³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴xcon¹-si¹ni³le⁴. ²¹V⁷e³ne²³-le²³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo cao⁴ a²ncje⁴ xi³ qui³tjoe¹jⁱⁿ³, nca³ t⁷e²jⁱⁿ³-ta³coin²³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴.

Ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ c⁷oe¹nta³jⁱⁿ³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cje³ tsin² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ chja⁴⁷a²jⁱⁿ³ nca³ si⁴sin³-lai⁴. ²²A³li²⁷ya³ xi³ fa³son² nti⁴ton⁴-lai⁴ ntsai⁴, nca³ c⁷oi⁴-lai⁴ xa¹. A³li² ya⁴-jin² ni²jnc³coai⁴ je¹-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. Ña³qui³ tsje³ ti⁴jnai³. ²³A³li² to⁴xquia⁴ na³nta¹-jin² ⁷yoi³, to⁴nca³ ti⁴chjen¹ i⁴tsai¹³ vino xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nts⁷oi³ cao⁴ je² ch⁷in³ xi³ tjⁱⁿ¹ntsai²-li². ²⁴Je² je¹-le⁴ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹son²tsen³-ni¹ ti¹tjon² nca³ s⁷e³nta³jⁱⁿ³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ xi³c⁷a³ scan³ coan⁴tsen³ ts⁷e⁴. ²⁵C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² je² xi³ nta³ xa¹ tjio¹son²tsen³-ni¹ ti¹tjon². C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹-s⁷in² cjoan³ li²coi³ coan⁴ coa⁴tio⁴⁷ma³.

6 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³ ma³ ca²ta³ve³xcon¹ nai³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-ni³le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. ²Je² xi³ tjⁱⁿ¹-le⁴ nai³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, a³li² to⁴cjoa⁴-jin² ve³con³, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ nts⁷e⁴. To⁴sa³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ ca²ta³si¹xa¹-le⁴ nca⁴ je² nai³-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ tjao²cha³ ma³ xi¹ncjin¹. Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ ta⁴co²yai³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷e²nai²³.

**Nta³ c⁷oe¹jnc³-ta³coan²
nca³ ⁷ya³xcoan¹ Ni³na¹**

³Tsa² tjⁱⁿ¹ c⁷a³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ tso² xi³ va³co¹ya³, xi³ tsi²coi³ tjⁱⁿ¹jnc³con³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹ xi³ nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ⁷ya³xcoan¹ Ni³na¹, ⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴ ma³nc⁷a³con³-ni¹. Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ ma³-le⁴, to⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ tjⁱⁿ¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷en¹ xi³

to⁴cjoa⁴cho⁴va²ti³ya³-ni³. Ya⁴ nchoa¹-ni³ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², cjoa⁴vi³xcan¹, en¹⁷aon³, cao⁴ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao² va¹ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴. ⁵Ya⁴ nchoa¹-ni³ xi³ ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² fao¹ti³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je³chi³tson³ya² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin², xi³ to⁴ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ njen³-le⁴. Chja⁴⁷a²xin²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³. ⁶Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³ coi⁴njen⁴-na¹ tsa² v²e²jnc³ta³coan² nca³ ⁷ya³xcoan¹ Ni³na¹. ⁷Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³tsin³coa⁴² i⁴ son³⁷nte³. Na³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-jin² tjin¹ nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ coan⁴-na¹ ch⁷a⁴sje³². ⁸Tsa² tjin¹-na¹ xi³ chi³ne³² cao⁴ na³jño³ xi³ ch⁷a²cja¹, to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe¹jnc³-ta³coan². ⁹Je² xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ coan⁴nchi⁴na¹ sca⁴jin³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ sca⁴nqui³ tsa² chen⁴. Sca⁴jin³ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹ xi³ si¹qui²⁷aon³, xi³ si¹cha³jin³ xi³ si¹cji³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁰Je² xi³ si¹me³con³ taon⁴, ya⁴ nchoa¹-ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coi³ si¹me³con³, xin²ntia⁴² qui³-le⁴ en¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴so³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹.

**Je² cjoa⁴jchan¹ xi³ nta³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹**

¹¹To⁴nca³ ji³, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, ti⁴sen⁴xin²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² t⁷in³coai⁴ yao³-li⁴ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ xi³ nta³ ma³cjain¹-li², cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³ta³con², cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³nta³jin³ta³con². ¹²Nta³ ti⁴xcan¹t⁷ai³ je² cjoa⁴jchan¹ xi³ nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹.

Chjoai¹³ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ nca³ntsjai², je² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-ni³li² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ nta³ tsa³c⁷ai² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-li⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ ncjin² testigo. ¹³C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e³ne²³-le²³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ tsjoa⁴ntsjai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Jesucristo xi³ nta³ qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Poncio Pilato. ¹⁴Nta³ ti⁴jna³coai⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² jnti¹ coan⁴-si¹ni³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi² ch⁷ao³ coi⁴tjo³-si¹ni³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ¹⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoia⁴cho³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴, Ni³na¹ si⁴²c⁷a³tsen³ Cristo. Ni³na¹ to⁴je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ nta³ ti¹jna³, xi³ to⁴je² xi³ nc⁷a³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ tjin¹-le⁴, Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², Nai³ xi³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nai³. ¹⁶To⁴je² Ni³na¹ xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² m⁷en³. Ya⁴ ti¹jna³jin³ l⁷i¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² ⁷ya³ xi³ coan⁴ cjoia⁴cho³. Je² xi³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ve³, ni⁴coan⁴-jin²le⁴ scoe⁴. Je² ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ntsjai². C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. ¹⁷Je² cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ tjin¹ son³⁷nte³, t⁷e²ne²-lai⁴. A³li² nc⁷a³-ta³con²jjin² ma³. A³li² si¹n⁷ion¹t⁷a³-ta³con²jjin² je² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴ xi³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. Ca²ta³si¹n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, xi³ cjai¹nca³ tse³ tsjoa¹-na¹ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi², jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na¹ cjoa⁴tsjoa³. ¹⁸Je² cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³s⁷in¹, n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴, ca²ta³si¹tjao²cha³ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, nca³ sin³ nca³ nta³ ca²ta³tsjoa¹.

19 C⁷oa⁴-s²in² ca²ta³v²e¹xco¹ xi³
 ti⁴t³a³ts²e⁴-ni³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³
 ca²s²e³ntje² t²a³ts²e⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ xi³
 cjoa⁴ai¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe¹-
 si¹ni³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³
 nca³ntsjai². 20 Ji³-lai²³ Timoteo,
 nta³ ti⁴jna³coai⁴ je² xi³ qui³s²e³ne²-
 li². Ti⁴sen⁴xin²-lai⁴ na⁴jmi¹ xi³

to⁴cjoa⁴tjao², xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-
 le⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ xi³
 cjoa⁴cho³va²ya³ti³-ni³ xi³ ts²e⁴
 cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴nti³so³. 21 Tjin¹ c²a³ xi³
 si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ coi³ cjoa⁴, to⁴nca³ xin²
 ntia⁴² qui³-le⁴ en¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-
 na¹. Ca²ta³s²e³-li² cjoa⁴nta³. C⁷oa⁴
 ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xon⁴ xi³ pa²stro⁴ Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴ Timoteo

Pablo si¹ti²nta³

1 An³ nia¹³ Pablo, pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. An³ nia¹³ pa²stro⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³, c²oa⁴ xi³ Cristo Jesús tsjoa¹. ²Ti²cji³-le²³ Timoteo ⁷nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴. Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Jesucristo Nai³-na¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-li² cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³ma³ma⁴que³-li², ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹j³ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴.

C⁷oe¹ en¹-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹

³Tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹chjen¹-na³ nca³ tsje³ tj³in¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ji²tjo⁴j³ian³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-na⁴. Li²coi³ cha³j³in³-na³ ni¹chj³in³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴ nca³ si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le²³ nca³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³. ⁴Me³-na³ nca³ scoe³-le²³, nca³ fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na³ nta¹xcoi³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na³. ⁵Tj³in¹j³in³-na³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ma³cjain¹-li², nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹tjon² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ na⁴jcha¹-li⁴ Loida cao⁴ na⁴-li⁴ Eunice. C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ n⁷ion¹

nta³ ⁷ve³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-li². ⁶Xi³ coi³-vi⁴ si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le²³ nca³ c⁷oe¹tse³-sai³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ je³ti¹jna³j³in³-li² nca³ an³ tsa³ca³son²-le²³ ntsa⁴. ⁷Ni³na¹ li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ cjoa⁴jcon³. To⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-na¹ nca³n⁷ion¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ nta³ fi²cao⁴ yao³-na¹. ⁸Coi³ cjoa⁴ a³li² ma³soa³-j³in²li² nca³ c⁷oi⁴ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, ni⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴-j³ian²³ nca³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ ti²jna⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. To⁴sa³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ chja⁴⁷ai²³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jo³ tj³in¹ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁹Je² xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, xi³ qui³nchja⁴-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹tsje³-vi⁴. A³li² tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴ xa¹-na¹, to⁴je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-na¹ cao⁴ Cristo Jesús jo³ sa³⁷nta³ ti¹tjon² nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. ¹⁰Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je³coan³tsen³ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ c⁷a³tsen³ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, Jesucristo, xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² cjoa⁴vi³ya³. To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-j³in² cjoe⁴t⁷a³. ¹¹Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³ne²-na³ nca³

nchja²ya³, nca³ pa²stro⁴ ma³, nca³ maestro ma³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². ¹²Coi³ cjoa⁴ c²oi⁴-s²in² ti²fa³⁷a³-nia³ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ma³soa³-na³ nca³ ʔve³-nia¹³ Cristo xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-na³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴. Ña³qui³ tjin¹j³in³-na³ nca³ to⁴je²-sa³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ c²oe⁴²tjao² xi³ an³ qui³sca³ni²-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ c²ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴. ¹³Nta³ t²e²j³in³-ta³coiⁿ²³ jo³ tso² je² en¹ xi³ nta³, xi³ an³ qui³no²⁷ya²-nai¹³. T⁷e²j³in³-ta³coiⁿ²³ jo³-s²in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, c²oa⁴ jo³-s²in² nca³ tjao²cha³² nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús. ¹⁴Xi³ to⁴t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ti¹jna³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, nta³ t²e²jna³tjoai²³ je² xi³ qui³cha³ni²-li². ¹⁵Je³⁷yai³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ qui³tsjion³-na³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Asia. Ya⁴ tjio¹j³in³-le⁴ Figelo cao⁴ Hermógenes. ¹⁶Je² Nai³-na¹ ca²ta³ma³ma⁴que³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Onesiforo. Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² c²a³ qui³si³c²e¹jna³con³-na³. Li²coi³ coan³soa³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ ti²jna⁴. ¹⁷To⁴sa³ c²ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² Onesiforo ya⁴ Roma, cjai¹nca³ xi¹ti¹ya³ tsa³ca¹sjai³-na³. Coan³sjai³-le⁴. ¹⁸Je² Nai³-na¹ ca²ta³ma³ma⁴que³ nca³ je² c²ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴. A³li² to⁴c²oa⁴cji³ nta³ tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴ ya⁴ Efeso, ji³ ni¹³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ ʔyai³.

Jo³-ni³ tsa² so³nta²do⁴ xi³ nta³
fi²t²a³-le⁴ Jesucristo ca²ta³ma³²

2 Ji³ ʔnti¹-na⁴, ch⁷a⁴sjai³
nca³n⁷ion¹, nca⁴ Cristo
Jesús tsjoa¹-li² cjoa⁴nta³. ²Je² xi³
qui³no²⁷ya²-nai¹³ nqui³xcon⁴ testigo
xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³, je²-vi⁴ t²e²ne²-lai⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹jnc³con³, xi³ c²oa⁴-
ti⁴ coan⁴-le⁴ coa⁴co²ya³-le⁴ xi³c²a³.

³C²oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ chja⁴⁷ai²³ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³,
jo³-ni³ tsa² so³nta²do⁴ xi³ nta³
fi²t²a³-le⁴ Jesucristo. ⁴Ni⁴jnc³-jin²
xi³ so³nta²do⁴ tso²⁷va³, tjo³⁷nte³-
le⁴ nca³ ca³ni¹j³in³ yao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³
tjin¹ son³⁷nte³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³
c²oe⁴²-ni³con³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴so³nta²do⁴
qui³tsjoa³-le⁴. ⁵C²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² je² xi³
si¹sca¹ li²coi³ si⁴²qui³njen³ chji¹-le⁴
tsa² tsi² nta³ si⁴²sca¹, jo³-s²in² xi³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁶Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹
nta³ si¹xa¹ cjai¹nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³
ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² si¹xa¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³
c²oa⁴-s²in²ni³ c²oe⁴²xco¹ ntje⁴-le⁴.
⁷Cho¹son²-ni³lai⁴ jo³ xin³-le²³. Je²
Nai³-na¹ si⁴²cho⁴ya³-li² nca³yi³je³.
⁸Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjain³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo
xi³ ji³nchoa³-ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴ David.
Ja³⁷a²ya³j³in³-ni³le⁴ c²en³ jo³ tso²
je² en¹nta³ xi³ nchja²ya³. ⁹Xi³
t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³-vi⁴ ti²fa³⁷a³
cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ sa³⁷nta³ nto⁴ya¹ jo³-
ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. To⁴nca³ je²
en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ s⁷e³chjoa²-le⁴.
¹⁰Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³yi³je³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-
na³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
qui³tjo³j³in³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴
je² coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-si¹ni³ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts⁷e⁴
Cristo Jesús cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³
nca³ntsjai². ¹¹Ña³qui³ en¹qui²xi⁴:
Tsa² c²oa⁴-s²in² c²en³² ña¹ cao⁴ je²,
c²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² coi⁴yo³choan³² ña¹ cao⁴
je². ¹²Tsa² ti¹jcho¹cjoa⁴-na¹ cao⁴ je²,
c²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² coa⁴te²xo³ma³² cao⁴
je². Tsa² c²oe¹⁷ma³-le⁴², c²oa⁴-ti⁴ je²
c²oe⁴²⁷ma³-na¹. ¹³Tsa² tsi² ma³cjain¹-
na¹ nca³ ña¹, to⁴jo³ si¹jnc³ nca³
je². Li²coi³ coan⁴ si⁴²c²a³ntjai²ya³
yao³-le⁴.

Nta³ si⁴chjen¹ je² en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴

¹⁴Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-lai⁴ je²-vi⁴,
t²e²ne²-lai⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Nai³-na¹

nca³ tsi² fao¹ya³-ni³ en¹-ve⁴ xi³
 ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² chji¹-le⁴. To⁴sa³
 si¹sca¹ya³-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹nch⁷oe¹.
 15 Cjai¹nca³ nta³ ti⁴xi¹ti¹yai³, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ coi⁴sen⁴jna³va³sen³-si¹ni³ nca³
 nta³ coi²tjoi⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-ni³
 jnco³ xi³ si¹xa¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³
 coan⁴soa³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ si¹chjen¹ je²
 en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 16 Ti⁴sen⁴xin²-
 lai⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ tsi²jme³
 chji¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴nqui²sa⁴-
 sa³ cjin³ sca⁴ni² cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ tsi²
 scoe⁴xcon¹ Ni³na¹. 17 Je² en¹-le⁴
 to⁴coai⁴ ca³jna³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³
 jtse¹. Himeneo cao⁴ Fileto tjio¹jini³-le⁴
 xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³. 18 Xin² ntia⁴² qui³-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Qui³tso² nca³ je² xi³
 cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-le⁴, je³coan³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 si¹sca¹ya³c⁷a³-le⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴.
 19 To⁴nca³ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹
 jo³ chjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ ti¹jna³.
 Tjin¹-le⁴ je² choa⁴-vi⁴: Je² Nai³-na¹
 ve³ jna³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. Je² nca³ts⁷i³
 xi³ nchja⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Cristo
 ca²ta³vi³tjo³xin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴.
 20 Ya⁴ jnco³ ni³⁷ya³ xi³ je³, a³li² tsa²
 tso³jmi² xi³ taon⁴si³ne² taon⁴choa³-
 jin² tjini¹, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ tjini¹
 xi³ ya¹ xi³ ni³⁷nte³ coan³nta³-ni³.
 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² tjini¹ c⁷a³ xi³ ²ya³xcoan¹
 c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsi² ⁷ya³xcoan¹. 21 Tsa² jnco³
 xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴ si¹tsje³-ni³ yao³-le⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴tsin¹
 xi³ ⁷ya³xcoan¹, xi³ je³coan³tsje³, xi³
 coan⁴ coan⁴chjen¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, nca³
 ti¹jna³nta³ to⁴jme³ xa¹ xi³ nta³ tjini¹.
 22 Ti⁴sen⁴xin²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹ya³-le⁴
 xti³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² t⁷in³coai⁴ yao³-
 li⁴ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cao⁴ xi³
 ma³cjain¹-na¹, cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³,
 cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴nch⁷an¹ta³con², cao⁴
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹
 cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ tsje³. 23 To⁴nca³ je²

xi³ si¹cjan³⁷a³-ni³ en¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹
 xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, xi³ tsin²-le⁴
 cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-jin², ti²tjo⁴xin²-lai⁴.
 Je³⁷yai³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴si³ v⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴.
 24 Je² cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ a³li²coi³
 ma³chjen¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴si³
 coan⁴, to⁴nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³
 nt⁷e¹ coan⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³,
 nca³ ma³-le⁴ va³co¹ya³, nca³
 si¹cjain¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴. 25 Cao⁴
 cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³tso⁷ya³nta³-le⁴ je²
 xi³ va³tio²ta²ja³-le⁴, tsa² tsjoa¹-
 sa³le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 scoe⁴-ni³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 26 C⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³xin²-ni³ chen⁴-le⁴ nai⁴²
 je² xi³ tjio¹n⁷ion¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴
 nca³ je².

Jo³ cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴ je²
 ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cjoe⁴⁷a³

3 Je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³⁷yai³
 nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cjoe⁴⁷a³
 cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-na¹ cjoa⁴⁷ain³ xi³ tse³.
 2 S⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴yao³-le⁴
 tsjoa³que³ coan⁴, xi³ ch⁷ao³ntai³,
 xi³ nchja⁴⁷a³ yao³-le⁴, xi³ nc⁷a³con³,
 xi³ ch⁷ao³ tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, xi³
 ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴que³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴,
 xi³ ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴nta³,
 xi³ tsi² tsje³ tjini¹, 3 xi³ tsin²-le⁴
 cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-jin², xi³ si¹qui³tson¹
 en¹-le⁴, xi³ va¹nqui³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nti³so³,
 xi³ to⁴cja⁴⁷ai¹-nca¹ s⁷in¹, xi³ toan¹, xi³
 taon³ ve³ xi³ nta³, 4 xi³ jao² ncjain¹,
 xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ s⁷in¹, xi³ to⁴si¹xcon¹
 ma³-le⁴, xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ma³tsjoa³que³
 cjoa⁴sca¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Ni³na¹, 5 xi³
 ma³tsen³ jo³ xi³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹,
 to⁴nca³ tjio¹t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² xo⁴cjoan³-vi⁴ xi³
 ti⁴sen⁴xin²-lai⁴. 6 Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 je²-vi⁴ xi³ ma³ fa³⁷a³en³che¹,

si¹nt²e¹t⁷a³-le⁴ ?nti¹ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³
 cjai¹nca³ tse³ je¹ y⁷a³, xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹-sa³
 cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ fi²cao⁴ nca³ je², 7 xi³
 tjio¹co³t⁷a³ya³ntsjai², c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴c⁷ia³-
 jin² ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 8 Jo³-s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³
 Janes cao⁴ Jambres nca³ ña³qui³
 tsa³ca³tio²ta²ja³-le⁴ Moisés, c⁷oa⁴²-
 ti⁴ s⁷in¹ je²-vi⁴ nca³ va³tio²ta²ja³-le⁴
 xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³
 tjio¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, xi³ tsi² nta³
 j³tjo³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹.
 9 To⁴nca³ li²jme³ xi³ ti⁴coi⁴njen³-
 ni³le⁴, nca³ je² cjoa⁴sca¹-le⁴
 jcha⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, jo³-s⁷in² tsa³⁷ya³-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹-le⁴ xi³ nqui²jao²-ve⁴.

Pablo v⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ Timoteo

10 To⁴nca³ ji³ coan³cho⁴ya³-
 li² je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴,
 jo³-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co³ya²³-le²³, jo³
 qui³s⁷ian³, jme³ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³mjen³
 ca²sje³, jo³-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-
 na³, jo³-s⁷in² qui³si³-cjen¹³,
 jo³-s⁷in² coan³tsjao³que⁴, jo³-
 s⁷in² qui³cho¹cjoa⁴-na³, 11 jo³-s⁷in²
 tsa³qui³yo³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-
 na³, jo³-s⁷in² qui³si³cja³⁷a¹-na³
 cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³ne²-na³
 ya⁴ Antioquía, ya⁴ Iconio, ya⁴ Listra.
 Coi³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a³. Nai³-
 na¹ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na³ nca³yi³je³.
 12 C⁷oa⁴ je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³
 tsje³ coa⁴tio²con³t⁷a³-le⁴ Cristo Jesús,
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² cjoa⁴⁷a² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³.
 13 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 je² xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ to⁴ñ³qui³
 to⁴sin³ to⁴nta³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ts⁷en⁴
 coan⁴, c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-sa³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴ ch⁷a⁴na⁴cha⁴-sa³le⁴. 14 To⁴nca³ ji³
 nta³ t⁷in³coai⁴ xi³ qui³cho²t⁷a³ya³,
 xi³ nta³ coan³cjain¹-li², nca³ je³⁷ya³
 y⁷ya³ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-li². 15 Sa³⁷nta³

nca³ ?nti¹ ti³soi³, tsa³⁷ya³ je² xon⁴
 Escritura xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ nta³
 si⁴²chji⁴ne⁴-li² jo³-s⁷in² coi²tjo⁴ntjai²³
 xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-li²
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús. 16 Nca³yi³je³
 xon⁴ Escritura Ni³na¹ ji³n³choa³-ni³,
 c⁷oa⁴ cjai¹nca³ nta³ ma³chjen¹ nca³
 va³co¹ya³-na¹, nca³ nchja⁴ti³cao⁴-
 na¹, nca³ si⁴²cho⁴ya³nta³-na¹, nca³
 si⁴²qui³ncha¹ya³ntia⁴²-na¹ xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, 17 jme¹-ni³ nca³ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ña³qui³ tji¹jnc³-
 si¹ni³, nca³ ña³qui³ tjin¹yi³je³-le⁴ xi³
 ma³chjen¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ xa¹
 xi³ nta³.

4 V⁷e³ne²³-le²³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹
 cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo xi³
 s⁷a⁴ c⁷oe⁴²nta³j³in³-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³
 cao⁴ xi³ c⁷en³, nca⁴ Jesucristo
 coan⁴tsen³, cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ ca³te¹xo³ma³.
 2 Ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³ en¹-vi⁴, ti⁴xi¹ti¹ya³
 nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³, ti⁴cho⁴ya³-
 lai⁴ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ti³coai⁴ t⁷e²ne²-lai⁴
 cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ts³ta³con²
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³
 c⁷oin¹ya³-lai⁴. 3 Cjoi⁴cho³ ni⁴chjin³
 nca³ tsi²coi³ si⁴²cjain¹-le⁴ xi³
 nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³, to⁴sa³
 c⁷oe⁴²xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ maestro
 jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ na³sca¹ tso²-le⁴
 xo⁴ño³. 4 Li²coi³ coi⁴ncha²ño³-le⁴
 xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴ya⁴² coai⁴
 nch⁷oe² xi³ to⁴⁷en¹. 5 To⁴nca³ ji³
 nta³ ti⁴jna³chon³⁷ntai³, ti⁴cjain¹-lai⁴
 cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, ti⁴xai¹³, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, ti⁴jncoi³ xa¹-li⁴.
 6 Je³ti²jna⁴chian³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-na⁴,
 jo³-s⁷in² v⁷ai²t⁷a³ cjoa⁴tjao².
 Cjai¹nca³ choa³-sa³ ma³ ni⁴chjin³
 nca³ cjoia¹³. 7 Nta³ qui³si³toan¹jian³
 cjoa⁴jchan¹. Qui³si³jncoa³ xa¹-
 na⁴. Nta³ qui³si³tjo³son²-nia³ en¹

xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. ⁸Je² xi³ fe³t'a³,
 ti¹jna³tjao²-na³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 xi³ jo³-ni³ jnco³ corona, xi³ c'ia⁴
 ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ tsjoa¹-na³ je² Nai³-na¹
 xi³ v'e¹nta³jjin³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.
 A³li² tsa² to⁴an³-jjan² xi³ tsjoa¹-na³,
 c'oa⁴²-ti⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ xi³ me³-
 le⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ nca³ je².

Pablo v'e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

⁹Ti⁴xi¹ti¹yai³ nca³ nti⁴ton⁴
 nčhoa¹chon³-nai¹³. ¹⁰Je² Demas
 qui³tsjion³-na³ nca³ coan³tsjoa³que³
 cjoa⁴ xi³ tjjin¹ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴. Qui³ ya⁴
 Tesalónica. Crescente qui³ ya⁴
 Galacia. Tito qui³ ya⁴ Dalmacia.
¹¹To⁴je² Lucas xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³.
 Chjoai¹³ Marcos, nčhoa¹coai⁴.
 Cjai¹nca³ coan⁴chjen¹-na³ xi³
 t'a³ts'e⁴ xa¹-vi⁴. ¹²Je² Tíquico
 qui³sca³nia³ ya⁴ Efeso. ¹³C'ia⁴
 nca³ cjoia⁴nčhoai³ nčhoa¹coai⁴
 je² tso⁴nca⁴ xi³ tsa³c'e³jna²³ ya⁴
 Troas ya⁴ nt'ia³-le⁴ Carpo, cao⁴
 xon⁴, ti¹tjon² je² xon⁴čhjoa⁴.
¹⁴Alejandro je² chji⁴ne⁴qui⁴cha⁴
 a³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ taon³ tsa³ve³-na³.
 Je² Nai³-na¹ c'oe⁴²chji¹-le⁴ jo³ tso²
 je¹-le⁴. ¹⁵C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ yao³-
 li⁴ xi³ cao⁴ je². Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ta²ja³
 tsa³c'e²jna³-le⁴ en¹-na¹. ¹⁶C'ia⁴ nca³

ti¹tjon² qui³nchja²ntje²³ yao³-na⁴
 ni⁴to⁴ya³-jin² xi³ tsa³qui³ncha²cao⁴-
 na³, to⁴sa³ qui³tsjion³-na³ nca³ts'i³.
 A³li² coi²nta⁴-jin² s'in¹-le⁴. ¹⁷To⁴nca³
 je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³c'e²jna³cao⁴-na³.
 Qui³tsjoa³-na³ nca³n'ion¹, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ to⁴t'a³ts'an⁴ coan⁴jnco³-si¹ni³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³nchja²ya³, c'oa⁴
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 li² judío-jin² cjoia⁴nčh'oe¹-si¹ni³.
 Ji²tjo⁴ntjai²-nia³ ts'oa³ xa³. ¹⁸Je²
 Nai³-na¹ c'oa⁴sje³ntjai²-na³ nca³yi³je³
 cjoa⁴ts'en⁴, c'oa⁴ c'oe⁴²tjao²-na³ xi³
 t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc'a².
 Ca²ta³s'e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ nca³ntsjai²
 nca³ntsjai². C'oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²nta³ xi³ fe³t'a³

¹⁹Ti⁴ti²ntai³ Prisca cao⁴ Aquila
 cao⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ nt'ia³-
 le⁴ Onesíforo. ²⁰Erasto tsa³c'e²jna³
 ya⁴ Corinto. Je² Trófimo qui³si³-
 c'e¹jna³ ya⁴ Mileto nca³ ti¹m'en³.
²¹Ti⁴xi¹ti¹yai³ nčhoa¹nti⁴ton⁴-
 ni³ nca³ cje³ chan⁴nch'an¹-jin².
 Eubulo, cao⁴ Pudente, cao⁴ Lino,
 cao⁴ Claudia, cao⁴ nts'e³² nca³ts'i³
 si¹ti²nta³-li². ²²Je² Nai³-na¹
 Jesucristo ca²ta³v'e²jna³cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-
 li⁴. Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³s'e³-no³. C'oa⁴
 ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴ xi³ pa²stro⁴ Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴ Tito

Pablo si¹ti²²nta³

1 An³ nia¹³ Pablo, xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³le⁴ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jⁱⁿ³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. ²Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ nca³ ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². Ni³na¹ xi³ li²coi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-ve⁴ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ti¹tjon² nca³ cje³ nchoa¹-jin² son³⁷nte³. ³Tsa³c⁷e¹son²tsen³ en¹-le⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³. An³ qui³nchja²ya³ jo³-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³ne²-na³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-na³ Ni³na¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹. ⁴An³ ti²cji³-le²³ ji³ Tito xi³ nti¹nta³-na⁴ ma³-le²³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ nca³ts⁷ia³². Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-li² cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³ma³ma⁴que³-li², ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jⁱⁿ³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ je² Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹, cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹.

Jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

⁵Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ ya⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³-le²³ Creta, jme¹-ni³ nca³

c⁷oe¹nta³-si¹ni³ jme³-sa³ xi³ cha³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴qui³ncha¹-si¹ni³ xa¹ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ ya⁴ nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, jo³-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e³ne²³-le²³ nca³ an³. ⁶Si⁴qui³nchai¹³ xa¹ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je¹-jin², xi³ to⁴jnc³ chjon⁴² chi³xan³cao⁴, xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xti³-le⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, xi³ tsi² ya³ xi³ coa⁴²nqui³ nca³ to⁴s⁷in¹ to⁴ma³-ni³, a³xo⁴ nca³ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴. ⁷Cjai¹nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ tsin²-le⁴ je¹-jin² je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, nca⁴ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Ma³chjen¹ nca³ tsi² nc⁷a³con³-jin² ma³, nca³ tsi² ma³jti³ nti⁴ton⁴-jin²le⁴, nca³ tsi² ma³ch⁷i⁴-jin², nca³ tsi² si¹toan¹-jin², nca³ tsi² ch⁷ao³ntai³-jin². ⁸To⁴nca³ ca²ta³si¹sin³-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³, ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³que³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, nta³ ca²ta³fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴, cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ca²ta³ma³, tsje³ ca²ta³ma³, ca²ta³cjoe¹tjao² yao³-le⁴, ⁹nta³ ca²ta³fi²cao⁴ je² en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jo³-s⁷in² ti¹sa³co¹ya³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³le⁴ c⁷oe⁴²ne² cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ nta³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴²cho⁴ya³-ni³le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ tso². ¹⁰Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹ xi³ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ to⁴sin³-

le⁴ nchja⁴ en¹ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Je²
 xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴
 cjoan³, ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ circuncisión.
¹¹Cjai¹nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ s⁷e⁴chjoa²
 ts⁷oa³, nca⁴ si¹sca¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³
 tjio¹ nca³ jnc³ nt⁷ia³, nca⁴ va³co¹ya³
 xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³chjen¹, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ si⁴²qui³njen³-si¹ni³ xi³ ch⁷ao³
 tjin¹. ¹²Qui³tso² jnc³ xi³ je², xi³ ya⁴
 nchja⁴-ni³ ts⁷e⁴, xi³ va¹j³con³: Je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ cretenses nti³so³ nca³ntsjai²,
 jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³,
 cho⁴ta⁴ ts⁷e² xi³ to⁴si¹cjen² ts⁷oa⁴.
¹³Je² en¹-vi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹.
 Coi³ cjoa⁴ n⁷ion¹ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ti³cao⁴-
 ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴nta³ya³-si¹ni³
 nca³ nta³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴, ¹⁴c⁷oa
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²coi³ si⁴²sin³-
 si¹ni³ en¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³
 to⁴⁷en¹, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²coi³
 si⁴²sin³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴
 xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁵Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴
 tsa² ma³chjen¹-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 tsje³, tsje³-ni¹. To⁴nca³ li²coi³ tsje³
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-ni³le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹,
 c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-le⁴. To⁴sa³ je²
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴
 fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹. ¹⁶C⁷oa⁴²tso²
 nca³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ je²
 jña³-le⁴ xa¹ xi³ s⁷in¹, cja⁴⁷ai¹-s⁷in²
 tso²ya³-ni³. Cjai¹nca³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³,
 c⁷oa⁴ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴, li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹ xi³ nta³ tjin¹.

Je² xi³ nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³
 xi³ ma³chjen¹

2 To⁴nca³ ji³ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-ni¹³
 jo³-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴ xi³ nta³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³. ²C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-

lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ nca³ nta³
 ca²ta³cjoe¹tjao² yao³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-
 lai⁴ nca³ tsi² to⁴xquia⁴ s⁷in¹. Nta³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴.
 Nta³ ca²ta³va³tio² jo³-s⁷in² nca³
 ma³cjain¹-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³,
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³. ³Je² xi³ ya¹nchjin¹
 jchi¹nca³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nta³
 ca²ta³fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴
 nca³ tsi²coi³ si¹c⁷a³xqui⁴ xi¹ncjin¹,
 nca³ tsi²coi³ si⁴²nca³⁷a³ vino yao³-le⁴.
 Ca²ta³va³co¹ya³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. ⁴Je²
 ya¹nchjin¹ jchi¹nca³ ca²ta³va³co¹ya³-
 le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xti³ jo³-s⁷in² nta³
 coai⁴cao⁴ yao³-le⁴. Tsjoa³que³
 ca²ta³ma³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. Tjao²que³
 ca²ta³ma³ xti³-le⁴. ⁵Ca²ta³va³co¹ya³-
 le⁴ nca³ nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³
 ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴, nca³ tsje³ ca²ta³va³tio².
 Nta³ ca²ta³si¹coi²nta⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴.
 Cho⁴ta⁴nta³ ca²ta³ma³. Na³nqui³
 ca²ta³va³tio²-le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ tsi² ya³ xi³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹
 coi⁴nchja⁴⁷aon³-si¹ni³le⁴. ⁶C⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴s⁷in² t⁷e²ne²-lai⁴ je² xti³x⁷in⁴
 nca³ nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³
 ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴. ⁷Ta⁴co²cho⁴yai³ xa¹-
 li⁴ jña³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xa¹ xi³ nta³
 tjin¹. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ va³co²yai³, n⁷ion¹
 nta³ ta⁴co²yai³ xi³ tsje³ tjin¹, xi³
 tsi² to⁴xquia⁴ s⁷in¹. ⁸Ti⁴no²cjoai⁴
 en¹ xi³ nta³. Ti⁴no²cjoai⁴ xi³ tsi²
 coan⁴ ch⁷ao³ c⁷oin¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ coan⁴soa³-si¹ni³le⁴ co²ntran⁴-
 li⁴, nca³ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ ch⁷ao³
 tjin¹ xi³ coan⁴ coi⁴tso⁴ t⁷a³tsaon³.
⁹T⁷e²ne²-lai⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³ nca³
 na³nqui³ ca²ta³va³tio²-le⁴ nai³-
 le⁴. Nta³ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³cao⁴-le⁴
 nca³yi³je³ xa¹-le⁴ nai³-le⁴. A³li²
 cjen³nqui²⁷a³-jin². ¹⁰A³li² si¹che¹t⁷a³-
 jin²le⁴ nai³-le⁴, to⁴sa³ ña³qui³ nta³
 ca²ta³fi²t⁷a³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³

si¹n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³-si¹ni³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³
 xa¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹.
 11 Nca⁴ coan³tsen³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai² nca³ts⁷i³
 cho⁴ta⁴. 12 Ti¹va³co¹ya³-na¹, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ chja⁴⁷a²xin²-si¹ni³le⁴²
 yao³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi²
 ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³
 nca³ chja⁴⁷a²xin²-si¹ni³le⁴² yao³-
 na¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴
 son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³
 coi⁴yo³-si¹nia³² son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-
 vi⁴. Ti¹va³co¹ya³-na¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³
 nta³ cjoin¹cao⁴-si¹nia³² yao³-na¹,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 coan⁴-si¹nia³², jme¹-ni³ nca³
 coi⁴yo³chon³t⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴² Ni³na¹.
 13 Ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³
 cjoa⁴nta³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³
 cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹
 nc⁷a³, xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, xi³ ti⁴je²-
 ni³ Jesucristo. 14 Jesucristo qui³tsjoa³
 yao³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsan⁴², jme¹-ni³
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ntjai²-
 si¹ni³ nca³yi³je³ je¹-na¹, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ qui³si³tsje³ya³-si¹ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 yao³-le⁴ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³
 ña³qui³ ts⁷e⁴. Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴
 si¹xi¹ti¹ya³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹
 xi³ nta³ tjin¹. 15 Je²-vi⁴ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴,
 t⁷e²ne²-lai⁴, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ti³coai⁴,
 jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjin¹-li² nte³.
 A³li² v⁷ai²⁷nte³-jin²lai⁴ y⁷ya³ xi³
 c⁷oa⁴sje³nqui³-li².

To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹ nca³ je³t⁷a³ je¹-na¹

3 Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-lai⁴ nca³
 na³nqui³ ca²ta³va³tio²-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹,
 ca²ta³si¹tjo³son²-le⁴, ca²ta³va³tio²nta³
 to⁴jme³ xa¹-ni³ xi³ nta³.

2 Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-lai⁴ nca³ tsi²
 ca²ta³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, a³li²
 cjan¹-jin², to⁴nt⁷e¹ to⁴⁷i³nta³jin³
 ca²ta³ma³ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴.
 3 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹ nca³s⁷a⁴ cjai¹ qui³cha³-
 na¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³, ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴
 coan³², to⁴xin² qui³cha³ni²-na¹,
 qui³ni²chjen¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴
 cao⁴ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ya³.
 Cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con²
 tsa³qui³yo²coa⁴². Cho⁴ta⁴
 coan³jti³que³-na¹. Ña¹ coan³jti³cha³²
 nca³⁷i⁴ nca³jan¹ xi²nquia⁴². 4 To⁴nca³
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³tsen³ cjoa⁴nta³
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-
 na¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, 5 t⁷a³sje³ntjai²-
 na¹, a³li² coi³-jin² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-jin²
 xa¹ xi³ nta³ qui³n⁷ian². To⁴coi³ nca³
 coan³ma⁴que³-na¹ ts⁷a³sje³ntjai²-
 na¹, nca³ qui³si³tsje³ya³-na¹ jo³ xi³
 nqui²jnc³c⁷a² qui³tsian⁴², nca³ je²
 Espíritu Santo qui³si³cho⁴tse⁴ya³-
 na¹. 6 Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo xi³
 tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, Ni³na¹ cjai¹nca³
 tse³ qui³tsjoa³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ je²
 Espíritu Santo, 7 jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na¹ cjoa⁴tjao², jo³-s⁷in²
 ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³
 nca³ntsjai², nca⁴ je³t⁷a³ je¹-na¹ xi³
 to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴. 8 En¹ xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je²-vi⁴. Me³-na³ nca³
 n⁷ion¹ nta³ si⁴qui²xi⁴yai³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ si⁴²sin³-si¹ni³le⁴
 xa¹ xi³ nta³ tjin¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 je³coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.
 Cjai¹nca³ nta³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 cjai¹nca³ nta³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
 cho⁴ta⁴. 9 Chja⁴⁷a²xin²-lai⁴ yao³-
 li⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹ xi³ fao¹ya³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴.
 Chja⁴⁷a²xin²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ je² xi³
 si¹c⁷a³xqui⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³co²tse³-
 li⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴si³, cao⁴

cjoa⁴cho³va²ti³ya³-ni³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Ni⁴to⁴jña³-jin²
 ma³chjen¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, ni⁴jme³-
 jin² chji¹-le⁴. ¹⁰Ti⁴sen⁴xin²-lai⁴ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xcoa⁴ya³ cho⁴ta⁴, c²ia⁴
 nca³ qui³ni²cho⁴ya³ jnc³jao²c²a²-
 lai⁴. ¹¹Je³ve³-le⁴ to³coin²³ nca³ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ to⁴sca¹ya³-le⁴, va³jnqui³
 je¹, tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n²ain³ yao³-le⁴.

Pablo nchja⁴-le⁴ Tito

¹²C²ia⁴ nca³ si³ca³sen¹-le²³
 Artemas, a³xo⁴ Tíquico, ti⁴xi¹ti¹yai³
 nca³ n³choa¹n³h²oe²-nai¹³ nca³ an³
 ya⁴ Nicópolis, nca⁴ qui³sco³son²-le⁴
 nca³ ya⁴ cjoa²⁷a⁴toa³ chan⁴nch²an¹.

¹³Ti⁴sen⁴coai⁴ nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ coai⁴-
 sa³ Zenas xi³ ve³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³,
 cao⁴ Apolos. Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ nca³ tsi²
 tsa² jme³ xi³ cha³-le⁴. ¹⁴C²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in²
 ca²ta³co³t²a³ya² xi³ tsan⁴² cho⁴ta⁴,
 nca³ nta³ ca²ta³si¹sin³-le⁴ xa¹ xi³ nta³
 tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴ncha³cao⁴-
 si¹ni³ je² xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴ncjin²ya³-si¹ni³le⁴
 cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴.

¹⁵Je² nca³ts²i³ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴-
 na³ si¹ti²⁷nta³-li². C²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in²
 ti⁴ti²⁷ntai³ je² xi³ tjao²que³-na¹,
 nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. Ca²ta³s²e³-
 no³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ts²io³. C²oa⁴
 ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴ xi³ pa²stro⁴ Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴ Filemón

Pablo si¹ti²²nta³

¹An³ nia¹³ Pablo, xi³ ti²jna⁴ nto⁴ya¹ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo. An³ cao⁴ nts⁷e³² Timoteo ti³chji³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ Filemón. Tjao²cha³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ nca³ ni²xa¹coa⁴² xi²nquia⁴². ²C²oa⁴-ti⁴ ti³chji³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ Apia xi³ tjao²chai³⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴, cao⁴ Arquipo xi³ to⁴jⁿcoa³² so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ma³ña³ ni³⁷ya³-li⁴. ³Je² Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jⁱⁿ³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Filemón, c²oa⁴ nta³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús

⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³, nca³nts⁷jai² tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹-na⁴, nca³ si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le²³ nca³ ji³. ⁵Tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ n⁷oe³-nia¹³ jo³-s⁷in² tjao²chai³, jo³-sin² ma³cjain¹-li² t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús, c²oa⁴ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ⁶V⁷e³ts⁷oa²³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴chjen¹-si¹ni³ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ v⁷ai² nca³ ma³cjain¹-li², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³-si¹ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ tjⁱⁿ¹-no³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús. ⁷Cjai¹nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³

cao⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² tjⁱⁿ¹-na³jⁱⁿ⁴ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-li⁴, nca⁴ je³qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jⁱⁿ³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, xi³ to⁴t²a³ts⁷e⁴, ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³.

Pablo v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Onésimo

⁸Nta³ tsa² cjai¹nca³ ma³n⁷ion¹coan³ cao⁴ Cristo nca³ v⁷e³ne²³-le²³ jme³ xi³ ma³chjen¹, ⁹coi³ nca³ tjao²cha³² xi²nquia⁴², to⁴sa³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-le²³, jo³-s⁷in² cjoan³ nca³ an³, xi³ Pablo jchi¹nca³, nca³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ nto⁴ya¹ ti²jna⁴ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo. ¹⁰C²oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-le²³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ ⁷nti¹-na⁴ Onésimo xi³ qui³si³jcha¹³ i⁴ ya³nto⁴ya¹. ¹¹Je² xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴ ni⁴to⁴j^ña³-jⁱⁿ² coan³chjen¹-li², to⁴nca³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ cji³ma³chjen¹-na¹ nca³ joa². ¹²Je² xi³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² si³ca³sen¹nqui²ntia³-le²³. Jo³-ni³ tsa² an³, c²oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴sin³-lai⁴. ¹³Me³-na³ tsa²cai³, nca³ i⁴ c²oe¹jna³cao⁴-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² coan⁴chjen¹-si¹ni³na³ nca³jao³⁴-li⁴ nca³ ji³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ nca³ ti²jna⁴⁷ya³ nto⁴ya¹ to⁴t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ¹⁴To⁴nca³ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jⁱⁿ² xi³ to⁴an³ c²oa⁴qui³s⁷ian³, tsa² tsi² c²oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-

li² nca³ ji³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je²
 cjoa⁴nta³-li⁴ a³li² to⁴cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹-
 jin² s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³. To⁴ji³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 coan³me³-li². ¹⁵Jo³-la²ni³ tsa²
 coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ coan³cjin³t⁷a³-li²
 jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 chjoe¹tjao²-si¹ni³ nca³ntsjai².
¹⁶A³li²coi³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ jo³-
 ni³ tsa² cho⁴nta³ chjoe¹-tjoai²³,
 to⁴nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa²
 cho⁴nta³, jo³-ni³ tsa² nts⁷ai³ xi³
 tsjoa³chai³. A³li² to⁴ts⁷an⁴-jian²
 nts⁷e³, to⁴nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹
 nts⁷ai³ ma³-ni³ nca³ ji³. Nts⁷e³²
 cho³va² cao⁴ yao³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. ¹⁷Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² mi²yo⁴ cho³va², chjoe¹tjoai²
 jo³-ni³ tsa² an³. ¹⁸Tsa² jña³-ve⁴
 taon³ tsa³ve³-li², tsa² qui³tjen⁴-
 le⁴ tsi⁴, t⁷ai²t⁷ain³-nai¹³ coi²nta⁴.
¹⁹An³ Pablo ntsa⁴ qui³squi³-nia³,
 an³ c⁷oe³chja¹³. A³li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴xin¹-
 le²³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ qui³tjen⁴-li²

cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-li⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴.
²⁰Jaon³, nts⁷e³, ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³ya³-
 na³ t⁷a³tsi⁴ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Nai³-na¹.
 Ti⁴qui³njen³nch⁷an¹yai³ ni⁴ma⁴-
 na⁴ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Nai³-na¹.
²¹Qui³squi³-le²³ nca³ ⁷ve³ nca³
 si⁴tjo³son²-nai¹³. ⁷ve³-nia¹³ nca³
 nqui²sa⁴ tse³-sa³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ia⁴in⁴ jo³-
 s⁷in² ti²xin³-le²³. ²²C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²,
 ti⁴chon³nta³-nai¹³ ⁷nte³ jña³
 coa²te⁴jna³. An³ co³ya²-le⁴ nca³
 to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ti³v⁷e²ts⁷oao⁴³,
 cjo³cho³nch⁷oe²-no³.

Mi²yo⁴ si¹ti²²nta³

²³Si¹ti²²nta³-li² Epafra³, je²
 mi²yo⁴-na⁴ i⁴ nto⁴ya¹-vi⁴ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Cristo Jesús. ²⁴C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ si¹ti²²nta³-
 li² Marcos, Aristarco, Demas,
 cao⁴ Lucas, xi³ to⁴jnc³ si¹xa¹cao⁴-
 na³. ²⁵Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹
 Jesucristo ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.
 C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴ xi³ qui³chji³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ hebreos

Ni³na¹ qui³si³chjen¹ je² nti¹-
le⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na¹

1 Ni⁴chjin³co²tse³ a³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³
ncjin² c⁷a³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja¹cao⁴
n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. Qui³si³chjen¹
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴
n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Cja⁴ai¹
cja⁴ai¹-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁴. **2** Je² ni⁴chjin³
xi³ s⁷a⁴ ja³7a³to³ Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴cao⁴-
na¹. Qui³si³chjen¹ je² nti¹-le⁴ nca³
tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na¹. Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹nta³
je² nti¹-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴
nca³yi³je³. Cao⁴ nca³ je² tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-ni³
je² son³nte³-vi⁴. **3** Ti⁴je²-ni³ Jesucristo
xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴
Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cjoan³-ni³ Cristo
ti⁴je²-ni³ sen¹-le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ Ni³na¹.
C⁷oa⁴ je² Cristo va³sen²n⁷ion¹-ni³
nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ cao⁴ en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³tsje³
je¹-na¹, tsa³c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ ntsja³ nca³
qui²xi⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³je³ya³ nc⁷a³jmi³.
4 Cristo nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² coan³ cao⁴-ni³
tsa² a²ncje⁴, nca⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jnco³
jan³7ain¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa²
ts⁷e⁴ a²ncje⁴.

Je² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon²
coan³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² a²ncje⁴

5 Ni³na¹ a³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴
a²ncje⁴ jnco³ c⁷a²: Ji³ ni¹³ nti¹-na⁴.

Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ji³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nti¹-na⁴
xin³-le²³. Nqui²jnco³c⁷a²: An³ coan⁴
N⁷ai³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² coan⁴ nti¹na⁴.
6 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ va³sen¹va³sen³ je²
nti¹tjon² i⁴ son³nte³, nqui²jnco³c⁷a²
tso²: Nca³ts⁷i³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
ca²ta³ve³xcon¹ nca³ je². **7** Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
a²ncje⁴ tso²: Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹
a²ncje⁴-le⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ esp³iritu cjoan³,
c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ cho⁴nta³-
le⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ni⁴jen⁴i¹ cjoan³.
8 To⁴nca³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nti¹-le⁴ tso²:
Je² ya¹xi²le⁴-li⁴, Ji³ Ni³na¹, jo³
nca³ntsja² nca³ntsja². Je² ni³se³-
le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴, ni³se³ xi³
ntia⁴²qui²xi⁴ y⁷a³. **9** Coan³tsjoa³chai³
xi³ ntia⁴²qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan³jti³chai³
xi³ ch⁷ao³ tj³in¹. To⁴coi³ Ni³na¹,
je² Ni³na¹-li⁴, nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ tse³
cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-li² cao⁴-
ni³ tsa² mi²yo⁴-li⁴. **10** C⁷oa⁴tso²: Ji³,
Nai³-na¹, sa³7nta³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴
qui³ni²ntai³ son³nte³, c⁷oa⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³
tsa³c⁷e²nta³-ni³ ntsai⁴. **11** Je² son³nte³
cao⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ coi⁴xo⁴ya³, to⁴nca³ ji³
to⁴jo³ coi⁴jna³ntsja²-ni³. Son³nte³
cao⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ coan⁴jchi¹nca³-
ni¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² na³jño³. **12** C⁷oa⁴
cjoa¹xo¹ya¹ jo³-ni³ na³jño³jñcho³.
C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴ntjai²ya³ jo³-ni³
na³jño³. To⁴nca³ ji³ to⁴jo³ ti⁴ji³-ni³,
c⁷oa⁴ je² no¹-li⁴ a³li² c⁷ia³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³.

¹³Ni³na¹ a³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ a²ncje⁴ jnco³ c²a²: Ti⁴jnai³ nca³ qui²xi⁴-na⁴, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ je² xi³ jti³que³-li² coa³tio³nquia³ ntso⁴coi³ jo³-ni³ ya¹te³ xi³ vi³ncha³nai²³. ¹⁴A³ tsi² tsa² je² nca³ts⁷i³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ espíritu xi³ si¹xa¹, xi³ ni²ca³sen¹ nca³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oi⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai².

Je² cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³

2 Coi³ je²-vi⁴, tjn¹ne²-na¹ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ coa⁴sen²sian³² je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³no²⁷ya², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² xin² ntia⁴² coan⁴nquin¹-si¹nia³². ²Tsa² coan³qui²xi⁴ je² en¹ xi³ qui³tso² je² a²ncje⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ tsa³quin²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴, xi³ tsi² qui³si³tjo³son², ³jo¹-s⁷in² coi²tjo⁴ntje² nca³ ña¹, tsa² tsi² ma³cjain¹-na¹ cjoa⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³. Je² Nai³-na¹ coan³ti¹tjon² nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai². Je² xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, je²-vi⁴ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³-na¹. ⁴Ni³na¹ to⁴jnc³cao⁴ je² qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴, cao⁴ choa⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹nca¹ tjn¹. C⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³cjoa⁴tjao² je² Espíritu Santo xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³c²a³vi¹son²-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴.

Jesús nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²

⁵Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ na³nqui³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³-le⁴ je² son³⁷nte³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, coi³ xi³ cho³va¹-nia¹. ⁶To⁴nca³ tjn¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ ya⁴ jnc³o³ nte³, qui³tso²: Jme¹-ni³ve⁴ chji¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-ni³li² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, a³xo⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴

cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ mi³ cho¹tsen³-lai⁴. ⁷Ji³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴jnc³ tjo² nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³-lai⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² a²ncje⁴. Qui³ts⁷ai²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³ jo³-ni³ tsa² corona-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³ni²c⁷e¹jna³t⁷ain³-lai⁴ xa¹-le⁴ ntsai⁴. ⁸C⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ qui³ni²c⁷e¹jna³nqui³-lai⁴ nqui³ntso⁴co⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ na³nqui³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ xi³ tsi² tsa² na³nqui³ qui³s⁷e³jna²-le⁴ nca³ je². To⁴nca³ to⁴jo³ li²coi³ ya³² nca³ tjio¹³nqui³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. ⁹To⁴nca³ ya³-nia¹ je² Jesús xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³ jo³-ni³ tsa² corona-le⁴, nca⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca³ c⁷en³. Je² Jesús xi³ to⁴jnc³ tjo² nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ coan³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² a²ncje⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³sco²t⁷a³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. ¹⁰C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjn¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ nca³yi³je³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³quin²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ ncjin² xti³ xi³ v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, nca³ ña³qui³ qui³si³jnc³-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-le⁴. ¹¹Je² Jesús xi³ si¹tsje³, c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ ti¹ni²tsje³, nca³ts⁷i³ ts⁷e⁴ to⁴jnc³ je² Ni³na¹. Coi³ li²coi³ ma³soa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ nts⁷e⁴ tso²-le⁴. ¹²C⁷oa⁴tso²: Coi³nchja²ya³-ni³le⁴ nts⁷e³ je² jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴, ya⁴jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ c⁷oa³sje³nta³-le²³. ¹³Nqui²jnc³c⁷a² tso²: An³ nta³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³coan³ nca³ je². C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³c⁷a² tso²: Coe⁴-ni³, an³ cao⁴ je² xti³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ Ni³na¹. ¹⁴To⁴jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² xti³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ yao³ cao⁴ njin¹, c⁷oa⁴-

ti⁴s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³ je² xi³
 ti⁴coi³-ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²cje³t⁷a³-
 si¹ni³, to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴,
 je² xi³ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³,
 xi³ coi³ nai⁴², ¹⁵c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴²ca³tio¹ntai¹-
 ni³ je² xi³ tsa³ca³tio²xcon¹ nca³
 qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ jo³
 tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³ tsa³ca³tio²con³. ¹⁶Xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Jesús li²coi³ qui³scoe¹
 a²ncje⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai², to⁴nca³
 qui³scoe¹ ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham nca³
 c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai². ¹⁷To⁴coi³ nca³ ña³qui³
 coan³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ cjoan³
 jo³ cjoan³ nts⁷e⁴, to⁴nca³yi³je³-ni³
 cjoa⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² coan⁴-
 si¹ni³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴
 cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con², xi³ nta³ si¹tjo³son²
 nca³yi³je³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹,
 nca³ c⁷oe⁴²chji¹ntjai² je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.
¹⁸Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ qui³cho²t⁷a³
 nca³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴ñain³, c⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴s⁷in² ma³-le⁴ va³sen¹ca⁷o⁴ je² xi³
 cho¹t⁷a³-ni³ cjoa⁴ñain³.

Jesús nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³
 va³quin²-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Moisés

3 To⁴coi³ nts⁷e³ xi³ tsje³ cjoan³,
 jon² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³in³-
 no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ntia⁴² xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 nc⁷a³jmi³, nta³ ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jion³
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Cristo Jesús xi³
 pa²stro⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²-le⁴
 je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ni²qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-nia¹.
²Je² xi³ nta³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ Ni³na¹
 xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ xa¹, jo³-ni³ nca³
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³ je² Moisés
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
³Nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ va³quin²-
 le⁴ Jesús cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Moisés,
 jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ jnco³
 nt⁷ia³ nqui²sa⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³
 cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nt⁷ia³. ⁴Nca³yi³je³ nt⁷ia³

tjin¹ jnco³ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³, to⁴nca³ je²
 xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ nca³yi³je³, je² Ni³na¹.
⁵Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² Moisés nta³
 qui³si¹tjo³son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
 cho⁴ta⁴ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-ni³
 cho⁴⁷nta³, nca³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan⁴scan³-ni³
 coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³. ⁶To⁴nca³ Cristo
 qui³si¹tjo³son² jo³-ni³ ⁷nti¹ xi³
 tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ si¹coi²nta⁴-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ña¹ nia¹
 xi³ coi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, tsa² sa³⁷nta³
 nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ nta³ coi⁴ntoa⁴n⁷ioan¹
 je² cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con²-na¹ c⁷oa⁴
 je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³
 cho²ya³-le⁴.

Tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹

⁷Coi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso² Espíritu
 Santo: Tsa² nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-
 lao⁴³ jta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ⁸a³li² ta²ja³-jin²
 v⁷e²yo³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, jo³-ni³ c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ tsa³nquin¹ co²ntran⁴-nao¹³ je²
 ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³cho²t⁷a³-
 nao¹³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, ⁹jña³ nca³
 qui³sco²t⁷a³-na³ je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-
 no³. Qui³sco²t⁷a³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³
 je² xa¹-na⁴ ña³chan² no¹. ¹⁰Coi³ nca³
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca²te⁴jna³jchan¹-le⁴
 je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴,c⁷oa⁴ qui³xian³:
 Nca³ntsjai² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴
 to⁴xin² fi², c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ve³xcon³
 ntia⁴²-na⁴. ¹¹Qui³tsjoa³ ntso⁴⁷va³ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴jti³-na⁴: Li²coi³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ jña³
 nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ ts⁷an⁴.
¹²Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³, nts⁷e³,
 nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jon² xi³ s⁷e³-le⁴
 ni⁴ma⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴,
 nca³ to⁴xin² coai⁴-le⁴ je² Ni³na¹ xi³
 ti¹jna³con³. ¹³To⁴sa³ t⁷e²ne²-lao⁴³
 xi²nquio⁴³ nca³ nchaon³nchaon³,
 xi³ to⁴tjen⁴ nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ⁷mi²,

jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³
 jon² coan⁴ta²ja³j³ca⁴-si¹nio³
 cjoa⁴ch¹a¹na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ je¹. ¹⁴Nca⁴
 cji³t³a³coa⁴² Cristo nca³ c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² cjoan³², tsa² sa³⁷nta³ nca³
 cjoe⁴t³a³ nta³ coi⁴ntoa⁴n⁷ioan¹
 je² cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con²-na¹ xi³
 ti¹tjon² qui³s⁷e³-na¹. ¹⁵To⁴tjen⁴
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴tso²: Tsa² nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴
 coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-lao⁴³ jta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, a³li²
 ta²ja³-jin² v⁷e²yo³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, jo³-ni³
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³nquin¹ co²ntran⁴-nao¹³.
¹⁶Tjin¹ c⁷a³ to⁴nca³ li²coi³ nca³ts⁷i³
 xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ cjoa⁴si³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 je³qui³nch⁷oe¹. Je²-vi⁴ ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³
 cao⁴ Moisés ji³tjo³-ni³ ⁷nte³ Egipto.
¹⁷ya¹cao⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³jt³-le⁴
 ña³chan² no¹. A³ tsi² tsa² cao⁴ je² xi³
 tsa³jnqui³ je¹, xi³ yao³-le⁴ qui³tsao³
 ya⁴ ⁷nte³t³a³xin²t³a³. ¹⁸C⁷oa⁴ ya¹-ni³
 xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjao³-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ nca³
 tsi² tsa² cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ jña³ nca³ tjin¹
 cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. A³ tsi² tsa²
 to⁴je² xi³ tsi² tsa² qui³si³tjo³son².
¹⁹C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ya³-nia¹ nca³ tsi²
 tsa² coan³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nca⁴ tsi²
 coan³cjain¹-le⁴.

4 Ti⁴⁷a³-ni³ nca³ ti¹jna³-sa³
 xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³
 nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷en³² jña³ nca
 tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴,
 coi⁴jcon¹cha³² tsa² jnc³ xi³ jon² cje³
 fi³cho³tjen⁴nqui³-jion²³. ²C⁷oa⁴²-
 ti⁴ ña¹ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³-na¹ en¹ xi³
 sin³ xi³ nta³, jo³-ni³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³
 li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-
 ve⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ je²
 xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹. ³Vi³tja³s⁷en³-nia¹
 jña³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³, ña¹
 xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-na¹, jo³-s⁷in² nca³
 qui³tso²: Qui³tsjao³ ntso⁴⁷va³ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴jt³-na⁴ nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³
 jña³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³

xi³ ts⁷an⁴, nta³ tsa² je³je³t³a³ je²
 xa¹ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³
 son³⁷nte³. ⁴Jnc³ c⁷a² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 qui³tso² xi³ t³a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴chjin³ xi³
 ma³ña³to³-ni³: Xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³
 ni⁴chjin³ qui³si³cja¹ya³ Ni³na¹ nca³
 je³coan³ nca³yi³je³ xa¹-le⁴ ⁵C⁷oa⁴
 nqui²jnc³c⁷a² ti⁴ya⁴ qui³tso²:
 Li²coi³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ jña³ nca³
 tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ ts⁷an⁴.
⁶C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²⁷ni³ to⁴jo³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³
 cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ c⁷a³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjin¹
 cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ti¹tjon²
 qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³le⁴ je² en¹ xi³
 sin³ xi³ nta³, li²coi³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³
 nca⁴ tsi² qui³si³tjo³son². ⁷Co³ nca³
 nqui²jnc³c⁷a² v⁷e¹choa⁴ jnc³
 ni⁴chjin³, xi³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ⁷mi²-le⁴. Ncjin²
 ni⁴chjin³ nca³ coan³scan³-ni³ je²
 David qui³tso² xi³ t³a³ts⁷e⁴, jo³-s⁷in²
 nca³ tji¹t³a³: Nt⁷ai⁴²-vi⁴ntai⁴ tsa²
 coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-lao⁴³ jta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, a³li²
 ta²ja³-jin² v⁷e²yo³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ⁸Tsa²
 Josué c⁷oa⁴-la²ni³s⁷in² qui³tsjao³-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ tsa²cai³, Ni³na¹
 li²coi³-la⁴ qui³nchja⁴ coan³scan³-ni³
 t³a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³ ni⁴chjin³.
⁹To⁴coi³ to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³-ni³le⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nqui²jnc³
 ni⁴chjin³ xi³ ma³ ni²cja¹ya³.
¹⁰To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 je³ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² qui³si³cja¹ya³-ni³ t³a³
 xa¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ qui³si³cja¹ya³-
 ni³ xi³ t³a³ts⁷e⁴. ¹¹C⁷oe¹nca³n⁷ioan¹
 nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷en³² cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³-
 ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin²
 xi³ ti⁴ya⁴ tsa³j³in³-ni³ ti⁴coi³-ni³
 cjoa⁴ta²ja³j³in³-ve⁴. ¹²Je² en¹-le⁴
 Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³con³, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ si¹xa¹,
 c⁷oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴yao³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa²
 jnc³ qui⁴cha⁴nts⁷an⁴ xi³ yao³ nca³
 jao² ncoa³, c⁷oa⁴ va³te³j³in³ sa³⁷nta³

nca³ si¹xcoa⁴ya³ ja⁴j³ni⁴ma⁴-
na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ sa³⁷nta³ espíritu-na¹,
c⁷oa⁴ sa³⁷nta³ xco¹-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴j³
xi¹ne¹ni³nta³-na¹. Va¹sjai³ya³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in²
me³-le⁴ si¹xa¹ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. ¹³Tsin²
xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ xi³ tsi² tsa² ⁷ya³-le⁴
nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ nca³yi³je³
cjoa⁴ tjio¹son²tsen³-ni, c⁷oa⁴ ve³-ni³
xcon⁴ je² xi³ tj³in¹ne²-na¹ nca³ c⁷oi¹-
le⁴² coi²nta⁴.

Jesús na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²

¹⁴To⁴coi³ coi⁴ntoa⁴n⁷ioan¹ je² cjoa⁴
xi³ ni²qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-nia³², nca⁴ tj³in¹-
na¹ jnco³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² xi³ n⁷ion¹
nc⁷a³, xi³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, je²
Jesús, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁵Nca⁴ tsi²
tsa² tj³in¹-na¹ jnco³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² xi³
tsi² tsa² coan⁴-le⁴ coan⁴ma⁴que³-na¹,
nca⁴ tsi² tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ tj³in¹-na¹,
to⁴nca³ je² qui³cho²t⁷a³ nca³yi³je³
jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cjoan³², to⁴nca³ li²coi³
qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ je¹. ¹⁶Co⁴ncha³chian³-
le⁴², tso²c⁷oa⁴, je² xi³ ti¹jna³son²
ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴, xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ chjoe¹-si¹nia³² xi³ ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³
nca³ coan⁴sjai³-si¹ni³na¹ cjoa⁴nta³
xi³ coa⁴sen⁴cao⁴-na¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
coan⁴chjen¹-na¹.

5 Nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²
to⁴cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ tjo³j³ni³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² ni²qui³ncha¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-
ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹
cjoa⁴tjao² cao⁴ njin¹ xi³ s⁷e³jten⁴
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹. ²Je² xi³ ma³tse³-
le⁴con³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³jnqui³ je¹
nca³ tsi² ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³
xin² ntia⁴² tjio¹ma³, nca⁴ je² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
fa³⁷ai³t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³nta³. ³To⁴jo³-
s⁷in² nca³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹-le⁴

cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ tj³in¹ne²-le⁴
nca³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹ xi³
ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³. ⁴Ni⁴⁷ya³-j³in² xi³ ti⁴je²
scoe¹-ni³ xa¹nc⁷a³-ve⁴, to⁴je² xi³
Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ jo³-ni³ Aarón.
⁵C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ Cristo li²coi³
tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³-ni³ yao³-le⁴, nca³
ti⁴je² coan³-ni³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²,
to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³-ca³sen¹nta³
Cristo, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ ni¹³
⁷nti¹-na⁴, ji³ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
⁷nti¹-na⁴ xin³-le²³. ⁶C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²
tso² nqui²jnco³c⁷a²: Ji³ ni¹³
na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nca³ntsjai²,
jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴
Melquisedec. ⁷C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴
nca³ ts⁷a³mjen³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴,
Cristo tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³je¹
nca³n⁷ion¹, qui³squi³⁷ntia¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³-le⁴ je² xi³ coan³-le⁴
ts⁷a³sje³ntjai²-ni³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³.
Qui³tsa³cjon²que³ nta³ tsa³ve³xcon¹
Ni³na¹, coi³ nca³ qui³no²⁷ya²-
ni³le⁴. ⁸Nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ⁷nti¹-le⁴
coan³, to⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³
tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ coan³-le⁴ nca³ nta³
qui³si³tjo³son². ⁹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ n⁷a³qui³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je³ji³tjo³son²-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴
coan³ nai³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²
nca³ntsjai² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³
si¹tjo³son²-le⁴. ¹⁰Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹
Jesús na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², jo³-s⁷in² nca³
qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴ Melquisedec.

A³li² xin²-j³in² ntia⁴² cjoian¹

¹¹Tse³ tj³in¹ xi³ to⁴jo³ tj³in¹-
na³j³in⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoai⁴-j³in⁴ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ain³ tj³in¹ nca³
ni²qui²xi⁴yai³⁴-j³in⁴, nca⁴ jon²
n⁷ain³ no²⁷yao²³. ¹²Je³-la⁴ c⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² maestro coan⁴³ tsa²cai³, nca⁴
je³co²tse³ coan³cjain¹-no³, to⁴nca³
ma³chjen¹-no³ nca³ coa⁴co²ya³

nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-no³ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴
 xi³ ti¹tjon² tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴-
 ni³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 cji³mao³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ ⁷nti¹, xi³
 ma³chjen¹-sa³le⁴ nta¹chi³qui³,
 a³li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-no³ tso³jmi² xi³
 ta²ja³. ¹³C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² v⁷a³cao⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ nta¹chi³qui³,
 li²coi³ tjio¹nta³ nca³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-
 le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ⁷nti¹-sa³. ¹⁴To⁴nca³
 je² tso³jmi² xi³ ta²ja³, coi³ xi³
 ma³chjen¹-le⁴ je² xi³ je³coan³jcha¹,
 xi³ n⁷ion¹ coan³nca³cao⁴-le⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ ma³-le⁴
 fa³⁷a¹jⁱⁿ³ je² xi³ nta³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³
 ts⁷en⁴.

6 To⁴coi³ si⁴c⁷e¹jna³² je² xi³
 ti¹tjon² qui³cho²t⁷a³ya³² xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, cjoin³ti¹tjoan² jo³
 sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan⁴son²-na¹. Li²coi³
 ti⁴cjoin³ ch⁷a²ya³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-
 nia³² je² xi³ ti¹tjon² coan³-na¹ xi³ coi³
 cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ qui³ni²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³²
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 je² xa¹ xi³ tsi² ti⁴ma³chjen¹-jin²ni³,
 c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Ni³na¹. ²Li²coi³ ti⁴cjoin³ ch⁷a²ya³
 nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-nia³² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 je² cjoa⁴ xi³ va¹jna³son²-le⁴ ntsja³,
 c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³-le⁴ xi³
 c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴
 cjoa⁴ñain³ xi³ s⁷e³jna³ntsjai². ³Xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴² je²-vi⁴, tsa²
 Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹⁷nte³. ⁴Tjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ jnc³ c⁷a² coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ qui³sco²t⁷a³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴
 nc²a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ ts⁷a³cao⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ xi³
 ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. ⁵C⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ qui³sco²t⁷a³ je² en¹nta³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xi³
 ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. ⁶Tsa² je²

cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ to⁴xin² ntia⁴² qui³, ni⁴jo³-
 jin²s⁷in² ti⁴coan⁴nta³ya³-ni³, nca³
 si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-
 le⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²
 va¹t⁷a³ cro² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³
 ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ si¹c⁷e¹jna³
 son²tsen³-le⁴ Cristo cao⁴ cjoa⁴soa³.
⁷Ni³na¹ si¹chi³con³t⁷ain³ je² na³nqui³
 xi³ ⁷vi³nca² na³nta¹ xi³ ncjin² c⁷a³
 ja³⁷ai³son²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ma³jcha¹
 xca⁴ xi³ nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ⁷ya³-
 ni³ xi³ si¹tsje³nqui³-le⁴. ⁸To⁴nca³
 tsa² ma³jcha¹-le⁴ na³⁷ya¹ cao⁴
 na³⁷ya¹na³xo¹, li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴,
 to⁴jo³-ni³ tsa² na³nqui³cjoa⁴ñain³.
 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³ nca³ coi⁴ti⁴.
⁹Nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² no²cjoai⁴-
 jin⁴, cho³ya²-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³,
 nca³ jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, cjoa⁴
 xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴
 va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai².
¹⁰Ni³na¹ tjⁱⁿ¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
 li²coi³ cha³jⁱⁿ³-le⁴ xa¹-no³ cao⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ tsen³ tsa³⁷ya³-
 ni³no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴.
 Coan³tsen³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-ve⁴ nca³
 qui³ni²sin³-lao⁴³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ni²sin³-
 lao⁴³. ¹¹To⁴nca³ me³-na³jⁱⁿ⁴ nca³
 ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴xi¹ti¹ya³ nca³
 jnc¹jnc¹ nca³ jon² sa³⁷nta³ nca³
 cjoe⁴t⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴jnc³-
 si¹ni³ je² xi³ cho³ya²-le⁴². ¹²Coi³
 cjoa⁴ xi³ me³-na³jⁱⁿ⁴, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ tsi² ts⁷e² ma³-si¹nio³, to⁴nca³
 chjen¹nqui³-lao⁴³ je² xi³ s⁷e³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 nca³ tse³jta³. ¹³C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹
 qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴ Abraham, ti⁴je²
 qui³tsjoa³-ni³ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ en¹-
 le⁴, nca⁴ li²coi³ coan³ qui³tsjoa³
 en¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ xi³

nqui²sa⁴ nc²a³. **14** Qui³tso²: Ña³qui³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ si³chi³con³t²ain³-le²³,
c²oa⁴ si³ncjin²ya³-le²³. **15** C²oa⁴-
s²in² qui³s²e³-le⁴ Abraham je² xi³
qui³ni²s²e³nqui³-le⁴, nca³ tse³jta³
coan³-le⁴. **16** Cho⁴ta⁴ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴
xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc²a³
cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je². C²ia⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹
en¹-le⁴ xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³, je²-vi⁴
xi³ si¹cje³t²a³ nca³yi³je³ en¹ xi³
cjan¹cao⁴. **17** Ni³na¹ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³
nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³-
le⁴ je² xi³ s²e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³
qui³si³s²e³nqui³, jo³-s²in² nca³ tsi²
si¹c²a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-
le⁴. Qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ nca³
ñ³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³tso²,
18 jme¹-ni³ nca³ ñ¹ xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in²
tsa³nquin¹ to³ca³ nch²oe², n²ion¹
tse³ s²e⁴-si¹ni³na¹ cjoa⁴n²ion¹ta³con²,
nca³ chjo¹ je² xi³ cho³ya²-le⁴² xi³
nchoa¹-na¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹
xi³ tsi² coan³-le⁴ tsa³c²e¹nti³so³
jao² c²a³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴
cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³ v²a³ntjai²ya³.
19 Je² cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴-vi⁴
xi³ tjin¹-na¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, c²oa⁴
si¹c²e¹jna³n²ion¹ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ jo³-
ni³ tsa² jnco³ qui⁴cha⁴⁷va⁴ xi³
cji³t²a³n²ion¹, xi³ fa³a³s²en³ n²te³tsje³
sa³⁷nta³ jton⁴ na³jño³ xi³ tjen⁴jcho³.
20 Jesús ya⁴ ja³⁷a³s²en³ xi³ t²a³tsan⁴²
jo³-ni³ je² xi³ tjen⁴ ti¹tjon², nca³
coan³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² xi³ nca³ntsjai²,
jo³-s²in² qui³s²e³ne²-le⁴ Melquisedec.

Jo³-s²in² nca³ qui³s²e³ne²-
le⁴ je² na⁴⁷mi³ Melquisedec

7 Je² Melquisedec, xi³
cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts²e⁴ Salem,
xi³ na⁴⁷mi³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴
n²ion¹ nc²a³, qui³sa³te³cjao³
Abraham c²ia⁴ nca³ ji³nchoa³-

ni³ nca³ qui³si³qui³njen³-le⁴
nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², c²oa⁴
qui³si³chi³con³t²ain³ Abraham.
2 Abraham ti⁴c²oa⁴-s²in²ni³
qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ jnco³ ya² xi³ te³ ya³
tjin¹-ni³ ts²e⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴.
Je² Melquisedec ti¹tjon² c²oa⁴⁷mi²-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
nca⁴ c²oa⁴tso²-ni³ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴. C²oa⁴-
ti⁴ c²oa⁴⁷mi² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts²e⁴
Salem, xi³ tso²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²
xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ nch²an¹ tjin¹.
3 Tsin²-le⁴ n²ai³-jin², tsin²-le⁴ na⁴-jin²,
li²coi³ tji¹t²a³ jme³ ntje⁴ ji³nchoa³-
ni³, tsin²-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³ti¹tjon²-jin²,
tsin²-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³fe³t²a³-jin².
Coan³nco¹son² cao⁴ Cristo, n²ti¹-le⁴
Ni³na¹, nca³ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ ti¹jna³ntsjai².
4 Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ tso²c²oa⁴, jme¹-
si³ to⁴nc²a³ coan³-ni³ je²-vi⁴. Nta³
tsa² Abraham xi³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³
qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ jnco³ ya² xi³ te³ ya³
tjin¹-ni³, ts²e⁴ xi³ qui³njen²-le⁴. **5** Xi³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² xi³ ts²e⁴ xti³-le⁴ Leví
xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in² coan³ na⁴⁷mi³, tjin¹-
le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ scoe¹ jnco³
ya² xi³ te³ ya³ tjin¹-ni³ xi³ ts²e⁴
cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, jo³-s²in² v²e¹ne²
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Coi³ xi³ tso²-ni³ xi³
ts²e⁴ nts²e⁴, nta³ tsa² c²oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴
ji³nchoa³-ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham.
6 To⁴nca³ je² Melquisedec xi³ ts²e⁴
ntje⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³xqui⁴t²a³cao⁴ nca³
je², ts²e⁴ Abraham qui³scoe¹-ni³
jnco³ ya² xi³ te³ ya³ tjin¹-ni³, c²oa⁴
qui³si³chi³con³t²ain³ Abraham, je²
xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-
le⁴ ts²oa³. **7** Li²jme³ xi³ jao² tjin¹,
je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc²a³ ti¹jna³
si¹chi³con³t²ain³ xi³ na³nqui³ tjio¹.
8 Je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴vi³ya³
cjo¹ jnco³ ya² xi³ te³ ya³ tjin¹-
ni³, to⁴nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ jnco³

xi³ ti¹jna³con³ xi³ qui³scoe¹, nca³
c⁷oa⁴tso² en¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴. ⁹C⁷oa⁴-
ti⁴ coan⁴ coi⁴xoan¹, je² Leví xi³
qui³scoe¹ jnc³ ya² xi³ te³ ya³ tjin¹-
ni³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ jnc³ ya²
xi³ te³ ya³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ Abraham
tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ t²a³ts²e⁴. ¹⁰Leví cje³
tsin³-jin² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Melquisedec
ji³tjo³ qui³sa³te³cjao³ Abraham,
xi³ n⁷ai³jchi¹nca³-le⁴. ¹¹Tsa² je²
cjoa⁴na⁴⁷mi³-le⁴ Leví ña³qui³
qui³si³jnc³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa²cai³, (nca³
qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³
cjoa⁴na⁴⁷mi³-le⁴ Leví), jo¹-s⁷in²
coan³chjen¹-sa³ nca³ qui³sa³sen³jna²
xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ na⁴⁷mi³, jo³-s⁷in²
qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴ Melquisedec, c⁷ia⁴
nca³ to⁴jo³ qui³si³ncha³nta³ jo³-
s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴ Aarón. ¹²C⁷ia⁴
nca³ v⁷a³ntjai²ya³ je² cjoa⁴na⁴⁷mi³,
c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ v⁷a³ntjai²ya³
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ¹³Nca³yi³je³ je²
cjoa⁴-vi⁴ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo tji¹t²a³,
to⁴nca³ Cristo nchja⁴-ni³ xi³
cja⁴⁷ai¹ ntje⁴. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coi³
ntje⁴-ve⁴ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ son²xta².
¹⁴Nca⁴ ya³-le⁴ nca³ je² Nai³-
na¹ qui³tsin³-ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Judá.
Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ Moisés
xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je² ntje⁴-ve⁴ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴na⁴⁷mi³. ¹⁵Coi³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴
ya³-sa³le⁴, tsa² sa³sen¹jna³ xi³ cja⁴-
ai¹ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ jo³-ni³
Melquisedec. ¹⁶Coi³ xi³ Cristo, xi³
tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ na⁴⁷mi³
jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴
ntje⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ coan³
na⁴⁷mi³ nca⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹
xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³
li²coi³ fi²tson³. ¹⁷C⁷oa⁴tso² en¹
xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴. Ji³ ni¹³ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³
ti¹jna³ nca³ntsjai², jo³-s⁷in² nca³

qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴ Melquisedec. ¹⁸Xi³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³cha²nqui³, nca⁴
tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-jin², c⁷oa⁴ nca⁴
tsi² tsa² ti⁴ma³chjen¹-ni³. ¹⁹Je²
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴ li²jme³ xi³
qui³si³jnc³, to⁴nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ je²
cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴
nta³, coi³ xi³ si¹qui³ncha²chian³-
ni³na¹ Ni³na¹. ²⁰Je² coi³-vi⁴ li²coi³
c⁷oa⁴coan³ tsa² tsi² ya³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³
en¹-le⁴. ²¹Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ a³li²⁷ya³ xi³
qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³c⁷a³
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ na⁴⁷mi³, to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴
nca³ je²-vi⁴ coan³ na⁴⁷mi³, Ni³na¹
qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³tso²-
le⁴: Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² ti⁴si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³-ni³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. Ji³ ni¹³ na⁴⁷mi³
xi³ ti¹jna³ nca³ntsjai², jo³-s⁷in²
nca³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴ Melquisedec.
²²C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ nca³ Jesús
va³sen²n⁷ion¹-ni³ jnc³ cjoa⁴ xi³
nqui²sa⁴ nta³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹. ²³Xi³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² xi³c⁷a³ ncjin² na⁴⁷mi³
coan³, nca⁴ li²coi³ coan³chjin³-le⁴,
nca³ c⁷en³-ni¹. ²⁴To⁴nca³ Cristo,
nca⁴ ti¹jna³ntsjai², na⁴⁷mi³ coan³
xi³ tsi² c⁷ia³ cjoa⁴t²a³-le⁴. ²⁵To⁴coi³
ma³-le⁴ v⁷a³sje³ntjai² nca³ntsjai²
je² xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ fi³cho¹ nqui³xcon⁴
Ni³na¹, nca⁴ ti¹jna³con³ nca³ntsjai²,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ntjai²-si¹ni³
t²a³ts⁷e⁴. ²⁶Nca⁴ tsa³quin²-na¹ jnc³
na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoan³:
xi³ tsje³, xi³ tsi²jme³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴,
xi³ tsi² qui³si³jma² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, xi³
t²a³xin² ti¹jna³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je¹, xi³
nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ qui³s⁷e³jna³ jo³-ni³
nc⁷a³jmi³, ²⁷xi³ tsi² ma³chjen¹-le⁴
jo³-ni³ xi³c⁷a³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² nca³
nchaon³nchaon³ tsjoa¹t²a³-cjoa²la²
cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³

je¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ scan³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca⁴ je²-vi⁴
to⁴jnc³ c⁷a² ntia⁴² c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ nca³
ti⁴je² qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³-ni³ yao³-le. ²⁸Je²
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ va³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴
xi³ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, jme¹-ni³
nca³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² coan⁴-si¹ni³,
to⁴nca³ je² en¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³
Ni³na¹ coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴-
te¹xo³ma³, va³sen¹ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ xi³
ñ³qui³ tsje³ nca³ntsja².

Jesús xi³ fa³j³in³-ni³le⁴

cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e³n⁷ion¹

8 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹
ma³chjen¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴-
vi⁴ xi³ no²cjoa⁴: Tjin¹-na¹ jnc³
na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³
nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
xi³ je³ya³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ²Je²
na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² si¹xa¹ ya⁴ n⁷te³tsje³-
ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ n⁷ia³na³jño³ xi³
ñ³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ je² Nai³-na¹
tsa³c⁷e¹nta³, a³li²coi³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷n⁷te³
tsa³c⁷e¹nta³. ³Nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² sa³sen¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³
tsjoa⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹ cjoa⁴tjao²
cao⁴ njin¹ xi³ s⁷e³jten⁴. Coi³
ma³chjen¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je²-
vi⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ xi³ tsjoa⁴t⁷a³-le⁴
Ni³na¹. ⁴C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa² i⁴ ti¹jna³ i⁴
son³⁷n⁷te³ tsa²cai³, li²coi³-jin² na⁴⁷mi³
coan⁴, nca⁴ to⁴jo³ tjin¹ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³
tsjoa⁴t⁷a³ cjoa⁴tjao² jo³-s⁷in² v⁷e¹ne²
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ⁵Je² na⁴⁷mi³-vi⁴ xi³
si¹xa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ cjen³ntia⁴²-le⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ xi³ jo³-ni³ nc⁷ian¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³
tjio¹ nc⁷a³jmi³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Moisés
je³me³ v⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ v⁷e¹nta³
n⁷ia³na³jño³, Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-
le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ia⁴in⁴
nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³
tsa³ca³co¹ya³-li² ya⁴ ni³nto³-ve⁴.

⁶To⁴nca³ n⁷ai⁴, nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹
nta³ je² xa¹ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ Cristo,
nca⁴ je² xi³ fa³j³in³-le⁴ jnc³ cjoa⁴
xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³.
Coi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹-
ni³ cao⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ cjoa⁴ xi³
qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³. ⁷Tsa² tsi²jme³
xi³ cha³-le⁴, tsa²cai³, je² cjoa⁴
xi³ qui³s⁷e³-n⁷ion¹ ti¹tjon², c⁷ia⁴
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ li²coi³ coan³chjen¹
nqui²jnc³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³. ⁸C⁷oa⁴tso²
nca³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴: Coe⁴-ni³
nchoa¹ ni⁴chjin³, tso² je² Nai³-na¹,
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oe³jna² nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-
ni³le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Israel,
cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Judá jnc³
cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴. ⁹A³li²coi³ tsa² jo³-
ni³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e³n⁷ioan¹³
cao⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴
nca³ qui³scoe¹-nia³ ntsa⁴, nca³
tsa³c⁷a³sje³-nia³ ya⁴ n⁷te³ Egipto.
Je² li²coi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ je²
cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e³n⁷ion¹-nia³, c⁷oa⁴
an³ qui³tsjion³con³-nia¹³ nca³ je²,
tso² je² Nai³-na¹. ¹⁰Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴
xi³ c⁷oe³nta³coa⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
le⁴ Israel, coan⁴scan³-ni³ nca³ je²
ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴, tso² je² Nai³-na¹:
C⁷oe³jna²jian³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ squi³t⁷a³ ja⁴j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-
le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴. C⁷oa⁴ an³
coan⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² coan⁴-
na³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴. ¹¹Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin²
xi³ coa⁴co²ya³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coa⁴co²ya³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴,
nca³ c⁷oa⁴tso²: Jcha⁴xcoi³ Nai³-
na¹. Nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ scoe⁴xcon³-na³,
je² xi³ jchi¹nca³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ tsa² je²
xi³ n⁷ti¹. ¹²Nca⁴ an³ si³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴
cjoa⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ qui³s⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³
ti⁴cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tsjen³-ni³na³ je¹-le⁴. ¹³C⁷ia⁴
nca³ tso²: Cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
v⁷a³sje³jchi¹nca³ je² xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹

ti¹tjon², c²oa⁴ je² xi³ cji³ma³jchi¹nca³,
c²oa⁴ xi³ ma³xan⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴,
je³me³cha³.

9 Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon²
qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ je²
qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ jo³-s⁷in²
y²axcon¹ Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴
n⁷te³tsje³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ i⁴ son³⁷n⁷te³-vi⁴. **2** Je²
nt⁷ia³na³jño³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³nta³:
Je² xi³ ti¹tjon², jña³ nca³ tjio¹ xi³
ti²ya³ l⁷i¹, c²oa⁴ ya¹mi²xa⁴, c²oa⁴
nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹va³sen³. Je²-vi⁴
xi³ c²oa⁴mi²-le⁴ n⁷te³tsje³. **3** Jton⁴ je²
na³jño³ xi³ tjen⁴jcho³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³,
tsa³c⁷e²jna³ nqui²jnc³ nt⁷ia³na³jño³,
je² xi³ c²oa⁴mi²-le⁴ n⁷te³ xi³ n⁷ion¹
tsje³, **4** jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ son²xta²
taon⁴si³ne² xi³ v⁷e¹nqui³⁷nti³-le⁴ cao⁴
xo³nco¹sja³, c²oa⁴ je² ca²xa⁴ xi³ ña³qui³
taon⁴si³ne² xi³ ya³jon³, jña³ ncha³ je²
cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹, c²oa⁴ jnc³
ti⁴² taon⁴si³ne² jña³ nca³ ncha³ je²
nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ maná⁷ mi², cao⁴ je²
ni³se³-le⁴ Aarón xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹jts⁷en¹,
cao⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³
qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹. **5** C²oa⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹son² je²
ca²xa⁴-ve⁴ xco¹son²-le⁴ xi³ querubines
mi² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³
tsa³ca¹jtsa³son²-le⁴ je² n⁷te³ jña³ nca³
s⁷e³nta³j³in³con³ Ni³na¹. Je² cjoa⁴-
vi⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴ma³ni²c⁷a²xqui⁴-sa³ni³
nt⁷ai⁴ nca³ jnc³o¹jnc³o¹. **6** C²ia⁴ nca³
c²oa⁴-s⁷in² je³qui³s⁷e³nta³ nca³yi³je³,
je² na⁴⁷mi³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ntsja² ya⁴
nt⁷ia³na³jño³ xi³ ti¹tjon², nca³
c²oa⁴s⁷in² xa¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² y²axcon¹
Ni³na¹. **7** To⁴nca³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³na³jño³
xi³ ma³jao²-ni³, je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²
to⁴je² to⁴jnc³o¹ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ jnc³o¹ c⁷a²
nca³ jnc³o¹ no¹. Li²coi³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³
tsa² tsi² cao⁴ njin¹, xi³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in²
tsjoa¹t⁷a³ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³, c²oa⁴ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴njon²ta³con²-

le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. **8** C²oa⁴-s⁷in²
je² Espiritu Santo va³co¹ nca³ to⁴jo³
tsi²coi³ ma³tsen³ je² ntia⁴² xi³
fa³⁷a³s⁷en³-ni³ n⁷te³tsje³, tjen⁴ nca³
to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³-sa³ je² nt⁷ia³na³jño³ xi³
ti¹tjon². **9** Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ma³nco¹son²cao⁴
ni⁴chjin³ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴-ntai⁴. C²oa⁴-s⁷in²
v⁷ai²t⁷a³ cjoa⁴tjao² cao⁴ njin¹ xi³
s⁷e³jten⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³-le⁴ nca³
si¹qui²xi⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ je² xi³
c²oa⁴-s⁷in² ve³xcon¹. **10** Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴
c²oa⁴s⁷in² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ chi³ne³, c²oa⁴
xi³ y²o², c²oa⁴ je² xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cja⁴⁷ai¹-
s⁷in² sa³ne²jon³. Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
ni¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² yao³-na¹, xi³
tjin¹ne²-na¹ sa³⁷nta³ je² ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴
nca³ coan⁴ntjai²ya³-nca¹ni³. **11** To⁴nca³
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ ca³sen¹va³sen³ Cristo
xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³
cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ je² nt⁷ia³na³jño³
xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ nta³, c²oa⁴ xi³
nqui²sa⁴ qui²xi⁴, xi³ tsi² ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴
coan³nta³-ni³, coi³ xi³ tso²-ni³ nca³
li²coi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² son³⁷n⁷te³-vi⁴. **12** To⁴jnc³o¹
c⁷a² ntia³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁷ n⁷te³tsje³,
a³li²coi³ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴ cha²to⁴,
ni⁴ts⁷e⁴ ncha⁴ja⁴⁷nti¹-jin², to⁴je² xi³
ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ njin¹. C²oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³
nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ntjai² jo³ sa³⁷nta³
nca³ntsjai². **13** Tsa² je² njin¹-le⁴ toro,
c²oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cha²to⁴, c²oa⁴ je² chao³-
le⁴ ncha⁴ja⁴⁷nti¹ chjo³jnti²jon³ je²
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jnti¹ cjoan³, tsa² nca³yi³je³
je²-vi⁴ si¹tsje³ yao³-na¹, **14** je² njin¹-le⁴
Cristo a³li² to⁴c²oa⁴cji³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³
si¹tsje³-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³ xa¹
xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴xa¹-
si¹ni³lao⁴³ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³.
Cristo ti⁴je² qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³-ni³le⁴
Ni³na¹ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ tsje³,
xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ espíritu xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-
ni³ xi³ nca³ntsjai². **15** C²oa⁴-s⁷in²
to⁴coi³ fa³j³in³-ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴

xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je²
xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ tjoe¹-si¹ni³le⁴
je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ nca³ntsja² xi³
qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴coan³
je²-vi⁴, nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴
v⁷e¹chji¹ntjai² je² cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴-
le⁴ xi³ na³nqui³ tjio¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴
xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹. 16 C⁷ia⁴
nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹,
ma³chjen¹ nca³ jcha⁴-cjoa²la²le⁴
tsa² c⁷en³ je² xi³ tsa³ca¹jna³ xon⁴.
17 Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹ c⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² je²ma³chjen¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ vi³ya³,
nca⁴ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² chji¹-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ tsa²
ti¹jna³con³-sa³ nai³-le⁴. 18 To⁴coi³
ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹ ti¹tjon²
qui³s⁷e³ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ coan³chjen¹,
tsa² tsi² cao⁴ njin¹. 19 C⁷ia⁴ nca³
Moisés c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁴ya³jin³-
le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴
jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, qui³sco¹
je² njin¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ncha⁴ja⁴⁷nti¹,
c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cha²to⁴, cao⁴ na³nta¹,
cao⁴ ntsja⁴va³rre² xi³ ni² qui³ts⁷i³,
cao⁴ ya¹ hisopo, qui³sco³jnti²jon³
ti⁴je²-ni³ xon⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 20 Qui³tso²:
Je²-vi⁴ njin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹
xi³ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-
no³. 21 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³sco³jnti²jon³
cao⁴ njin¹ je² nt⁷ia³na³jño³, cao⁴
nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi² xi³ ma³chjen¹
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ya³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. 22 C⁷oa⁴
me³ nca³yi³je³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³tsje³ya³
cao⁴ njin¹, jo³-s⁷in² v⁷e¹ne² je²
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Tsa² tsi² xi¹tjen⁴ njin¹,
li²coi³ coan⁴ s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ni²cha³t⁷a³.

**Cristo tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² je¹-na¹
nca³ qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³ yao³-le⁴**

²³Coan³chjen¹, tso²c⁷oa⁴, nca³
coan³tsje³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴

cji³-ni³ jo³ cji³ xi³ tjio¹ nc⁷a³jmi³.
Coan³tsje³ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³
c⁷oa⁴s⁷in², to⁴nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cjoa⁴ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³tsje³
cao⁴ njin¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³, xi³
nqui²sa⁴ nta³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je²-ve⁴.
24 Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Cristo
ya⁴ nte³tsje³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³
ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴, xi³ nco³ya²-le⁴ je²
nte³tsje³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴nca³
ya⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ti⁴ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³-ni³.
Ya⁴ va³co¹ yao³-le⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ xi³
t⁷a³tsan⁴² ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹.
25 A³li²coi³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nca³ ncjin² c⁷a³
tsjoa¹t⁷a³ ti⁴je²-ni³ yao³-le⁴, jo³-s⁷in²
nca³ je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² fa³⁷a³s⁷en³
ya⁴ nte³tsje³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ no¹
cao⁴ njin¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. 26 Tsa²
c⁷oa⁴-la²ni³ tjin¹, coan³chjen¹ nca³
ncjin² c⁷a³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³
Cristo sa³⁷nta³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³nta³
son³⁷nte³, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴ nca³
je³je³t⁷a³ je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, to⁴jnco³
c⁷a²-ni¹ ntia³ tsa³ca³co¹ yao³-le⁴,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin²-si¹ni³
je² je¹ nca³ qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³ yao³-le⁴.
27 To⁴jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³
jnco³ c⁷a² vi³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴
coan⁴scan³-ni³ s⁷e⁴nta³jjin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴.
28 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ Cristo to⁴jnco³
c⁷a² qui³ts⁷ai²t⁷a³, nca³ tsa³c⁷a³ je²
je¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³. Xi³
ma³jao²-ni³ c⁷a³ Cristo coan⁴tsen³-
le⁴ je² xi³ co³ya³-le⁴, a³li²coi³
nca³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-ni³ je¹, to⁴coi³ nca³
c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai².

10 Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ tjin¹-le⁴
to⁴nc⁷ian¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³
xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, a³li²coi³ ti⁴je² soa³-
ni³ je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴. Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² ma³-le⁴ nca³ si¹jnco³
je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² vi³ncha³chian³-
le⁴, xi³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³cji³t⁷a³ ti⁴coi³-ni³

njin¹ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ no¹.
²Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³, li²coi³
ti⁴qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³-ni³ tsa²cai³, nca⁴
je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ve³xcon¹,
li²coi³ ti⁴qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-
ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹, tsa²cai³, nca³
ñā³qui³ ntia³ coan³tsje³. ³To⁴nca³
je² njin¹ xi³ s⁷e³jen⁴, xi³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³,
si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jjin³ je² je¹ nca³
jnco¹jnco¹ no¹. ⁴Nca⁴ je² njin¹-
le⁴ toro, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cha²to⁴
li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ fa³⁷a¹xin² je² je¹.
⁵To⁴coi³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Cristo ja³⁷a³s⁷en³
i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, qui³tso²: Je²
cjoa⁴tjao² cao⁴ njin¹ xi³ s⁷e³jen⁴
xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³ li²coi³ coan³me³-li²,
to⁴je² yao³-na⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ntai³.
⁶Cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ qui³ti²yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴
cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴
li²coi³ qui³sa³sen³-ta³coin²³. ⁷C⁷ia⁴
qui³xian³: Ni³na¹, i⁴ je²⁷e⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-
ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in³-si¹nia³ jo³-s⁷in²
nca³ me³-li², jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tji¹t⁷a³ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ ya⁴ xon⁴ xi³ cjo³xco¹ya³.
⁸C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²:
Cjoa⁴tjao² cao⁴ njin¹ xi³ s⁷e³jen⁴
xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³
qui³ti²yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ li²coi³ coan³me³-
li², ni⁴ qui³sa³sen³-ta³con²jjin². (Je²
tso³jmi²-ve⁴ xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³ jo³-s⁷in²
v⁷e¹ne² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.) ⁹C⁷ia⁴
qui³tso²: Ni³na¹, i⁴ je²⁷e⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³
nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in³-si¹nia³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³
me³-li². Fa³⁷a¹xin² je² xi³ ti¹tjon²,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c²e¹jna³nta³-
si¹ni³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³. ¹⁰C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ tsje³
coan³-nia¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² yao³-
le⁴ Jesucristo xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²t⁷a³, nca³
to⁴jnco³ c⁷a² ntia³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³.
¹¹Nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴⁷mi³ vi³ncha³t⁷a³ xa¹-
le⁴ nca³ nchaon³nchaon³ nca³ ncjin²

c⁷a³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ti⁴coi³-
ni³ xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² ma³-le⁴ fa³⁷a¹xin²
je¹. ¹²To⁴nca³ je² Jesucristo,
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ntia³ qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³
to⁴jnco³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹,
tsa³c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴
Ni³na¹. ¹³Ti¹co³ya³-sa³ sa³⁷nta³ je²
co²ntran⁴-le⁴ ya⁴ coa⁴tio⁴nqui³ jo³-
ni³ tsa² ya¹ xi³ vi³ncha¹ne² ntso⁴co⁴.
¹⁴Cao⁴ xi³ to⁴jnco³ cjoa⁴tjao²
xi³ ntia³ qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² ntia³ qui³si³jnco³ nca³ntsjai²
je² xi³ ma³tsje³. ¹⁵C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je²
Espíritu Santo tsjoa¹-na¹ en¹-le⁴,
nca⁴ coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ qui³tso²:
¹⁶Coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-
ve⁴, je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oe³nta³coa⁴ cao⁴
je², tso² je² Nai³-na¹: C⁷oe³jna²jian³
ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ squi³t⁷a³ ja⁴jjin³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
na⁴, ¹⁷c⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²son²: Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin²
ti⁴cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tsjen³jjin³-ni³na³ je¹-le⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴-le⁴. ¹⁸Jñā³
nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cha³t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
je²-vi⁴, li²coi³ ti⁴tjin¹-ni³ cjoa⁴tjao²
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹. ¹⁹C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nts⁷e³
tjin¹-na¹ ²nte³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷en³²
ya⁴ ⁷nte³tsje³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ njin¹-
le⁴ Jesucristo, ²⁰xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
je² ntia⁴² xi³ cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ to⁴jnco³
cao⁴ Jesucristo ma³nquian¹, xi³
qui³sco³x⁷a¹⁷nte³ ti¹tjon² Cristo,
xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² na³jño³ xi³
tjen⁴jcho³, xi³ coi³ xi³ tso²-ni³
ja⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴. ²¹C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹-
na¹ jnco³ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹
tjin¹-le⁴, xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴
Ni³na¹. ²²To⁴coi³ coi⁴ncha³chian³-
nia¹ nca³ tji¹qui²xi⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹,
nca³ n⁷ion¹ tji¹jnco³-ta³coan³², nca³
ñā³qui³ nta³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, nca³ je²
ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ je³coan³tsje³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ ts⁷en⁴ nca³

t³a³c⁷e¹jten⁴jon³ jo³-ni³ na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴
 nca³ qui³sa³ne²jon³ yao³-na¹ cao⁴
 na³nta¹ xi³ tsje³. ²³Co¹ntoa⁴n⁷ioan¹
 cjoa⁴ni²qui²xi⁴ya³-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 xi³ cho³ya²-le⁴², nca³ tsi² tjin¹jen³
 tjin¹cja¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na¹, nca⁴
 Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ ts⁷oa³,
 ña³qui³ tji¹con³ nca³ si¹jnc³. ²⁴C⁷oa⁴
 si⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³j³in³-nia¹ xi²nquia⁴²
 nca³ jnc¹jnc¹oa¹, nca³ si⁴n⁷ion¹jian³²
 xi²nquia⁴², nca³ s⁷e⁴-na¹
 cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴²
 xa¹ xi³ nta³. ²⁵Li²coi³ si⁴c⁷e¹jna³² nca³
 coan⁴ña³², jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³
 xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³nca³-le⁴, to⁴nca³
 c⁷oe¹ne²-le⁴² xi²nquia⁴², to⁴nqui²sa⁴
 c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ jchao⁴³
 nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ nchoa¹chian³.

A³li² coi⁴jnchi¹-jian² je¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 je³tjin¹-na¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³
 xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

²⁶Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹-ta³coan³²
 nca³ coi⁴jncha¹ je¹ scan³-ni³ nca³
 je³tjin¹-na¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, li²coi³ ti⁴s⁷e³jna³-ni³
 njin¹ xi³ s⁷e³jten⁴ xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹, ²⁷to⁴nca³ cho³ya²-le⁴²
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ xcon¹ tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴
 je² xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴ti³ xi³ cao⁴
 l⁷i¹, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴²cje³jco³ je²
 xi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴. ²⁸Je² xi³ ch⁷ao³-
 s⁷in² ve³con³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³
 ts⁷e⁴ Moisés, vi³ya³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 en¹-le⁴ xi³ jao² xi³ jan² testigo,
 nca³ tsi²jme³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³
 tjin¹. ²⁹Jo¹-s⁷in² ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³
 nca³ jon², a³ tsi² tsa² nqui²-sa⁴
 tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ va³quin²-le⁴ je²
 xi³ va³sen²ne² je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
 c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³
 jnti¹ cjoan³ je² njin¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴
 xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹, coi³ njin¹ xi³

qui³si³tsje³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³
 tso²-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ tjin¹-le⁴
 cjoa⁴nta³. ³⁰ya³-nia¹ je² xi³ qui³tso²:
 An³ xi³ si³jnta²³, an³ xi³ c⁷oe³chja¹³,
 tso² je² Nai³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²
 qui³tso²: Je² Nai³-na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴.

³¹Xcon¹-ni¹ nca³ sca⁴ya² ntsja³
 Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. ³²To⁴nca³
 ca²ta³fa³⁷ai³tsjen³j³in³-ni³no³ ni⁴chjin³
 xi³ ja³⁷a³to³, coan³scan³-ni³ nca³
 coan³⁷i³sen³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 qui³ni²cjain¹-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴si³ xi³ n⁷ion¹
 tse³, nca³ qui³chja³⁷ao²³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³.

³³Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, sa³c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷ao³
 qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³ nqui³xcon⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³
 qui³si³cja³⁷a¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ sa³c⁷oa⁴
 coan³mi⁷yo⁴-no³ nca³ jon² je² xi³
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ch⁷ao³ qui³ni²cao⁴.
³⁴C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² coan³ma⁴chao³ je²
 xi³ tjio¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 qui³ni²che¹-no³ je² tso³jmi²-no³,
 qui³chjoao¹³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-ve⁴ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴tsjoa³, nca³ tsa³⁷yao³ nca³ tjin¹-
 no³ tso³jmi² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ ya⁴
 nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ s⁷e³jna³ntsja²-
 no³. ³⁵A³li² ni²cha³-jion²³ tso²c⁷oa⁴
 xi³ nta³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³-ta³con²³, je²
 xi³ tse³ chji¹-le⁴. ³⁶Nca³ jon²
 ma³chjen¹-no³ nca³ jcho¹cjoa⁴j³in³-
 no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴njen⁴-si¹ni³no³
 je² cjoa⁴ni²s⁷e³nqui³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 je³qui³ni²tjo³son²³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³⁷Nqui²jnc³tjo²-la²ni³, je²
 xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³
 coan⁴tse³ya³-le⁴. ³⁸Nt⁷ai⁴ je² xi³
 cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ c⁷oe⁴²jna³con³-
 ni¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴,
 to⁴nca³ tsa² coa⁴sen⁴t⁷a³xin², li²coi³
 sa³sen¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. ³⁹To⁴nca³
 ña¹ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³² nca³
 vi³ncha³t⁷a³xian², nca³ cha⁴². Ña¹

c^oa⁴cjoan³² jo³-ni³ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴.

Jo³-s²in² cjoan³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹

11 Coi³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, coi³ xi³ nta³ n⁷ion¹t²a³-ta³coan³², nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ tjio¹ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ cho³ya²-le⁴², xi³ v⁷e¹jna³cho⁴ya³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³tsen³. ²Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, qui³ch⁷a²sje³qui²xi⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ³Coi³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, ma³cho⁴ya³-na¹ nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ je² son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. C^oa⁴-s²in² je² xi³ ma³tsen³ qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³tsen³. ⁴Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Abel, je² njin¹ xi³ s⁷e³tjen⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³t²a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Caín. To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³jna³ en¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coan³, nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ en¹ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴. Nta³ tsa² c²en³, to⁴jo³ nchja⁴-sa³ nca⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. ⁵Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Enoc, qui³n⁷o²sje³xin² i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² c²en³. Li²coi³ coan³sjai³, nca⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin². To⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ ji³tjo³xin², qui³s⁷e³jna³ en¹ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ nta³ qui³s⁷e³con³ Ni³na¹ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁶Tsa² tsi² ma³cjain¹-na¹, li²coi³ nta³ s⁷e³con³ Ni³na¹ xi³ t²a³tsan⁴². Je² xi³ fa³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ma³chjen¹ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ Ni³na¹, c^oa⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹ chji¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ va¹sjai³ nca³ je². ⁷Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Noé, c^oa⁴ nca³ qui³tsa³cjon³que³, tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ chi³tso³je³. C^oa⁴-s²in² ji³tjo³ntjai² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, nca⁴

c^oa⁴-s²in² to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³c⁷in²ya³-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ cje³ ma³tsen³-jin²sa³. To⁴coi³ nca³ c^oa⁴-s²in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Noé, tsa³ca³co¹ nca³ tsa³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, c^oa⁴-s²in² tsa³c⁷ai²cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ s⁷e⁴-na¹ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. ⁸Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Abraham, c²ia⁴ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, qui³si³tjo³son² nca³ ji³tjo³ sa³⁷nta³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ xi³ c^oa⁴-s²in² c^oai⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴. C^oa⁴ ji³tjo³ nca³ tsi² tsa² tsa³ve³ j³na³-ni³ve⁴. ⁹Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, tsa³c⁷a³mjen³son² ya⁴ na³nqui³ xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² na³nqui³ xi³ qui³ni²quin³ya³-le⁴, c^oa⁴ nt⁷ia³na³j³no³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³nqui³ cao⁴ Isaac cao⁴ Jacobo. Ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴ Isaac, Jacobo, cao⁴ Abraham. ¹⁰Nca⁴ qui³sco³ya²-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹tse³-ve⁴ xi³ tj¹n¹-le⁴ čhja¹ja⁴ma⁴, j³na³-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³, c^oa⁴ qui³si³nta³. ¹¹Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, c^oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ Sara, nca³ je³ja³⁷a³to³-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ xti³, qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ coan³-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ ⁷nti¹. Sara qui³sco³son²-le⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ ³na³qui³ tj¹n¹qui²xi⁴con³ c²ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴ j³no³ ⁷nti¹. ¹²Nta³ tsa² to⁴j³no³ ma³-ni³ Abraham, c^oa⁴ je² jo³-ni³ tsa² c²en³, qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ ntje⁴ xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ jo³-ni³ ni³no³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, jo³-ni³ tso⁴mi¹ xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³ xi³ tsi² ma³xqui⁴. ¹³To⁴jo³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ c⁷en³ nca³ts⁷i³ je²-vi⁴. Li²coi³ qui³sco¹ je² cjoa⁴ni²s⁷e³nqui³, to⁴cjin³ qui³sco²tsen³-ni³le⁴, c^oa⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa²

qui³c²a¹ya³ntia³. Qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³
 nca³ to⁴t³a³c²a³mjen³son² i⁴
 son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nca⁴ xin² ?nte³-le⁴. **14** Je²
 xi³ c²oi⁴tso² je²-vi⁴, ña³qui³
 tso²ya³tsen³-ni¹ nca³ va¹sjai³ jnco³
 ?nte³ xi³ ña³qui³ ts⁷e⁴. **15** Tsa²
 ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-la²ni³le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ?nte³
 jña³ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 qui³tjo³⁷nte³-le⁴ nca³
 qui³si³c²o¹fa³ya³-ni³. **16** To⁴nca³
 qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³
 tjin¹, coi³ xi³ tso²-ni³, je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 nc²a³jmi³. C²oa⁴-s²in² Ni³na¹ li²coi³
 ma³soa³-le⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴⁷mi²-le⁴
 Ni³na¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, nca⁴ tsa³c²e¹nta³-
 le⁴ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. **17** Coi³ nca³
 coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Abraham,
 qui³tsjoa³t²a³ Isaac, c²ia⁴ nca³
 c²oa⁴-s²in² qui³cho²t²a³. Je² xi³
 qui³scoe¹tjao² cjoa⁴ni²s⁷e³nqui³,
 qui³tsjoa³t²a³ ?nti¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴jnco³ je².
18 C²oa⁴-s²in² tsa³c²in²-le⁴ Abraham:
 Xi³ to⁴t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Isaac c²oa⁴-s²in²
 c²oi⁴-li² ntje⁴ xi³ y⁷a³ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴.
19 Qui³sco³son²-ni³le⁴ Abraham nca³
 Ni³na¹ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴, nta³ tsa² je³c²en³. C²oa⁴-s²in²
 qui³scoe¹ Isaac nqui²jnco³c²a²-ni³,
 jo³-ni³ tsa² nco³ya³-le⁴ xi³ je³c²en³.
20 Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Isaac,
 qui³si³chi³con³t²ain³ Jacobo cao⁴
 Esaú, xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹.
21 Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Jacobo,
 c²ia⁴ nca³ je³ti¹vi³ya³,
 qui³si³chi³con³t²ain³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹
 xti³-le⁴ José, c²oa⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹
 Ni³na¹ nca³ tsa³ca³sen²xcon¹nch⁷in³
 tsa³cja³jten²t²a³ ya¹ni³se³-le⁴. **22** Coi³
 nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ José, c²ia⁴ nca³
 je³ti¹vi³ya³, tsa³c²e¹ya³ na⁴jmi¹
 jo³-s²in² coi⁴tjo³ xti³-le⁴ Israel, c²oa⁴
 qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴
 ni³nta³-le⁴. **23** Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-

le⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴ Moisés, c²ia⁴ nca³
 qui³tsin³ Moisés, jan² sa¹
 qui³si³c²e¹jna³⁷ma³, nca⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³
 na⁴sca¹ cji³ je² ?nti¹-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ li²coi³
 qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². **24** Coi³ nca³
 coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Moisés, c²ia⁴ nca³
 je³jchi¹nca³, coan³cai³-le⁴ nca³
 c²oa⁴tsa³c²in²-le⁴ ti³-le⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴
 Faraón. **25** To⁴sa³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jjin³ nca³
 tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n²ain³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 Ni³na¹, nca⁴ li²coi³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jjin³
 nca³ coan³me³con³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ je¹
 xi³ to⁴fa³⁷a³to³. **26** Qui³sco³son²-ni³le⁴
 nca³ nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ nca³
 qui³no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-ni³le⁴ t²a³ts⁷e⁴
 Cristo cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ya⁴ Egipto, nca⁴ qui³sco³ya³
 je² chji¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. **27** Coi³ nca³
 coan³cjain¹-le⁴, ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ Egipto.
 Li²coi³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴jt³i³-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², nca⁴ qui³si³n²ion¹j³
 yao³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ ti¹co³tsen³-le⁴
 xi³ tsi² ma³tsen³. **28** Coi³ nca³
 coan³cjain¹-le⁴, ts⁷a³sj³e³ s²oi¹ pa²xco⁴
 njin¹ xi¹tjen⁴jon³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je²
 a²ncje⁴ xi³ qui³si³c²en³ ?nti¹tjon²
 li²coi³ si⁴²cao⁴-si¹ni³ je² xti³-le⁴
 Israel. **29** Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, ja³⁷a³jjin³ je²
 nta¹chi³con³ xi³ ni² ?mi², jo³-ni³
 na³nqui³qui³xi². C²ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴
 Egipcios qui³sco²t²a³ nca³ ja³⁷a³jjin³,
 ya⁴ qui³cha³nqui³nta¹. **30** Coi³ nca³
 coan³cjain¹-le⁴, qui³tsao³jen³ je²
 xjao¹lao⁴ xi³ ncha³ntai³-le⁴ ya⁴
 Jericó c²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c²e²ma³ntai³-le⁴
 ña³to³ ni⁴chjin³. **31** Coi³ nca³
 coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Rahab, je²
 chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³, li²coi³ to⁴jnco³
 qui³cha³ cao⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴,
 c²ia⁴ nca³ to⁴⁷i³nta³nch⁷an¹
 qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ?nte³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

Ni³na¹ xi³ ji³cho² co³tsen³che¹.
³²C⁷oa⁴ jme¹-sa³ xi³ xian¹³, nca⁴
 ni⁴chjin³ cha³-sa³na³ nca³
 c⁷oe³na⁴jmia¹³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Gedeón,
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Barac, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Sansón, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jefté, xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ David, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Samuel,
 c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ³³Coi³
 nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, qui³si³qui³njen³
⁷nte³, tsa³c⁷e¹ne² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
 ji³cho¹tjen⁴nqui³ xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³,
 tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa² ts⁷oa³ xa³,
³⁴qui³si³cji³ts⁷ao³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ l⁷i¹,
 ji³tjo³chi³nca³-ni³le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³
 si⁴²c⁷en³. Nta² tsa² tsin²-le⁴
 nca³n⁷ion¹-jin² yao³-le⁴ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴
 nca³n⁷ion¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nqui²sa⁴ ta²ja³
 coan³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³scan³,
 qui³si³to³ca³ je² so³nta²do⁴ xi³ xin²
⁷nte³-le⁴. ³⁵Je² ya¹nchjin¹ qui³scoe¹
 je² c⁷en³-ve⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴.
 Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹, nca³ cai³-le⁴
 qui³scoe¹ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-le⁴,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²qui³njen³-si¹ni³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³.
³⁶Xi³c⁷a³ ja³⁷a³to³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca³
 tsa³qui³jno²cha³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsa³ca¹-
 le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³sa³tio²n⁷ion¹ ja⁴ya³
 nto⁴ya¹. ³⁷C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³sa³te³-le⁴
 la⁴jao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ni⁴⁷no⁴
 qui³si³jao²ya³-ni³, ch⁷ao³ qui³ni²cao⁴,
 qui³ni²c⁷en³-ni³ qui⁴cha⁴, tsa³c⁷e²ma³
 nca³⁷i⁴ nca³jan¹ nca³ to⁴chjoa⁴-le⁴
 va³rre² cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ti²ntso⁴
 tsa³c⁷a³cja¹, yo⁴ma⁴ tsa³ca³tio², n⁷ion¹
 tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 ch⁷ao³ tsa³⁷ya³ta³con². ³⁸Je²
 son³⁷nte³ li²coi³ tsa³quin²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ c⁷oa⁴ cjoan³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 tsa³c⁷e²ma³t⁷a³xin² ya⁴
⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, jin³jña¹,

nqui³nqui³jao³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nca⁴jao⁴ jin³
 na³nqui³. ³⁹Nca³ts⁷i³ je²-vi⁴, nta³ tsa²
 qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³
 ña³qui³ nta³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, li²coi³
 qui³sa³co³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ni²s⁷e³nqui³.
⁴⁰Ni³na¹ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³
 jnc³ cjoa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ xi³
 t⁷a³tsan⁴², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²
 coan⁴jnc³-si¹ni³ nca³ je², tsa² tsian²
 nca³ ña¹.

Nta³ cho¹tsen³-le⁴² Jesús

12 A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴ cji³ ncjin²
 cho⁴ta⁴ testigo xi³ tjio¹ntai³
 jnc³tjo³ntai³-na¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴
 nca³ si⁴c⁷e¹jna³ t⁷a³xian² nca³yi³je³
 xi³ ai¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² je¹ xi³ si¹ñain³-na¹.
 To¹ca³-la²nta³² cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³
 je² cjoa⁴to³ca³na⁴cha⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³
 nqui³xcoan³². ²Nta³ cho¹tsen³-
 le⁴² Jesús, xi³ tjen⁴ ti¹tjon²-na¹,
 c⁷oa⁴ ña³qui³ si¹jnc³ jo³-s⁷in²
 ma³cjain¹-na¹. Qui³cho²cjoa⁴cao⁴-
 le⁴ cro² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³
 xi³ qui³s⁷e³jna³ nqui³xcon⁴,
 a³li²coi³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴soa³.
 Tsa³c⁷e²jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ je²
 ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³Jesús xi³
 qui³cho²jta²jjin³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 cho⁴ta⁴je¹ qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴. Nta³
 ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jion³ xi³ t⁷a³-ts⁷e⁴,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coi⁴jta³-si¹nio³ nca³
 coan⁴⁷i³nta³jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ⁴To⁴jo³
 cje³ vi³yo³ta²ja³-jion²³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³
 njin¹-no³ xi¹jten⁴, nca³ vi³xcan³t⁷ao³
 je¹. ⁵A³ je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cha³jjin³-no³
 jo³-s⁷in² nca³ v⁷e¹ne²-no³ xi³ fa¹cao⁴-
 no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ cao⁴ xti³-le⁴,
 nca³ tso²: ⁷nti¹-na⁴, a³li² taon³-jin²
⁷yai³ je² cjoa⁴ni²qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹,
 ni⁴ma³⁷i³nta³jjin³-jin² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²
 si¹qui²xi⁴-li². ⁶Je² Nai³-na¹ tsjoa¹-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² xi³ tsjoa³que³,

c'oa⁴ va¹-le⁴ nca³ts²i³ ?nti¹-le⁴ xi³
 cjo¹tjao². 7Tsa² coi³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³
 ti¹cho¹cjoa⁴cao⁴-no³, Ni³na¹ c'oa⁴-
 s⁷in² ve³con³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ?nti¹-le⁴,
 nca⁴ ?ya¹ ?nti¹-ni³ve⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa²
 n⁷ai³-le⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³.
 8To⁴nca³ tsa² xin² ti³yo³-lao⁴³
 je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-ve⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴-s⁷in²
 ts²a³coa⁴-le⁴ nca³ts²i³, c'ia⁴ ?nti¹xin²
 nio¹-?ni³, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ nã³qui³
 ?nti¹nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 9Nca³ts²ia³²
 qui³s⁷e³-na¹ n⁷ai³ xi³ ts²e⁴ yao³-na¹
 xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, c'oa⁴
 tsa³ya³xcoan¹. A³ tsi² tsa² nqui²sa⁴
 nta³ si⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³le⁴² je² N⁷ai³-
 le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, c'oa⁴ coi⁴yo³choan³².
 10C'oa⁴ je² n⁷ai³-na¹ve⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ yao³-
 na¹, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ to⁴choa³ ni⁴çjin³
 qui³tsjoa³-na¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ jo³-s⁷in²
 nca³ je² qui³sco³son²-le⁴, to⁴nca³
 Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-na¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ çjoe¹-si¹nia³² cjoa⁴ xi³ nta³
 tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³na¹
 nca³ tsje³ coan⁴², jo³-s⁷in² tsje³
 cjoan³ nca³ je². 11Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹,
 c'ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, ni⁴jme³-
 jin² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴tsjoa³,
 to⁴cjoa⁴va³ xi³ tsjoa¹, to⁴-nca³ scan³-
 ni³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ nch⁷an¹
 tjin¹ je² xi³ ti¹ni²qui³ncha¹qui²xi⁴.

A³li² coi⁴ncha³t²a³xin²-
 le⁴² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹

12To⁴coi³ cho¹mi³tjaon⁴³
 ntsao⁴³ xi³ tsi² ma³ si¹cjan³, c'oa⁴
 t⁷ai²nca³n⁷ion¹-lao⁴³ xco¹-no³ xi³ tsi²
 ti⁴ma³tin²ya³-ni³. 13Cho³⁷ai²⁷ntao³
 ntia⁴² xi³ qui²xi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ ntso⁴co³,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ chi³⁷nque¹
 li²coi³ coa⁴tji³jini³-ni³le⁴ xi¹-ncjin¹
 ni³nta³ntso⁴co⁴, to⁴nca³ ca²ta³nta³-
 ni³. 14Cao⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴
 ti⁴ncha³tjen⁴nqui³-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴ xi³

nch⁷an¹ tjini¹, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ nã³qui³
 tsje³ cjoan³. Tsa² tsin² je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴,
 ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ scoe⁴ je² Nai³-na¹.
 15Nta³ cho¹tsaon³ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin²
 xi³ coa⁴sen⁴t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin²
 cjoa⁴jncha³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹jini³-no³
 xi³ ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² si⁴²ca³tio¹-no³.
 Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts²e⁴ je² cjoa⁴jncha³-ve⁴
 ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ coan⁴t⁷ain³-
 le⁴. 16Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ cha³jnqui³
 ca²ta³ma³. Nca³ts²i³ ca²ta³ve³xcon¹
 Ni³na¹. A³li² c'oa⁴-jin² ca²ta³s⁷in¹
 jo³-ni³ Esaú xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts²e⁴ to⁴jnc³
 tso³jmi² xi³ chi³ne³, tsa³ca³te¹na³-
 ni³ je² tso³jmi² xi³ ts²a³cao⁴-le⁴
 jo³-ni³ ?nti¹tjon². 17Je³⁷yao³ nca³
 coan³scan³-ni³ c'ia⁴ nca³ coan³me³-
 le⁴ nca³ scoe¹ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³
 ts²e⁴, xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴ni²chi³con³t⁷ain³,
 li²coi³ qui³tjo³⁷n³te³-le⁴, nca⁴
 li²coi³ ti⁴qui³s⁷e³-ni³le⁴ ?nte³ nca³
 qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-
 le⁴, nta³ tsa² c'oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca¹sjai³
 cao⁴ nta¹xcon⁴. 18Jon² li²coi³
 ji³cho³ ya⁴ ni³nto³-ve⁴ xi³ coan³
 qui³ni²cao⁴, cao⁴ je² l⁷i¹ xi³ qui³ti².
 Jon² li²coi³ ji³cho³ xi³ chon³ va³,
 xi³ chon³ njion², xi³ je² jtsi¹xcon¹,
 19xi³ je² jta⁴-le⁴ çjao³, xi³ jta⁴-le⁴
 en¹ xi³ c'oa⁴qui³tso² sa³⁷nta³ je²
 xi³ qui³nçh⁷oe¹-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³
 nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴c'oa⁴c⁷oin¹-
 sa³ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 20Nca⁴ tsi² tsa²
 ti⁴coan³ qui³cho¹cjoa⁴-ni³le⁴ je²
 xi³ qui³s⁷e³ne². Nta³ tsa² cho⁴, tsa²
 si⁴²cao⁴ je² ni³nto³, lao⁴ sa⁴te¹-le⁴,
 a³xo⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ coai⁴s⁷en³cja¹-le⁴.
 21C'oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ xcon¹ tjini¹ cjoa⁴ xi³
 coan³tсен³ sa³⁷nta³ qui³tso² Moisés:
 To⁴ti²jna⁴xcon¹-nia¹³, c'oa⁴ ti²fa³tse¹-
 nia¹³. 22To⁴nca³ jon² je³c'oa⁴-s⁷in²
 ji³cho³ ni³nto³ xi³ Sion ?mi², c'oa⁴

je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³
 ti¹jna³con³, je² Jerusalén xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 nc⁷a³jmi³. Jon² ji³cho³ jña³ nca³
 ncjin² jmi³ ma³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ xi³
 coan³ña³, ²³c⁷oa⁴ jña³ nca³ tjio¹jtin¹
 je² xi³ n⁷ti¹tjon² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 tjio¹t⁷a³ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³.
 Jon² ji³cho³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ xi³ juez
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴ ji³cho³t⁷a³-
 lao⁴³ je² espíritu-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³
 coan³jnc³, ²⁴c⁷oa⁴ ji³cho³t⁷a³-
 lao⁴³ Jesús, je² xi³ v⁷e¹nta³j³in³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴
 je² njin¹ xi³ qui³chjo³jnti²va³jon³,
 xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ nchja⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa²
 ts⁷e⁴ Abel. ²⁵Na²nta³-lao⁴³ nca³ jon²,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oe¹chjoa²⁷a³-
 si¹nio³ je² xi³ nchja⁴. Tsa² je² xi³c⁷a³
 tsi² tsa² coan³ tsa³nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²⁷a³ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
 i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, nqui²sa⁴ to⁴choa³
 coan⁴ coi⁴yoa³² tsa² c⁷oe¹chjoa²⁷a³²
 je² xi³ nc⁷a³jmi³ nchja⁴ya³-ni³.
²⁶Je² jta⁴-le⁴ xi³ c⁷ia⁴ qui³si³tin²ya³
 son³⁷nte³, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴ qui³tsjoa³
 ts⁷oa³ nca³ tso²: To⁴jnc³ c⁷a²-sa³
 an³ ntia³ si³tin²ya³, a³li² to⁴je²-jin²
 na³nqui³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³.
²⁷C⁷oa⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴ xi³ tso²: To⁴jnc³
 c⁷a²-sa³, ntia³ va³co¹ nca³ coi⁴tjo³xin²
 je² tso³jmi² xi³ ma³tin²ya³ jo³-ni³ tsa²
 tso³-jmi² xi³ xa¹ coan³nta³-ni³, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ sa⁴tio²-si¹ni³ je² tso³jmi² xi³
 tsi² ma³tin²ya³. ²⁸C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³
 chjoe¹ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsi² tsa²
 ma³tin²ya³, ca²ta³s⁷e³-na¹ cjoa⁴nta³.
 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ coan⁴chjen¹-le⁴²
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-s⁷in² sa³sen¹con³
 nca³ je² nca³ jcon³ cha³², c⁷oa⁴ nca³
 xcon¹ jcha⁴². ²⁹Nca⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 je² Ni³na¹-na¹ jo³-ni³ l⁷i¹ ni¹ xi³
 si¹cje³jco³-ni³.

Coi³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

13 Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³cha³ntsja²
³nts⁷ao³. ²A³li² ni²cha³j³in³-
 jion²³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴⁷nte³-lao⁴³ je² xi³
 fi³cho¹con³-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tj³in¹
 c⁷a³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³⁷nte³-
 le⁴ a²ncje⁴, nta³ tsa² tsi² tsa³ve³.
³Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jion³ je² xi³
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ tjio¹, jo³-ni³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴ to⁴jnc³ ti³yo³ cjoa³n⁷ain³ cao⁴
 je², c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jion³ je²
 xi³ ch⁷ao³ y³ta³con² jo³-ni³ nca³
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² ti³yo³j³in³-sa³lao⁴³
 yao³-no³. ⁴Nca³ts⁷i³ ca²ta³ve³xcon¹
 je² cjoa⁴vi³xan³, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴-
 le⁴ a³li² ch⁷ao³-j³in² ma³, to⁴nca³
 je² xi³ si¹cha³j³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³
 si¹cha³j³nqui³t⁷a³-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴
 a³xo⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. ⁵C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴yo³ a³li²
 cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-j³in² ni²me³-ta³con²³.
 T⁷e²jnc³-ta³con²³ cao⁴ xi³ je³tj³in¹-
 no³, nca⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²:
 Li²coi³ xin² coa²te⁴jna³-le²³,
 ni⁴tsjion³con³-j³in²le²³. ⁶C⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² nca³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴xon¹-nia¹ nca³
 n⁷ion¹-ta³coan³²: Je² Nai³-na¹ xi³
 va³sen¹cao⁴-na³, li²coi³ tsa³cjon³-
 nia¹³. Jme¹ xi³ coan⁴ si⁴²cao⁴-na³
 cho⁴ta⁴. ⁷Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³j³in³-nio³
 je² xi³ va¹ntia⁴²-no³, je² xi³
 qui³nchja⁴ya³-no³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
 Chjen¹nqui³-lao⁴³ jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-
 le⁴, nta³ ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jion³
 jme³ xi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in²
 qui³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴. ⁸Jesucristo
 to⁴nco¹son²-le⁴ nco²jña⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ai⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chj³in³. ⁹A³li²
 v⁷ai²⁷nte³-j³in²lao⁴³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³
 xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³, xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹nca¹
 nca³ xin² fi²cao⁴-no³. Nta³

tjin¹ cjoa⁴ nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³
v¹ai²nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. Li²coi³
v¹ai²nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ cao⁴
tso³jmi² xi³ chi³ne³, xi³ tsi² tsa²
jme³ chji¹-le⁴ je² xi³ to⁴coi³ tjio¹-
ni³. ¹⁰Tjin¹-na¹ jnco³ son²xta². Je²
xi³ si¹xa¹ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³na³jño³ li²coi³
tjin¹-le⁴ nte³ nca³ squi⁴ne⁴ je²
xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son²xta²-ve⁴. ¹¹Je² njin¹-
le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴ xi³ v¹ai²t⁷a³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
je¹ fi²cao⁴s⁷en³ ya⁴ nte³tsje³ xi³
to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², to⁴nca³
je² yao³-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴ ti² t⁷a³xin²-
le⁴ ya⁴ nte³-ve⁴. ¹²To⁴coi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
Jesús tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nti³tsin³
xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, jme¹-
ni³ nca³ qui³si³tsje³-si¹ni³ je²
cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ xi³
ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ njin¹. ¹³Cjoin³chon¹-le⁴²
tso²c⁷oa⁴ nca³ je² ya⁴ nte³t⁷a³xin²-
ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷a⁴² cjoa⁴⁷aon³ta³con²
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ¹⁴Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² i⁴
ti¹jna³-na¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³
ti¹jna³ntsjai², to⁴nca³ fa³sjai³-nia¹
je² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. ¹⁵Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Jesucristo c⁷oi⁴t⁷a³ntsjai²-le⁴² Ni³na¹
coi³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ jo³-ni³ njin¹ xi³
s⁷e³tjen⁴, nca³ nta³ ch⁷a³sje³-nia¹
Ni³na¹, xi³ tso²-ni³, en¹-le⁴ ntso⁴⁷va³²
xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ¹⁶A³li²
ni²cha³j³in³-j³ion²³ nca³ nta³ s⁷iaon⁴³,
c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coi⁴ncha³cao⁴³ xi³c⁷a³,
nca⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ sa³sen¹-
le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁷Ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ je²
xi³ va¹ntia⁴²-no³, c⁷oa⁴ na³nqui³
ti⁴yo³-lao⁴³ nca³ je², nca⁴ ti⁴je²-
ni³ va³tio²con²t⁷ain³ xi³ t⁷a³-ts⁷e⁴
ni⁴ma⁴-no³, nca⁴ tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³
tsjoa¹ coi²nta⁴. Ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³
jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴²-si¹ni³
cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³, nca³ tsi² tsa² cao⁴

cjoa⁴fao¹, nca⁴ je²-vi⁴ li²coi³ jo³-s⁷in²
coan⁴chjen¹-no³. ¹⁸T⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-
na³j⁴in⁴, nca⁴ nta³ y⁷a³-ta³coi²j⁴in⁴
nca³ nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ tjin¹-
na³j⁴in⁴, nca⁴ me³-na³j⁴in⁴ nca³
nta³ coa⁴nquin¹coai⁴-j⁴in⁴ yao³-
na⁴j⁴in⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. ¹⁹C⁷oa⁴
nqui²sa⁴ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² s⁷iaon⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ an³
nqui²sa⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴
nqui²jnco³c⁷a²-si¹ni³no³.

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²²nta³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³

²⁰Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴ xi³
nch⁷an¹ tjin¹, xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³j³in³-
ni³le⁴ c⁷en³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo,
xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ njin¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴
xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹ nca³ntsjai².
Cjai¹nca³ nta³ co³⁷nta³ va³rre²
Jesucristo xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³ya³. ²¹Ni³na¹
ca²ta³si¹jnco³cao⁴-no³ nca³yi³je³
xi³ nta³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴-
si¹nio³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³
je², nca³ si¹xa¹j³in³-no³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³
nqui²sa⁴ nta³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴
nca³ je², xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo.
Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³
xi³ nca³ntsjai² nca³ntsjai². C⁷oa⁴
ca²ta³ma³. ²²To⁴nca³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³
nts⁷e³, nca³ ca²ta³jcho¹cjoa⁴cao⁴-
no³ je² en¹ xi³ v⁷e³ne²³-no³, nca⁴
to⁴choa³ qui³squi³-no³. ²³Ca²ta³⁷yao³
nca³ je² nts⁷e³ Timoteo coan³xan⁴-
ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Tsa² je² nti⁴ton⁴
cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, an³ cjo¹i³co³tsen³-no³
cao⁴ je². ²⁴Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ nca³ts⁷i³
xi³ va¹ntia⁴²-no³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴
Italia si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³. ²⁵Cjoa⁴nta³
ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³ nca³ jon².
C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴ xi³ Santiago qui³squi³-le⁴ nca³ts'i³

Santiago si¹ti²²nta³

1 An³ nia¹³ Santiago, xi³
cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴
Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, ti²cji³-no³ xi³
te³jao² ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel, xi³ c'o²oa⁴-s'in²
tjio¹tsao³va³. Si³ti²⁷nta³-no³.

Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴ⁱ³sen³ta³con²

²nti¹nts'e³, cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³
ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-no³ c'ia⁴ nca³
cja⁴⁷ai¹nca¹ cjoa^{4ñ}ain³ s'e⁴-no³.
³ya³-nio¹³ c'ia⁴ nca³ cho²t'a³-
no³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³,
coi³ xi³ si¹xa¹j'in³-no³ cjoa⁴tse³jta³.
⁴Je² cjoa⁴tse³jta³ ca²ta³ma³jnc³,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'o²oa⁴-s'in² ña³qui³
nta³ coan⁴jnc³-si¹nio³, nca³
tsi²jme³ xi³ cha⁴-no³. ⁵Tsa² jnc³
xi³ jon² xi³ cha³-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ⁱ³sen³-
ta³con², ca²-ta³si¹je¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je²
xi³ cjai¹nca³ tse³ tsjoa¹cjoa⁴tjao²-
le⁴ nca³ts'i³, c'o²oa⁴ li²coi³ taon³
ve³. C'o²oa⁴-s'in² c'o²oi⁴-le⁴. ⁶To⁴nca³
ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-le⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³
si¹je¹. A³li²jao²li²jan²-jin² v'e¹⁴-
con³. Je² xi³ jao² v'e¹⁴-con³ jo³
nco³ya³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³ c'ia⁴
nca³ ntjao⁴ fa³⁷a³ne², nca³⁷ⁱ⁴
nca³jan¹ v'e¹tsao³va³. ⁷Je²
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c'o²oi⁴cjoan³ a³li²coi³
si⁴²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-jin² nca³ tj'in¹ xi³

Nai³-na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴. ⁸Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
jao² v'e¹⁴-con³ ni⁴to⁴c'ia³-jin² n'ion¹
tjin¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ ntia⁴²-le⁴. ⁹Je²
nts'e³² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ yo⁴ma⁴ ti¹jna³
ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴
nc'a³ ti¹jna³. ¹⁰To⁴nca³ je² xi³
nchi⁴na¹ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³
yo⁴ma⁴ ti¹jna³. C'o²oa⁴-s'in² cha⁴ nca³
je² jo³-ni³ tsa² na³xo¹-le⁴ jña¹. ¹¹C'ia⁴
nca³ ma³nc'a³ ts'o¹i¹, ma³sjoe². Je²
jña¹-ve⁴ xi², na³xo¹-le⁴ tsa³. C'o²oa⁴-
s'in² cha⁴ xi³ na³sca¹cjoan³-le⁴.
C'o²oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² cha⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹
cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ma⁴-le⁴.

Si⁴cjain¹-le⁴² cjoa^{4ñ}ain³ xi³ co³t'a³-na¹

¹²Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
si¹cjain¹-le⁴ cjoa^{4ñ}ain³. C'ia⁴ nca³
je³qui³cho²t'a³-le⁴, coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴
cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ jo³-ni³ jnc³
corona, xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts'o²aa³
nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ je² xi³ tsjoa³que³
nca³ je². ¹³C'ia⁴ tsa² jnc³ xi³
cjoa⁴ts'en⁴ ch'ao³ si¹cao⁴, a³li²
tso²-jin² tsa² je² Ni³na¹ xi³ ch'ao³
si¹cao⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴. Je² Ni³na¹
a³li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ tjoe¹ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴,
c'o²oa⁴ ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ je² ch'ao³
si¹cao⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴. ¹⁴To⁴nca³
jnc³1jnc³1 ti⁴ts'e⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-
le⁴ xi³ ch'ao³ si¹cao⁴ nca³ je². Je²
cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ nchja⁴nt'e¹-le⁴

yao³-le⁴. ¹⁵C²ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³tjo³son²
 cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴ v⁷e¹jna³ntje²
 cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. C²ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³jnc³
 cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-ve⁴, s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³.
¹⁶nti¹nts⁷e³, xi³ cjai¹ tsjoa³que⁴-no³,
 a³li² xin²-jin² ntia⁴² ma³nquion¹³.
¹⁷Nca³yi³je³ xi³ cjoa⁴nta³, nca³yi³je³
 cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ña³qui³ nta³, n³choa¹-
 ni³ ja⁴nc⁷a¹, n³choa¹jen³-ni³
 N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ ts⁷oi¹ cao⁴
 sa¹ cao⁴ ni³ñ³. Je² N⁷ai³-na¹ li²coi³
 si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ yao³-le⁴, ni^{47;4}tse¹-jin²
 si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ jo³-ni³ tsa² nc⁷ian¹.
¹⁸Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴,
 nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ntje²-na¹ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ña¹
 s⁷e⁴jna³ti¹tjon²-nia³² nca³yi³je³ xi³ je²
 tsa³c⁷e¹nta³.

**Coi⁴no¹²ya²-le⁴², c⁷oa⁴
 si⁴chjen¹ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹**

¹⁹Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, xi³
 cjai¹ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴
 nti⁴ton⁴nti⁴ton⁴ ca²ta³n³ch⁷oe¹,
 to⁴nca³ ca²ta³cjen³jta³ nca³ nchja⁴,
 a³li²to⁴cjoan¹-jin² ca²ta³ma³jti³-le⁴.
²⁰Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³jti³-le⁴ li²coi³
 s⁷in¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nqui³xcon⁴
 Ni³na¹. ²¹Coi³ cjoa⁴ t⁷e²jna³-nio³
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, cao⁴
 xi³ tse³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. To^{47;3}nta³j³in³
 chjoao¹³ je² en¹ xi³ ja^{37;3}s⁷en³j³in³-
 no³, je² xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²
 ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ²²C⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ jo³ tso²
 je² en¹-vi⁴, a³li² to⁴no²⁷ya²-jin²lao⁴³
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti³ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-lao⁴³
 yao³-no³. ²³Tsa² jnc³ xi³ n³ch⁷oe¹
 en¹-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹
 jo³ tso², je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ jo³-
 ni³ tsa² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jnc³
 cho⁴tsin¹ co³tsen³s⁷en³-ni³le⁴
 ncjain¹. ²⁴Je² qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴
 yao³-le⁴, qui³, qui³cha³j³in³ nti⁴ton⁴-

ni³le⁴ jo³ cji³. ²⁵To⁴nca³ jo¹ to⁴nta³
 coan⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ nta³ va¹sjai³j³in³
 je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ña³qui³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ si¹c⁷e¹yo³ntai¹-
 na¹. Jo¹ to⁴nta³ coan⁴-le⁴ je² xi³
 v⁷e²jna³n⁷ion¹j³in³, nca³ tsi² tsa²
 to⁴n³ch⁷oe¹, c⁷ia⁴ cha³j³in³-le⁴, to⁴nca³
 c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ jo³ tso². ²⁶Tsa² jnc³ xi³
 jon² xi³ si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ ve³xcon¹
 Ni³na¹, xi³ li²coi³ v⁷e¹chjoa²-
 le⁴ ni⁴jen⁴, to⁴ti¹v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. A³li²coi³ jme³ chji¹-
 le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹.
²⁷C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ña³qui³ ⁷ya³xcoan¹
 Ni³na¹ nca³ ma³nquin¹chon³-le⁴²
 xi³ jch⁷an⁴ xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, nca³
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ tjio¹fa³⁷ai³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³
 ch⁷a⁴sje³xin²-le⁴² yao³-na¹ cjoa⁴ xi³
 tjin¹ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴-le⁴
 Ni³na¹ xi³ tsje³ tjin¹ xi³ tsi² jma² tjin¹
 nqui³xcon⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹.

A³li² chja³⁷a²j³in³-j³ian² cho⁴ta⁴

2 ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, a³li² chja³⁷a²j³in³-
 jion²³ xi³ ni²sin³-lao⁴³, nca³
 ma³cjain¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-
 na¹ Jesucristo xi³ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³.
²Tsa² ya⁴ j³na³ nca³ ma³ñao³
 cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³j³in³-no³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ taon⁴nco³ taon⁴si³ne² tjin¹-le⁴,
 cao⁴ na³j³no³-le⁴ xi³ nta³ cjoan³,
 tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cjo⁴cho³s⁷en³j³in³-
 no³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ma⁴ xi³ jnti¹ xi³
 qui³xi³jnta²jon³ cji³, ³tsa² nqui²sa⁴
 xcon¹ jchao⁴³ je² xi³ na³j³no³ nta³
 v⁷a³cja¹, tsa² c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-lao⁴³:
 Ti⁴jnai³ j³na³ nta³ chon³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 tsa² c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-lao⁴³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ma⁴-
 ve⁴: To⁴ya⁴-la² ti⁴sen⁴ntoi³-ve⁴,
 a³xo⁴ i⁴-la² ti⁴jna³⁷a²i³ na³nqui³-
 ve⁴, ⁴a³ tsi² ti⁴jon² chja³⁷a²j³in³-nio³
 xi¹nquio⁴³, jo³-ni³ tsa² xca²le⁴ mao³
 xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

⁵nti¹nts²e³, xi³ cjai¹ tsjoa³que⁴-
no³, ti⁴no¹ya²³: Ni³na¹ a³ tsi²
tsa³cja³⁷a¹jⁱⁿ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³
tjin¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
n⁷ion¹ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Ni³na¹, nca³ c⁷oi⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-si¹ni³le⁴
je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ Ni³na¹
qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ je²
xi³ tsjoa³que³ nca³ je². ⁶To⁴nca³ jon²
⁷ya³taon³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴. A³ tsi² tsa²
je² cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ si¹cja³⁷a¹-no³
cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, a³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oi⁴-ti⁴ je²
xi³ fi²cao⁴cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹-no³ nqui³xcon⁴
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ⁷A³ tsi² tsa² je²
xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ je² jan³⁷ain¹
xi³ nta³, xi³ c⁷oi⁴tsa³c⁷in²-ni³no³.
⁸Nta³ n⁷iaon²³, tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
nca³ ni²tjo³son²³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
xi³ nc⁷a³, jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escritura:
Tjao²cha³ ca²ta³mai³ xi²nqui⁴
jo³-ni³ tsa² yao³-li⁴. ⁹To⁴nca³
tsa² chja³⁷a²jion³ xi³ ni²sin³-
lao⁴³, je¹ vi³jncho³. C⁷oi⁴-s⁷in²
je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ca³ni¹ne²-no³
je¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoao⁴³.
¹⁰To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ si¹tjo³son²
nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oi⁴
jnco³ cjoa⁴ fa³⁷a³ntjai²-le⁴, je²-
vi⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ je¹ xi³ t⁷a³-ts⁷e⁴
nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ¹¹Je²
xi³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: A³li² cha³jnqui³-
jin² coain⁴, c⁷oi⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²:
A³li² c⁷en³-jin² ni²c⁷ain³.
Tsa² tsi² cha³jnqui³ coain⁴,
to⁴nca³ qui³tjen⁴jnco³-li² c⁷en³,
je³ts⁷a³ntjai²jcoi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.
¹²C⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴no²cjoao⁴³, c⁷oi⁴-
s⁷in² t⁷iaon⁴³, jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ me³ s⁷e⁴nta³jⁱⁿ-le⁴ t⁷a³-le⁴ je²
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ si¹c⁷e¹yo³ntai¹-
na¹. ¹³Tjoe¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³,
a³li²jme³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³
s⁷e⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tsi²coi³

tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con². Je²
cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² si¹qui³njen³-le⁴
cjoa⁴n⁷ain³.

A³li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-
na¹ tsa² tsi² nta³ tjin¹ xa¹-na¹

¹⁴nti¹nts²e³, jme¹ chji¹-le⁴ tsa²
jnco³ xi³ coi⁴tso⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-
le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oi⁴ li²coi³
nta³ tjin¹ xa¹-le⁴. A³ vi³tjo³ntjai²-
ni¹ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-le⁴.
¹⁵Tsa² jnco³ nts⁷e³² tsa² jnco³
ti²chja³² xi³ qui³xi³jnta²jon³ cji³,
tsa² cjai¹nca³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ xi³
cji³ne³ nchaon³nchaon³, ¹⁶c⁷oi⁴
tsa² jnco³ xi³ jon² c⁷oi⁴coi⁴tso⁴-
le⁴: Ta³nquin¹la²na²ntao³, ti⁴so³
yao³-no³, ti⁴cho³, to⁴nca³ tsi² tsa²
v⁷ai²-ni³lao⁴³⁷ni³ je² tso³jmi² xi³
ma³chjen¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, jme¹ chji¹-
le⁴. ¹⁷C⁷oi⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹
to⁴c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² cha⁴jⁱⁿ, tsa² to⁴xquia⁴
ma³cjain¹-na¹, c⁷oi⁴ tsa² tsi²
nta³ tjin¹ xa¹-na¹. ¹⁸Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³
c⁷oi⁴coi⁴tso⁴: Ji³ ma³cjain¹-li², c⁷oi⁴
an³ nta³ tjin¹ xa¹-na⁴. Ta⁴co²-nai¹³
jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-li², tsa² tsi²
nta³ tjin¹ xa¹-li⁴, c⁷oi⁴ an³ coa³co³-
le²³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-na³ nca⁴
nta³ tjin¹ xa¹-na⁴. ¹⁹Ji³ ma³cjain¹-li²
nca³ to⁴jnco³ Ni³na¹. Nta³ n⁷iaon²³.
C⁷oi⁴-ti⁴ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³
nta³jⁱⁿ, c⁷oi⁴ fa³tse¹⁷ni³. ²⁰Cho⁴tai⁴
xi³ tsi²jme³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ tjin¹-li²,
a³ me³-li² jchai⁴ nca³ to⁴cha³jⁱⁿ-
ni¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, c⁷ia⁴ tsa² tsi²
nta³ tjin¹ xa¹-na¹. ²¹A³ tsi² tsa²
je² xa¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³si³cje³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴
Abraham, je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹,
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³ Isaac,
je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴, ya⁴ son²xta²-ve⁴. ²²A³
tsi² ⁷yai³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² Abraham
qui³si³tjo³son²cao⁴ xa¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in²

coan³cjain¹-le⁴. Xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ ña³qui³ coan³jnc³son²-ni¹ xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-le⁴. ²³C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ji³tjo³son² xon⁴ Escritura xi³ tso²: Abraham coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³xqui⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Mi²yo⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴. ²⁴Je³⁷yao³-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ fe³t⁴a³ je¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-le⁴, a³li² tsa² to⁴col³-jin² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. ²⁵C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² chjon⁴²sca¹ xi³ Rahab ⁷mi², a³ tsi² tsa² je³t⁴a³ je¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ en¹, c⁷ia⁴ t⁴a³xin² qui³sca³ni¹ xi¹ti¹. ²⁶Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² yao³-na¹ ti¹jna³c⁷en³-ni¹, tsa² tsi² ti⁴ti¹jna³j³in³-ni³le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ to⁴cha³j³in³-ni¹, tsa² tsi² nta³ tjin¹ xa¹-na¹.

Xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ ni³jen³²

3 ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, a³li² ncjin²-jin² maestro mao³, nca³ je³⁷yao³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ c⁷oi⁴-na¹ xi³ maestro coan³². ²Nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nia¹ tse³ to⁴ch⁷ao³ n⁷ian². Tsa² jnc³ xi³ tsi² ch⁷ao³ tso² en¹-le⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³-le⁴ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ tji¹⁷a³ freno. ³Coe⁴-ni³ ña¹ v⁷e²⁷a³² freno ts⁷oa³ na⁴xin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²tjo³son²-si¹ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ni²nt⁷e¹ yao³-le⁴. ⁴Coe⁴-ni³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² barco. Nta³ tsa² cjai¹nca³ je³, nta³ tsa² cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ ntjao⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴, cjai¹ to⁴⁷nti¹ cji³ ya¹te³ timón xi³ fi²cao⁴ barco to⁴jña³-ni³ve⁴ nca³ me³-le⁴ fi²cao⁴ je² xi³ ca³ni¹. ⁵C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² je² ni³jen³² ⁷nti¹ cji³, to⁴nca³ a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ tse³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³-le⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ nta³

tsa² to⁴⁷tse¹ l⁷i¹, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ jña¹jcha¹ va³ca¹. ⁶Je² ni³jen³² jo³ l⁷i¹ ni¹, cjai¹nca³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷in¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ni³jen³² ti¹jna³j³in³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, je² xi³ si¹qui³tson¹-na¹ nca³yi³je³ yao³-na¹, va³ca¹ nca³yi³je³ jo³ xa¹ c⁷oa⁴ cji³ma³-ni³. Ya⁴ infierno n⁷choa¹-ni³ xi³ va³ca¹ ni³jen³². ⁷Nca³yi³je³ jo³ tjin¹ jco⁴ya³ cho⁴ xi³ tjin¹ cao⁴ ni⁴se³ cao⁴ ye⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ jin³ na³nta¹ ma³nt⁷e¹, c⁷oa⁴ ni²nt⁷e¹ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ ⁷mi²-na¹. ⁸To⁴nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²nt⁷e¹ ni⁴jen⁴, nca³ je² ni³jen³² jnc³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³ ni²c⁷e¹yo². A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ tjin¹-le⁴ xqui³toan¹ xi³ si¹c⁷en³-ni³na¹. ⁹Cao⁴ ni³jen³² ch⁷a²sje³je³ya³-nia¹ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ ni³jen³² no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-ni³le⁴² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴coan³ cjoan³ jo³ cji³ Ni³na¹. ¹⁰Ti⁴je²-ni³ ts⁷oa³ vi³tjo³-ni³ en¹nta³ cao⁴ en¹ts⁷en⁴. ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, a³li²col³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² ma³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ¹¹Jnc³ nca⁴jao⁴ a³ ti⁴ya⁴ vi³tjo³-ni³ na³nta¹tsje³ cao⁴ na³nta¹j³ncha³. ¹²⁷nti¹nts⁷e³ je² ya¹higo a³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ aceituna ⁷mi², a³xo⁴ xca⁴to³ts⁷e⁴² a³ va³-le⁴ higo. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ni⁴jnc³-jin² nca⁴jao⁴ na³nta¹ xi³ ti⁴ya⁴ s⁷e³-ni³le⁴ na³nta¹j³ncha³ cao⁴ na³nta¹tsje³.

Je² cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con² xi³ nc⁷a³ n⁷choa¹-ni³

¹³ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon² xi³ chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ x⁷in⁴cjoa⁴. Ca²ta³va³co¹ xa¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nta³ fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³nta³-jin³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con². ¹⁴Tsa² ni⁴ma⁴-no³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con² xi³ vao³ xi³ sja³, tsa² tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴, a³li² ch⁷a²sje³nta³-jion²³ yao³-

no³, ni⁴ch²a²sje³ nti³so³-jion²³
 xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁵A³li²coi³ nc²a³
 nchoa¹-ni³ cjoa^{47;3}sen³ta³con² je²-
 vi⁴, to^{42;42} ts²e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, ts²e⁴
 xi³ xa¹ c²oa⁴cjoan³, ts²e⁴ nai⁴². ¹⁶Ya⁴
 jña³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con²
 cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴, ya⁴²-ve⁴ tjin¹
 cjoa⁴si³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ts²en⁴.
¹⁷To⁴nca³ je² cjoa^{47;3}sen³ta³con² xi³
 nc²a³ nchoa¹-ni³, ti¹tjon²-cjoan²la²
 tsje³, c²ia⁴ to⁴jvi³, i³nta³jjin³, nt²e¹,
 tse³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴,
 nta³ xa¹-le⁴, li²coi³ ve³sin³, li²coi³
 nti³so³. ¹⁸Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³-le⁴
 si¹qui³njen³nch²an¹jjin³, je² ni¹ xi³
 nch²an¹-s²in² v²e¹ntje² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

Je² xi³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴son³⁷nte³ ma³

4 Jña¹ nchoa¹-ni³no³ cjoa⁴jchan¹
 cjoa⁴si³. A³ tsi² tsa² ts²e⁴
 cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ ma³me³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-
 no³, coi³ xi³ vi³xcan¹-jin³ yao³-no³.
²Ma³xin²-ta³con²³ jon², to⁴nca³ tsin²-
 no³. Ni²c²aon³, to⁴cjoa⁴xin²ta³con²
 ti¹ti²-nio³, to⁴nca³ li²jme³ xi³ njen⁴-
 no³. Ni²jchaon¹³, vi³xcaon²³, to⁴nca³
 tsin²-no³ jme³ xi³ me³-no³ nca³
 tsi²coi³ ni²jao¹³. ³Ni²jao¹³, to⁴nca³
 li²coi³ tjoe¹-no³, ch²ao³ tjin¹ xi³
 ni²jao¹³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴chjen¹-
 si¹nio³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³.
⁴Jon² xi³ x²ion⁴³, xi³ ya¹nchjon¹³,
 xi³ qui³njon²³ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, a³
 tsi² tsa² ²yao³ nca³ je² xi³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴
 cjoa⁴son³⁷nte³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹
 ni¹. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ me³-le⁴ si¹mi²yo⁴
 cjoa⁴son³⁷nte³, co²ntran⁴-le⁴
 Ni³na¹ ma³. ⁵A³ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-
 nio¹³ nca³ je² xon⁴ Escritura
 to⁴ya⁴³-ni³ c²oi⁴tso²: Je² Espíritu
 xi³ ti¹jna³jjin³ntsjai² ni⁴ma⁴-na¹
 tjao²que³-na¹ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ ma³chi⁴ni⁴-
 ni¹. ⁶To⁴nca³ je² Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹ xi³

nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴nta³. Coi³ cjoa⁴
 c²oi⁴tso²-ni³: Ni³na¹ v²e²jna³ta²ja³-
 le⁴ xi³ nc²a³con³, tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³
 je² xi³ i³nta³jjin³con³. ⁷Ti⁴tjo³son²-
 lao⁴³ Ni³na¹. Ti⁴yo³ta²ja³-lao⁴³
 je² nai⁴², c²oa⁴-s²in² coa⁴nca³
 t²a³xin²-ni³no³. ⁸Ti⁴chian³t²a³-
 lao⁴³ Ni³na¹, c²ia⁴ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ je²
 si⁴²chian³t²a³-no³ nca³ jon². Xi³
 cho⁴ta⁴jao¹³, ti⁴tsjao³ ntsao⁴³, c²oa⁴
 jon² xi³ jao² v²ao²-ta³con²³ ti⁴tsjao³
 ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ⁹Ti⁴cjao¹jion³, ti⁴vao³,
 chi¹⁷ntao¹³. Je² cjoa⁴vi³jno²-no³
 ca²ta³v²a³ntjai²ya³ nca³ chi¹⁷ntiao¹³.
 Je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³ cjoa⁴va³
 ca²ta³ma³. ¹⁰Ca²ta³fa³⁷a³jen³-
 no³ nqui³xcon⁴ Nai³-na¹. C²oa⁴ je²
 c²oa⁴sje³je³ya³-no³.

A³li² ch²ao³-jin² ²mi²-le⁴² xi²nquia⁴²

¹¹nti¹nts²e³, a³li² ch²ao³-jin²
²mi²-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³. Je² xi³ ch²ao³
 tso²-le⁴ nts²e⁴, xi³ ve³sin³ nts²e⁴, je²-
 vi⁴ ch²ao³ tso²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³,
 ve³sin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Tsa² ji³
²ya³sin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, li²coi³
 ni²tjo³soin²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 ve⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² xca²le⁴ ch²a²sjai³
 yao³-li⁴. ¹²To⁴jnc³ ma³-ni³ je² xi³
 tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, xi³ ma³-le⁴
 v²a³sje³ntjai², c²oa⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ ma³-
 le⁴ si¹cha³jjin³ cho⁴ta⁴. ²ya¹-ni³ nca³ ji³
 nca³ ²ya³sin³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴.

Cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹ jo³-
 ni³ tsa² yo³jvi³

¹³Coe⁴-ni³ nt²ai⁴ jon² xi³ vi³xon¹³:
 Nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ nchaon³-li⁴ cjoian¹
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹tse³ jan¹, jnc³ no¹ ya⁴
 coi⁴yoa³², c²oa⁴ coi⁴nta¹ tso³jmi²,
 coi⁴njen⁴son²-na¹. ¹⁴A³li²coi³ ²yao³ jme³
 xi³ coan⁴ nchaon³-li⁴ jnqui³-li⁴. Jme¹-
 ni³ve⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³. Ña³qui³

cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ nca³ jon² jo³-ni³ tsa²
yo³jvi³ xi³ v¹a³tsen³ jnco³ tjo², sa³sa³
cha³-ni³. ¹⁵To⁴sa³ c²oi⁴coi⁴xon¹³. Tsa² je²
Nai³-na¹ me³-le⁴, tsa² coi⁴yo³choan³²,
c²oa⁴s²ian⁴² je²-vi⁴ a³xo⁴ c²oa⁴s²ian⁴²
xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. ¹⁶To⁴nca³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴
n²o²sje³nc²ao³ yao³-no³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
cjoa⁴nc²a³ta³con²-no³. Ch²ao³ tjin¹
nca³yi³je³ jo³-s²in² n²o²sje³nc²ao³ yao³-
no³. ¹⁷Je² xi³ ma³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ s²in¹,
to⁴nca³ tsi² tsa² c²oa⁴s²in¹, je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴
je¹.

Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹

5 Coe⁴-ni³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ jon² xi³
cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴nao¹³, chi¹⁷ntao¹³
chi¹⁷ntia¹vao³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴n²ain³
xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-no³. ²Cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-
no³ je³ji³⁷nto³. Je² na³jño³-no³
je³coan³qui³xo³. ³Je² taon⁴si³ne² cao⁴
taon⁴choa³-no³ je³coan³ntsjao¹. Je²
ntsjao¹-le⁴ coan⁴ testigo xi³ co²ntran⁴-
no³. Coa⁴ca²yi³je³ yao³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa²
l²i¹. Tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-
no³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cjoe⁴t²a³.
⁴Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ qui³si³xa¹ na³nqui³-
no³ v²e¹jna³ts²in³ya³ chji¹-le⁴ xi³
qui³ch²a²na⁴cha⁴-lao⁴³ xi³ cje³ v²e²chji¹-
jin²lao⁴³. Tjio¹v²e¹jta³ je² xi³ qui³si³xa¹.
Nai³-na¹, je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴,
qui³nch²oe¹ jta⁴-le⁴. ⁵To⁴n²a³qui³
cjoa⁴tsjoa³ tsa³qui³yo³jion³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³,
ch²ao³ tsa³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³.
To⁴xquia⁴ qui³ni²na³-ta³con²nio¹³ ni⁴ma⁴-
no³ c²ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ qui³ni²c²en³
xi³c²a³. ⁶Tsa³c²ai²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴n²ain³,
qui³ni²c²ao³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c²oa⁴ je²
li²coi³ tsa³c²e²jna³ta²ja³-no³.

Cjoa⁴cho³ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴v²e²ts²o³

⁷Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ i²nti¹nts²e³,
cho¹ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴³ jo³ sa³nta³

nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Nai³-na¹. Coe⁴-
ni³ je² xi³ si¹xa¹jjin³ na³nqui³
co³ya³-le⁴ tso³jmi²ntje² xi³ n²ion¹
chji¹-le⁴, xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ na³nqui³-
ve⁴. Co³ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴-le⁴ jo³ sa³⁷nta³
nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-le⁴ jtsi¹tjon² cao⁴ jtsi¹
xi³ scan³ ti⁴v²a³-nca¹ni³. ⁸C²oa⁴-
ti⁴s²in² jon² cho¹ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴³.
Ti⁴n²ion¹jjon³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, nca³
je³nchoa⁴chian³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³
cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Nai³-na¹. ⁹nti¹nts²e³, a³li²
nca³⁷i⁴ nca³jan¹-jin² so³je¹t²a³-
lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³
tsi² s²e⁴-si¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴n²ain³.
Coe⁴-ni³ je² juez ti¹jna³jcho³
xo⁴ntjao⁴. ¹⁰nti¹nts²e³, je² xi³
qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-
le⁴ Nai³-na¹, tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n²ain³,
qui³sco³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴. Jo³ qui³s²in³
nca³ je² c²oa⁴t²iaon⁴³ nca³ jon².
¹¹Coe⁴-ni³, jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ i²mi²-le⁴²
je² xi³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴n²ain³.
Je³qui³no²⁷yao²³ nca³ cjoa⁴tse³jta³
qui³s²e³-le⁴ Job, c²oa⁴ tsa³⁷yao³
jo³-s²in² coan³me³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹,
nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ cjai¹nca³ tjin¹-
le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con², ve³ma⁴-ni¹.
¹²nti¹nts²e³, ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³
cjoa⁴, a³li² v²ai²-jion²³ en¹-no³,
ni⁴cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³-
jin², ni⁴ts²e⁴ son³⁷nte³-jin², ni⁴ts²e⁴
cja⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴-jin². C²ia⁴ tsa² jaon³-
no³, jaon³ ti⁴xon¹³. C²oa⁴ c²ia⁴ tsa²
mai³-no³, mai³ ti⁴xon¹³, jme¹-ni³
nca³ tsi² s²e⁴-si¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴n²ain³.
¹³A³ ti¹jna³jjin³jnco³-no³ xi³ ti¹fa³⁷a¹
cjoa⁴n²ain³. Ca²ta³-v²e¹ts²o³. A³
ti¹jna³jjin³jnco³-no³ xi³ tsjoa³-
le⁴. Ca²ta³se³t²a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁴A³
ti¹jna³jjin³jnco³-no³ xi³ ti¹m²en³.
Ca²ta³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³
xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo,
ca²ta³v²e¹ts²o³antjai² xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴

xi³ ti¹m⁷en³, ca²ta³si¹ca³jon³
 si²ti⁴ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹.
 15Tsa² ma³cjain¹-na¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntje², coi⁴tjo³ntjai² je²
 xi³ ti¹m⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹
 si⁴²qui³so¹tjen⁴. Tsa² tsa³jnqui³
 je¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴.
 16Chja³⁷a²ta³con²t⁷a³-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³,
 t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjao²³ xi²-nquio⁴³, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ coan⁴nta³-si¹nio³. Je²
 cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 cjai¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, cjai¹nca³
 nta³ vi³tjo³son²-le⁴. 17Elías c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
 jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ jo³-
 ni³ tsa² ña¹. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ qui³si³je¹

nca³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴ jtsi¹. Jan² no¹ va³sen³
 nca³ tsi² ts⁷a³ jtsi¹ son³⁷nte³.
 18Nqui²jnco³c⁷a² tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. Je²
 nc⁷a³jmi³ qui³tsjoa³ jtsi¹, c⁷oa⁴ je²
 na³nqui³ qui³tsjoa³ tso³jmi²ntje².
 19⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, tsa² jnco³ xi³ jon²
 xi³ xin² qui³-le⁴ ntia⁴²qui²xi⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ tsa² xi³jnco³ nchja⁴-le⁴ nca³
 si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹,
 20je² xi³jnco³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴
 nca³ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-ni³le⁴
 Ni³na¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ xin² ntia⁴²
 qui³, ca²ta³ve³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²-
 ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴. A³li²
 to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ je¹ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²⁷ma³.

Xi³ ti¹tjon² xon⁴ xi³ pa²stro⁴ Pedro qui³squi³-le⁴ nca³ts²i³

Pedro si¹ti²nta³

1 An³ nia¹³ Pedro pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo. Ti²cji³-no³ nca³ts²io³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴xin²na³nquio³, xi³ ts²a³tji³vi¹son²³ nte³-ve⁴ ya⁴ Ponto, ya⁴ Galacia, ya⁴ Capadocia, ya⁴ Asia, ya⁴ Bitinia. ²Qui³tjoe¹jion³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³ve³-le⁴con³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹. Je² Espíritu Santo qui³si³tsje³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³lao⁴³ Jesucristo, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴tsao³jon³-si¹ni³no³ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴ Jesucristo. Ca²ta³s⁷e³sa³no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹jjin³-sa³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² xi³ ti¹jna³con³

³Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-le⁴ Jesucristo Nai³-na¹, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴tse³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³cho⁴tse⁴ya³-nca¹ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho¹ya²-si¹ni³le⁴² xi³ ti¹jna³con³ nca³ ja³⁷a²ya³jjin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³ Jesucristo. ⁴Coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-no³ xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² cjo⁴tson¹ya³-ni³, xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² coan⁴jnti¹-ni³, ni⁴xi²ntso¹-jin², xi³ ti¹jna³tjao²-no³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ⁵Je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ si¹coi²nta⁴-

no³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³ sa³⁷nta³ s⁷e⁴-no³ je² cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² xi³ ti¹jna³nta³, xi³ coan⁴tsen³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³. ⁶Coi³ xi³ jon² cji³ma³tsjoa³-no³, nta³ tsa² jnco³jao² ni⁴chjin³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ ti³chja³⁷ao²³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹nca¹ tjin¹. ⁷C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹cho²t⁷a³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ tjo¹sje³-ni³, tjo¹sje³je³ya³-ni³, jcha⁴xcon¹-ni³le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ Jesucristo. Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nta³ chji¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² taon⁴si³ne² xi³ fi³tson³, nta³ tsa² cho²t⁷a³-ni³ l'i¹. ⁸A³li²coi³ tsa³⁷yao³ Jesucristo, to⁴nca³ tjao²cha³-nio¹³. Ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je², nta³ tsa² tsi² ti³⁷yao³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. Cji³ma³tsjoa³-no³ cao⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ ni⁴²ya³-jin² xi³ ve³, xi³ n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³. ⁹Coi³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³ s⁷e⁴-no³ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ¹⁰Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³ca¹ya³con³ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-no³ nca³ jon². N⁷ion¹ qui³tsi²na³nqui³ya² je² cho⁴ta⁴, n⁷ion¹ tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² vi²tjo⁴ntjai²-nia¹. ¹¹Tsa³ca¹sjai³jjin³ jña¹-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jo¹ coan⁴-ni³ xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² Espíritu-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴,

c²ia⁴ nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³ca¹ya³con³
 cjoa⁴n²ain³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹-le⁴ Cristo,
 c²oa⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ xi³ coan⁴scan³-
 ni³ s²e⁴-le⁴. ¹²Qui³ni²cho⁴ya³-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nca³ li² ti⁴t²a³ts²e⁴-jin²ni³,
 to⁴nca³ t²a³tsan⁴² qui³si³xa¹cao⁴
 je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³j³in³-
 no³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-no³ je² en¹nta³
 xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo c²oa⁴qui³s²in³
 xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo
 xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-ni³ nc²a³jmi³. Je²
 a²ncje⁴ me³-le⁴ scoe⁴ je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴.

Tsje³ coan⁴nquin¹coa⁴² yao³-na¹

¹³Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ ti⁴ca³tio¹ntao³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, to⁴jvi³ ti⁴yo³,
 ña³qui³ nta³ cho¹ya³-lao⁴³ je²
 cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹-no³ c²ia⁴ nca³
 coan⁴tsen³-no³ Jesucristo. ¹⁴Jo³-ni³
 n²ti¹x³ti³nt²e¹ li² ni²tjo³son²-jin²lao⁴³
 cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-no³ jo³-ni³ nca³s²a⁴,
 c²ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹n²jion²-sa³ cjoa⁴fa³-
 ai³tsjen³-no³. ¹⁵Jo³-s²in² nca³ tsje³
 cjoan³ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-no³, c²oa⁴-
 ti⁴ jon² tsje³ ca²ta³mao³ jo³-s²in²
 ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³. ¹⁶C²oa⁴-
 s²in² tji¹t²a³ xon⁴: Tsje³ ca²ta³mao³
 nca³ jon², nca⁴ tsje³ nia¹³ nca³ an³.
¹⁷Tsa² N²ai³ c²oin¹-lao⁴³ je² xi³
 to⁴nco¹son² fi²cao⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴,
 nca³ v²e¹nta³j³in³ jo³ s²in¹ xa¹-le⁴
 nca³ jnc¹jnc¹, jcha⁴xcon¹³ Ni³na¹.
 C²oa⁴-s²in² ti⁴yo³cao⁴³ yao³-no³ jo³
 tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³ ti³ma³son²³ son³⁷nte³.
¹⁸Je³⁷yao³ nca³ coan³chji¹ntjao²³
 jo³-s²in² nca³ ch²ao³ tsa³qui³yo³, xi³
 c²oa⁴-s²in² qui³s²e³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa²
 cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ xi³jcha¹-no³. Li² tsa²
 coan³chji¹ntjai²-jion²³ cao⁴ tso³jmi²
 xi³ fi³tson³, ni⁴ cao⁴ taon⁴si³ne²-jin²,
 ni⁴ cao⁴ taon⁴choa³-jin², ¹⁹to⁴nca³
 coan³chji¹ntjao²³ cao⁴ je² njin¹-

le⁴ Cristo xi³ n²ion¹ chji¹-le⁴, xi³
 jo³-ni³ tsa² ts²e⁴ n²ti¹va³rre² xi³
 tsi² jña³ ch²ao³ cji³-le⁴ xi³ ña³qui³
 tsje³. ²⁰Cristo c²oa⁴-s²in² to⁴nqui³-
 ni³ qui³sa³sen³nta³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³-
 nca³s²a⁴, nca³ cje³ s²e³nta³-jin²
 son³⁷nte³, to⁴nca³ je³coan³tsen³ je²
 ni⁴chjin³fe³t²a³-vi⁴ xi³ t²a³tsaon⁴³.
²¹Xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo ma³cjain¹-
 no³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³
 qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³j³in³-ni³le⁴ c²en³, c²oa⁴-
 ti⁴ je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³.
 Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in²
 ma³cjain¹-no³, c²oa⁴ cho¹ya³-lao⁴³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²²Qui³ni²tsjao³
 ni⁴ma⁴-no³ nca³ qui³ni²tjo³son²-
 lao⁴³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴
 je² Espíritu Santo, nca³ ña³qui³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ma³tsjoa³chao³ nts²ao³.
 N²ion¹ nta³ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³
 xi²nquio⁴³ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ xi³ tsje³
 tjin¹. ²³Qui³tsin³ nqui²jnc³c²ao²³,
 a³li² ts²e⁴ ntje⁴ xi³ fi³tson³-jin²,
 to⁴nca³ ts²e⁴ xi³ tsa² fi³tson³,
 xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³
 ti¹jna³con³, c²oa⁴ xi³ c²oe¹jna³ntsjai².
²⁴Nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴ nco³ya³-le⁴
 tsa² xca⁴, c²oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ nco³ya³-le⁴ tsa²
 na³xo¹-le⁴ xca⁴. Xi² xca⁴-ve⁴, c²oa⁴
 na³xo¹-le⁴ tsa³. ²⁵To⁴nca³ je² en¹-le⁴
 Nai³-na¹ ña³qui³ ti¹jna³ nca³ntsjai².
 Je² en¹-vi⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 Cristo xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³j³in³-no³.
2 T²e²jnao³-ni³ nca³yi³je³
 cjoa⁴ts²en⁴, cao⁴
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ch²a²na⁴cha⁴,
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴jao²ncjain¹, cao⁴
 cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², cao⁴
 cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³
 no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³. ²Jo³-ni³ n²ti¹le³ xi³
 s²a⁴ ca²tsin³, ca²ta³ma³me³-no³ je²
 nta¹chi³qui³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-

no³, xi³ ña³qui³ nta³, jme¹-ni³ nca³
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴jcha¹-si¹nio³ nca³
coi²tjo⁴ntjao²³. ³Nca⁴ qui³cho²t⁷ao³
nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³.

Je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³con³

⁴Ti⁴chian³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ Nai³-
na¹, je² jo³-ni³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³con³,
xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin², to⁴nca³
xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jjin³ nca³ n⁷ion¹
chji¹-le⁴. ⁵C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² jo³-ni³ tsa²
la⁴jao⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ ca²ta³mao³,
jnco³ ni³⁷ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ espíritu,
c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³mao³ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ tsje³
nca³ c⁷oi⁴t⁷a³-nio³ cjoa⁴tjao²
xi³ ts⁷e⁴ espíritu, xi³ sa³sen¹-
le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo.
⁶Jo³-s⁷in² ti¹nchja⁴ xon⁴ Escritura:
Coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴ Sió³n c⁷oe³jna²³ xi³
lao⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ lao⁴xi⁴nqui⁴, xi³
n⁷ion¹ chji¹-le⁴. Coi³ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴
Cristo ni¹. Je² xi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴soa³-le⁴.
⁷Cjai¹nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³
t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tsi²
si¹tjo³son², je² jo³-ni³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³
chji⁴ne⁴xjao¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin², to⁴nca³
coan³ la⁴jao⁴xi⁴nqui⁴, ⁸c⁷oa⁴ la⁴jao⁴
xi³ sa⁴te¹nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ la⁴jao⁴⁷nti¹
xi³ si¹jt³-le⁴ je² xi³ sa³te¹nqui³
to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca⁴
ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
tsa³c⁷ai²-ni³le⁴.

Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹

⁹Jon² nio¹³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³
qui³tjo³jion³. Jon² nio¹³ na⁴⁷mi³
xi³ nc⁷a³ xa¹-le⁴. Jon² nio¹³
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tsje³, na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³
coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-nio³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-no³

jña³ nca³ i³sen³xcon¹, ji²tjo⁴³ jña³
nca³ njion². ¹⁰Jon² nca³s⁷a⁴ a³li²
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-jion²³, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴
Ni³na¹ no²cjoa⁴-nio³. Nca³s⁷a⁴ li²coi³
coan³ma⁴que³-no³ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³
nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je³coan³ma⁴que³-no³.

Nta³ coan⁴nquin¹coa⁴² yao³-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹

¹¹Jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-
no³, v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³
jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴xin²na³nqui³
xi³ to⁴tjio¹tso³ma²son² son³⁷nte³,
ta⁴te²chjoa²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³
cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ xi³ cjan¹cao⁴
ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ¹²Nta³ ta³nquin¹cao⁴³
yao³-no³ ya⁴jjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
li² judío-jin². Nta³ tsa² jo³-ni³
cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ ve³con³-no³, c⁷ia⁴
tsa² scoe⁴ nca³ nta³ xa¹-no³,
c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ coi³ ni⁴chjin³
nca³ Ni³na¹ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹con³-le⁴. ¹³Xi³
to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³
nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³-no³,
tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ti⁴tjo³son²-
lao⁴³ jo³-ni³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³,
¹⁴tsa² gobernador c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³
Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹ nca³jao⁴-
le⁴, nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³
cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³
c⁷oa⁴sje³nta³ xi³ nta³ s⁷in¹. ¹⁵Je²-
vi⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ nta³
n⁷iaon²³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe¹chjoao²³
cjoa⁴njion²ta³con²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
tsi²jme³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ tjin¹-
le⁴. ¹⁶Jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ntai¹ nio¹³.
A³li² ni²chjen¹-jion²³ cjoa⁴ntai¹-
no³ nca³ c⁷oe¹⁷ma³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-no³,
to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je²
xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁷Jcha⁴xcon¹³
nca³ts⁷i³. Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³
nts⁷ao³. Ti⁴jcon¹chao³ Ni³na¹.

Jcha⁴xcon¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon².
 18 Cho⁴⁷ntao³, jcha⁴xcon¹³
 ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ nai³-no³. A³li²
 to⁴je²-jin² ni²tjo³son²-lao⁴³ xi³
 nta³, xi³ ve³tjao²-no³. C⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴ ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ v⁷e¹xa¹-no³. 19 Je²-vi⁴ xi³
 nta³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, tsa² jnco³
 xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴
 nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, si¹cjain¹-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ tsi² tsa²
 va³quin²-le⁴. 20 Jme¹ chji¹-le⁴ tsa²
 jcho¹cjoa⁴-no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ma³jtsin³-
 no³ nca³ vi³jncho³ je¹. To⁴nca³
 tsa² jcho¹cjoa⁴-no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 v⁷ai²-no³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca³ nta³
 n⁷iaon²³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 21 Coi³ cjoa⁴
 qui³no²cjoa⁴-ni³no³. Je² Cristo
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³
 t⁷a³tsan⁴². Tsa³c⁷e¹jna³cho⁴ya³-
 na¹ ntia⁴² xi³ ts⁷e⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² coi⁴ma³-si¹nio³
 jo³-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷a³mjen³ nca³ je¹.
 22 Cristo li²coi³ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, ni⁴
 qui³nchja⁴-jin² en¹ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴.
 23 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-
 le⁴ ni⁴jo³-jin² qui³tso² nca³ je².
 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³
 li²coi³ qui³scan³cao⁴, to⁴ya⁴
 qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ je² xi³
 v⁷e¹nta³j³in³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.
 24 Je² soa³ tsa³c⁷a³ xi³ tsan⁴² je¹,
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsjen³tjen⁴va³t⁷a³
 cro² yao³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 coi⁴yo³chon³-si¹nia³² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴ je³ti³yo³t⁷a³xin²-
 le⁴² xi³ je¹ ⁷mi² jo³-ni³ tsa² c⁷en³.
 Coi³ nca³ qui³tsin²⁷aon³ nca³ je²,
 coi³ coan³nta³-nio³. 25 Jon² nio¹³
 jo³-ni³ va³rre² xi³ qui³cha³xcon³
 ntia⁴²-le⁴, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴
 je³ji³n⁷choa³n⁷choe²-nio³ nqui²ntia³

je² Pastor xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-
 no³.

Jo³-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ fi²cao⁴ yao³-
 le⁴ xi³ ya¹nchjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴

3 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ jon² xi³
 ya¹nchjon¹³, na³nqui³ ti⁴yo³-
 lao⁴³ x⁷in⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je²
 x⁷in⁴-no³ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴
 je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coi⁴njen⁴t⁷a³-
 si¹ni³le⁴ Cristo, a³li² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 en¹-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹-le⁴jin², to⁴coi³
 cjoa⁴ nca³ nta³ fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ je²
 ya¹nchjin¹-le⁴. 2 Nca⁴ co³tsen³-no³
 nca³ tsje³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ yao³-no³, nca³
 vi³jcon³chao³. 3 A³li² to⁴son²nc⁷a³-
 le⁴jin² nca³ nta³ sa³yo³-lao⁴³, nca³
 jo³ nta³ v⁷e²n⁷ion¹³ ntsja⁴-no³,
 nca³ v⁷e²nqui³ xi³ taon⁴si³ne²,
 nca³ jo³ xcon¹ cjoan³ na³jño³-
 no³, 4 to⁴nca³ ti⁴chjaon¹³ xi³
 ti¹jna³⁷ma³ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹,
 xi³ tsi² tsa² fi³tson³ nca³ ts⁷e⁴
 ni⁴ma⁴nt⁷e¹ xi³ to⁴jvi³. Je² xi³
 nqui²sa⁴ tse³ chji¹-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴
 Ni³na¹. 5 Ni⁴xhjin³ jchi¹nca³ je²
 ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ tsje³ tjio¹, xi³
 qui³sco³ya²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² qui³si³chjen¹ ni⁴ma⁴nta³-le⁴,
 nca³ na³nqui³ tsa³ca³tio²-le⁴
 x⁷in⁴-le⁴. 6 Jo³ qui³s⁷in³ Sara
 nca³ qui³si³tjo³son²-le⁴ Abraham,
 nca³ nai³-na⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴. Jon²
 nio¹³ ja⁴xti³ya¹nchjin¹-le⁴ Sara,
 tsa² nta³ n⁷iaon²³, tsa² tsi²jme³
 xi³ ma³xcon¹-no³. 7 Jon², xi³
 x⁷ion⁴³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ti⁴yo³cao⁴³
 ya¹nchjin¹-no³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nta³
 ma³cho⁴ya³-no³. Jcha⁴cho⁴tao⁴³
 ya¹nchjin¹-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³
 cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ čhjo³,
 nca⁴ to⁴jnco³ tj³in¹-no³ cjoa⁴tjao²
 xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, jme¹-ni³

nca³ je² xi³ v⁷e²ts⁷oao³ li²coi³
sa⁴te¹chjoa²-si¹ni³.

**Chja⁴⁷a²xian² xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹,
c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴² xi³ nta³ tjin¹**

⁸Xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³, nca³ts⁷io³ to⁴jnc³
t⁷iaon⁴³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, ti⁴jao²-ta³con²³,
tjao²cha³ ca²ta³mao³ xi²nquo⁴³ jo³-
ni³ tsa² nts⁷ao³, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²³
xi²nquo⁴³, i³nta³na³nqui³
cho⁴va²³. ⁹A³¹li² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴.jin²
ni²nco¹son²cao⁴³ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, a³li²
cjoa⁴⁷aon³ta³con².jin² ni²nco¹son²cao⁴³
xi³ cjoa⁴⁷aon³ta³con², to⁴sa³ nta³
ti⁴chi³con³t⁷aon³. Je³⁷yao³ nca³ coi³
qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-
si¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴ni²chi³con³t⁷ain³. ¹⁰Je²
xi³ me³-le⁴ tjao²que³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³,
xi³ me³-le⁴ scoe⁴ ni⁴chjin³ xi³
nta³, ca²ta³v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ni⁴jen⁴
xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, je² chjoa⁴ts⁷oa³
a³li² nchja⁴-jin² en¹ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴.
¹¹Ca²ta³va³sen²xin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴,
nta³ ca²ta³s⁷in¹. Ca²ta³va¹sjai³
cjoa⁴nch⁷an¹ta³con², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
ca²ta³fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. ¹²Xcon⁴ Nai³-
na¹ ya⁴ ti¹co³tsen³-le⁴ xi³ qui²xi⁴
v⁷e¹ma³, c⁷oa⁴ xo⁴no³ ti¹nch⁷oe¹-le⁴
xi³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³, to⁴nca³ ncjain¹ Nai³-na¹
ch⁷ao³ ti¹va³-le⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴.
¹³ya¹-ni³ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²qui²⁷aon³-no³,
tsa² jon² ma³nquin¹tjen⁴nqui³-lao⁴³ xi³
nta³ tjin¹. ¹⁴C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³
chja³⁷ao²³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nta³
n⁷iaon²³, jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³. A³li² jcon³-
jin²lao⁴³ nca³ je², a³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin²
ma³-no³. ¹⁵To⁴nca³ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-
no³ jcha⁴xcon¹³ Ni³na¹ xi³ Nai³-na¹.
Cao⁴ cjoa⁴nt⁷e¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con²
ti⁴yo³ntao³ nca³ntsjai², nca³ coan⁴
coi⁴xon¹ya³-lao⁴³ nca³ jnc³oinc³ xi³
sco¹na³nqui³ya³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴
xi³ ti³cho³ya²-lao⁴³. ¹⁶Ca²ta³s⁷e³-

no³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴soa³-si¹ni³le⁴ je²
xi³ fa³je¹t⁷a³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ jo³-ni³ tsa²
cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷aon⁴³, xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-no³
nca³ nta³ ti³ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-
no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ¹⁷Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴sa³ nqui²sa⁴
nta³ tsa² chja³⁷ao²³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³
to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nta³ n⁷iaon²³, cao⁴-
ni³ tsa² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³
s⁷iaon⁴³. ¹⁸C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ to⁴jnc³ c⁷a², ntia³
tsa³cja³⁷a¹n⁷ion¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ Cristo xi³
to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. Je² xi³ tjin¹-
le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³na¹
Ni³na¹. Na³qui³ c⁷en³ jo³ cjoan³
yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ qui³ni²c⁷e⁷jna³con³
jo³ cjoan³ espíritu-le⁴. ¹⁹Cao⁴ coi³
espíritu-le⁴ qui³ qui³nchja⁴ya³jjin³-le⁴
je² espíritu xi³ tjio¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, ²⁰xi³
nca³s⁷a⁴ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ coan³. Ni³na¹
cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷e³jta³ qui³si³cjain¹-le⁴ je²
cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³
nca³ Noé ti¹v⁷e¹nta³ je² barco. Ja⁴ya³
barco-ve⁴ to⁴choa³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴jjin³
ma³-ni³, xi³ ji³tjo³ntjai²jjin³ na³nta¹.
²¹Je² na³nta¹-ve⁴ nco³ya³-le⁴ je² xi³
nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, xi³ coi³
cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹. Je² cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹
li²coi³ fa³⁷a¹xin²-na¹ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-le⁴
yao³-na¹. To⁴coi³ xi³ tso² nca³ nta³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ tjin¹-na¹ nqui³xcon⁴
Ni³na¹ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a²ya³-ni³le⁴
Cristo. ²²Qui³mi³ nc⁷a³jmi³ Cristo.
Ti¹jna³t⁷a³ nca³ qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
A²nce⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ nca³n⁷ion¹ tjio¹nqui³-le⁴
nca³ je².

Nta³ si⁴chjen¹ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹

4 Xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴² Cristo tsa³cja³⁷a¹-
ni³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ yao³-le⁴. Jon²

c²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² chjoao¹³ nca³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴
xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³. Je² xi³
tsa³cja³⁷a¹-ni³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ yao³-le⁴,
li²coi³ ti⁴je¹ va³jnqui³-ni³, ²jme¹-
ni³ nca³ je² v⁷e²jna³-si¹ni³ jo³-s⁷in²
nca³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je² ni⁴chjin³
nca³ ti¹jna³-sa³. Li²coi³ v⁷e²jna³jⁱⁿ³
cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³.
³Je³coan³-ni³na¹ ni⁴chjin³ xi³
je³ja³⁷a³to³ nca³ c²oa⁴qui³n⁷ian²
jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li²
judío-jin², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³nquin¹coa⁴²
yao³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ch⁷ao³
tjin¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², cao⁴
cjoa⁴ch⁷i⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³chi³s⁷joe², cao⁴
cjoa⁴vi³chi³s⁷oia¹, nca³ tsa³ya³xcon¹
xco¹son² xi³ li²coi³ tjo³⁷nte³-na¹.
⁴Coi³ cjoa⁴ je³cji³ma³xcon¹-ni³le⁴
nca³ tsi² tsa² ma³nquin¹cao⁴³
xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cjoa⁴ xi³ li²coi³
ti⁴ma³nt⁷e¹-ni³, xi³ si¹qui³tson¹ya³.
Tjio¹nchja⁴⁷aon³-no³. ⁵Je² cho⁴ta⁴
xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ coi²nta⁴ je²
xi³ ti¹jna³nta³ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²nta³jⁱⁿ³-
ni³le⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ cao⁴ xi³
tjio¹c⁷en³. ⁶Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴
qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jⁱⁿ³-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹c⁷en³
je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴tio⁴con³-si¹ni³
cao⁴ espíritu jo³-s⁷in² ti¹jna³con³
Ni³na¹, nta³ tsa² qui³s⁷e³nta³jⁱⁿ³-
ni³le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² s⁷e³nta³jⁱⁿ³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹con³-
ni³ yao³-le⁴. ⁷To⁴nca³ ma³chian³-le⁴
nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. To⁴jvi³
to⁴⁷i³nta³ ti⁴yo³, t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntsjao²³.
⁸Xi³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴,
n⁷ion¹ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³
xi²nquio⁴³, nca⁴ ncjin² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴
v⁷e¹ma³t⁷ain³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-ve⁴.
⁹T⁷ai²-lao⁴³ nte³ xi²nquio⁴³ nca³
si⁴²cja¹ya³. Tsjoa¹ c²oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³.
¹⁰Jo³-s⁷in² cjoa⁴nta³ tsa³c⁷ai²-

le⁴, nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ ca²ta³si¹chjen¹
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. Ca²ta³si¹chjen¹
jo³-s⁷in² xi³ nta³ si¹chjen¹ xi³
cja⁴⁷ai¹nca¹ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
¹¹Tsa² jnco³ xi³ nchja⁴, ca²ta³nchja⁴
jo³ tso² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Tsa² jnco³ xi³
si¹xa¹cao⁴, ca²ta³si¹xa¹cao⁴ jo³ tjⁱⁿ¹
nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ Ni³na¹, jme¹-
ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³je³ya³-si¹ni³ Ni³na¹
cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Jesucristo. Ts⁷e⁴ ni¹ cjoa⁴je³ya³
cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jⁱⁿ²
cjoe⁴t⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

**Chja³⁷a² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca³
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo nia¹**

¹²Jon² xi³ cja¹nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³,
li² ma³xcon¹-jⁱⁿ²lao⁴³ xi³ fa³⁷ai³ne²-
no³, jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ cjoa⁴xcon¹
xi³ co³t⁷a³-ni³no³ cao⁴ l⁷i¹. ¹³Tsa²
chja³⁷a²cao⁴³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ Cristo,
to⁴sa³ nta³ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-no³,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² cja¹nca³
tsjoa³ coan⁴-si¹ni³no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
coan⁴tsen³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Cristo.
¹⁴Tsa² no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Cristo, jo¹ to⁴nta³-
no³. Je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ c²oa⁴ je²
Espíritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ tjio¹cao⁴-
no³. Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴
nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Cristo, to⁴nca³ jo³
n⁷iaon²³ nca³ jon² tjio¹sje³je³ya³-
ni¹. ¹⁵C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ni⁴jnco³-jⁱⁿ² xi³
jon² cjoa⁴⁷a² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ jo³-ni³ tsa²
xi³ c⁷en³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴, xi³ che¹, xi³
ch⁷ao³ s⁷in¹, a³xo⁴ xi³ ca³ni¹jⁱⁿ³
yao³-le⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² je² v⁷a³cao⁴-
le⁴. ¹⁶To⁴nca³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ fa³⁷a¹
cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo,
a³li² ma³soa³-jⁱⁿ²le⁴. To⁴sa³ nqui²sa⁴
ca²ta³v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ nca³
y⁷a³ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴. ¹⁷Je³jⁱcho²
ni⁴chjin³ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³

s²e⁴nta³jⁱⁿ³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Tsa² ti¹tjon² c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴-na¹ nca³ ña¹, jo¹-s⁷in² cjoa⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ je² en¹nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁸Tsa² ñ⁷ain³ vi³tjo³ntjai² je² xi³ qui²xi⁴ v⁷e¹ma³, jo¹-s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³ je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹. ¹⁹Coi³ cjoa⁴ je² xi³ fa³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ jo³ qui³ts²o² Ni³na¹, nta³ ca²ta³in¹, ca²ta³tsjoa¹t⁷a³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nta³ qui³si³nta³ nca³yi³je³.

Je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ ca²ta³si¹coi²nta⁴
je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

5 V⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ tjio¹jⁱⁿ³-
no³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³
nia¹³ cao⁴ je². An³ tsa³⁷ve³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³
xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³
s⁷e³-na³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ coan⁴tsen³.
²Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
Ni³na¹ xi³ tjio¹jⁱⁿ³-no³. A³li² cao⁴
cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹-jin² ni²coi²ntao⁴³,
to⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-no³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³.
A³li² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ coi⁴njen⁴-no³ xi³
ch⁷ao³ tjⁱⁿ¹, to⁴cao⁴² cjoa⁴tsjoa³
c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³. ³A³li² tsa² n⁷ion¹-jin²
v⁷e²ne²-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷a³cao⁴-no³,
to⁴nca³ tja³ntia⁴²-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
Ni³na¹. ⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ je²
Pastort¹tjon² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴, jon² xi³
tjoe¹-no³ je² corona xi³ tsi² fi³ts³on³,
xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³. ⁵C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon²
xi³ na³nqui³ ti³yo³, ti⁴tjo³son²-
lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. Ca²ta³ma³
i³nta³jⁱⁿ³-ta³con²lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³
nca³ts⁷io³, ca²ta³fa³⁷a³jen³-no³, nca⁴
Ni³na¹ v⁷e²jna³ta²ja³-le⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³con³.
Tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ je² xi³ i³nta³jⁱⁿ³-
ta³con². ⁶So³ma⁴t⁷a³nqui³-lao⁴³ ntsja³
Ni³na¹ xi³ tjⁱⁿ¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, jme¹-
ni³ nca³ je² si⁴²quin³nc⁷a³-si¹ni³no³

c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³ ni⁴chjⁱⁿ³-
ve⁴. ⁷Je² ti⁴c⁷a³mio³ nca³yi³je³
cjoa⁴ni²cjao¹jⁱⁿ³-no³, nca⁴ je²
ti¹si¹coi²nta⁴-no³. ⁸To⁴jvi³ to⁴⁷i³nta³
ti⁴yo³, ti⁴yo³chon³⁷ntao³, nca⁴ je²
co²ntran⁴-no³, je² nai⁴², jo³-ni³ tsa²
xa³ xi³ ti¹va³te¹, ti¹si¹c⁷o¹tji³ntai³-no³,
ti¹va¹sjai³ ⁷ya³ xi³ squi⁴ne⁴. ⁹N⁷ion¹
ti⁴yo³ta²ja³-lao⁴³ je² nai⁴². N⁷ion¹
ti⁴yo³-lao⁴³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, nca⁴
je³yo³ nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² vi³tjo³son² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
nts⁷ao³ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³. ¹⁰To⁴nca³
Ni³na¹ xi³ tjⁱⁿ¹yi³je³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³,
xi³ qui³nchja⁴-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Jesucristo, nca³ s⁷e⁴-na¹ cjoa⁴je³ya³-
le⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nca³ntsja¹. C⁷ia⁴ nca³
je³qui³chja³⁷a² jnco³tjo²³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³,
coan⁴scan³-ni³ je² soa³ Ni³na¹
si⁴²nta³ya³-no³, si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³nta³-
no³, tsjoa¹-no³ nca³n⁷ion¹, nta³
si⁴²c⁷e¹yo³-no³. ¹¹Je² ca²ta³s⁷e³-
le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
nca³ntsja¹. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²⁷nta³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³

¹²Tsen³ ma³-na³ nca³ n⁷ion¹
t⁷a³con³ nts⁷e³ Silvano, je² xi³
qui³squi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, nca³
an³ qui³sca³ni³ i⁴ts¹-no³ en¹.
Ti²v⁷e³ne²³-no³, ti²si³qui²xi⁴ya³-
no³ nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴
Ni³na¹ je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti³yo³jⁱⁿ³-lao⁴³.
¹³Si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Babilonia, xi³
to⁴jnco³ qui³tjoe¹jⁱⁿ³ cao⁴ jon².
Si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³ Marcos, ⁷nti¹-
na⁴. ¹⁴Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ xi²nquio⁴³,
t⁷e²t⁷a³ts⁷oao²³ xi²nquio⁴³, nca³
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³.
Ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹jⁱⁿ³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³
nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Jesucristo.
C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xon⁴ xi³ pa²stro⁴ Pedro qui³squi³-le⁴ nca³ts²i³

Pedro si¹ti²²nta³

1 An³ nia¹³ Simón Pedro, cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ c²oa⁴ pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo. Ti²cji³-no³ jon² xi³ to⁴nco¹son² ma³cjain¹-no³ jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na³jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴. Xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ n⁷ion¹ chji¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts²ai²-na¹ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo xi³ Ni³na¹-na¹ c²oa⁴ xi³ tsa³c²a³sje³ntjai²-na¹.
²Ca²ta³s⁷e³-sa³no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³-sa³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ ⁷yao³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ Jesús Nai³-na¹.

C²oa⁴coan⁴ cjoan³² jo³ cjoan³ Ni³na¹

³Je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-na¹ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, c²oa⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³ nta³ ⁷ya³xcoan¹ nca³ je². C²oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-na¹ nca³ tsa³⁷ya³² je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-na¹ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴.
⁴To⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴ tsa³c²ai²-ni³na¹ xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-na¹ xi³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ tjin¹, xi³ cjai¹nca³ tse³ tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² tjoe¹-si¹ni³no³ nca³ c²oa⁴coan⁴ cjoaon³ jo³ cjoan³ Ni³na¹, nca⁴

tsa³qui³ncha³xin²-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³, xi³ si¹cji³tson¹-na¹, xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴. ⁵C²oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² n⁷ion¹ ti⁴sin³-lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. Je² nca³n⁷ion¹-no³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴. ⁶Je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-no³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nt²e¹. Je² cjoa⁴nt²e¹-no³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³. Je² cjoa⁴tse³jta³-no³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con² t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁷Je² cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con²-no³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nts⁷ao³. Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nts⁷ao³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³ts²i³. ⁸Tsa² tjin¹-no³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, tsa² ma³ncjin²ya³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, li²coi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-no³ nca³ coi⁴yo³ts⁷ao²³, nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ s⁷iaon⁴³. C²oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴ma³son²cao⁴³ je² xi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ⁹To⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, xca⁴ ni¹, a³li²coi³ nta³ ma³tsen³-le⁴. Qui³si³cha³jin³ nca³ je³coan³tsje³ ja⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ co²tse³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴.
¹⁰Coi³ cjoa⁴ ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, nqui²sa⁴ nta³ ti⁴xi¹ti¹ya³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³

coa⁴co²son²t³saon³ nca³ Ni³na¹
 qui³nchja⁴-no³ c⁷oa⁴ tsa²cja³⁷a¹jin³-
 no³. Tsa² c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴,
 ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin² tsaon⁴nquio³. ¹¹C⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ c⁷oi⁴⁷nte³-no³
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷en³jion³ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴je³ya³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ntsai²-
 le⁴ Jesucristo xi³ Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴ xi³
 tsa³c²a³sje³ntjai²-na¹.

Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ qui³squi³ Pedro

¹²Coi³ cjoa⁴ li²coi³ coa²te⁴jna³jyoa¹³
 nca³ si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ ntsjai²-no³
 je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, nta³ tsa² je³⁷yao³,
 nta³ tsa² je³ti³yo³n⁷ion¹jin³-lao⁴³
 je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ je³tjin¹-no³.
¹³Tjen⁴ nca³ ti²jna⁴jin³-sa³ je²
 yao³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴xian³ nca³ nta³ tjin¹
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe³ne²³-no³, nca³
 si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. ¹⁴Je³⁷ve³ nca³
 nti⁴ton⁴ coi⁴tjo³xin²-na³ yao³-na⁴,
 jo³-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹-na³ je² Nai³-na¹
 Jesucristo. ¹⁵C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cjai¹ n⁷ion¹
 c⁷oe³ne²³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tsjen³-si¹ni³no³ nca³ntsai²
 je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴ coi³ya¹³
 an³.

Je² xi³ tsa³ve³-ni³ xcon⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Cristo

¹⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c²in²ya³-
 lai²⁴jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴
 Jesucristo Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in²
 nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, li²coi³ qui³ni²sin³-
 lai⁴jin⁴ xi³ to⁴cuento ⁷mi², xi³
 to⁴jin⁴ tsa³c²e²ntai³⁴-jin⁴, to⁴nca³ je²
 xcoin³⁴-jin⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ve³ je²
 cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. ¹⁷Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹
 tsa³c²a³sje³nta³ c⁷oa⁴ ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³
 Jesucristo c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴-ni³
 jta⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ ya⁴ j⁷na³ nca³ je³ya³
 chon³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ qui³tso²:
 Je²-vi⁴ ⁷nti¹-na⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ nta³

tjao²que⁴, jo³ nta³ qui³s⁷e³coan³
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ¹⁸C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴
 qui³no²⁷ya²-lai⁴jin⁴ jta⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³jmi³
 ja³⁷ai³-ni³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ya⁴ to⁴jnc³
 tsa³qui³yo³coa¹-jin⁴ ya⁴ ni³nto³tsje³-
 ve⁴. ¹⁹C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹
 ti¹jna³qui²xi⁴-na³jin⁴ je² en¹ xi³
 to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³s⁷e³ya³ta³coan³².
 Cjai¹nca³ nta³ n⁷iaon²³ tsa² si⁴sion³
 je² en¹-ve⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³
 ya¹⁷i¹ xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³ ⁷nte³ j⁷na³ nca³
 njion², jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ s⁷e⁴sen¹,
 c⁷oa⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ si⁴²⁷i³sen³jin³-
 le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ jo³-ni³ ni³ño³tse³.
²⁰Ti¹tjon² ca²ta³ma³cho⁴ya³-no³
 je²-vi⁴ nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² en¹ xi³
 qui³s⁷e³ya³ta³con², xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xon⁴
 Escritura, xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 tsa³c⁷e¹nta³. ²¹Nca⁴ ni⁴chjin³ co²tse³
 ja³⁷ai³ je² en¹ xi³ tsa³ca¹ya³con³-
 na¹, li²coi³-jin² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 coan³me³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. To⁴sa³
 qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsje³
 tjio¹ ja⁴⁷t³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-s⁷in²
 qui³si³⁷i³sen³jin³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴
 je² Espiritu Santo.

Cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ va³co¹ya³

2 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
 ve⁴ tsa³ca³tio² cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³
 xi³ qui³tso² nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴jin³-
 no³ cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ coa⁴co²ya³.
 Je² sca⁴ni²jin³⁷ma³-no³ cjoa⁴ xi³
 si⁴²qui³tson¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³
 coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Nai³-
 na¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ntjai² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.
 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coa⁴²sjai³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴
 xi³ nti⁴ton⁴ cha⁴jin³. ²Ncjin² xi³
 coai⁴tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ nti⁴² xi³ ch⁷ao³
 tjin¹. Xi³ to⁴t³ts⁷e⁴ coi⁴nchja⁴⁷aon³-

ni³le⁴ ntia⁴² xi³ qui²xi⁴. ³Cao⁴
 cjoa⁴xin²ta³con² si⁴²qui³njen³-ni³ xi³
 to⁴t⁴a³tsaon⁴³, nca³ c²oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-no³
 cao⁴ en¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c²oa⁴tjin¹.
 Sa³⁷nta³ co²tse³ ti¹jna³co³ya³
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴. Li²coi³ coan⁴tse³-
 le⁴, li²coi³ v⁷e²jna³fe² xi³ cha⁴j³n³.
⁴Ni³na¹ li²coi³ qui³si³cha³t⁷a³-
 le⁴ je² a²nce⁴ xi³ tsa³j³n³qui³ je¹,
 to⁴ya⁴² qui³sca³ni¹ j³na³ l⁷i¹ ti¹ti²,
 c²oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³n⁷ion¹ ya⁴
 nca⁴jao⁴ j³na³ njion² chon³, sa³⁷nta³
 nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³j³n³-le⁴. ⁵Ni³na¹ li²coi³
 qui³si³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴ son³⁷nte³ jchi¹nca³,
 to⁴nca³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ jtsi¹n⁷ion¹
 xi³ tsa³nca³son² son³⁷nte³-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. Qui³si³c⁷e¹yo³con³
 to⁴je² Noé xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cao⁴ nqui² ña³to³
 cho⁴ta⁴. ⁶Ni³na¹ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Sodoma
 cao⁴ Gomorra nca³ qui³si³qui³xo²ya³.
 To⁴chao³l⁷i¹ tsa³qui³ncha¹ne².
 C²oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹cho⁴ya³-le⁴
 je² xi³ tsa³ca³tio²-sa³, xi³ tsi² tsa²
 ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³
 cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-le⁴. ⁷C²oa⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²
 Lot xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ si³
 coan³-le⁴ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴
 xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-
 le⁴. ⁸(Je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ve⁴
 tsa³c⁷e²jna³j³n³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴-
 ve⁴. Tsa³ve³ c²oa⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹ xi³
 c²oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ je² xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴
 tjin¹-le⁴. Nchaon³nchaon³ aon³
 coan³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ tjin¹ ni⁴ma⁴-
 le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ve⁴.)
⁹C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ fa³⁷a¹
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, je² Nai³-na¹ ma³-le⁴
 v⁷a³sje³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹
 nca³ je². Ma³-le⁴ si¹c⁷e¹jna³tjao²
 je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin²,
 sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³j³n³-

le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in²
 s⁷e⁴jna³ne²-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. ¹⁰Xi³
 ti¹tjon², je²-ve⁴ xi³ fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, xi³ to⁴ya⁴²
 tjio¹ma³j³n³ cjoa⁴ch⁷ao³cjoa⁴jnti¹-
 le⁴, xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ ve³con³
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, xi³ n⁷ion¹ xi¹j³n³,
 cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴, li²coi³
 tsa³cjon¹ nca³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ xi³
 nc⁷a³ tjio¹. ¹¹Ti⁴je²-ni³ a²nce⁴, nta³
 tsa² nqui²sa⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹
 cao⁴-ni³ je², nta³ tsa² nqui²sa⁴
 ti¹tjon² tjio¹ma³ cao⁴-ni³ je², li²coi³
 fi²co²ntran⁴-le⁴, li²coi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴
 nqui³xcon⁴ Nai³-na¹. ¹²Jo³-ni³ tsa²
 cho⁴ xi³ li²coi³ nch⁷oe¹, xi³ to⁴xa¹
 c²oa⁴cjoan³-ni³ xi³ to⁴xa¹ qui³tsin³-
 ni³ nca³ coi⁴nto⁴va⁴ nca³ si⁴c⁷en³,
 je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ nchja⁴ch⁷ao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴
 xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, to⁴j³nco³
 cao⁴ je² coi⁴ya²-ni¹ cha⁴j³n³-ni¹.
¹³C²oa⁴-s⁷in² tjoe¹-le⁴ chji¹-le⁴ nca³
 tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin². C²oa⁴-s⁷in²
 tsjoa³ ma³-le⁴, si¹ñā³con³ yao³-le⁴
 nta³ tsa² ni⁴chjin³. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴
 jnti¹, tsen³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³. Tjin¹-le⁴
 cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nca³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 tjio¹cjen²cao⁴-no³. ¹⁴Tjin¹nqui³ntsjai²
 xcon⁴ cjoa⁴cha³j³nqui³. Li²coi³
 ma³-le⁴ tsjion¹ je¹-ve⁴. Si¹nt⁷e¹t⁷a³-
 le⁴ je¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷i⁴
 to⁴jan¹ si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³. Je³c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² coan³nca³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴
 cjoa⁴ch⁷ao³ntai³. ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴taon³
 ni¹. ¹⁵Qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ ntia⁴²qui²xi⁴,
 xin² qui³-le⁴, nca³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-
 le⁴ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Balaam, ⁷nti¹-le⁴
 Beor, je² xi³ coan³tsjoa³que³ xi³
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ qui³njen³.
¹⁶Qui³no²cjoa⁴ti³cao⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-le⁴. Jnco³ cho⁴ch⁷a¹ xi³
 tsi² ma³-le⁴ en¹, qui³nchja⁴ jo³-ni³
 tsa² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²⁷a³

cjoa⁴sca¹-le⁴ je² Balaam xi³
 qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹.
 17 Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² nca⁴jao⁴
 na³nta¹ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na³nta¹, jo³-ni³
 tsa² yo³jvi³xa⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴ xquin¹. Xi³
 t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ ti¹jna³tjao²-le⁴
 cjoa⁴njon² ya⁴jini³ njion²n⁷ion¹-ve⁴
 nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³. 18 C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 nchja⁴ en¹nc⁷a³ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-
 le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴
 si¹nt'e¹t'a³-le⁴ je¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ xi³ tsi²
 nta³ tjio¹ma³. 19 Si¹s'e³nqui³-le⁴
 nca³ to⁴sca⁴ni²ntai¹, to⁴nca³ je²
 cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ va³te¹xo³ma³ntsjai²-
 le⁴. Je² xi³ qui³ni²qui³njen³-le⁴,
 na³nqui³ ti¹jna³-le⁴, jo³-ni³ cho⁴nta³
 ma³-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³qui³njen³-le⁴.
 20 Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹, tsa² je² xi³ c'oa⁴-
 s'in² tsa³qui³ncha³xin²t'a³-le⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴ch'ao³cjoa⁴jnti¹-ve⁴ xi³ tjini¹ i⁴
 son³⁷nte³, nca³ je³tsa³ve³ Nai³-na¹ xi³
 tsa³c'a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, je² Jesucristo,
 tsa² nqui²jnc³a² tjio¹si¹c'o¹jini³
 yao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ch'ao³cjoa⁴jnti¹-ve⁴,
 je³qui³ni²qui³njen³-le⁴. To⁴nqui²sa⁴
 ch'ao³s'in² tjio¹ xi³ fe³t'a³-ni³ cao⁴-ni³
 nca³ to²ts'in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. 21 To⁴nqui²sa⁴
 nta³-ni³ tsa²cai³-ni³, tsa² tsi² tsa²
 tsa³ve³ ntia⁴² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
 cao⁴-ni³ tsa² scan³-ni³ nca³ tsa³ve³,
 qui³si³c'o¹fa³ya³-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
 xi³ tsje³, xi³ tsa³c'ai²-le⁴. 22 Na³qui³
 c'oa⁴-s'in² cji³ma³-le⁴ jo³ tso² en¹ xo⁴
 tso²: Je² nia¹ qui³squi³ne³ nqui²ntia³
 nta¹vi³so³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ je² chi⁴nca⁴
 xi³ je³tsa³ca³nco¹ya³ nqui²ntia³
 tsa³ca³nco¹ya³ ya⁴jini³ nta¹si³.

Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³
 ts'oa³ nca³ cjoa⁴²ai¹

3 Jon² xi³ tjao²que⁴-no³, ti²cji³-
 no³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³

xon⁴. Nca³ jao² xon⁴-ve⁴ v'e³ne²³-
 no³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si³cja³⁷a¹-si¹ni³le⁴
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³ xi³ tsje³, 2jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tsjen³-si¹ni³no³
 je² en¹ xi³ co²tse³ tsa³ca¹ya³con³
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsje³ tsa³ca³tio²,
 xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹,
 c'oa⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tsjen³-si¹ni³no³
 je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ xi³
 tsa³c'a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, xi³ qui³ts'a²-
 no³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ pa²stro⁴-no³. 3Ti¹tjon²
 ma³chjen¹ nca³ ca²ta³⁷yao³ je²-
 vi⁴, nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cjoe⁴t'a³
 cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ tsjoa³-le⁴ vi³jno²que³,
 xi³ ti⁴ts'e⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴
 c'oe¹ma³jini³. 4C'oi⁴coi⁴tso⁴: Jña¹
 ti¹jna³ nta⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ ts'oa³
 nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. Jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³
 c'en³ xi³jcha¹-na¹, to⁴jo³ c'oa⁴-s'in²
 chon³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ qui³s'e³nta³
 son³⁷nte³. 5Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cai³-le⁴
 scoe⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ cao⁴ je² en¹-le⁴
 Ni³na¹ qui³s'e³nta³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³
 ni⁴chjin³ co²tse³, c'oa⁴ je² na³nqui³
 xi³ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ na³nta¹-ve⁴, xi³
 v'ai²nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cao⁴ na³nta¹.
 6Cao⁴ na³nta¹-ve⁴ qui³cha³ je²
 son³⁷nte³ xi³ qui³s'e³ c'ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-
 ve⁴ nca³ tsa³nca³son² na³nta¹.
 7Ti⁴je²-ni³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹v'e¹tjao²
 je² nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ son³⁷nte³ xi³ tjini¹
 nt'ai⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴ti⁴-si¹ni³ coi³
 ni⁴chjin³ nca³ s'e⁴nta³jini³-le⁴ cjoa⁴,
 nca³ cha⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹
 Ni³na¹. 8To⁴nca³ jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-
 no³, a³li² ni²cha³jini³-jion²³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴,
 nca³ jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ jnc³ jmi³ no¹
 ma³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c'oa⁴ jnc³ jmi³
 no¹ jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ ma³-le⁴ Nai³-
 na¹. 9Je² Nai³-na¹ li²coi³ si⁴²tse³ya²
 xi³ qui³si³s'e³nqui³, jo³-s'in²
 si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ c'a³ nca³ ma³tse³ya²-
 le⁴, to⁴nca³ tjini¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³

xi³ t'²a³tsan⁴². Cai³-le⁴ nca³ jnc³
xi³ cha⁴. To⁴me³-le⁴ nca³ cjo⁴cho²
si¹c'²a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-
le⁴ nca³ts'⁷i³. ¹⁰Je² ni⁴χhjin³-le⁴
Nai³-na¹ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² che¹
nca³njon². C'⁷ia⁴ je² nc'⁷a³jmi³
coi⁴xo⁴ya³, jo³ n'⁷ion¹ cjoa⁴ne³ya³.
Je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³ nc'⁷a³jmi³
coi⁴ti⁴, cha⁴. Je² son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ je²
tso³jmi² xi³ i⁴ tjin¹ coi⁴ti⁴. ¹¹Tsa²
nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ coi⁴xo⁴ya³-ni¹,
jo¹-s'⁷in² ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-
no³ xi³ t'²a³ts'⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsje³,
c'⁷oa⁴ jo¹-s'⁷in² 'ya³xcon¹³ Ni³na¹.
¹²Je³ti³cho³ya²cao⁴³ yao³-no³,
n'⁷ion¹ me³ta³con²³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹
ni⁴χhjin³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C'⁷ia⁴ ni⁴χhjin³
coi⁴ti⁴ coi⁴xo⁴ya³ nc'⁷a³jmi³. C'⁷oa⁴
je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³ nc'⁷a³jmi³
coan⁴ na³nta¹-ni³ cao⁴ l'i¹. ¹³To⁴nca³
ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² nc'⁷a³jmi³ cho⁴tse⁴
cao⁴ son³⁷nte³ cho⁴tse⁴, jñā³ nca³
ti¹jna³ntsjai² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jo³-
s'⁷in² nca³ qui³tsjoa³ ts'⁷oa³ Ni³na¹.
¹⁴Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ ti³cho³ya²-lao⁴³
je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-
no³, ti⁴xi¹ti¹ya³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³
nta³ coan⁴nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴sjai³-si¹ni³no³
nqui³xcon⁴ Jesucristo, nca³ tsi²

jme³ cjoa⁴jnti¹ tsi² jme³ je¹ s'²e⁴-
no³, c'⁷oa⁴ nca³ nch'²an¹ coi⁴yo³.
¹⁵Cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² ca²ta³ma³-no³
je² cjoa⁴tse³jta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. C'⁷oa⁴-
ti⁴s'⁷in² qui³squi³-no³ nts'⁷e³² Pablo
xi³ tjao²cha³², jo³-s'⁷in² tsa³c'⁷ai²-le⁴
cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con². ¹⁶C'⁷oa⁴-s'⁷in²
nca³yi³je³ xon⁴-le⁴ qui³squi³t'⁷a³
je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Tjio¹jjin³ c'²a³ cjoa⁴ xi³
cjai¹nca³ ñ'⁷ain³ ma³cho⁴ya³-na¹. Je²
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴,
xi³ to⁴⁷i⁴ to⁴jan¹ si¹cja³-⁷ai³tsjen³,
si¹c'²a³ntjai²ya³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴.
C'⁷oa⁴-s'⁷in² si¹cao⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ xon⁴
Escrituras. Coi³ cjoa⁴ va³quin²-sa³le⁴
nca³ cha⁴. ¹⁷Jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-
no³, nca⁴ je³qui³ni²qui³nch'⁷oe¹-no³,
ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³, jme¹-ni³
nca³ tsi² tsa² c'⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² xin²
ntia⁴² coan⁴nquin¹-si¹nio³, nca³
c'⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
ch'⁷ao³ cjoan³, c'⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²
tsa² tsao⁴jen³nqui³-si¹ni³ nca³n'⁷ion¹-
no³. ¹⁸Ca²ta³ma³jcha¹jjin³-no³
cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ c'⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-
le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo
xi³ tsa³c'⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹. Je²
ca²ta³vi³tjo³je³ya³ nt'⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, c'⁷oa⁴
sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ni⁴χhjin³ xi³ tsi²
cjoe⁴t'a³. C'⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ti¹tjon² xon⁴ xi³ pa²stro⁴ Juan qui³squi³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³

Je² en¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³

1 Je² xi³ ti¹jna³ sa³⁷nta³
nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴,
xi³ qui³no²⁷yai²⁴.jin⁴, xi³
xcoin³⁴.jin⁴ tsa³⁷ya³-ni³jin⁴, xi³
qui³cho²tsen³-lai⁴jin⁴, xi³ ntsai⁴-
jin⁴ qui³ni²cao⁴-ni³jin⁴, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
je² en¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³
nca³ntsai². ²(Je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-
ve⁴ coan³tsen³-ni¹. Tsa³⁷yai³⁴.jin⁴.
Jin⁴ ni¹⁴.jin⁴ testigo, v⁷ai²⁴.jin⁴
en¹, c⁷oa⁴ v⁷ai²⁴.jin⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³
nca³ntsai²-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³-le⁴
N⁷ai³-na¹, xi³ coan³tsen³-na³jin⁴.) ³Je²
xi³ tsa³⁷yai³⁴.jin⁴ xi³ qui³no²⁷yai²⁴.
jin⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²
no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lai²⁴jin⁴, jme¹-ni³
nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² coi⁴yo³cjao³-si¹nio³
cao⁴ jin⁴.jin⁴. Xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
jin⁴.jin⁴ ti³yo³cjoai³⁴.jin⁴ N⁷ai³-
na¹ cao⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Jesucristo. ⁴Je²
cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² chji³-lai²⁴jin⁴,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴tse³ya³-si¹ni³
cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³.

Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³

⁵Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je²-vi⁴
xi³ qui³no²⁷ya²-lai⁴jin⁴, xi³
no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ jon². Je²

Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³, tsin² cjoa⁴njon²-
jin² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin². ⁶Tsa² ña¹
xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ti³yo³cjoa³²
cao⁴ je², c⁷oa⁴ to⁴ya⁴-ni¹ jña³ nca³
njion² ma³nquian¹, to⁴v⁷e²nti³soa³².
Li²coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ n⁷ian².
⁷C⁷ia⁴ tsa² jña³ nca³ i³sen³
ma³nquian¹, jo³-s⁷in² jña³ nca³
i³sen³ ti¹jna³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² ti³yo³cjoa³² xi²nquia⁴², c⁷oa⁴
njin¹-le⁴ Jesucristo ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹
si¹tsje³ya³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ je¹-na¹.
⁸Tsa² c⁷oa⁴coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ tsin²-
na¹ je¹, ti⁴ña¹ ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-ni³le⁴²
yao³-na¹. Tsin²-na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.
⁹Tsa² ni²qui²xi⁴ya³nta³² je¹-na¹,
Ni³na¹ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³, c⁷oa⁴ tjin¹-
le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, si¹cha³t⁷a³ je¹-na¹,
c⁷oa⁴ si¹tsje³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ li²coi³
nta³ tjin¹. ¹⁰Tsa² c⁷oa⁴coi⁴xoan¹ nca³
li²coi³ tsa³qui³jncha³² je¹, Ni³na¹
ch⁷a³sje³nti³soa³². Je² en¹-le⁴ li²coi³
v⁷e²j³in³ta³coan³².

Cristo je¹ntjai²-na¹ coan³-le⁴

2 Nca³ts⁷io³ ⁷nti¹x³ti³-na⁴, je²
cjoa⁴-vi⁴ cji³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³
tsi² coi⁴j³nchi³-si¹nio³ je¹. Tsa² j³nc³
xi³ tsa³j³nqui³ je¹, ti¹jna³j³nc³-na¹ xi³
fa³jin³-na¹ nqui²xcon⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹, je²
Jesucristo xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

²Ti⁴je²-ni³ je¹ntjai²-na¹ coan³-le⁴, nca³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² je¹-na¹. A³li² tsa² to⁴tsan⁴²-jian² je¹, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. ³Coi³ ⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ tsa³⁷ya³² nca³ je², tsa² ni²cji³tjo³soan² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. ⁴Je² xi³ c⁷oi⁴tso²: An³-vi⁴ tsa³⁷ve³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ si¹cji³tjo³son² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, je² cjai¹nca³ nti³so³. Tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin² nca³ je². ⁵To⁴nca³ je² xi³ si¹cji³tjo³son² en¹-le⁴, ña³qui³ coan³jnc³jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ ⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ je² ti³yo³coa⁴². ⁶Je² xi³ tso² nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Jesucristo, ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa¹mjen³, jo³-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷a³mjen³ nca³ je².

Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cho⁴tse⁴

⁷Nca³ts⁷io³ ²nti¹nts⁷e³, li²coi³ cji³-no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cho⁴tse⁴, to⁴je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ jchi¹nca³ xi³ ti¹jna³-no³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan³cjain¹ ti¹tjon²-no³. Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ jchi¹nca³ je² en¹ xi³ qui³no²⁷yao²³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ti¹tjon². ⁸Nqui²jnc³c⁷a² cji³-nca¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cho⁴tse⁴, xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. Je² xi³ cjoa⁴njion² ti¹fa³⁷a³to³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ña³qui³ l⁷i¹ je³si¹⁷i³sen³. ⁹Je² xi³ tso² nca³ i³sen³ ti¹jna³, c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷ao³que³ nts⁷e⁴, je²-vi⁴ tji¹njion²-sa³le⁴. ¹⁰Je² xi³ tjao²que³ nts⁷e⁴ i³sen³ntsjai²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ tjin¹-le⁴ jme³ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹. ¹¹To⁴nca³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³que³ nts⁷e⁴ njion² jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³, c⁷oa⁴ ña³qui³ njion² ntia⁴²-le⁴. Li²coi³ ve³ jña³ fi². Je² cjoa⁴njion² tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa² xcon⁴. ¹²C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³-no³ nca³ jon², ²nti¹xti³-na⁴, nca⁴ je² je¹-no³ qui³cha³t⁷a³-no³

xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Cristo. ¹³C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ n⁷ai³ ⁷mi²-no³, nca⁴ tsa³⁷ya³-nio¹³ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ xti³x⁷ion⁴³, nca⁴ jon² qui³ni²qui³njen³-lao⁴³ je² nai⁴². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³-no³ nca³ jon², ²nti¹xti³, nca⁴ tsa³⁷ya³-nio¹³ N⁷ai³-na¹. ¹⁴C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³squi³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ n⁷ai³ ⁷mi²-no³, nca⁴ tsa³⁷ya³-nio¹³ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³squi³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ xti³x⁷ion⁴³, nca⁴ tjin¹-no³ nca³n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ s⁷e³jjin³ntsjai²-no³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³ni²qui³njen³-lao⁴³ je² nai⁴². ¹⁵A³li² je²-jin² ni²me³ta³con²³ son³⁷nte³, ni⁴ nca³yi³je³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ chon³ son³⁷nte³. Tsa² jnc³ xi³ si¹me³con³ son³⁷nte³, tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-jin² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁶Je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹ son³⁷nte³, je² cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ yao³-na¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xcoan³², cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³ta³con² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹vi⁴, a³li² ts⁷e⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹, ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. ¹⁷Je² son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ fa³⁷a³to³-ni¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ si¹tjo³son² jo³ tso² Ni³na¹ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e²jna³ nca³ntsjai².

Je² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Cristo

¹⁸²nti¹xti³, je³ti¹fe³t⁷a³ ni⁴chjin³. Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ Cristo tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, xi³ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³no²⁷yao²³. Je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³ma³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, nca³ je³tjin¹ ncjin² xi³ Cristo tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, xi³ co²ntran⁴ fi²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ je³ti¹fe³t⁷a³ ni⁴chjin³.

19 Ji³tjo³sje³jín³-na¹, to⁴nca³ li²
 tsan⁴²-jian² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Tsa²
 tsan⁴² tsa²cai³, ña³qui³ i⁴-jin²
 tsa³ca³tio²ntsjai²cao⁴-na¹ tsa²cai³.
 Coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ji³tjo³sje³jín³-na¹,
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴tsen³ nca³ li²
 nca³ts⁷i³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ tsan⁴². 20 C⁷oa⁴
 tjin¹-no³ je² Espíritu Santo, xi³ je²
 xi³ tsje³ qui³tsjoa³-no³ jo³-ni³ si²ti⁴
 xi³ qui³no²njon³ yao³-no³. Ña³qui³
²ya³-nio¹³ jo³ tjin¹-ni³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴.
 21 Li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³squi³-
 no³ nca⁴ tsi² ²yao³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
 to⁴nca³ qui³squi³-no³ nca⁴ je³⁷yao³
 xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca⁴ je³⁷yao³
 nca³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴nti³so³ li²coi³
 ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 22 ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³
 nti³so³. A³ tsi² tsa² je² xi³ tso² nca³
 Jesús a³li² je² Cristo. Je²-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴ xi³
 Cristo tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, xi³ co²ntran⁴
 fi²-le⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ tso² nca³ je² N⁷ai³-
 na¹ li²coi³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ Jesús li²coi³
²nti¹-le⁴. 23 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tso² nca³
 Jesús li²coi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je²-vi⁴
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsin²-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. To⁴⁷ya³-
 ni³ve⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹tsen³ en¹ nca³ Jesús
²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-
 le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. 24 Je² xi³ qui³no²⁷yao²³
 sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan³cjain¹ ti¹tjon²-no³,
 ca²ta³s⁷e³jín³-ta³con²³ nca³ntsjai².
 Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e³jín³-ta³con²³
 nca³ntsjai² je² xi³ qui³no²⁷yao²³
 sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan³cjain¹ ti¹tjon²-no³,
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² coi⁴yo³cjao³ntsjaio²³
 cao⁴ ²nti¹-le⁴ cao⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. 25 Je²-
 vi⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ ts⁷oa³
 nca³ tsjoa¹-na¹, je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³
 nca³ntsjai²-ve⁴. 26 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 qui³squi³-no³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je²
 xi³ jon² v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-no³. 27 To⁴nca³
 je² Espíritu Santo xi³ jon² qui³ts⁷ai²-
 no³ jo³-ni³ si²ti⁴ xi³ qui³no²njon³
 yao³-no³, ti¹jna³jín³ntsjai² ni⁴ma⁴-

no³. Li²⁷ya³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-no³ xi³
 coi⁴tso⁴ya³-no³. Ti⁴je²-ni³ Espíritu
 Santo xi³ tso²ya³-no³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴.
 Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ li²coi³
 nti³so³. Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³tso²ya³-
 no³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴yo³cjao³ntsjaio²³
 cao⁴ Cristo. 28 Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, ²nti¹xti³,
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴yo³cjao³ntsjaio²³
 cao⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³
 n⁷ion¹t⁷a³ta³con²-si¹nia³² c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 coan⁴tsen³ nqui²jncoc⁷a² nca³ je²,
 c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴soa³-
 si¹ni³na¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je² c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹. 29 Tsa² ²ya³-nio¹³ nca³
 je² tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
 ca²ta³⁷yao³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 s⁷in¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, je²-vi⁴ qui³tsin³
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ²mi²-na¹

3 Ne² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³
 qui³tsjoa³-na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ²mi²-si¹ni³na¹.
 Coi³ nca³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³ li²⁷ya³ xi³
 ve³-na¹, nca³ tsi²coi³ tsa³ve³ Ni³na¹.
 2 Jon² xi³ cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-
 no³, nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nia¹
 nca³ ña¹. Cje³-sa³ ma³tsen³-jin² jo³
 coan⁴ cjoan³², to⁴nca³ ²ya³-nia¹ c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ coan⁴tsen³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
 c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ cjoan³² jo³ cjoan³ nca³ je²,
 nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴² jo³ cjoan³ nca³
 je². 3 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³
 nca³ sco¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ je², coan⁴tsje³
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tsje³ cjoan³ nca³
 je². 4 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ je¹ ma³jnqui³,
 fa³⁷a³to³ntjai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.
 Je² xi³ je¹ ²mi² xi³ fa³⁷a³to³ntjai²-le⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 5 ⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³ coi³
 cjoa⁴ coan³tsen³-ni³ Cristo, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin²-si¹ni³ je¹-na¹.
 Tsin²-le⁴ je¹-jin² nca³ je². 6 To⁴⁷ya³-
 ni³ xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Cristo nca³ntsjai²,

li²coi³ ma³jnqui³ je¹. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴
xi³ ma³jnqui³ je¹, li²coi³ tsa³ve³
Cristo, ni⁴ tsa³ve³xcon³-jin² Cristo.
⁷nti¹xti³, a³li² v⁷ai²⁷nte³-jion² nca³
⁷ya³ xi³ jon² v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-no³. Je²
xi³ s⁷in¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cjai¹nca³
tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³
Cristo c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.
⁸Je² xi³ ma³jnqui³ je¹, ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴²,
nca⁴ je² nai⁴² ma³jnqui³ je¹ jo³
sa³⁷nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. Coi³
nca³ ts⁷a³tsen³-ni³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²qui³xo⁷ya³-si¹ni³
xa¹-le⁴ nai⁴². ⁹Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³tsin³
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, li²coi³ je¹
ma³jnqui³, nca⁴ je² ntje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹
ti¹jna³jin³ntsai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. A³li²coi³
ma³-le⁴ ma³jnqui³ je¹, nca⁴ qui³tsin³
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁰C⁷oi⁴-s⁷in²
⁷ya³-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ nai⁴². Nca³ts⁷i³
xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹, xi³ tsi²
tjao²que³ nts⁷e⁴, a³li² ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹-jin².
¹¹Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³no²⁷yao²³
sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan³cjain¹ ti¹tjon²-
no³, nca³ tjao²cha³ coan⁴² xi²nquia⁴².
¹²A³li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴n⁷iaon²³ jo³-ni³
Caín xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴², xi³ qui³si³c⁷en³
nts⁷e⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³ qui³si³c⁷en³-
si¹ni³. A³ tsi² coi³ nca³ tsi² nta³
xa¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xa¹-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴
tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹³Nca³ts⁷io³
⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, a³li² ma³xcon¹-jin²no³
tsa² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ ch⁷ao³que³-no³.
¹⁴C⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² ⁷ya³² nca³ ji³tja³toa³²
ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, c⁷oa⁴ ji³tja³s⁷en³²
ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsai², nca⁴
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjao²cha³² nts⁷e³². Je²
xi³ tsi² tjao²que³ nts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³
ti¹jna³nqui³ntsai². ¹⁵To⁴⁷ya³-
ni³ve⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³que³ nts⁷e⁴, je²

jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ c⁷en³ si¹c⁷en³. ⁷ya³-
nio¹³ nca³ je² xi³ c⁷en³ si¹c⁷en³,
je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsai²-
ve⁴ a³li²coi³ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴.
¹⁶C⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² coan³cho⁴ya³-na¹ je²
xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ ⁷mi², nca³ Cristo
qui³tsjao³ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ njin¹-
le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴². C⁷oi⁴-ti⁴ ña¹-je⁴
ma³chjen¹-na¹ nca³ c⁷oi⁴t⁷a³² yao³-
na¹ cao⁴ njin¹-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nts⁷e³².
¹⁷To⁴nca³ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³
xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³,
c⁷oa⁴ scoe⁴ jnco³ nts⁷e⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴
xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe⁴²chjao²-
le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, a³ ti¹jna³jin³ntsai²
ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
¹⁸Nca³ts⁷io³ ⁷nti¹xti³-na⁴, ña³qui³
nta³ tjao²cha³ ca²ta³ma³² xi²nquia⁴².
A³li² to⁴⁷en¹ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴², to⁴nca³
je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
xi³ s⁷ian⁴². ¹⁹C⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² ⁷ya³-nia¹
nca³ ña¹-vi⁴ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ nta³ ti¹jna³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹
nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². ²⁰Tsa² ni⁴ma⁴-
na¹ va¹nqui³-na¹, nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³
ti¹jna³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ni⁴ma⁴-
na¹. Je² ña³qui³ ve³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴.
²¹Jon² xi³ cjai¹nca³ tsjao³que⁴-no³,
tsa² ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ li²coi³ va¹nqui³-na¹,
nta³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³ta³coan³² nqui³xcon⁴
Ni³na¹. ²²To⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ ni²je¹-le⁴²,
je² tsjao¹-na¹, nca³ ni²cji³tjo³soan²
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³
cjoa⁴ xi³ sa³sen¹con³ nca³ je²
c⁷oa⁴n⁷ian² nqui³xcon⁴. ²³Je²-vi⁴ xi³
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³cjai¹-
na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴
Ni³na¹, Jesucristo, c⁷oa⁴ tjao²cha³
ca²ta³ma³² xi²nquia⁴², jo³-s⁷in²
tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-na¹ nca³ je². ²⁴Je²
xi³ si¹cji³tjo³son² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
le⁴, ti¹jna³cao⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹
ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je². C⁷oi⁴-s⁷in²

⁷ya³nia¹ nca³ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³j³in³nts³jai²
ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, nca⁴ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ je²
Espíritu Santo.

Je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴
je² espíritu xi³ co²ntran⁴ fi²-le⁴ Cristo

4 Jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, a³li²
ma³cjain¹-jin²no³ nca³ts²i³
espíritu, to⁴nca³ cho¹t⁷a³-nio¹³ tsa²
ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹ espíritu-ve⁴. Cjai¹nca³
to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴nti³so³
nchja⁴ya³, xi³ si¹ma³son² son³⁷nte³.
²C⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² ⁷ya³-nio¹³ je² Espíritu
Santo xi³ ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹: Nca³ts²i³
espíritu xi³ v⁷e¹tsen³ en¹ nca³
Jesucristo ja³⁷ai³ cao⁴ yao³-le⁴,
je²-vi⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. ³Nca³ts²i³
espíritu xi³ tsi² tsa² v⁷e¹tsen³ en¹
nca³ Jesucristo ja³⁷ai³ cao⁴ yao³-le⁴,
a³li² ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹-jin². Je²-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴
je² espíritu xi³ Cristo tso²-le⁴ yao³-
le⁴, xi³ co²ntran⁴ fi²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
qui³no²⁷yao²³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, c⁷oa⁴
nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je³ti¹jna³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴.
⁴Jon² nio¹³, ⁷nti¹x³ti³-na⁴, ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹
nio¹³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³ni²qui³njen³-lao⁴³ je²
xi³ nchja⁴ya³ cjoa⁴nti³so³, nca⁴ je²
xi³ ti¹jna³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ nqui²sa⁴
nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² nai⁴²
xi³ tso²⁷va³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. ⁵Je² xi³
nchja⁴ya³ cjoa⁴nti³so³, ts²e⁴ son³⁷nte³
ni¹. Coi³ nchja⁴-ni¹ xi³ ts²e⁴ son³⁷nte³,
c⁷oa⁴ je² son³⁷nte³ nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ nca³
je². ⁶To⁴nca³ ña¹ ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹ nia¹. Je²
xi³ ña³qui³ nta³ ve³ Ni³na¹, nch⁷oe¹-
na¹. Je² xi³ tsi² ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, li²coi³
nch⁷oe¹-na¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ ⁷ya³-nia¹
je² espíritu xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ c⁷oa⁴ je²
espíritu xi³ nti³so³.

Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³

⁷Jon² xi³ cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-
no³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjao²cha³ ca²ta³ma³²

xi²nquia⁴², nca⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³
⁷mi² ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴
xi³ tjao²que³, je² xi³ qui³tsin³
t⁷a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ ña³qui³ nta³
ve³ Ni³na¹. ⁸Je² xi³ tsi² tjao²que³,
ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² tsa³ve³ Ni³na¹. Je²
Ni³na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³. ⁹C⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹
jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Ni³na¹ tjao²que³-na¹,
nca⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-
vi⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴jnc³ ma³-ni³,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴yo³chon³-si¹nia¹
xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts²e⁴. ¹⁰C⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹ xi³
cjoa⁴tjao²cha³: A³li² coi³-jin² nca³ ña¹
xi³ coan³tsjoa³cha³² Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³
je² Ni³na¹ xi³ coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹
nca³ ña¹. Qui³si³ca³sen¹ ⁷nti¹-le⁴
xi³ je¹ntjai²-na¹ coan³-le⁴. ¹¹Jon²
xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, tsa² Ni³na¹
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹,
c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³chjen¹-na¹ nca³ ña¹
nca³ tjao²cha³ coan⁴² xi²nquia⁴².
¹²Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ qui³sco²tsen³-
le⁴ Ni³na¹. Tsa² tjao²cha³ coan⁴²
xi²nquia⁴², Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³j³in³nts³jai²
ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴
ña³qui³ coan³jnc³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-
na¹. ¹³C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³
ti³yo³coa⁴² nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ je²
ti¹jna³cao⁴-na¹ nca³ ña¹, nca⁴
qui³tsjoa³-na¹ je² Espíritu Santo-le⁴.
¹⁴C⁷oa⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ qui³cho²tsen³-
ni¹⁴j⁴in⁴, c⁷oa⁴ testigo mai³⁴-jin⁴
nca³ v⁷ai²⁴-jin⁴ en¹ nca³ N⁷ai³-na¹
qui³si³ca³sen¹ ⁷nti¹-le⁴, nca³ je² xi³
v⁷a³sje³ntjai² son³⁷nte³. ¹⁵To⁴⁷ya³-
ni³ve⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹tsen³ en¹ nca³ Jesús
je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴
nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ je² ti¹jna³cao⁴
Ni³na¹. ¹⁶Ña¹ tsa³⁷ya³-nia¹ c⁷oa⁴
coan³cjain¹-na¹ nca³ tjao²que³-na¹
Ni³na¹. Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³.
C⁷oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ tjin¹nts³jai²-le⁴

cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, ti¹jna³cao⁴ Ni³na¹,
 c²oa⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je².
 17 C²oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³jnc³j³in³-na¹
 cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s²e⁴-
 si¹ni³na¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con² c²ia⁴
 ni⁴ch³j³in³ nca³ s²e⁴nta³j³in³ cjoa⁴.
 Jo³-s⁷in² cjoan³ nca³ je², c²oa⁴-s⁷in²
 cjoan³² nca³ ña¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴.
 18 A³li² cjoa⁴jcon³-jin² tjin¹ c²ia⁴
 nca³ tjao²cha³² xi²nquia⁴². C²ia⁴
 nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ tjao²cha³²,
 tjo¹xin²-na¹ cjoa⁴jcon³-ve⁴. Xi³
 cjoa⁴jcon³-ve⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Je²
 xi³ tsa³cjon³ a³li²coi³ coan³jnc³j³in³-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³. 19 Ña¹ cjai¹nca³
 tjao²cha³² Ni³na¹, nca⁴ je² tjao²que³
 coan³-na¹ nca³ ti¹tjon². 20 Tsa² jnc³
 xi³ c²oa⁴tso²: An³ cjai¹nca³ tjao²que⁴
 Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ ch⁷ao³ ve³ nts⁷e⁴,
 nti³so³ ni¹. Je² xi³ nts⁷e⁴ tsa³ve³-
 ni³ xcon⁴, c²oa⁴ tsi² tjao²que³ nts⁷e⁴,
 jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³ nca³ tjao²que³
 coan⁴-ni³ Ni³na¹, xi³ tsi² tsa² tsa³ve³-
 ni³ xcon⁴. 21 Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
 xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na¹: Je² xi³
 tjao²que³ Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³chjen¹
 nca³ tjao²que³ nts⁷e⁴.

Ni²qui³njen³-le⁴² son³⁷nte³
 nca⁴ ma³cjain¹-na¹

5 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴
 nca³ Jesús je² Cristo, je²-vi⁴
 qui³tsin³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴ya³-
 ni³ve⁴ xi³ tjao²que³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴
 c²oa⁴-ti⁴ tjao²que³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³
 qui³tsin³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 2 C²oi⁴-s⁷in² ya³-
 nia¹ nca³ tjao²cha³² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
 c²ia⁴ nca³ tjao²cha³² Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴
 ni²cji³tjo³soan² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴.
 3 C²oa⁴-s⁷in² tjao²cha³² Ni³na¹, nca³
 ni²cji³tjo³soan² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴.
 Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ a³li² ñain³-
 jin² tjin¹. 4 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³tsin³

t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, si¹qui³njen³-
 le⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³
 ni²qui³njen³-le⁴² son³⁷nte³-vi⁴,
 nca⁴ ma³cjain¹-na¹. 5 ya³-ni³ xi³
 si¹qui³njen³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. A³ tsi² tsa²
 je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ Jesús je²
 nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Je² Espíritu Santo xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ en¹

6 Je² Jesucristo ja³⁷ai³-ni³ cao⁴
 na³nta¹ cao⁴ njin¹. A³li² tsa² to⁴cao⁴
 na³nta¹-jin² ja³⁷ai³-ni³, to⁴nca³ cao⁴
 na³nta¹ cao⁴ njin¹. C²oa⁴ je² Espíritu
 Santo xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ en¹, nca⁴ je²
 Espíritu Santo je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.
 7 Jan² ma³-ni³ xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ en¹
 ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, je² N⁷ai³-na¹, je² en¹
 xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Cristo, cao⁴ je² Espíritu
 Santo. To⁴ña³qui³ jnc³ ma³ nca³
 jan²-ve⁴. 8 C²oa⁴-ti⁴ jan² ma³-ni³
 xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ en¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-
 vi⁴, je² Espíritu, je² na³nta¹, cao⁴
 njin¹. Je² nca³ jan²-vi⁴ ma³nco¹son²
 en¹-le⁴. 9 Tsa² c²oa⁴-s⁷in² chjoe¹ en¹
 xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³-
 vi⁴, je² en¹ xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ Ni³na¹
 nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tjin¹. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ en¹-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nti¹-le⁴. 10 Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-
 le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je² cjoa⁴
 xi³ qui³ni²qui²xi⁴ya³ ti¹jna³j³in³
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, tsa³c²a³sje³ nti³so³
 Ni³na¹, nca³ tsi²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴
 je² en¹ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nti¹-le⁴. 11 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ en¹-
 le⁴: Nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ je²
 cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai²-ve⁴, c²oa⁴
 je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-vi⁴ ti¹jna³j³in³ je²
 nti¹-le⁴. 12 Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴,
 c²oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-
 vi⁴. Je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
 tsin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-vi⁴.

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ʔya³² jña³-le⁴ xi³
cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai²

13 Je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ qui³squi³-
no³ nca³ jon² xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ ʔnti¹-le⁴
Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³
nca³ tjin¹-no³ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³
nca³ntsjai²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³
nca³ coan⁴cjain¹ntsjai²-si¹ni³no³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
14 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹t⁷a³ta³coan³²
nt⁷ai⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². Tsa²
ni²je¹ to⁴jme³-ni³ cjoa⁴ jo³-s⁷in²
me³-le⁴ nca³ je², je² nch⁷oe¹-na¹.
15 C⁷oa⁴ tsa² ʔya³² nca³ je² nch⁷oe¹-
na¹, to⁴jme³-ni³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ni²je¹-le⁴²,
ʔya³-nia¹ nca³ tjin¹-na¹ je² cjoa⁴ xi³
qui³ni²je¹-le⁴². 16 Tsa² jnco³ xi³ scoe⁴
nca³ nts⁷e⁴ ti¹va³jnqui³ je¹, a³li² tsa²
je² je¹ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³,
si⁴²je¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oi⁴-
le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, tsa² je² je¹
xi³ ma³jnqui³ tsi² va³quin²-le⁴

cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Tjin¹ je¹ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴
cjoa⁴vi³ya³. A³li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴xian³ nca³
c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷oa³ ja⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² je¹-vi⁴.
17 Nca³yi³je³ xi³ li²coi³ nta³ tjin¹, je¹
ni¹, to⁴nca³ tjin¹ je¹ xi³ tsi² va³quin²-
le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 18 ʔya³-nia¹ nca³
nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³tsin³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹,
a³li²coi³ je¹ ma³jnqui³. To⁴nca³ je²
xi³ qui³tsin³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, je²
Jesucristo si¹coi²nta⁴ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴
je² nai² li²coi³ tsoa⁴. 19 ʔya³-nia¹
nca³ ña¹ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ nia¹, c⁷oa⁴ i⁴
nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴
nai⁴². 20 ʔya³-nia¹ nca³ je² ʔnti¹-le⁴
Ni³na¹ ja³⁷ai³-ni¹. Qui³si³cho⁴ya³-
na¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nia³² je²
xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Ti³yo³coa⁴²
nca³ je² xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³
Jesucristo je² ʔnti¹-le⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³
Ni³na¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³
cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai²-ve⁴.
21 ʔnti¹xti³-na⁴, chja⁴⁷a²xin²-lao⁴³
yao³-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ xco¹son²
cjoan³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xon⁴ xi³ pa²stro⁴ Juan qui³squi³

Juan si¹ti²²nta³

¹An³ nia¹³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ ti²cji³-no³ ji³ chjon⁴² xi³ qui³tjo³jin³, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ xti³-li⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ma³tsjoa³que⁴-no³ an³, c²oa⁴ a³li² to⁴⁷an³-jian²³, to⁴nca³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsa³ve³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, ma³tsjoa³que³-no³. ²Ti²cji³-no³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³-na¹, c²oa⁴ xi³ c²oe¹jna³jin³ntsjai²-na¹. ³Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³ma³ma⁴que³-no³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹, cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ N²ai³-na¹. Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³.

C²oe¹yo³jin³-ta³coan³²

cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Cristo

⁴A³li² c²oa⁴cji³ coan³tsjoa³jin³-na³ nca³ tsa³⁷ve³ c²a³ je² xti³-li⁴, nca³ tjio¹ma³jin³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ña¹-vi⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-na¹ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. ⁵C²oa⁴ nt⁷ai⁴ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-le²³, chjon⁴², li²coi³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² jo³-ni³ tsa² ti²cji³-le²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cho⁴tse⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ña¹ qui³s⁷e³-na¹ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan³cjain¹ ti¹tjon²-na¹, nca³

tsjoa³cha³ coan⁴² xi²nquia⁴². ⁶Coi³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, nca³ coi⁴ma³² jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. Coi³ je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³: Ti⁴ma³cao⁴³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³no²⁷yao²³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan³cjain¹ ti¹tjon²-no³. ⁷Ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, xi³ tsi² c²oa⁴tso² nca³ Jesucristo ja³⁷ai³-ni³ jo³ cjoan³ yao³-na¹. Je² xi³ li²coi³ c²oa⁴tso² to⁴v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ⁸Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²coi³ si⁴cha³-si¹nio³ je² xi³ qui³ni²xai¹³-jin⁴, to⁴nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴chji¹tji¹ch⁷in³-no³. ⁹To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ fa³⁷a³ntjai²-le⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ li²coi³ v⁷e¹yo³jin³con³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Cristo, li²coi³ tjin¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C²oa⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹yo³jin³con³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Cristo, tjin¹-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴. ¹⁰Tsa² jnco³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹con³-no³, xi³ tsi² y⁷a³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Cristo, a³li² v⁷ai²²nte³-jin²lao⁴³ ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-no³, ni⁴⁷mi²-jin²lao⁴³: Nta³ ca²fa²⁷ai⁴. ¹¹Je² xi³ tso²-le⁴: Nta³ ca²fa²⁷ai⁴, v⁷a³cao⁴⁷a³-le⁴ xa¹-le⁴ xi³ tsi² nta³.

Juan co³ya²-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴con³-le⁴

¹²Nta³ tsa² tse³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na³ xi³ squi³-no³, li²coi³ coan³me³-na³

nca³ si³cji³nčh⁷oe²-no³ cao⁴ xon⁴
 cao⁴ nta¹jin¹, to⁴nca³ sco³ya²-
 nia¹³ nca³ cjo¹con³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³
 cjoa³cao⁴nca³⁷a³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³

je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na¹ coan⁴tse³ya³-
 si¹ni³. ¹³Je² xti³-le⁴ ti³chjai³ xi³
 qui³tjo³jin³ si¹ti²⁷nta³-li². C⁷oa⁴
 ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ xon⁴ xi³ pa²stro⁴ Juan qui³squi³

Juan si¹ti²²nta³

¹An³ nia¹³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ ti²cji³-le²³ Gayo, xi³ n⁷ion¹ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ma³tsjoa³que⁴-le²³ an³. ²Ji³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³, me³-na³ nca³ an³ nca³ to⁴nta³ ca²ta³ma³-li² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ nta³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ yao³-li⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nta³ ti¹jna³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴. ³Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, cjai¹ coan³tsjoa³-na³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ je² nts⁷e³², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-li⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ to²mjen³-ni³. ⁴Tsin²-na³ cjoa⁴-jin² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ s⁷e⁴-na³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je²-vi⁴, nca³ nch⁷oe³-nia³ nca³ je² xti³-na⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ tjio¹ma³-ni³.

Juan v⁷a³sje³nta³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Gayo

⁵Ji³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³, ña³qui³ nta³ n⁷iain²³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ni²coai⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nts⁷e³², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ xin² ts⁷e⁴. ⁶Je² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-li⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Tsa² coi⁴sen⁴coai⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ va³quin²-le⁴ jo³ tso² Ni³na¹, nta³ s⁷iain⁴. ⁷Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³

nca³ coan³tsjoa³que³ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Cristo. Li²jme³ xi³ qui³scoe¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². ⁸Ña¹, tso²c⁷oa⁴, tjin¹ne²-na¹ nca³ c⁷oi⁴nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴jnco³ si⁴xa¹cao⁴-si¹nia³² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

Je² Diótfrefes nchja⁴co²ntran⁴ Juan

⁹An³ xi³ qui³squi³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, to⁴nca³ je² Diótfrefes xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon² c⁷oe¹jna³jin³, li²coi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-na³jin⁴. ¹⁰Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, tsa² an³ cjoe²⁷e⁴, si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ je² xa¹ xi³ s⁷in¹ Diótfrefes, nca³ nchja⁴co²ntran⁴-na³jin⁴ en¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tso². Li²coi³ tjin¹jnco³con³ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Li²coi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-le⁴ je² nts⁷e³², c⁷oa⁴ v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ je² xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ m⁷aon³sje³jin³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo.

Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Demetrio

¹¹Ji³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³, a³li² je²-jin² chjen¹nqui³-lai⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ nta³ tjin¹. Je² xi³ nta³ s⁷in¹, ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷in¹, ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² ve³ Ni³na¹. ¹²Nca³ts⁷i³,

c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ sa³⁷nta³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, tsjoa¹
 en¹ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Demetrio. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³-je⁴
 tsjoa³ en¹-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jon² je³⁷yao³ nca³ je²
 en¹-na⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹.

Mi²yo⁴ si¹ti²⁷nta³

¹³Nta³ tsa² tse³ cjoa⁴
 qui³s⁷e³-na³ nca³ qui³squi³-

le²³, li²coi³ me³-na³ nca³ cao⁴
 nta¹jin¹ cao⁴ ni³⁷ñ^a³ squi³-le²³,
¹⁴nca³ co³ya² scoe³nti⁴ton⁴-le²³,
 c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴va²na⁴jmi¹⁷a³².

¹⁵Ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-
 li⁴. Je² mi²yo⁴-na¹ si¹ti²⁷nta³-li².
 Ti⁴ti²⁷ntai³ je² mi²yo⁴-na¹ nca³
 jnco¹jnco¹.

Xon⁴ xi³ pa²stro⁴ Judas qui³squi³-le⁴ nca³ts²i³

Judas si¹ti²²nta³

¹An³ nia¹³ Judas, cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ Jesucristo, nts⁷e⁴ Jacobo, ti²cji³-no³ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³, xi³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ qui³si³tsje³-no³, xi³ qui³ni²c⁷e¹yo³tjao²-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo.
²Cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ ca²ta³ma³ncjin²ya³j³in³-no³, ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹j³in³-sa³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Je² Nai³-na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³
je² xi³ cjoa⁴nti³so³ va³co⁷ya³

³nti¹nts⁷e³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴, cjai¹nca³ coan³me³-na³ nca³ qui³squi³-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-na¹. Cjai¹nca³ coan³chjen¹-na³ nca³ qui³squi³-no³ nca³ c⁷oe³ne²³-no³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ si⁴nchja¹cao⁴-sao³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, xi³ ntia³ tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ⁴Tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³j³in³⁷ma³, je² xi³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³s⁷a⁴ je³tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-vi⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, xi³ si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³-ni³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴, xi³ tso² nca³ li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴je² va³te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ⁵Me³-na³, tso²c⁷oa⁴, nca³ si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nqui²jncoc³c⁷a²-no³, nta³ tsa² je³tsa³⁷yao³ je²-vi⁴, nca³ je²

Nai³-na¹ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-ni³ na³nqui³ Egipto na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. Coan³scan³-ni³ qui³si³cha³ je² xi³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-le⁴. ⁶Je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ qui³si³coi²nta⁴ xa¹ti¹tjon²-le⁴, xi³ qui³tsjion³con³ nte³-le⁴, Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹yo³tjao² ya⁴ j⁷na³ nca³ njion² chon³ cao⁴ cadena xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ nca³ntsjai² jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coi⁴cho³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xcon¹ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³j³in³-le⁴. ⁷Sodoma cao⁴ Gomorra, cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ chian³t⁷a³, qui³si³cha³j³nqui³, to⁴cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³tio²cho⁴ya³ nca³ tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, ya⁴j³in³ l⁷i¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³. ⁸Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ c⁷oa⁴ti⁴ to⁴tjin¹ni³j⁷na¹con³, si¹qui³tson¹ yao³-le⁴, ch⁷ao³ ve³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³ tjio¹. ⁹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² a²ncje⁴ti¹tjon², Miguel, qui³scan³cao⁴ je² nai⁴², nca³ tsa³cjao¹ti³ya³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴ Moisés, a³li²coi³ coan³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, nca³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ to⁴c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² Nai³-na¹ ca²ta³cjan¹cao⁴-li². ¹⁰To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ nchja⁴⁷aon³ to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴. Fi³tson³j³in³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴je² y⁷a³-ni³, jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ xi³ tsi²jme³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ tj³in¹-le⁴. ¹¹Ma⁴-xo¹ni³

nca³ ya⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³ nti⁴²-le⁴
 Caín. C⁷oa⁴ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ qui³sca³ni¹
 yao³-le⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷a¹na⁴cha⁴-le⁴
 Balaam, xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ coi⁴njen⁴-
 le⁴. Qui³si³cha³j³in³ yao³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in²
 qui³cha³ Coré xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³toan¹-le⁴
 Ni³na¹. ¹²Je²-vi⁴ si¹qui³tson¹j³in³ s⁷oi¹-no³
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² cjen²tse³, to⁴je² si¹sin³-
 le⁴ yao³-le⁴, tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³-jin². Je²
 xi³ jo³-ni³ yo³jvi³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na³nta¹,
 xi³ fi²cao⁴ ntjao⁴ nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹. Je²
 jo³-ni³ tsa² ya¹ xi³ je³qui³xi²ntso¹ c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ je³ja³⁷a³to³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴, tsin²-le⁴
 to³-jin², jao² c⁷a³ c⁷en³, xi³ qui³tjoe¹
 nca³yi³je³ ja⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ¹³Je² cho⁴ta⁴
 jo³-ni³ tsa² nta¹chi³con³ xi³ n⁷ion¹
 si¹tin²ya³ ntjao⁴xcon¹, xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³
 ma³⁷nte³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴soa³-le⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴
 jo³-ni³ tsa² ni³no³ xi³ fa³⁷a³son², xi³
 c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² ti¹jna³tjao²ntsjai²-le⁴ xi³ njion²
 j³na³ tsi² i³sen³. ¹⁴Xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je²
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² tsa³ca¹ya³con³ Enoc, xi³
 coan³na³to³-ni³ jco⁴ sa³⁷nta³ Adán,
 c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Coe⁴²ni³vi⁴, je² Nai³-na¹
 ja³⁷ai³-ni³ cao⁴ ncjin² jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴. ¹⁵Ja³⁷ai³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³
 nca³ts⁷i³. Ja³⁷ai³ si¹cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
 xi³ tsi² je² ve³xcon¹, xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-
 le⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ qui³s⁷in³ nca³ tsin²-le⁴
 cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con²-jin². C⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³
 si¹cho⁴ya³-le⁴ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³
 cjoa⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ ch⁷ao³ qui³nchja⁴
 co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴je¹
 xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. ¹⁶Je²-vi⁴ xi³
 to⁴xquia⁴ v⁷e¹ma³ fao¹ya³-ni³, ch⁷ao³
 tjio¹con³, v⁷e¹ma³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³-
 s⁷in² me³-le⁴, ts⁷a³to³ntjai²cjoa⁴ nchja⁴,
 ti¹v⁷e¹ntsjen¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 coi⁴njen⁴-si¹ni³le⁴.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ s⁷e³ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

¹⁷To⁴nca³ jon², xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³,
 ca²ta³s⁷e³j³in³-ta³con²³ je² en¹ xi³

to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³tso² je² pa²stro⁴-le⁴
 Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, ¹⁸jo³ qui³tso²-
 no³: Je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³
 cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ to⁴coi⁴jno⁴que³, xi³
 to⁴c⁷oe¹ma³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³-
 s⁷in² coan⁴me³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-le⁴.
¹⁹Je²-vi⁴ xi³ si¹jao²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴,
 to⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-
 le⁴, tsin²-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo-jin².
²⁰To⁴nca³ jon², xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³,
 na³qui³ ti⁴jcha¹jion³ yao³-no³ xi³
 cjai¹nca³ tsje³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³,
 t⁷e²ts⁷oao³ cao⁴ je² Espíritu Santo.
²¹To⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹ chjoe¹tjao²³ yao³-no³, nca³
 ti³cho³ya²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-
 le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ja⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴
 cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai².
²²Ti⁴cho⁴ya³-lao⁴³ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ jao² v⁷e¹⁴-
 con³. ²³Ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjao²³ xi³c⁷a³ nca³
 chjen¹⁷nto¹j³in³-nio³ l⁷i¹. Ca²ta³s⁷e³-
 no³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴
 xi³c⁷a³ nca³ jcon³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹,
 nca³ ma³ti³chao³ nta³ tsa² je²
 na³j³no³ xi³ cji³ma³jnti¹t⁴a³ cjoa⁴-le⁴
 yao³-le⁴.

**Je² Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹,
 ca²ta³ma³je³ya³**

²⁴Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ cjai¹nca³ tjin¹-le⁴
 nca³n⁷ion¹, nca³ va³se²chjoa²-
 no³ nca³ tsi² tsa² tsao⁴nquio³,
 nca³ si⁴²qui³ncha¹-no³ nqui³xcon⁴
 cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjai¹nca³
 tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nca³ tsi²jme³
 je¹ xi³ tjin¹-no³. ²⁵Je² Ni³na¹
 xi³ na³qui³ nca³ to⁴je² xi³
 chji⁴ne⁴, xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹,
 ca²ta³vi³tjo³nc⁷a³, ca²ta³ma³je³ya³,
 ca²ta³va³te¹xo³ma³, ca²ta³s⁷e³-
 le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴
 nca³ntsjai². C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³c²a³tsen³-le⁴ Juan

Xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³c²a³tsen³-
le⁴ Jesucristo

1 Ni³na¹ qui³si³c²a³tsen³-
le⁴ Jesucristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³
coa⁴co²-si¹ni³le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ je²
cjoa⁴ xi³ coan⁴ nti⁴ton⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³ qui³si³ca³sen¹cao⁴
jnco³ a²ncje⁴. Qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴
je² Juan cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴. ²Je² Juan
qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
en¹-le⁴ Jesucristo, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³ve³. ³Jo¹
to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹xquia⁴, c⁷oa⁴
je² xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
va¹ya³con³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴
en¹ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³-vi⁴, nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-
le⁴ cji³ma³chian³.

Juan si¹ti²²nta³ xi³ ña³to³
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo

⁴An³ xi³ Juan ⁷mi²-na³
ti²cji³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ ña³to³
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ti³yo³
ya⁴ Asia: Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-
no³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jⁱⁿ³
ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² xi³ ti¹jna³, xi³
tsa³c⁷e²jna³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³,
c⁷oa⁴ je² ña³to³ espíritu xi³ tjio¹
nqui³xcon⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
⁵c⁷oa⁴ Jesucristo je² testigonta³,

je² xi³ ti¹tjon² ja³⁷a²ya³jⁱⁿ³-
ni³le⁴ c⁷en³, je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ i⁴ tjio¹ son³⁷nte³-
vi⁴. Je² xi³ coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹. Je²
xi³ tsa³ca³ne¹ya³-ni³ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴
je² je¹-na¹. ⁶C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-
na¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coan³²,
c⁷oa⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹,
Nai³-le⁴. Je² ca²tji³tjo³je³ya³, c⁷oa⁴
je² ca²ta³va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ntsjai²
ni⁴chjin³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. ⁷Coe⁴-
ni³ yo³jvi³ cjo¹ni⁴nchoa³jⁱⁿ³, c⁷oa⁴
scoe⁴-ni³ xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ts⁷i³,
cao⁴ xi³ qui³si³qui²⁷aon³-le⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jnco¹jnco¹ ntje⁴-le⁴ xi³
i⁴ tjio¹ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ squi¹⁷nta¹t⁷ain³
nca³ je². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³s⁷e³. C⁷oa⁴
ca²ta³ma³. ⁸An³ nia¹³ je² Alfa
c⁷oa⁴ je² Omega, xi³ ti¹tjon² c⁷oa⁴
xi³ fe³t⁷a³, tso² je² Nai³-na¹. Je² xi³
ti¹jna³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³,
c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³. Je² xi³
va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³yi³je³.

Juan tsa³ve³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

⁹An³ xi³ Juan ⁷mi²-na³, xi³ nts⁷ao³.
To⁴jnc³ ti³chja³⁷a³² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴
ti²jna⁴cao⁴-no³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³-le⁴ Jesucristo.
An³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ xi³
ti¹jna³jⁱⁿ³ nta¹chi³con³, ya⁴ jñá³
nca³ isla Patmos ⁷mi², xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴

en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 en¹-le⁴ Jesucristo. ¹⁰An³ c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² ti²jna⁴coa⁴ je² Espíritu Santo
 nca³ je² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴
 ya¹nts⁷ian³ qui³nčh⁷oe³-le⁴ jnc³ jta⁴
 jo³-ni³ tsa² čhjao³ xi³ fa³ne³, ¹¹xi³
 qui³tso²: An³ nia¹³ je² Alfa c⁷oa⁴
 je² Omega, je² xi³ ti¹tjon² c⁷oa⁴ je²
 xi³ fe³t⁷a³. Chji¹t⁷a³jncoi³ xon⁴ je²
 xi³ ti³⁷yai³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴ca³sen¹-lai⁴ je²
 ña³to³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³
 tjin¹ ya⁴ Asia: ya⁴ Éfeso, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴
 Esmirna, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ Pérgamo, c⁷oa⁴
 ya⁴ Tiatira, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ Sardis, c⁷oa⁴
 ya⁴ Filadelfia, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ Laodicea.
¹²Qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³ nca³ me³-na³
 scoe³ ⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na³.
 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³ tsa³⁷ve³
 ña³to³ xi³ si³ncha²ya³ se²ra⁴ xi³
 taon⁴si³ne². ¹³C⁷oa⁴ ⁷ncho²va³sen³-
 le⁴ xi³ ña³to³ xi³ si³ncha²ya³ se²ra⁴
 ti¹jna³ jnc³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ jo³ cji³
 je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Y⁷a³cja¹ jnc³
 na³jño³jnc³ho³, tji¹cja¹nc⁷a³-le⁴ jnc³
 n⁷o¹pa²ño⁴ xi³ taon⁴si³ne². ¹⁴Je² jco⁴
 c⁷oa⁴ je² ntsja⁴jco⁴ čhoa³ cjoan³ jo³-
 ni³ tsa² ntsja⁴-le⁴ va³rre², jo³-ni³ tsa²
 nch⁷an¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xcon⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa²
 ni⁴jen⁴l⁷i¹ cji³. ¹⁵Ntso⁴co⁴ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³
 jo³-ni³ xo⁴qui⁴cha⁴si³ne² xi³ nta³
 cjoan³, xi³ fa³te³ jo³-ni³ tsa² nca⁴ja¹
 l⁷i¹, c⁷oa⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² na³nta¹
 xi³ n⁷ion¹ fa³ne³. ¹⁶Ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴
 ña³to³ ni³ño³ tjio¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ ts⁷oa³
 ji³tjo³-ni³ jnc³ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹
 yao³ nca³ jao² ncoa³. Sen¹-le⁴
 c⁷oa⁴cji³ jo³ ts⁷oi¹ cji³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ n⁷ion¹
 ma³fa³te³. ¹⁷C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³⁷ve³,
 qui³sca³nquia³ nqui³ntso⁴co⁴ jo³-ni³
 tsa² jnc³ c⁷en³. Tsa³ca²jna³son²-
 na³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴, qui³tso²-na³:
 A³li² vi³jcon³-jin²³. An³ nia¹³ je²
 xi³ ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ fe³t⁷a³.

¹⁸An³ nia¹³ xi³ ti²jna⁴coan³, c⁷oa⁴
 an³ nia¹³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³c⁷en³. Coe⁴-
 ni³ ti²jna⁴coan³ nca³ntsja¹². C⁷oa⁴
 ca²ta³ma³. Tjin¹-na³ yo²vi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 cjoa⁴vi³ya³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ⁷nte³ jña³
 nca³ ti¹ti². ¹⁹Chji¹³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³⁷yai³,
 c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cji³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³ coan⁴
 xi³ coan⁴-ni³. ²⁰Je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ña³to³ ni³ño³ xi³ tsa³⁷yai³
 ntsa⁴qui²xia⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ña³to³
 xi³ si³ncha²ya³ se²ra⁴ xi³ taon⁴si³ne²,
 coi³ xi³ tso²-ni³: Xi³ ña³to³ ni³ño³
 a²ncej⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ña³to³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
 le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ña³to³ xi³
 si³ncha²ya³ se²ra⁴ xi³ tsa³⁷yai³, coi³
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ña³to³
 ma³-ni³.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
 le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Efeso

2 Chji¹-lai⁴ je² a²ncej⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴
 Éfeso: Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² ña³to³
 ni³ño³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴, je² xi³
 tso²⁷va³ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ ña³to³ xi³
 si³ncha²ya³ se²ra⁴ xi³ taon⁴si³ne²,
 tso² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴: ²An³ ⁷ve³nia¹³
 xa¹-no³, jo³-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ ni²xao¹³,
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³
 jcho¹cjoa⁴cao⁴-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴.
 Je³qui³cho²t⁷ao³ je² xi³ pa²stro⁴ tso²-
 le⁴ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³-ni³ coan³.
 Je³coan³sja¹-no³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³.
³Qui³chja³⁷ao²³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴
 qui³s⁷e³-no³ cjoa⁴tse³jta³, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹
 qui³ni²xao¹³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-
 na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ji³tja³. ⁴To⁴nca³
 tjin¹-na³ cjoa⁴ co²ntran⁴-no³ nca³
 qui³ni²c⁷e¹yo³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³
 ti¹tjon². ⁵Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ jña³ni³ve⁴
 nca³ qui³tsao³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²yao³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³
 xa¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ti¹tjon². C⁷oa⁴ tsa²

mai³-ni¹, cjoe²⁷e⁴ nch⁷oe²nti⁴ton⁴-
no³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa³⁷a²xin²-nia¹³ ⁷nte³-le⁴
xi³ vi³ncha³yao³ se²ra⁴-no³, c⁷ia⁴
tsa² cje³ ni²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³-jion²³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. ⁶To⁴nca³
tjin¹-no³ jon² nca³ ch⁷ao³chao³ je²
cjoa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nicolaítas. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
an³ ch⁷ao³que⁴. ⁷Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³,
ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴ je²
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espíritu
Santo. Je² xi³ si⁴²qui³njen³, an³
tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ squi⁴ne⁴ je² to³-le⁴ ya¹
xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, xi³ se¹jna³
nca³va³sen³-le⁴ ⁷nte³ xi³ na³sca¹chon³
xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

**Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Esmirna**

⁸Chji¹-lai⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Esmirna:
Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ fe³t⁷a³,
je² xi³ c⁷en³ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ja³ ²a²ya³-
le⁴, tso² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. ⁹An³ ⁷ve³nia¹³
xa¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-no³,
c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴yo⁴ma⁴-no³ (to⁴nca³ jon²
nchi⁴nao¹³), c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³
nchja⁴⁷aon³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ judío tso²-le⁴
yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³-ni³, to⁴nca³
nt⁷ia³ sinagoga xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Satanás
coan³. ¹⁰A³li²jme³-jin² xi³ vi³jcon³-lao⁴³
je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ chja⁴⁷ao²³. Coe⁴-
ni³, je² nai⁴² sca⁴ni²c⁷a³-no³ nto⁴ya¹,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho¹t⁷a³-
si¹ni³no³, c⁷oa⁴ te³ ni⁴chjin³ s⁷e⁴-no³
cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. N⁷ion¹ t⁷iaon⁴³ta³con²³
jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coi⁴ya¹³, c⁷oa⁴
an³ tsjoa³no³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³
jo³-ni³ jnc³ corona. ¹¹Je² xi³ tjin¹
xo⁴ño³, ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-
le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je²
Espíritu Santo. Je² xi³ si⁴²qui³njen³,
li²jme³ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³
ma³jao²-ni³.

**Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Pérgamo**

¹²Chji¹-lai⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Pérgamo:
Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ yao³ nca³
jao² ncoa³, tso² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴: ¹³An³
⁷ve³nia¹³ xa¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ jña³ nca³ ti³yo³,
jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ je² Satanás.
Li²coi³ ni²cha³jion³ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴
li²coi³ tsa³c⁷e²⁷mao³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-
no³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, nta³ tsa² je² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴
je² Antipas je² testigonta³-na⁴, je² xi³
c⁷en³jín³-no³ nca³ jon², jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³
Satanás. ¹⁴To⁴nca³ tjin¹choa³-na³ cjoa⁴
co²ntran⁴-no³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹-
no³ ya⁴-ve⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴
je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³ Balaam,
jña³-ni¹le⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ Balac,
nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³qui³tson¹ xti³-le⁴
Israel, nca³ qui³squi³ne³ je² tso³jmi²
xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ xco¹son², nca³
qui³si³cha³jnqui³t⁷a³. ¹⁵C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²
jon² tjin¹-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-
le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ va³co¹ya³ cho⁴ta⁴
nicolaítas, jña³-ni³le⁴ve⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³que⁴.
¹⁶Ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³.
Tsa² mai³, cjoe²⁷e⁴ nch⁷oe²nti⁴ton⁴-
no³, c⁷oa⁴ scan³coa⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cao⁴
qui⁴cha⁴-le⁴ ntso⁴⁷va³. ¹⁷Je² xi³ tjin¹
xo⁴ño³, ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴
je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espíritu
Santo. Je² xi³ si⁴²qui³njen³, si³cjen²³
nio⁴xti²la⁴ maná xi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³, c⁷oa⁴
tsjoa³-le⁴ jnc³ la⁴jao⁴⁷nti¹ xi³ čhoa³ cji³.
C⁷oa⁴ tji¹t⁷a³ jnc³ jan³⁷ain¹ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴,
jña³-le⁴ xi³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ve³, to⁴je² xi³
cjoe¹.

**Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Tiatira**

¹⁸Chji¹-lai⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Tiatira:

Je² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹ xcon⁴
xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ ni⁴jen⁴i¹ cji³, c⁷oa⁴
ntso⁴co⁴ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ jo³ xo⁴qui⁴cha⁴-
si³ne² xi³ nta³ cjoan³, tso² cjoa⁴
je²-vi⁴: 19 An³ ve³-nia¹³ xa¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴
cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in²
nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in²
ni²xao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴tse³jta³-no³.
ve³-nia¹³ nca³ je² xa¹-no³ xi³ je³t²a³-
ni³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cao⁴-ni³ xi³ ti¹tjon².
20 To⁴nca³ tjin¹-na³ cjoa⁴ co²ntran⁴-
no³, nca³ v⁷ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³ je² chjon⁴²
xi³ Jezabel ⁷mi², je² xi³ tso²-le⁴
yao³-le⁴ nca³ ma³-le⁴ va¹ya³con³.
V⁷ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³ nca³ va³co¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴
nca³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-na⁴,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²cha³jnqui³t²a³-
si¹ni³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ squi⁴ne⁴-si¹ni³ je²
tso³jmi² xi³ v⁷ai²t²a³-le⁴ xco¹son².
21 An³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ Jezabel,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³-
si¹ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³
t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
coan³cai³-le⁴ si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. 22 Coe⁴-
ni³ an³ si³ca¹jna³soan³² na⁴chan³
Jezabel, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³
tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³ to⁴nco¹son² s⁷in¹
cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ cao⁴ je², tsa² tsi²
si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-
le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³.
23 Si³c⁷en²-nia¹³ nti¹xi³-le⁴ cao⁴
cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
le⁴ Cristo scoe⁴ nca³ an³ xi³
va³sjai³jian³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-
le⁴ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³
jnco¹jnco¹ nca³ jon² jo³-s⁷in² xa¹ xi³
qui³n⁷iaon²³. 24 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-
no³ nca³ jon² cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³-sa³ xi³
ti³yo³ ya⁴ Tiatira, to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³
tsi² tsa² qui³sco²t²a³ya³ je² cjoa⁴-
vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa³ve³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³
n⁷ain³ ma³ xi³ ts²e⁴ Satanás, jo³ tso²

c⁷a³, an³ li²coi³ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ xi³
cja⁴⁷ai¹ ch⁷a¹. 25 To⁴nca³ je² ch⁷a¹ xi³
je³tjin¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³s⁷e³jna³-
no³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ an³ xi³ cjoe²⁷e⁴.
26 Je² xi³ si⁴²qui³njen³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³
si⁴²tjo³son² je² xa¹-na⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³
cjoe⁴t²a³, an³ tsjoa³-le⁴ nte³ nca³
coa⁴te²xo³ma³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴
son³⁷nte³. 27 Coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ cao⁴
ya¹jti³qui⁴cha⁴-le⁴. Coa⁴cjan³jjin³-le⁴
jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ ti⁴². Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni²
jo³-s⁷in² nca³ N⁷ai³-na⁴ qui³tsjoa³-
na³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 28 C⁷oa⁴ tsjoa³-le⁴
je² ni³n³o³tse³. 29 Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴n³,
ca²ti³ncha²n³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴ je²
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espiritu
Santo.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Sardis

3 Chji¹-lai⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴
Sardis: Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² n³a³to³
espíritu xi³ ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ je²
n³a³to³ ni³n³o³, tso² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴:
An³ ve³-nia¹³ xa¹-no³, nca³ tjin¹-no³
jan³⁷ain¹ nca³ ti³yo³chon³, to⁴nca³
ti³yo³c⁷en³-nio¹³. 2 Jon² ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³,
c⁷oa⁴ t²ai²-lao⁴³ nca³n⁷ion¹ je²
xi³c⁷a³ cjoa⁴ xi³ me³ coi⁴ya², nca³
an³ coan³sjai³-na³ nca³ je² xa¹-
no³ li²coi³ tjin¹qui²xi⁴ nqui³xcon⁴
Ni³na¹. 3 Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jion³
je² xi³ qui³chjoao¹³ c⁷oa⁴ xi³
qui³no²⁷yao²³. Ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴
ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-
no³. Tsa² tsi² si⁴coi²ntao⁴³,
cjoa²⁷ai⁴con³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³
che¹, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ jchao⁴³ jme³
hora-ni³ cjoa²⁷ai⁴con³-no³. 4 To⁴nca³
tjin¹jnco³jao²-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ Sardis
xi³ cje³ si¹jnti¹-jin² yao³-le⁴. An³
c⁷oe¹ma³cao⁴-na³ nca³ y⁷a³cja¹

na³jño³čhoa³, nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in²
va³quin²-le⁴. ⁵Je² xi³ si⁴²qui³njen³,
na³jño³čhoa³ coa¹yo³, c²oa⁴ li²coi³
si³cha²joan³ je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ ya⁴t⁴a³
xon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³.
C²oa⁴ an³ si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ jan³⁷ain¹-
le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ N²ai³-na⁴, c²oa⁴
nqui³xcon⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴. ⁶Je² xi³ tjin¹
xo⁴ño³, ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espíritu
Santo.

**Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c²in²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Filadelfia**

⁷Chji¹-lai⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴
Filadelfia: Tso² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ je² xi³
tsje³, je² xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
c²oa⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ yo²vi⁴-
le⁴ David, je² xi³ cjo³⁷ai² c²oa⁴
li²⁷ya³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ v²e¹chjoa², c²oa⁴
v²e¹chjoa² c²oa⁴ li²⁷ya³ xi³ ma³-le⁴
cjo³⁷ai². ⁸An³ ʔve³-nia¹³ xa¹-no³.
(Coe⁴-ni³ je³qui³tsjoa³jnco³-no³
xo⁴ntjoa⁴ xi³ ti⁴x⁴ a⁴ nqui³xcon³,
jña³-ni³ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ma³-
le⁴ v²e¹chjoa².) Tjin¹⁷i⁴tse¹-no³
nca³n²ion¹, c²oa⁴ qui³ni²tjo³son²³ je²
en¹-na⁴, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³c²e²⁷mao³
jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴. ⁹Coe⁴-ni³, an³
cjoa⁴n²ion¹ s²in³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ ma³ña³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³sinagoga xi³
ts⁷e⁴ Satanás, je² xi³ judío tso²-
le⁴ yao³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³-ni³,
to⁴xo⁴c²oa⁴²qui³tso². An³ cjoa⁴n²ion¹
s²in³-le⁴ nca³ cjo⁴n²choa³ c²oa⁴ nca³
scoe⁴xcon¹ coi⁴ncha³xco¹nch³in³t²a³-
le⁴ ntso⁴co³, c²oa⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ nca³
an³ coan³tsjoa³que⁴-no³. ¹⁰Coi³
nca³ qui³ni²tjo³son²³ je² en¹ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³-na⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴
an³ c²oa³sje³ntjai²-no³ c²ia⁴ nca³
coi⁴cho²-ca³ hora nca³ cho¹t⁴a³-no³.

Je² hora cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-le⁴ nca³qui³jnta²
son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² cho¹t⁴a³
je² xi³ tjo¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. ¹¹Coe⁴-
ni³, cjoe²⁷e⁴nti⁴ton⁴-nia¹³. Nta³
t²e²j³in³ta³con²³ jme³-ni³ xi³ tjin¹-
no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³
cjoa⁴⁷a³-ni³no³ corona-no³. ¹²Je²
xi³ si⁴²qui³njen³, an³ coi³ncha³nta³
ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹-na⁴, c²oa⁴
ni⁴nqui²jnc³-jin² ni⁴chjin³ coi⁴tjo³
nti³tsin³. C²oa⁴ an³ squi³joan²³
je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹-na⁴, c²oa⁴
jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹-na⁴, je² Jerusalén
cho⁴tse⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ fa³⁷ai³jen³-
ni³ nc²a³jmi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹-na⁴, c²oa⁴
jan³⁷ain¹ cho⁴tse⁴-na⁴. ¹³Je² xi³ tjin¹
xo⁴ño³, ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espíritu
Santo.

**Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c²in²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Laodicea**

¹⁴Chji¹-lai⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴
Laodicea: Coe⁴-ni³, c²oi⁴tso² je²
Amén, je² testigonta³ xi³ ña³qui³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, je² xi³ tsa³c²e¹to²ts⁷in³-
le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³nta³. ¹⁵An³
ʔve³-nia¹³ xa¹-no³, nca³ ni⁴nch²an¹-
jion²³, c²oa⁴ ni⁴sjoe²-jion²³. Jo¹
to⁴nta³ tsa² nch²aon¹³, c²oa⁴ tsa²
sjoao²³. ¹⁶Coi³ nca³ to⁴so³yao³, c²oa⁴
li²coi³ nch²aon¹³, ni⁴sjoe²-jion²³, an³
c²oe³cha¹³-ni³no³ ntso⁴⁷va³. ¹⁷Nca³
jon² c²oi⁴coi⁴xon¹³: Ña¹ nchi⁴na¹-
nia¹, c²oa⁴ li² c²oa⁴cji³ chji¹-na¹, c²oa⁴
ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ cha³-na¹. Li²coi³
ʔyao³ nca³ ñ²ain³ ti³yo³, c²oa⁴ nca³
ch²oao³, c²oa⁴ nca³ yo⁴mao⁴³, c²oa⁴
nca³ xcao⁴³, c²oa⁴ nca³ ti³so³yo³jtio³.
¹⁸An³ coi³ncha³⁷a²-no³ nca³ an³
ti⁴nta¹t⁴a³-nao¹³ taon⁴si³-ne² xi³

l'i¹ qui³chjan¹j¹n³, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 nchi⁴na¹ ca²ta³ma³-si¹nio³ nca³ jon².
 Ch⁷a⁴cjao¹³ na³jño³ xi³ čho³a³ cjoan³,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² jcha⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴soa³-no³ nca³ ti³so³yo³jtio³.
 C⁷oa⁴ ti⁴no¹jon³ xcon³ jme¹-ni³
 nca³ coan⁴tsen³-si¹ni³no³. ¹⁹An³
 nchja²ti³coa⁴, tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³
 nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ an³ tsjoa³que⁴:
 Ti⁴sin³-sao³ c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²yao³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. ²⁰Coe⁴-
 ni³, an³ ti²jna⁴jčho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ nchja²³. Tsa² y⁷a³ni³ve⁴ xi³
 nčh⁷oe¹-le⁴ jta⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa²
 sco¹⁷ai² xo⁴ntjoa⁴, cjoa²⁷a⁴s⁷en³con³-
 le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coa²cjen⁴coa⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
 je² coa⁴cjen⁴cao⁴-na³. ²¹Je² xi³
 si⁴²qui³njen³, an³ tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³
 c⁷oe¹jna³t⁷a³-na³ ya⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-
 na⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jo³-s⁷in² nca³
 je³qui³si³qui³njen³ nca³ an³, c⁷oa⁴
 je³tsa³ca²te⁴jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-
 na⁴ ya⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴. ²²Je² xi³ tjin¹
 xo⁴ño³, ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espiritu
 Santo.

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ y⁷a³xcon³

Nai³-na¹ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³

4 Coan³scan³-ni³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴,
 qui³sco²tsen³, c⁷oa⁴ coe⁴-
 ni³ jnco³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ xi³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴ ya⁴
 nc²a³jmi³. Je² ti¹tjon² jta⁴ xi³
 qui³nčh⁷oe³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jta⁴-le⁴ čhja³
 xi³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na³. Nčho⁴mi³ i⁴-
 vi⁴, coa³co³-le²³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan⁴
 coan⁴scan³-ni³ je²-vi⁴. ²Nti⁴ton⁴
 tsa³ca²te⁴jna³coa⁴ je² Espiritu Santo.
 Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³
 ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ jnco³ xi³ ya⁴
 ti¹jna³ne² je² ya¹xi²le⁴. ³C⁷oa⁴ je²
 xi³ ti¹jna³ne², c⁷oa⁴cji³ jo³-ni³ tsa²
 jnco³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ jaspe y⁷mi², c⁷oa⁴ xi³

cornalina y⁷mi². C⁷oa⁴ jnco³ y⁷a⁴ xi³
 ya⁴ se¹jna³ntai³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴, xi³
 c⁷oa⁴cji³ jo³-ni³ tsa² sen¹-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴
 xi³ esmeralda y⁷mi². ⁴C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ ntai³-
 le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ti¹tjon² tjio¹ can³ño³
 ya¹xi²le⁴. Tsa³⁷ve³ ya⁴son² ya¹xi²le⁴-
 ve⁴ can³ño³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ ya⁴
 tjio¹ne², xi³ y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³čho³.
 C⁷oa⁴ tjio¹son² jco⁴ corona xi³
 taon⁴si³ne². ⁵Ya⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ti¹tjon²-
 ve⁴ l¹i¹ch⁷aon⁴ ji³tjo³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsin³
 ch⁷aon⁴ cao⁴ jta⁴. Na³to³ lámpara
 tjio¹ti² ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴,
 jña³-le⁴ xi³ coi³ ña³to³ espíritu
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁶C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴
 nqui³xcon⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ ti¹qui³jna³
 jnco³ nta¹chi³con³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³
 cho⁴tsin¹ cji³, jo³-ni³ cho⁴tsin¹
 xi³ n⁷ion¹ fa³te³. C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴t⁷a³-le⁴
 je² ya¹xi²le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ntai³-le⁴ je²
 ya¹xi²le⁴, ño³ ma³-ni³ xi³ tjio¹con³
 xi³ qui³tse³jon² xcon⁴ ts⁷oa⁴ cao⁴
 jton⁴ ya¹ts⁷in⁴. ⁷Je² xi³ ti¹tjon²-
 le⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ xa³ cji³.
 Je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³le⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³
 c⁷oa⁴cji³ nčha⁴ja⁴⁷nti¹ cji³. Je² xi³
 ma³jan²-ni³le⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ c⁷oa⁴cji³
 ncjain¹ cho⁴ta⁴ cji³. Je² xi³ ma³ño³-
 ni³le⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ ja⁴ xi³
 ti¹fi²tjen⁴ cji³. ⁸Je² xi³ ño³ ma³-ni³
 xi³ tjio¹con³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹
 jaon³ jnca³ jnco³tjo³ntai³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 ya⁴ya³-le⁴ ncjin² xcon⁴ tjin¹. Li²coi³
 qui³si³cja¹ya³ nca³ njion² ni⁴nca³
 ni⁴čhjin³, nca³ tso²: Tsje³, tsje³, tsje³
 je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³
 nca³yi³je³, xi³ tsa³ce²jna³, xi³
 ti¹jna³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³.
⁹To⁴c⁷ia⁴²-ni³ nca³ je² xo⁴cjoan³-
 ve⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³
 tsa³ve³xcon¹ qui³se³t⁷ain³-le⁴ je²
 xi³ ti¹jna³ne² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, je² xi³
 ti¹jna³con³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³,

10 c⁷ia⁴ je² can³ño³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³
tsa³cja³yo³nia²t⁷a³-le⁴ je² xi³
ti¹jna³ne² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴. Jo³ nca³
tsa³ve³xcon¹ je² xi³ ti¹jna³con³
nca³ntsajai² ni⁴čhjin³. Tsa³c⁷e¹tsao³
corona-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-
ve⁴, nca³ tso²: 11 Señor, va³quin²-li²
nca³ ji³ ca²tji³tjo³je³yai³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³
xcon¹ ca²ta³ya³ta³con²-li², c⁷oa⁴
ca²ta³s⁷e³-li² nca³n⁷ion¹, nca³ ji³
qui³ni²ntai³ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi², nca³
ji³ coan³me³ta³coin²³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³,
c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³.

Je² xon⁴ xi³ s⁷e³xco¹ya³
c⁷oa⁴ je² Va³rre²

5 Tsa³ve³ ya⁴ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴
je² xi³ ti¹jna³ne² je² ya¹xi²le⁴
jnco³ xon⁴ xi³ s⁷e³xco¹ya³ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³
ya⁴ya³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ nca³tsen³-le⁴, xi³
ña³to³ sello qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹-ni³.
2 Tsa³ve³jnco³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴
nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ ti¹nchja⁴ya³:
7ya¹-ni³ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ sco¹⁷ai²
je² xon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³t⁷a³
sello-le⁴. 3 Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coan³-le⁴
qui³sco³⁷ai² je² xon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin²
xi³ coan³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴, ni⁴ya⁴-
jin² nc⁷a³jmi³, ni⁴⁷i⁴-jin² son³⁷nte³-vi⁴,
ni⁴ya⁴-jin² nqui³ son³⁷nte³. 4 C⁷oa⁴
an³ a³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹³,
nca³ tsi²⁷ya³ xi³ coan³sjai³ xi³
va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ sco¹⁷ai²nqui³ je²
xon⁴, ni⁴ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²xquia⁴, ni⁴ xi³
sco¹tsen³-le⁴. 5 Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³
c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-na³: A³li² chi³⁷ntia¹-
jin²³. Coe⁴-ni³ je² xa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
Judá, je² xi³ ntje⁴-le⁴ David, xi³
qui³njen²-le⁴ nca³ sco¹⁷ai²nqui³ je²
xon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³t⁷a³ je²
ña³to³ sello-le⁴. 6 Qui³sco²tsen³.
Coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴
ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ño³ ma³-

ni³ xi³ tji¹con³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴
je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, ti¹jna³ jnco³
Va³rre² jo³-ni³ xi³ c⁷en³ cji³, xi³
ña³to³ nčha⁴ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ña³to³
ma³ xcon⁴, xi³ je² ña³to³ espíritu
xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹
nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³. 7 Je² Va³rre²
ja³⁷ai³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³scoe¹ je² xon⁴-
ve⁴ ya⁴ya³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴ je² xi³
ti¹jna³ne² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴. 8 C⁷ia⁴ nca³
je³qui³scoe¹ je² xon⁴, je² xi³ ño³ ma³
xi³ tji¹con³, c⁷oa⁴ je² nca³ can³ño³
cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ tsa³cja³yo³nia²
nqui³xcon⁴ je² Va³rre². Jnco¹jnco¹
na³jni¹⁷arpa y⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴tsin¹
taon⁴si³ne² tji¹qui³tse³ xqui³ xi³
nta³ njen⁴, xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. 9 C⁷oa⁴ qui³se³
jnco³ jnta³ cho⁴tse⁴, tso²: Va³quin²-
li² nca³ chjoai¹³ je² xon⁴, c⁷oa⁴
nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³t⁷ai³ sello-le⁴. Nca⁴ ji³
qui³ni²c⁷en³-li², nca³ cao⁴ njin¹-li⁴ ji³
tsa³c⁷e²chji¹ntjai²n-a³jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Ni³na¹, nca³ ja²⁷ai⁴-ni³jin⁴ nca³yi³je³
ntje⁴, nca³yi³je³ en¹, nca³yi³je³
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca³yi³je³ nte³. 10 Ji³
tsa³qui³ncha³-na³jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²
c⁷oa⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.
C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coa⁴te²xo³ma³² i⁴
son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. 11 C⁷oa⁴ qui³sco²tsen³
qui³nčh⁷oe³-le⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ xi³ ncjin²
a²ncje⁴ ntai³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴, cao⁴ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tji¹con³, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ya⁴
tji¹ jo³ nca³ jmi³jmi³ coan³xco¹,
12 c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Je²
Va³rre² xi³ qui³ni²c⁷en³ va³quin²-
le⁴ nca³ je² scoe¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ cao⁴
cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con² cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹
cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³,
cao⁴ cjoa⁴ni²chi³con³t⁷ain³. 13 An³
qui³nčh⁷oe³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³

qui³s²e³nta³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴nc⁷a³jmi³
 cao⁴ ya⁴ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ ya⁴
 nqui³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ xi³ ya⁴
 nta¹chi³con³ tjio¹jin³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³
 tso³jmi² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, nca³ tso²:
 Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹jna³ne²
 je² ya¹xi²le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² Va³rre²
 ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ni²chi³con³t⁷ain³,
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³,
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ntsjai²
 ni⁴čhjin³. ¹⁴Je² xi³ ño³ ma³ xi³
 tjio¹con³ qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.
 Je² can³ño³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³
 tsa³cja³yo³nia²-le⁴ ncjain¹, c⁷oa⁴
 tsa³ve³xcon¹ je² xi³ ti¹jna³con³
 nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³.

Je² sello xi³ ña³to³ ma³-ni³

6 Qui³sco²tsen³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²
 Va³rre² tsa³c⁷a³sje³t⁷a³ xi³
 ti¹tjon² sello, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nč⁷oe³jnc³-
 le⁴ xi³ ño³ ma³-ni³ xi³ tjio¹con³,
 xi³ tso² jo³-ni³ jta⁴-le⁴ ch⁷aon⁴:
 Nčhoai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ cho¹tsain³. ²C⁷oa⁴
 qui³sco²tsen³. Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³
 na⁴xin¹čhoa³. Je² xi³ ti¹jna³son²-
 le⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ jnc³ ya¹tsi³tin³.
 Qui³ts⁷ai²jnc³-le⁴ corona, c⁷oa⁴
 je² ji³tjo³ nca³ ti¹njen²-le⁴ jme¹-ni³
 nca³ coi⁴njen⁴-si¹ni³le⁴. ³C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 je² tsa³c⁷a³sje³t⁷a³ je² xi³ ma³jao²-
 ni³ sello, qui³nč⁷oe³-le⁴ je² xi³
 ma³jao²-ni³ xi³ tjio¹con³, xi³ tso²:
 Nčhoai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ cho¹tsain⁴³. ⁴Ji³tjo³
 nqui²jnc³ na⁴xin¹ xi³ ni² cji³. Je²
 xi³ ti¹jna³son²-le⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ nte³
 nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin² xi³ nch⁷an¹ chon³
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³, nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³-
 si¹ni³ xi¹ncjin¹. Qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jnc³
 qui⁴cha⁴spada xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³. ⁵C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ je² tsa³c⁷a³sje³t⁷a³ je² xi³
 ma³jan²-ni³ sello, qui³nč⁷oe³-le⁴
 je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ xi³ tjio¹con³, xi³

tso²: Nčhoai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ cho¹tsain³.
 Qui³sco²tsen³, c⁷oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ jnc³
 na⁴xin¹jma². Je² xi³ ti¹jna³son²-
 le⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ jnc³ ya¹libra ya⁴³
 ntsja³. ⁶Qui³nč⁷oe³-le⁴ jnc³ jta⁴
 ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ xi³ ño³ ma³
 xi³ tjio¹con³ xi³ tso²: Jao² libra
 trigo nca³ jnc³ vi²xo⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jaon³
 libra cebada nca³ jnc³ vi²xo⁴.
 A³li² ni²qui³ts⁷on¹-jin²³ je² vino
 ni⁴je² si²ti⁴-ve⁴. ⁷C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²
 tsa³c⁷a³sje³t⁷a³ xi³ ma³ño³-ni³ sello,
 qui³nč⁷oe³-le⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ xi³ ma³ño³-ni³
 xi³ tjio¹con³, xi³ tso²: Nčhoai¹³, c⁷oa⁴
 cho¹tsain³. ⁸C⁷oa⁴ qui³sco²tsen³.
 Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ na⁴xin¹ xi³ bayo
 cji³. Je² xi³ ti¹jna³son²-le⁴ tjin¹-le⁴
 jan³⁷ain¹ Cjoa⁴vi³ya³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ jña³
 nca³ ti¹ti² qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴
 je² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³
 jnc³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ ño³ ya²-le⁴
 son³⁷nte³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³-
 si¹ni³ cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴spada cao⁴
 cji³nčha¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ cao⁴ je²
 cho⁴jña¹-le⁴ son³⁷nte³. ⁹C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 je² tsa³c⁷a³sje³t⁷a³ je² xi³ ma³⁷aon²-
 ni³ sello, tsa³ve³nqui³-le⁴ son²xta²
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³ni²c⁷en³ xi³
 to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³
 to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³tsjao³.
¹⁰Jo³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ tso²:
 Señor xi³ tsjai³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷ia⁴
 sa³²nta³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-lai⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³
 je² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹con³ son³⁷nte³,
 c⁷oa⁴ nca³ si⁴jntai²³ njin¹-na⁴jin⁴.
¹¹C⁷oa⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ na³jño³ xi³
 čhoa³ cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴
 nca³ ca²ta³si¹cja¹ya³ nqui³ jo³ tjin¹
 ni⁴čhjin³, sa³²nta³ nca³ s⁷e⁴jnc³
 cao⁴ je² xi³ qui³ni²xa¹cao⁴ c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴
 nts⁷e⁴, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ si⁴c⁷en³ jo³-ni³
 nca³ je². ¹²Qui³sco²tsen³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 tsa³c⁷a³sje³t⁷a³ je² xi³ ma³jaon³-

ni³ sello. Coe⁴-ni³ c⁷oa⁴coan³
 jnco³ chaon¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹. Je² ts⁷oi¹,
 jma² qui³s⁷e³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³
 na³jño³jma², c⁷oa⁴ je² sa¹ coan³
 njin¹ nca³yi³je³. ¹³C⁷oa⁴ je² ni³ño³-
 le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ qui³tsao³ t⁷a³na³nqui³
 jo³-ni³ tsa² ya¹ higo xi³ tsao³nqui³
 to³-le⁴ xi³ cje³ chji²-jin² c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 jnco³ ntjao⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ fa³⁷a³. ¹⁴C⁷oa⁴
 je² nc⁷a³jmi³ qui³t⁷a³xin² jo³-ni³ tsa²
 jnco³ xon⁴ xi³ s⁷e³xco¹ya³. Nca³yi³je³
 ni³nto³ cao⁴ je² n⁷te³ xi³ tjio¹⁷ncho²
 nta¹chi³con³ qui³cha³⁷a²xin²-ni³
 n⁷te³-le⁴. ¹⁵Je² cho⁴ta⁴t¹tjon²-le⁴
 son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je³ya³, cao⁴
 xi³ nchi⁴na¹ cao⁴ xi³ capitán, cao⁴
 xi³ n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, cao⁴
 nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴⁷nta³ cao⁴ xi³ nta¹ tjio¹,
 qui³ ca³tio¹⁷ma³ nqui³nqui³jao³ c⁷oa⁴
 nqui³na⁴xi⁴ xi³ tjio¹j¹in³ jña¹jcha¹.
¹⁶C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² jña¹jcha¹-ve⁴
 cao⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴-ve⁴: Ca²ta³tsao³jon²-
 na³j¹in⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴ca³tio¹⁷ma³-na³j¹in⁴
 ncjain¹ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ne² je² ya¹xi²le⁴-
 ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴jt³-le⁴ je² Va³rre²,
¹⁷nca³ je³ja³⁷ai³ je² ni⁴chjin³-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴jt³-le⁴. ⁷ya¹ xi³ coan⁴
 jcho¹cjoa⁴cao⁴-le⁴.

Je² xi³ jnco³ ciento cao⁴-
 ni³ ña³chan²ño³ jmi³ ma³-ni³
 xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴

7 Coan³scan³-ni³ cjoa⁴ je²-
 vi⁴ tsa³⁷ve³ ño³ a²ncje⁴ xi³
 ya⁴ tjio¹ nca³ ño³ xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴
 son³⁷nte³. Tjio¹v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ je²
 ño³ ntjao⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ tsi² tsjen¹-si¹ni³ ntjao⁴ i⁴son²
 son³⁷nte³, ni⁴ya⁴son² nta¹chi³con³-
 jin², ni⁴cjoa⁴⁷a³ne²-le⁴ ni⁴jnco³-jin²
 ya¹. ²Nqui²jnco³ a²ncje⁴ tsa³⁷ve³ xi³
 qui³mi¹-ni³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjo³ ts⁷oi¹,
 xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ sello xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³

ti¹jna³con³. N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je²
 nca³ ño³ a²ncje⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²n⁷ain³-le⁴
 son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³. ³Tso²:
 A³li² ni²n⁷ain³-jin²lao⁴³ son³⁷nte³,
 ni⁴je²-jin² nta¹chi³con³, ni⁴je²-jin²
 ya¹, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ c⁷oe¹choai⁴-
 jin⁴ tjen³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹.
⁴C⁷oa⁴ qui³nch⁷oe³ jo³ ncjin² xi³
 qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. Jnco³ ciento cao⁴-
 ni³ ña³chan²ño³ jmi³ ma³-ni³ xi³
 qui³s⁷e³choa⁴, ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ntje⁴-le⁴
 ja⁴xti³-le⁴ Israel. ⁵Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴
 Judá, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴.
 Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Rubén, te³jao² jmi³
 xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴
 Gad, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴.
⁶Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Aser, te³jao² jmi³
 xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴
 Neftalí, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴.
 Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Manasés, te³jao²
 jmi³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. ⁷Xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 ntje⁴-le⁴ Simeón, te³jao² jmi³ xi³
 qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴
 Leví, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴.
 Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Isacar, te³jao²
 jmi³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. ⁸Xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 ntje⁴-le⁴ Zabulón, te³jao² jmi³ xi³
 qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ José,
 te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. Xi³
 ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Benjamín, te³jao² jmi³
 xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴.

Je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³
 na³jño³choa³ y²a³cja¹

⁹Coan³scan³-ni³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴
 qui³sco²tsen³. Coe⁴-ni³ jo³ ncjin²
 ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsi²
 ma³xqui⁴-le⁴, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
⁷nte³, cao⁴ ntje⁴, cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹,
 cao⁴ en¹. Tjio¹ nqui³xcon⁴ je²
 ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴
 je² Va³rre². Na³jño³choa³ y²a³cja¹,

c^ooa⁴ xca⁴jen¹ ncha³ya³ ntsja³.
 10 N^oion¹ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ca^o tso²:
 Cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² tjⁱn¹-le⁴ je²
 Ni³na¹-na¹, xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ne² je²
 ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, c^ooa⁴ je² Va³rre².
 11 Nca³ts⁷i³ a²ncje⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹ ntai³-
 le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, c^ooa⁴ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, c^ooa⁴ je² xi³ ño³
 ma³ xi³ tjio¹con³. Tsa³cja³yo³nia²-le⁴
 ncjain¹ nqui³xcon⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, c^ooa⁴
 tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. 12 Qui³tso²:
 C^ooa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. Ni³na¹-na¹
 ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ni²chi³con³t⁷ain³,
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, cao⁴
 cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con², cao⁴ jña³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ v⁷ai²-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³,
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹
 nca³ntsja² ni⁴čhjin³. C^ooa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.
 13 Qui³nchja⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³,
 qui³tso²-na³: Je² xi³ i⁴ tjio¹-vi⁴,
 xi³ y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³čhoa³, y⁷a¹-ni³
 xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴, jña¹-ni³ ca²nčhoa¹-ni³.
 14 C^ooa⁴ an³ qui³xin³-le⁴: Señor, ji³
 yai³. C^ooa⁴ je² qui³tso²-na³: Je²-vi⁴
 xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹,
 c^ooa⁴ je²tsa³ca³ne¹jon³ na³jño³-
 le⁴, c^ooa⁴ je² qui³si³čhoa³ cao⁴ je²
 njin¹-le⁴ je² Va³rre². 15 Coi³ nca³ i⁴
 tjio¹-ni³ nqui³xcon⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹. C^ooa⁴-s⁷in² si¹xa¹-le⁴
 nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ cao⁴ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴
 ya⁴ yo⁴nc^o-le⁴. Je² xi³ ti¹jna³ne²
 je² ya¹xi²le⁴ c^ooe¹jna³jⁱn³-le⁴ nca³
 je². 16 Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² ti⁴coan⁴vao³-
 ni³le⁴, ni⁴coan⁴fa³ti²-jin²le⁴. C^ooa⁴
 je² ts⁷oi¹ li²coi³ ti⁴sca⁴ne²-ni³le⁴,
 c^ooa⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ ti⁴coan⁴sjoe²-
 ni³le⁴. 17 Je² Va³rre² xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³
 nca³va³sen³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, je²
 xi³ si⁴²cjen², je² xi³ sca⁴ni²ntia⁴²-le⁴
 jña³ ti¹tjo³ na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³.
 Ni³na¹ si⁴²tsje³jon² nca³yi³je³
 nta¹xcon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xcon⁴.

Xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³ sello

8 C^oia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³t⁷a³ je²
 xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³ sello, ña³qui³
 qui³s⁷e³jyo¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ va³sen³-
 la⁴ hora. 2 C^ooa⁴ tsa³⁷ve³ je² ña³to³
 a²ncje⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ nqui³xcon⁴
 Ni³na¹, c^ooa⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ ña³to³
 čhjao³. 3 Ja³⁷ai³ xi³ nqui²jnc³
 a²ncje⁴, tsa³ca³sen²jna³ nqui³xcon⁴
 je² xta², tjⁱn¹-le⁴ jnco³ čhoa⁴⁷i¹
 xi³ taon⁴si³ne². A³li² c^ooa⁴cji³ tse³
 xo⁴nc^o1sja³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² c^ooe⁴²son²-si¹ni³ je²
 cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ Cristo, ya⁴son²-le⁴ je² xta² xi³
 taon⁴si³ne² xi³ ti¹jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ je²
 ya¹xi²le⁴. 4 C^ooa⁴ je² ni⁴⁷nti⁴-le⁴ je²
 xo⁴nc^o1sja³ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-le⁴
 je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo qui³tsin³nc⁷a³-
 ni³ ntsja⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ nqui³xcon⁴
 Ni³na¹. 5 Je² a²ncje⁴ qui³scoe¹ je²
 čhoa⁴⁷i¹, c^ooa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹qui³ts³
 čhoa⁴⁷i¹ cao⁴ l⁷i¹-le⁴ je² xta², c^ooa⁴
 tsa³c⁷e¹tsao³son² je² son³⁷nte³. A³li²
 c^ooa⁴cji³ ch⁷aon⁴ ja³ne³, cao⁴ jta⁴, cao⁴
 l⁷i¹ch⁷aon⁴, cao⁴ chaon¹.

Je² ña³to³ čhjao³

6 C^ooa⁴ je² ña³to³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tjⁱn¹-
 le⁴ je² ña³to³ čhjao³, tsa³ca³tio²nta³
 nca³ qui³si³cja³ne³. 7 Je² xi³ ti¹tjon²
 a²ncje⁴ qui³si³cja³ne³ čhjao³, c^ooa⁴
 ts⁷a³ jtsi¹lao⁴ cao⁴ l⁷i¹ xi³ ti¹ts⁷o¹jⁱn³
 cao⁴ njin¹. Ya⁴ qui³tjo³jon² son³⁷nte³.
 Je² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ jña¹jcha¹,
 jnco³ ya²-le⁴ qui³ti², c^ooa⁴ qui³ti²
 nca³yi³je³ xca⁴xcoen¹. 8 Je² xi³
 ma³jao²-ni³ a²ncje⁴ qui³si³cja³ne³
 čhjao³. Jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ ni³nto³je³
 xi³ ti¹ti² qui³ni²c⁷a³tjen⁴jⁱn³ ya⁴jⁱn³
 nta¹chi³con³. Je² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan²
 ya³ nta¹chi³con³, jnco³ ya²-le⁴ jo³

njin¹ qui³s⁷e³. ⁹C⁷oa⁴ jnco³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ je² cho⁴ xi³ tjio¹jin³ nta¹chi³con³, xi³ ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio²con³, c⁷en³. Jnco³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ barco qui³xo³ya². ¹⁰Je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ a²ncje⁴ qui³si³cja³ne³ čhjao³. Jnco³ ni³ño³ qui³sca³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³, xi³ ti¹ti² jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ l¹i¹ni³cha³. Qui³sca³jin³ jnco³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ nta¹je⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjio¹tjo³ na³nta¹. ¹¹C⁷oa⁴ je² ni³ño³ n⁷ion¹ sja³ ⁷mi² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴. Je² xi³ jnco³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ je² na³nta¹ ña³qui³ coan³sja³-ni¹. A³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷en³-ni³ je² na³nta¹, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ coan³sja³. ¹²Je² xi³ ma³ño³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ qui³si³cja³ne³ čhjao³. Qui³tsin²⁷aon³ jnco³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ ts⁷oi¹, cao⁴ sa¹, cao⁴ ni³ño³. Coan³njon² jnco³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ nca³ je². Li²coi³ coan³⁷i³sen³ jnco³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ ni⁴čhjin³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴. ¹³Qui³sco²tsen³, qui³nč⁷oe³-le⁴ jnco³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ qui³tjen⁴ ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Ma⁴-xo¹-ni³, ma⁴-xo¹-ni³, ma⁴-xo¹-ni³ je² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ son³⁷nte³, xi³ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³ jta⁴-le⁴ je² čhjao³ xi³ je² jan² a²ncje⁴ s⁷a⁴ si⁴²cja³ne³.

9 Je² xi³ ma³⁷aon²-ni³ a²ncje⁴ qui³si³cja³ne³ čhjao³. Tsa³⁷ve³jncoa³ ni³ño³ xi³ qui³sca³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, qui³sca³⁷a³ son³⁷nte³. C⁷oa⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ je² yo²vi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nti⁴tjan⁴ jña³ nca³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴jin³sen¹. ²Qui³sco³⁷ai² je² nti⁴tjan⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³mi³ ni⁴⁷nti⁴ ya⁴ ⁷nte³-ve⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² ni⁴⁷nti⁴-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca⁴ja¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ y⁷ai³. Je² ni⁴⁷nti⁴-le⁴ nti⁴tjan⁴-ve⁴ qui³si³njon²jin³ ts⁷oi¹ cao⁴ ntjao⁴. ³C⁷oa⁴ je² ni⁴⁷nti⁴-ve⁴ ji³tjo³jin³-ni³

chjo⁴va⁴ ya⁴son² son³⁷nte³. C⁷ia⁴ qui³ts⁷ai² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ jo³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ cho⁴na³⁷ya¹-le⁴ son³⁷nte³. ⁴C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³sa³te³xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ tsi²coi³ si⁴²qui²⁷aon³ jña¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³, ni⁴jme³-jin² tso³jmi² xi³ xcoen¹ cjoan³, ni⁴jnco³-jin² ya¹, to⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ tjen³ je² sello xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵Li²coi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³, to⁴si⁴²jti³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷aon² sa¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³qui²⁷aon³ jo³-s⁷in² si¹qui²⁷aon³ cho⁴na³⁷ya¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ve¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁶C⁷ia⁴ je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ coa⁴jnqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴sja³-le⁴. Coan⁴me³con³ nca³ coi⁴ya², c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ to⁴xin² coa⁴nca³-le⁴. ⁷Je² chjo⁴va⁴ coan³tsen³ jo³-ni³ tsa² na⁴xin¹ xi³ tjio¹nta³-le⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴son² jco⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ jo³-ni³ corona xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ taon⁴si³ne² cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ncjain¹ jo³ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoan³. ⁸Tjin¹-le⁴ ntsja⁴jco³ jo³ ya¹nchjin¹ cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni⁴⁷ño⁴ jo³-ni³ ni⁴⁷ño⁴ xa³ cjoan³. ⁹Cjio³son² nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ta²ja³. Je² jnca³-le⁴ jo³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ fa³ne³, jo³-ni³ carro xi³ ncjin² na⁴xin¹ cjen³⁷nto¹jve³, jo³ ma³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ma³ cjoa⁴jchan¹. ¹⁰Tjin¹-le⁴ nti³ts⁷in³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴na³⁷ya¹ cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nti³ts⁷in³ na³⁷ya¹. Tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ nti³ts⁷in³ nca³ aon² sa¹ c⁷oe⁴²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹¹Je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nti⁴tjan⁴ xi³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴jin³sen¹, je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ coan³. Je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ nca³ en¹ hebreo c⁷oa⁴⁷mi² Abadón, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ en¹ griego, Apolión ⁷mi². ¹²Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je³ja³⁷a³to³. Coe⁴-ni³ nčhoa¹ nqui²jao²-sa³

cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ coan⁴scan³-ni³
 je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ¹³Je² xi³ ma³jaon³-
 ni³ a²ncje⁴ qui³si³cja³ne³ čhjao³.
 C⁷oa⁴ qui³nč⁷oe³jta²³ xi³ nčhoa¹-
 ni³ je² ño³ nčha⁴-le⁴ je² son²xta²
 xi³ taon⁴si³ne², xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴
 nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁴Qui³tso²-le⁴ je²
 xi³ ma³jaon³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴
 čhjao³: Cho¹jntai¹³ je² ño³ a²ncje⁴
 xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ ya⁴ je² xo⁴nca¹je³
 Eufrates. ¹⁵C⁷oa⁴ qui³tjo³jnta¹ je²
 ño³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tjio¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 je² hora, cao⁴ ni⁴čhjin³, cao⁴ sa¹,
 cao⁴ no¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³-
 si¹ni³ jnco³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³
 cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁶Je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴jchan¹ xi³
 tjio¹son² na⁴xin¹ jao² ciento millón
 ma³-ni³. Qui³nč⁷oe³ jo³ tjin¹ ma³-
 ni³. ¹⁷C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³⁷ve³ na⁴xin¹
 nca³ ja³⁷ai³ya³ xcoan³, cao⁴ je² xi³
 tjio¹son²-le⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ cjoio³son²
 nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ta²ja³, xi³
 ni² jo³ l'i¹ cji³, xi³ jo³ zafiro cji³,
 xi³ jo³ azufre cji³. Je² jco⁴ na⁴xin¹
 c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ jco⁴ xa³ cjoan³. Je²
 ts⁷oa³ ya⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ l'i¹ cao⁴ ni⁴⁷nti⁴
 cao⁴ azufre. ¹⁸Je² xi³ jan² ma³-ni³
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-ve⁴ c⁷en³ jnco³ ya² xi³
 ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ cho⁴ta⁴. C⁷en³-ni³ l'i¹
 cao⁴ ni⁴⁷nti⁴ cao⁴ azufre xi³ ji³tjo³-ni³
 ts⁷oa³ na⁴xin¹. ¹⁹Je² nca³n⁷ion¹-
 le⁴ ti¹jna³⁷a³ ts⁷oa³ cao⁴ tjon³
 nti³ts⁷in³. Je² nti³ts⁷in³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³
 ye⁴ cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ jco⁴. Cao⁴
 je² si¹qui²⁷aon³. ²⁰Je² xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ tsi²coi³ c⁷en³-ni³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-
 vi⁴, to⁴jo³ cje³ si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³-jin²
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 xa¹ xi³ qui³s¹in³-ni³ ntsja³, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ tsi²coi³ scoe⁴xcon¹-si¹ni³
 nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³ cao⁴ je² xco¹son²
 xi³ taon⁴si³ne², xi³ taon⁴čhoa³, xi³
 qui⁴cha⁴, xi³ la⁴jao⁴, xi³ ya¹, jña³-le⁴

xi³ li²coi³ ma³ ve³, ni⁴nč⁷oe¹-jin²,
 ni⁴ma³-jin² fi². ²¹C⁷oa⁴ li²coi³
 qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-
 le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ c⁷en³ xi³ cjoio³tjen⁴-le⁴,
 ni⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tji³⁷e³-le⁴, ni⁴ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-le⁴, ni⁴ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴che¹-le⁴.

Je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ cjaia³ ntsja³ xon⁴⁷nti¹

10 Tsa³⁷ve³ nqui²jncoa³ a²ncje⁴
 xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹
 xi³ ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³
 qui³ts⁷o¹tji³jjin³ yo³jvi³, c⁷oa⁴ je²
⁷ya⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ya⁴son² jco⁴.
 Je² ncjain¹ c⁷oa⁴cji³ jo³ cji³ ts⁷oi¹,
 c⁷oa⁴ je² ntso⁴co⁴ jo³-ni³ ni⁴jen⁴⁷i¹
 cji³. ²Cjia³ ntsja³ jnco³ xon⁴⁷nti¹ xi³
 ti⁴x⁷a⁴nqui³. Je² ntso⁴co⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴
 ya⁴ tsa³ca³sen¹jjin³ nta¹chi³con³,
 c⁷oa⁴ je² ntso⁴co⁴ nca³scon¹
 tsa³ca³sen¹son² na³nqui³. ³Jo³ nca³
 n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ jo³ tso² xa³ nca³
 cji³⁷ntia¹. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴
 ja³ne³ nca³ ña³to³ ch⁷aon⁴.
⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³ne³ je² ch⁷aon⁴
 xi³ ña³to³, squi³-nia¹³ tsa²cai³,
 to⁴nca³ qui³nč⁷oe³jta²jncoa³
 xi³ ji³nčhoa³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³
 qui³tso²-na³: T⁷e²chjoa¹nqui³ je²
 cjoa⁴ xi³ ca²nchja⁴ je² ch⁷aon⁴
 xi³ ña³to³. A³li² chji³⁷t⁷a³-jin²³.
⁵C⁷oa⁴ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tsa³⁷ve³ nca³
 ya⁴ ti¹jna³son² nta¹chi³con³, c⁷oa⁴
 ya⁴son² son³⁷nte³, qui³sco²mi³nc⁷a³
 ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴, ⁶c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³
 en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³con³
 nca³ntsja² ni⁴čhjin³, xi³ qui³si³nta³
 nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ ya⁴
 tjio¹, cao⁴ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ tso³jmi²
 xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³ cao⁴
 tso³jmi² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹. Qui³tsjoa³
 en¹-le⁴ nca³ je³ji³cho² ni⁴čhjin³,
 li²coi³ tse³-sa³ s⁷e³jna³. ⁷To⁴nca³ je²

ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³
 ma³ñā³to³-ni³ c²oe⁴²ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nca³
 si⁴²cja³ne³ čhja³, je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹ coi⁴tjo³son² jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je²
 qui³nchja⁴ya³jini³-le⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³-
 le⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴. ⁸Je²
 jta⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe³-nia³ nc²a³jmi³
 tsa³cja¹cao⁴ nqui²jnc³c²a²-na³,
 c²oa⁴qui³tso²: T²in³, c²oa⁴ chjoai¹³
 je² xon⁴⁷nti¹ xi³ ti⁴x²a⁴nqui³, xi³
 ya⁴ cja³ ntsja³ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ya⁴
 ti¹jna³son² nta¹chi³con³, c²oa⁴ ya⁴son²
 son³⁷nte³. ⁹Qui³con³-le⁴ a²ncje⁴,
 qui³xin³-le⁴: T²ai²nai¹³ je² xon⁴⁷nti¹.
 C²oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-na³: Chjoai¹³, c²oa⁴
 chjo¹jain³. Je² xon⁴ xi³ si⁴²sja³ ya⁴³
 nts⁷oai³, to⁴nca³ je² ntso⁴⁷vai³ coan⁴
 xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ntsjen¹. ¹⁰Qui³scoe²³
 je² xon⁴⁷nti¹ xi³ ya⁴ cja³ ntsja³ je²
 a²ncje⁴, c²oa⁴ qui³sco²jen⁴. Jo³ nca³
 xi³⁷a³ coan³ ntso⁴⁷va³ jo³-ni³ tsa²
 ntsjen¹. C²ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³squi²ne⁴
 coan³sja³ ya⁴³ nts⁷oa³. ¹¹C²oa⁴
 je² qui³tso²-na³: Tjin¹ne²-li² nca³
 nqui²jnc³c²a² coi⁴no²cjoa⁴yai³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ ncjin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴ en¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon².

Je² jao² testigo

11 Qui³ts²ai²-na³ jnc³
 ya¹na³nca³ xi³ c²oa⁴cji³
 ya¹bastón cji³, c²oa⁴ tsa³c²in²-na³:
 Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, t²e²cho⁴yai³ je² yo⁴nco⁴-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ je² son²xta², cao⁴ je²
 xi³ ve³xcon¹ nca³ je². ²To⁴xin² ti⁴tja¹-
 lai⁴ je² nti³tsin³ xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ntai³-le⁴
 je² yo⁴nco⁴, a³li² v²e²cho⁴ya³-jin²,
 nca³ je² qui³ts²ai²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ li² judío-jin². Ñā³chan²jao² sa¹
 si⁴²qui³xo¹ya³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³
 tsje³. ³Tsjoa³⁷nte³-le⁴ je² jao² testigo-
 na⁴ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³ xi³ jnc³ jmi³
 cao⁴-ni³ jao² ciento cao⁴ jan²can³

ni⁴čhjin³, nca³ c²oa⁴cja¹ na³jño³jma².
⁴Je²-vi⁴ xi³ jao² ya¹⁷oliva, c²oa⁴ je²
 xi³ jao² xi³ si³ncha²ya³ se²ra⁴ xi³ ya⁴
 tjio¹ nqui³xcon⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ ts²e⁴
 son³⁷nte³. ⁵Tsa² jnc³ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³
 si⁴²qui²⁷aon³ nca³ je², l¹i¹ vi³tjo³-ni³
 ts⁷oa³, c²oa⁴ si⁴²c²en³ co²ntran⁴-
 le⁴. Tsa² jnc³ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³
 si⁴²qui²⁷aon³ nca³ je², tjini¹ne²-le⁴
 nca³ ti⁴c²oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴ya²-ni³. ⁶Je²-vi⁴
 tjini¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ c²oe⁴²chjoa²
 je² nc²a³jmi³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² c²oa⁴-
 si¹ni³ jtsi¹ c²ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ nca³
 coi⁴nchja⁴ya³. Tjini¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹
 t²a³ts²e⁴ na³nta¹ nca³ njini¹ s⁷in⁴²,
 c²oa⁴ nca³ si⁴²ñ⁷ain³-le⁴ son³⁷nte³
 cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, to⁴jo³
 tjini¹ c²a³ nca³ me³-le⁴. ⁷C²ia⁴ nca³ je²
 jao² testigo cjo⁴ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴, je²
 cho⁴ xi³ vi³tjo³mi³-ni³ nti⁴tjan⁴ jñā³
 nca³ ti⁴x²a⁴jini³sen¹, cjoa⁴jchan¹ s⁷in⁴²
 co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³ je². Si⁴²qui³njen³-
 le⁴, c²oa⁴ si⁴²c²en³. ⁸Je² yao³-le⁴ ya⁴
 s²e⁴tsao³jini³ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴
 je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹je³, xi³ c²oa⁴⁷mi²
 jo³-ni³ tsa² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Sodoma
 cao⁴ Egipto, jñā³ nca³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ je²
 Nai³-na¹ qui³s⁷e³t²a³ cro². ⁹Tjini¹ c²a³
 xi³ ts²e⁴ nca³ts²i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c²oa⁴
 xi³ ts²e⁴ jnc³jnc³ ti²je⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³
 ts²e⁴ nca³yi³je³ en¹, c²oa⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jini², xi³ sco⁴ je²
 yao³-le⁴ nca³ jan² ni⁴čhjin³ va³sen³.
 Li²coi³ tsjoa¹nte³ nca³ je² yao³-
 le⁴ s²e⁴ñai³. ¹⁰Je² xi³ tjio¹ son³⁷nte³
 jo³ nca³ coan⁴tsjoa³t²ain³-le⁴, c²oa⁴
 jo³ tsjoa³ coa⁴tio⁴con³. Jo³ nca³
 tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi¹ncjin¹, nca⁴
 je² jao² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ c²oa⁴-
 s⁷in² qui³si³ñ⁷ain³-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹
 son³⁷nte³. ¹¹Xi³ cjo⁴coan⁴ xi³ jan²
 ni⁴čhjin³ va³sen³, je² espíritu xi³
 tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ Ni³na¹

qui³si³ca³sen¹, ja³⁷a³en³jin³-le⁴
 nca³ je², c'oa⁴ tsa³qui³ncha³nto³.
 Jo³ qui³tsa³cjon¹ je² xi³ tsa³ve³.
 12 Qui³nch³oe¹-le⁴ jnc³ jta⁴ n'ion¹ xi³
 nchoa¹-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Nchoa¹mio³ i⁴-vi⁴. C'oa⁴
 qui³mi³jin³ yo³jvi³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³.
 Je² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³. 13 C'ia⁴
 coi³ hora-ve⁴ jnc³ chaon¹ ja³⁷a³
 xi³ n'ion¹. Je² xi³ jnc³ ya² nca³
 ma³-ni³ te³ ya² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹je³
 chi³xo²ya³, c'oa⁴ c'en³ ña³to³ jmi³
 cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴ je² chaon¹ xi³ ja³⁷a³. Je²
 xi³c⁷a³ jo³ nca³ qui³si³ncha³xcon¹,
 c'oa⁴ jo³ nca³ ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ je²
 Ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. 14 Je² xi³
 ma³jao²-ni³ cjoa⁴n'ain³ je³ja³⁷a³to³.
 Coe⁴-ni³, je² cjoa⁴n'ain³ xi³ ma³jan²-
 ni³ nchoa¹nti⁴ton⁴.

Je² chjao³ xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³

15 Je² xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³ a²ncje⁴
 qui³si³cja³ne³ chjao³. Jo³ nca³
 ncjin² jta⁴ xi³ n'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴
 ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ qui³tso²: Je²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ son³⁷nte³ je³c'oa⁴-
 s'in² coan³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, c'oa⁴
 ts⁷e⁴ Cristo-le⁴. Je² coa⁴te²xo³ma³
 nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³. 16 Je² xi³
 can³ño³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ tjio¹ne²
 ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹
 tsa³cja³yo³nia²-le⁴ ncjain¹, c'oa⁴
 tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. 17 Qui³tso²:
 Ti³v'ai²-lai²⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴nta³,
 Señor Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te²xo³mai³
 nca³yi³je³, nca³ ji³ xi³ ti³jnai³,
 c'oa⁴ xi³ tsa³qui³jnai³, c'oa⁴ xi³
 cjoa²⁷ai⁴-ni³, nca³ je³qui³chjoai¹³
 je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴ xi³ n'ion¹
 nc⁷a³, c'oa⁴ je³tsa³ca³te²xo³mai³.
 18 Coan³jti³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c'oa⁴
 je² cjoa⁴jti³-li⁴ je³ja³⁷ai³, c'oa⁴ je²
 ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ c'oi⁴ai⁴-le⁴

cjoa⁴n'ain³ je² xi³ c'en³, c'oa⁴ je²
 ni⁴chjin³ nca³ c'oe¹chji¹-lai⁴ je²
 cho⁴⁷nta³-li⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³,
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, cao⁴ xi³
 ve³xcon¹ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴, nti¹xti³ cao⁴
 xi³ jchi¹nca³, c'oa⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³ nca³
 si⁴qui³tsoin¹³ je² xi³ si⁴²qui³tson¹
 son³⁷nte³. 19 Je² yo⁴nc⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹
 qui³s'e³ti⁴x²a⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c'oa⁴ je²
 ca²xa⁴ jña³ nca³ qui³jna³ya³ en¹-le⁴
 coan³tsen³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴-le⁴. Jo³ nca³
 coan³fa³te³ l'i²ch'aon⁴ cao⁴ jta⁴ cao⁴
 ch'aon⁴ cao⁴ chaon¹ cao⁴ jtsi¹lao⁴ts
 ian³.

Je² chjon⁴² c'oa⁴ je² cho⁴toan¹

12 Jnc³ choa⁴ xi³ tse³,
 coan³tsen³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³.
 Jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ y⁷a³cja¹-ni³ ts⁷oi¹,
 c'oa⁴ je² sa¹ ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴, c'oa⁴
 jnc³ corona tjison² jco⁴ xi³ te³jao²
 ni³ño³ tjio¹t'a³. 2 Y⁷a³ nti¹ chjon⁴²-
 ve⁴, jo³ nca³ n'ion¹ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹
 nca³ coan³chan⁴²-le⁴. A³¹li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³
 cjoa⁴n'ain³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹ nca³ tsa³c'e¹
 nti¹. 3 Coan³tsen³ nqui³jnc³
 choa⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³
 cho⁴toan¹ xi³ n'ion¹ je³, xi³ ni² cji³,
 xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ña³to³ jco⁴ cao⁴ te³ ncha⁴,
 c'oa⁴ ya⁴ jco⁴ ña³to³ corona tjio¹son².
 4 Je² nti³ts⁷in³ qui³squi³⁷nto¹jve³
 jnc³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ ni³ño³
 xi³ tjio¹ nc⁷a³jmi³, c'oa⁴ tsa³c'e¹tsao³
 t'a³na³nqui³. C'oa⁴ je² cho⁴toan¹-ve⁴
 tsa³ca³sen²jna³⁷nta³ je² chjon⁴² xi³
 me³ v'e¹ nti¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ squi⁴ne⁴-
 si¹ni³ nti¹-le⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ jtsin¹. 5 C'oa⁴
 je² tsa³c'e¹ jnc³ nti¹x'in⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³
 coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴
 cao⁴ ya¹jti³ xi³ qui⁴cha⁴. C'oa⁴
 qui³chjoe¹mi³ nti¹-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴
 Ni³na¹ jña³ ti¹jna³ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴. 6 Je²
 chjon⁴²-ve⁴ tsa³nca³ jña³ t'a³xin²t'a³,

jña³ ʔnte³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³ca¹nta³-le⁴,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ ya⁴ coa⁴jnqui^{37a3}-
si¹ni³ jnco³ jmi³ cao⁴-ni³ jao² ciento
cao⁴ jan²can³ ni⁴čhjin³. ⁷C⁷oa⁴ coan³
jnco³ cjoa⁴jchan¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ coan³
ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Miguel cao⁴ a²ncje⁴-
le⁴ qui³scan³cao⁴ je² cho⁴toan¹.
C⁷oa⁴ qui³scan³ cho⁴toan¹-vi⁴ cao⁴
a²ncje⁴-le⁴. ⁸Li²coi³ qui³njen³-le⁴,
ni⁴⁷nte³-le⁴jim² ti⁴coan³sjai³-ni³le⁴
ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ⁹Qui³cha³ni²t⁷a³xin²
je² cho⁴toan¹-ve⁴, je² ye⁴ jchi¹nca³
xi³ c⁷oa⁴tsa³c⁷in² je² nai⁴² cao⁴
Satanás, jña³-le⁴ xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴
nca³ts⁷i³. Qui³ni²c⁷a³tjen⁴nqui³
ya⁴ son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴
qui³tsao³cao⁴. ¹⁰Qui³nč⁷oe³jncoa³
jta⁴ n⁷ion¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³
qui³tso²: Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ je³ja³⁷ai³
cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai², cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹,
cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹,
cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Cristo-le⁴,
nca³ je² nai⁴² xi³ tsa³ca¹nqui³ nts⁷e³²
je³qui³ni²c⁷a³tjen⁴nqui³, jña³-le⁴
xi³ tsa³ca¹nqui³ nts⁷e³² nqui³xcon⁴
Ni³na¹-na¹ ni⁴čhjin³ cao⁴ ni⁴tjen⁴.
¹¹C⁷oa⁴ je² nts⁷e³² qui³si³qui³njen³-le⁴
xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² njin¹-le⁴ je² Va³rre²,
c⁷oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ xi³
qui³tsjoa³. Li²coi³ coan³tsjoa³que³
cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-le⁴ nta³ tsa²
qui³ni²c⁷en³. ¹²Xi³ to⁴coi³-vi⁴,
ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-no³ nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴
xi³ ya⁴ ti³yo³. Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ xi³ tjio¹
son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ ya⁴ nta¹chi³con³, nca³
je² nai⁴² je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ji³tjo³jjen³jjin³-
no³ nca³ jon². A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ jti³
ma³-le⁴, nca³ ve³ nca³ to⁴choa³
ni⁴čhjin³ tjjin¹-le⁴. ¹³C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³
je² cho⁴toan¹-ve⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
qui³ni²c⁷a³tjen⁴nqui³ son³⁷nte³,
tsa³nca³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ je² chjon⁴² xi³
tsa³c⁷e¹ jnco³ ʔnti¹x⁷in⁴. ¹⁴C⁷oa⁴ je²

chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jao² jnca³-
le⁴ ja⁴tse³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴tjen⁴
t⁷a³xin²-si¹ni³le⁴ je² ye⁴-ve⁴. Qui³tjen⁴
ya⁴ ʔnte³ t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, ya⁴ ʔnte³ jña³,
nca³ vi³jnchi^{37a2} xi³ jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³,
xi³ jao² ni⁴čhjin³, cao⁴ xi³ to⁴va³sen³
ni⁴čhjin³. ¹⁵C⁷oa⁴ je² ye⁴-ve⁴ na³nta¹
tsa³c⁷a³sje³-ni³ ts⁷oa³ jo³-ni³ nta¹je⁴
jton⁴ ya¹ts⁷in³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³
nca³ coai⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³ nta¹je⁴. ¹⁶C⁷oa⁴
je² na³nqui³ tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴ je²
chjon⁴²-ve⁴, je² na³nqui³ qui³tjo^{37a2},
ya⁴ qui³s⁷en³ nta¹je⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³-
ni³ ts⁷oa³ je² cho⁴toan¹. ¹⁷C⁷ia⁴
je² cho⁴toan¹-ve⁴ a³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³
coan³jti³que³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. Qui³ s⁷in¹
cjoa⁴jchan¹, co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ je²
xi³c⁷a³ ntje⁴-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, jña³-le⁴
xi³ si¹tjo³son² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsjoa¹ en¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Jesucristo.

Je² jao² cho⁴

13 An³ tsa³ca²sen⁴jna³jian³
ya⁴son² tso⁴mi¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
nta¹chi³con³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³⁷ve³jncoa³
cho⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³mi³jjin³ nta¹chi³con³,
xi³ tjjin¹-le⁴ ña³to³ jco⁴ cao⁴ te³
nčha⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴son² nčha⁴-le⁴ te³
corona, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴jon³ jco⁴ tji¹t⁷a³
jan³⁷ain¹ xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³. ²Je² cho⁴
xi³ tsa³⁷ve³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ xa³⁷i³nto³
cji³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ntso⁴co⁴ jo³-ni³ ts⁷e⁴
oso, c⁷oa⁴ je² ts⁷oa³ jo³-ni³ ts⁷oa³
xa³. Je² cho⁴toan¹-ve⁴ qui³tsjoa³-
le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴,
cao⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ tse³
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ³Tsa³⁷ve³jncoa³
jco⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³tsin²⁷aon³
sa³⁷nta³ nca³ c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ jña³
qui³tsin²⁷aon³ coan³nta³-ni³. Jo³
nca³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
son³⁷nte³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴.

4 C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ tsa³ve³xcon¹
 je² cho⁴toan¹-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je²
 cho⁴ xi³jnc³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹ je²
 cho⁴, qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹ xi³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³-
 ni³le⁴ cho⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ⁷ya¹ xi³ coan⁴
 scan³cao⁴. 5 Qui³tjo³⁷ai²⁷nte³-le⁴
 ts⁷oa³ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴⁷ en¹nc⁷a³
 xi³ qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³. Qui³ts⁷ai²-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ si⁴²xa¹
 ña³chan²jao² sa¹. 6 Qui³sco³⁷ai²
 ts⁷oa³ qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
 Qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴
 cao⁴ nt⁷ia³na³jño³-le⁴, cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹
 ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. 7 Qui³ts⁷ai²⁷nte³-le⁴
 nca³ qui³si³toan¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³si³qui³njen³-
 le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 nca³yi³je³ ntje⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ en¹,
 cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ ⁷nte³. 8 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³
 tjio¹ son³⁷nte³ tsa³ve³xcon¹, jña³-
 le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹ xi³ li²coi³ tjio¹t⁷a³
 xon⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 je² Va³rre², xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷en³
 sa³⁷nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴.
 9 Tsa² ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³,
 ca²ti³ncha²ño³. 10 Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 ca³ni³jⁱⁿ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²
 fi²jⁱⁿ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Je² xi³ qui⁴cha⁴
 si¹c⁷en³-ni³, tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² coi⁴ya²-ni³. To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴
 nca³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo
 cjoa⁴tse³jta³ cao⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-
 le⁴. 11 Coan³scan³-ni³ tsa³⁷ve³
 nqui²jnc³ cho⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³mi³jⁱⁿ-
 ni³ na³nqui³. Tjin¹-le⁴ jao² ncha⁴
 xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ ts⁷e⁴ va³rre² cjoan³,
 to⁴nca³ qui³nchja⁴ jo³-ni³ cho⁴toan¹.
 12 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va³te¹xo³ma³ jo³-
 s⁷in² tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ ti¹tjon² cho⁴
 ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². C⁷oa⁴-

s⁷in² v⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ je² son³⁷nte³
 cao⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ son³⁷nte³ nca³
 scoe⁴xcon¹ je² cho⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon²,
 jña³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³nta³-
 ni³ jña³ nca³ qui³tsin²⁷aon³. 13 Tse³
 cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ s⁷in¹, sa³⁷nta³ l⁷i¹
 ca³ni³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ son³⁷nte³
 nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 14 V⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-
 le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²⁷nte³-le⁴
 nca³ qui³s⁷in³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴.
 V⁷e¹ne² je² xi³ tjio¹ son³⁷nte³ nca³
 ca²ta³si¹nta³ xco¹son² xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³-
 ni³le⁴ cho⁴ xi³ qui³tsin²⁷aon³-ni³
 qui⁴cha⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³con³.
 15 C⁷oa⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²⁷nte³-le⁴ nca³
 si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³con³ je² xco¹son² xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 cho⁴-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xco¹son²-
 le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴ coi⁴nchja⁴-si¹ni³. Tsa²
 jnc³ xi³ tsi² scoe⁴xcon¹ je² xco¹son²
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴, ni²c⁷en³-ni³.
 16 Tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nca³ qui³s⁷e³yo³t⁷a³-le⁴
 choa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴ cao⁴
 tjen³, je² xi³ xti³ cao⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³,
 je² xi³ nchi⁴na¹ cao⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴,
 je² xi³ tjio¹ntai¹ cao⁴ xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³.
 17 Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴ coa³tse³,
 ni⁴coan⁴-jin² coa⁴te²na³, tsa² tsi²
 tjio¹choa⁴ cao⁴ je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ cho⁴-
 ve⁴ a³xo⁴ je² número-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴.
 18 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con².
 Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³,
 ca²ta³v⁷e¹xqui⁴ je² número-le⁴ cho⁴-
 ve⁴, nca³ número-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹. Coi³
 número-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴ jaon³ ciento cao⁴
 jan²can³ cao⁴-ni³ jaon³.

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ se³ je² xi³ jnc³ ciento
 cao⁴-ni³ ña³chan²ño³ jmi³ ma³-ni³

14 Qui³sco²tsen³, coe⁴-ni³
 je² Va³rre² ya⁴ ti¹jna³son²
 ni³nto³ xi³ Sió⁷n ⁷mi², c⁷oa⁴
 tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je² jnc³ ciento

cao⁴ ña³chan²ño³ jmi³ xi³ tjin¹-
le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Va³rre² cao⁴
jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴. Tjio¹t^a3 ya⁴
tjen³. ²Qui³nch⁷oe³jncoa³ jta⁴ xi³
ji³nchoa³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, jo³ na³nta¹
xi³ n⁷ion¹ ti¹fa³ne³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in²
fa³ne³ya³ ch⁷aon⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tsin³. Je²
xi³ qui³nch⁷oe³ jo³-ni³ xi³ si¹cja³ne³
arpa ma³. ³Qui³se³ jnco³ jnta³
cho⁴tse⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ je² xi³ ño³ ma³ xi³
tjio¹con³, cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³.
Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coan³-le⁴ jnta³-
ve⁴, to⁴je² xi³ jnco³ ciento cao⁴-ni³
ñā³chan²ño³ jmi³ ma³-ni³, jñā³-le⁴
xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³chji¹ntjai² ya⁴jⁱⁿ³
cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. ⁴Je²-vi⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa²
ya¹nchjin¹ coan³cha³jnqui³cao⁴ nca³
tsje³ ni¹. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴
je² Va³rre² to⁴jñā³-ni³ve⁴ nca³ coai⁴.
Je²-vi⁴ xi³ coan³chji¹ntjai² ya⁴jⁱⁿ³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ ²nti¹tjon² coan³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
Ni³na¹ cao⁴ je² Va³rre². ⁵C⁷oa⁴ ts⁷oa³
ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴nti³so³ qui³nchja⁴,
nca³ je² xi³ tsi²jme³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴
nqui³xcon⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

**Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³
xi³ jan² ma³-ni³ a²ncje⁴**

⁶Tsa³⁷ve³ nqui²jncoa³ a²ncje⁴ xi³
qui³tjen⁴jⁱⁿ³va³sen³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³,
xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ tjin¹
nca³ntsja², nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³jⁱⁿ³-le⁴
je² xi³ tjio¹ son³⁷nte³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³
na³nqui³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ ntje⁴,
cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ en¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ⁷N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴:
Jcha⁴xcon¹³ Ni³na¹, ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yao³,
nca³ je² hora-le⁴ nchoa¹chian³ nca³
tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Jcha⁴xcon¹³ je² xi³
qui³si³nta³ nc⁷a³jmi³, cao⁴ son³⁷nte³,
cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³, cao⁴ nca⁴jao⁴ jñā³
vi³tjo³ na³nta¹. ⁸C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³

a²ncje⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ qui³tso²:
Je³ca²vi³xo¹jen³, je³ca²vi³xo¹jen³
Babilonia, je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴je³, nca³ je² xi³
qui³si³c⁷i³ nca³qui³jnta² ⁷nte³ je²
vino xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-
le⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
⁹Je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ a²ncje⁴
qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴:
Tsa² ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ je²
cho⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ xco¹son²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
tsa² cjoe¹ choa⁴-le⁴ to²tjen³ cao⁴
ya⁴ ntsja³, ¹⁰c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴ sc⁷oi¹
je² vino xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
jñā³-le⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ya³ je² tasa-ve⁴
xi³ ñā³qui³ coi³ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
S⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, cao⁴ l⁷i¹, cao⁴
azufre nqui³xcon⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³
tsje³, c⁷oa⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ je² Va³rre².
¹¹Je² ni⁴⁷nti⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-le⁴
coai⁴mi³ nca³ntsja² ni⁴chjin³. Je² xi³
ve³xcon¹ je² cho⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ xco¹son²-
le⁴ li²coi³ si¹cja¹ya³ ni⁴chjin³ cao⁴
ni⁴tjen⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ cjoe¹
choa⁴-le⁴ je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ li²coi³
si¹cja¹ya³. ¹²Xi³ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴
nca³ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³
si¹tjo³son² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Jesús. ¹³Qui³nch⁷oe³jncoa³ jta⁴ xi³
ji³nchoa³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ qui³tso²-
na³: Chji¹t^ai³: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³
c⁷en³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ fi²-sa³ni³, xi³
vi³ya³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Nai³-na¹. Jaon³, tso² je² Espíritu
Santo, nca³ si⁴²cja¹ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
xa¹-le⁴. Je² xa¹-le⁴ fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴.

**Ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴jcha¹
ntje⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³**

¹⁴Qui³sco²tsen³. Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³
yo³jvi³ choa³. C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴son² je²

yo³jvi³-vi⁴ ti¹jna³ jnc³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³
 nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cji³. Tji¹son² jco⁴
 jnc³ corona xi³ taon⁴si³ne², c⁷oa⁴
 cja³ ntsja³ jnc³ qui⁴cha⁴⁷va⁴ xi³
 yao³. ¹⁵Nqui²jnc³ a²ncje⁴ ji³tjo³-
 ni³ ya⁴ yo⁴nc⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴
 je² xi³ ti¹jna³son² yo³jvi³-ve⁴:
 Cha⁴ni²s⁷en³jjin³ qui⁴cha⁴⁷va⁴-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 t²e²xcoi¹³, nca³ je³ji³cho²-li² ni⁴chjin³-
 le⁴ nca³ s²e³xco¹, nca³ je³coan³jcha¹
 je² ntje⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³. ¹⁶Je² xi³
 ti¹jna³son² yo³jvi³ qui³sca³ni¹jjin³
 qui⁴cha⁴⁷va⁴-le⁴ nca³qui³jnta², c⁷oa⁴
 nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³ qui³s²e³xco¹.
¹⁷Nqui²jnc³ a²ncje⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴
 yo⁴nc⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³,
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ jnc³ qui⁴cha⁴⁷va⁴
 xi³ yao³. ¹⁸Nqui²jnc³ a²ncje⁴
 ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ son²xta², xi³ tjin¹-
 le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² l⁷i¹.
 N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-
 le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴⁷va⁴ xi³ yao³, qui³tso²:
 Cha⁴ni²s⁷en³jjin³ qui⁴cha⁴⁷va⁴-li⁴
 xi³ yao³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴cha¹⁷t⁷ai³ en¹-le⁴
 to³-le⁴ ya¹ uva xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-
 ve⁴, nca³ je³qui³chji² to³tse⁴². ¹⁹Je²
 a²ncje⁴-ve⁴ qui³sca³ni¹s⁷en³jjin³
 qui⁴cha⁴⁷va⁴-le⁴ xi³ yao³ ya⁴
 son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³te³t⁷a³ to³-
 le⁴ ya¹ uva xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³. Je²
 to³tse⁴² qui³si³c⁷a³tsao³jjin³ je²
 ya¹ts⁷ion³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
²⁰C⁷oa⁴ je² ya¹ts⁷ion³ ti¹jna³ntai³-le⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, ya⁴ qui³si³ts⁷ion³nta¹.
 C⁷oa⁴ ya¹ts⁷ion³-ve⁴ njin¹ ji³tjo³-ni³,
 sa³⁷nta³ je² freno-le⁴ je² na⁴xin¹.
 Ja⁴me³ jan² ciento jmi³ metro
 ji³tjo³-ni³.

Je² ña³to³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ña³to³
 cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³

15 Tsa³⁷ve³ nqui²jnc³oa³
 cjoa⁴xcon¹, xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³,

xi³ n⁷ion¹ xcon¹, ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Ña³to³
 ma³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ña³to³
 cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³. Coi³
 xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
²C⁷oa⁴ tsa³⁷ve³jnc³oa³ nta¹chi³con³
 xi³ cho⁴tsin¹ cji³, tji¹ts⁷o¹jjin³ cao⁴
 l⁷i¹. Je² xi³ qui³si³qui³njen³-le⁴
 je² cho⁴-ve⁴, cao⁴ xco¹son²-le⁴,
 cao⁴ choa⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ je² número-
 le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio²jjin³
 nta¹chi³con³ xi³ cho⁴tsin¹. Tjin¹-
 le⁴ arpa xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ³C⁷oa⁴ se³
 je² jnta³-le⁴ Moisés, cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹, cao⁴ je² jnta³-le⁴ je² Va³rre²,
 tjio¹tso²: N⁷ion¹ tse³ xcon¹ je² xa¹-
 li⁴, Señor Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te²xo³mai³
 nca³yi³je³. Je² ntia⁴²-li⁴ ña³qui³
 c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.
 Ji³ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 Cristo. ⁴Ya¹ xi³ tsi² tsa³cjon¹-li²,
 Señor, ya¹ xi³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³
 jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴. To⁴jnc³ ji³ xi³ tsjai³.
 To⁴coi³ nca³yi³je³ nte³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³,
 scoe⁴xcon¹-li². Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-li⁴
 je³cji³ma³tsen³. ⁵Coan³scan³-ni³
 je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ qui³sco²tsen³. Coe⁴-
 ni³ je² yo⁴nc⁴ ña³ tjo¹ je² en¹-le⁴
 Ni³na¹ qui³tjo³⁷ai² ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³.
⁶Ji³tjo³-ni³ yo⁴nc⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je²
 ña³to³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² ña³to³
 cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ lino xi³
 tsje³ xi³ choa³, c⁷oa⁴ tjo¹cja¹son²-
 le⁴ nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴ n⁷o¹pa²ño⁴ xi³
 taon⁴si³ne². ⁷Jnc³ xi³ ño³ ma³
 xi³ tjo¹con³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je²
 ña³to³ a²ncje⁴ ña³to³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³
 taon⁴si³ne², xi³ tjo¹qui³tse³-ni³
 cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³
 nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³. ⁸Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴ xi³
 to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴, yo⁴nc⁴-ve⁴
 ña³qui³ qui³tse³-ni³ ni⁴⁷nti⁴. Ni⁴⁷ya³-
 jin² xi³ coan³ qui³s⁷en³ ya⁴ yo⁴nc⁴,

sa³⁷nta³ nca³ je³coan³jnc³o³ je² ña³to³
cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ña³to³ a²ncje⁴.

Je² ña³to³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹

16 Qui³nch⁷oe³jnc³o³ jta⁴
ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³
qui³tso²-le⁴ je² ña³to³ a²ncje⁴.
Ta³nquion¹³, t⁷e²jten⁴ntjao²³ je²
ña³to³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴
Ni³na¹ ya⁴son² son³⁷nte³. ²Qui³ je²
a²ncje⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon², tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴ntjai²
je² cho⁴tsin¹-le⁴ ya⁴son² son³⁷nte³.
Ja³⁷ai³ jnc³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ n⁷ion¹
tse³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ qui³si³qui²⁷aon³ je²
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² choa⁴-le⁴ je²
cho⁴, xi³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ xco¹son²-
le⁴. ³Je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ a²ncje⁴
tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴ntjai² cho⁴tsin¹-le⁴
ja⁴jⁱⁿ³ nta¹chi³con³. Coan³ njin¹ jo³-
ni³ tsa² ts⁷e⁴ jnc³ c⁷en³. Nca³ts⁷i³
xi³ tjio¹con³ ya⁴jⁱⁿ³ nta¹chi³con³
c⁷en³. ⁴Je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ a²ncje⁴
tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴ntjai² cho⁴tsin¹-le⁴ ja⁴jⁱⁿ³
nta¹je⁴, cao⁴ ya⁴ jña³ tjio¹tjo³ na³nta¹.
Coan³ njin¹. ⁵Qui³nch⁷oe³-le⁴ je²
a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na³nta¹, qui³tso²:
Cjai¹nca³ tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Señor,
ji³ xi³ ti³jnai³, xi³ tsa³qui³jnai³, ji³
xi³ tsjai³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-
lai⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.
⁶Nca⁴ je² xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴ njin¹-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo cao⁴ je² xi³
qui³nchja⁴ya³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ qui³ts⁷ai²-
lai⁴ nca³ qui³ts⁷i³ njin¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
va³quin²-le⁴. ⁷C⁷oa⁴ qui³nch⁷oe³
nqui²jnc³-nia³ ya⁴ son²xta²
xi³ qui³tso²: Ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹
Señor Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te²xo³mai³
nca³yi³je³, je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³
v⁷ai²³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹,
ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. ⁸Je² xi³ ma³ño³-
ni³ a²ncje⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴ntjai²

cho⁴tsin¹-le⁴ ya⁴ son²nc⁷a³-le⁴
ts⁷oi¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³
tsa³ca³ca¹ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴ l⁷i¹. ⁹Cho⁴ta⁴
qui³ti²-ni³ cao⁴ ntoa¹n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴
qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴
Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Li²coi³
qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-
le⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹
tsa²cai³. ¹⁰C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³aon²-
ni³ a²ncje⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴ntjai²
cho⁴tsin¹-le⁴ ya⁴son² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴
cho⁴-ve⁴. Je² n⁷te³-le⁴ coan³njon²-
ni¹. Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³squi³ne³tjon² ni⁴jen⁴
nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² aon³ coan³-le⁴.
¹¹Qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² aon³
coan³-le⁴, nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³
tsa³cja³⁷a¹. Li²coi³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴
xi³ qui³s⁷in³. ¹²Je² xi³ ma³jaon³-ni³
a²ncje⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴ntjai² cho⁴tsin¹-
le⁴ ya⁴jⁱⁿ³ je² nta¹je⁴ Eufra⁷tes. Je²
na³nta¹-le⁴ qui³xi²ya³, jme¹-ni³ nca³
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴nta³-si¹ni³ nta⁴²-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ jña³
nca³ tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹. ¹³Tsa³⁷ve³ nca³
ji³tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oa³ je² cho⁴toan¹, cao⁴
ts⁷oa³ cho⁴ xi³jnc³, cao⁴ ts⁷oa³ je²
xi³ to⁴⁷en¹nti³so³ qui³nchja⁴ya³,
ji³tjo³-ni³ jan² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jⁱⁿ³
xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ xque⁴ cjoan³. ¹⁴Coi³
ntjao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jⁱⁿ³, xi³
s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴xcon¹, nca³ fi² c⁷e¹xco¹ya³
cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³qui³jnta²
son³⁷nte³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹
c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjⁱⁿ³je³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³
va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³yi³je³. ¹⁵Coe⁴-ni³
an³ nchoa¹³ jo³-ni³ tsa² che¹. Jo¹
to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³con³⁷nta³,
xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ na³jño³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³
nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴jti²-si¹ni³, c⁷oa⁴ scoe⁴-
si¹ni³ cjoa⁴soa³-le⁴. ¹⁶Tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ ya⁴

⁷nte³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴ ⁷mi² Armagedón nca³
 en¹ hebreo. ¹⁷Je² xi³ ma³ñá³to³-ni³
 a²ncje⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴ntjai² cho⁴tsin¹-
 le⁴ ya⁴ jin³sen¹. Jnc³ jta⁴ n⁷ion¹
 ji³tjo³-ni³ yo⁴nc⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³,
 ya⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Je³coan³.
¹⁸C⁷ia⁴ coan³fa³te³ l⁷i¹ch⁷aon⁴, cao⁴
 jta⁴, cao⁴ ch⁷aon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ jnc³
 chaon¹ n⁷ion¹ xi³ tsi² c⁷ia³ c⁷oa⁴coan³
 sa³⁷nta³ nca³ tsa³ca³tio² cho⁴ta⁴
 son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. ¹⁹Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³
 n⁷ion¹ je³ coan³xcoa⁴ jan² ya³ coan³,
 c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 xi³c⁷a³ ⁷nte³ qui³tsao³. C⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹
 ja³⁷ai³tsjen³jin³-le⁴ je² Babilonia xi³
 n⁷ion¹ je³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-
 le⁴ cho⁴tsin¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ vino xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴. ²⁰Nca³yi³je³ ⁷nte³ xi³
 tjio¹jin³ nta¹chi³con³ qui³cha³, c⁷oa⁴
 je² ni³nto³ li²coi³ ti⁴coan³tsen³-ni³.
²¹C⁷oa⁴ ja⁴jon³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tsao³-
 ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ jtsi¹lao⁴ n⁷ion¹, jo³-ni³
 aon²-la⁴ kilo ⁷ai¹. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³
 to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ je² jtsi¹lao⁴,
 nca³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ tse³
 coan³.

S²e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ je²
 chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³

17 Ja³⁷ai³ jnc³ xi³ ñá³to³
 ma³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ y⁷a³
 ñá³to³ cho⁴tsin¹, qui³nchja⁴cao⁴-na³:
 N⁷choai¹³ i⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coa³co³-le²³ je²
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴ je² chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³
 xi³ n⁷ion¹ sca¹-le⁴, xi³ ti¹jna³son²
 xi³ n⁷ion¹ ncjin² c⁷a³ na³nta¹. ²Je²
 chjon⁴²-ve⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² son³⁷nte³
 qui³si³cha³jnqui³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹
 son³⁷nte³ cji³ma³ch⁷i⁴-ni³ cao⁴ je² vino
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-le⁴. ³C⁷oa⁴
 qui³cao⁴-na³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³
 nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³ je² Espíritu

Santo. Tsa³⁷ve³jnc³oa³ chjon⁴² xi³
 ti¹jna³son² jnc³ cho⁴ xi³ ni² cji³, xi³
 qui³tse³jon³ jan³⁷ain¹ xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³,
 c⁷oa⁴ ñá³to³ ma³ jco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ te³ n⁷cha⁴
 tjin¹-le⁴. ⁴Je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ y⁷a³cja¹
 ñá³jño³ xi³ jco³ cji³ cao⁴ xi³ ni² cji³.
 Coan³nta³jon³-ni³ cao⁴ taon⁴si³ne²,
 cao⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³ cao⁴
 to³fa³nqui³ xi³ čho³ cjoan³. Cjia³
 ntsja³ jnc³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ taon⁴si³ne²,
 tji¹qui³tse³-ni³ cjoa⁴nai⁴², cao⁴
 cjoa⁴jnti¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-
 le⁴. ⁵Ya⁴ tjen³ tji¹t⁷a³ jnc³ jan³⁷ain¹,
 jnc³ cjoa⁴⁷ma³: Babilonia xi³ n⁷ion¹
 je³, xi³ na⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cha³jnqui³ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴nai⁴² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³. ⁶Tsa³⁷ve³
 chjon⁴²-ve⁴ nca³ ch⁷i⁴ cao⁴ njin¹-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴
 je² xi³ c⁷en³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ tsa³⁷ve³ jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-
 na³. ⁷C⁷oa⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ qui³tso²-na³:
 A¹-ni³ nca³ ma³xcon¹-si¹ni³li². An³
 c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le²³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 chjon⁴²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴
 xi³ ti¹jna³son², xi³ ñá³to³ ma³ jco⁴
 c⁷oa⁴ te³ n⁷cha⁴ tjin¹-le⁴. ⁸Je² cho⁴
 xi³ ca²⁷yai³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³
 ti⁴ti¹jna³-ni³. Ya⁴ cjo⁴n⁷choa³mi³-
 ni³ nti⁴tjan⁴ jñá³ nca³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴jin³sen¹,
 c⁷oa⁴ coai⁴ cha⁴. Je² xi³ tjio¹ son³⁷nte³
 xi³ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ li²coi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya⁴
 xon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ja³chon³
 sa³⁷nta³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³⁷nte³,
 coan⁴xcon¹-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴
 xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴ti¹jna³-
 ni³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-nca¹ni³. ⁹C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 ma³chjen¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ tjin¹-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con². Je² xi³ ñá³to³
 ma³ jco⁴, coi³ xi³ ñá³to³ ni³nto³, xi³
 chjon⁴²-ve⁴ ti¹jna³ne². ¹⁰C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
 ñá³to³ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². Aon²
 ma³-ni³ xi³ qui³tsao³nqui³. Jnc³
 ti¹jna³, je² xi³ nqui²jnc³ cje³ fa³⁷ai³-

jin². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, tjin¹ne²-le⁴
 nca³ to⁴choa³ ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷oe¹jna³.
 11 C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³, c⁷oa⁴
 li²coi³ ti⁴ti¹jna³-ni³, je² xi³ ma³jjin³-
 ni³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ña³to³ ma³-ni³,
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coai⁴ cha⁴. 12 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³
 te³ ma³ ncha⁴ xi³ ca²⁷yai³, je² xi³
 te³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ cje³ tjin¹-
 jin²le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ to⁴jnc³ hora
 jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², cao⁴ je² cho⁴.
 13 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ to⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³
 tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴ je²
 nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 le⁴. 14 Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² scan³cao⁴
 je² Va³rre², c⁷oa⁴ je² Va³rre²
 si⁴²qui³njen³. Je² ni¹ je² Nai³ti¹tjon²-
 le⁴ xi³ nai³ ma³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ je²
 xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². Je² xi³ tjio¹cao⁴
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 qui³tjo³jjin³, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³. 15 Je²
 qui³tso²-na³: Je² na³nta¹ xi³ ca²⁷yai³-
 vi⁴, jña³ nca³ chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³-ve⁴
 ti¹jna³son², coi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², c⁷oa⁴ n⁷te³, c⁷oa⁴ en¹.
 16 Je² ncha⁴ xi³ te³ ma³-ni³ xi³ ca²⁷yai³
 cao⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ ma³jti³que³
 chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³-ve⁴. Cjoa⁴⁷a³-le⁴
 nca³yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²ca¹jna³jti², c⁷oa⁴
 squi⁴ne⁴ je² yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coa⁴ca²jjin³
 l⁷i¹. 17 Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 si⁴²tjo³son²-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹jnc³con³ nca³
 tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je² cho⁴-
 ve⁴ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ coi⁴tjo³son² je² en¹-le⁴
 Ni³na¹. 18 Je² chjon⁴² xi³ ca²⁷yai³ je²
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹je³ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ tjio¹ son³⁷nte³.

Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Babilonia vi³xo¹jen³

18 Coan³scan³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴-
 vi⁴ tsa³⁷ve³ nqui²jnc³oa³

a²ncje⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³,
 xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴.
 C⁷oa⁴ je² son³⁷nte³ coan³⁷i³sen³-ni³
 cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. 2 N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴:
 Chi³xo¹jen³, chi³xo¹jen³ je²
 Babilonia xi³ je³. n⁷te³-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³
 nta³jjin³ coan³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹n⁷ion¹
 ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³, c⁷oa⁴ tjio¹n⁷ion¹
 nca³yi³je³ ni⁴se³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³,
 xi³ ch⁷ao³ y⁷a³-le⁴. 3 Nca³ts⁷i³
 cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷i³ je²
 vino xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-le⁴
 xi³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³
 qui³si³cha³jnqui³cao⁴ je², c⁷oa⁴
 je² xi³ s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴ma⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 coan³ nchi⁴na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴.
 4 Qui³nch⁷oe³ nqui²jnc³oa³ jta⁴ xi³
 nchoa¹-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ qui³tso²:
 Ti²tjo⁴jjin³-lao⁴³, na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
 na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² s⁷ian⁴-si¹nio³
 cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi²
 c⁷oa⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-
 le⁴. 5 Je² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 ji³cho² sa³⁷nta³ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴
 Ni³na¹ ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nai⁴²-
 le⁴. 6 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴cao⁴³ jo³-s⁷in²
 qui³si³cao⁴-no³. Jao² ya³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹
 t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ jo³ tjin¹ xa¹-le⁴.
 Je² cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ qui³si³c⁷i³ya³-
 no³, jao² ya³ ti⁴c⁷i³ya³nqui²ntiao⁴³.
 7 Jo³-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-le⁴
 sa³⁷nta³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴, nqui²
 c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³,
 ca²ta³cji³⁷ntia¹. Nca³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴
 xo⁴tso²: An³ reina ti²jna⁴, a³li²
 chjon⁴²c⁷an³-jian²³, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴c⁷ia³-
 jin² squi³⁷ntia¹³. 8 Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³
 to⁴jnc³ ni⁴čhjin³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³ je²
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴, cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 squi¹⁷ntia¹, cao⁴ cji³ncha¹. Coi⁴ti⁴jjin³
 l⁷i¹, nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ xi³

tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. ⁹Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴
 son³⁷nte³ xi³ qui³si³cha³jnqui³cao⁴
 xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴
 squi¹nta¹t⁷ain³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ scoe⁴ ni⁴⁷nti⁴-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ti⁴j³in³
 l'i¹. ¹⁰Cjin³ coa⁴tio⁴ tsa³cjon¹-le⁴
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴, tso²: Ma⁴-xo¹ni³, ma⁴-
 xo¹ni³ ji³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Babilonia
 xi³ n⁷ion¹ jai³, xi³ n⁷ion¹ ti³jnai³, nca³
 to⁴jnc³ tjo² ja³⁷ai³-ni³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-li⁴.
¹¹Je² xi³ s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴ma⁴ ja⁴son³⁷nte³
 cji³⁷nta¹t⁷ain³ nca³ je², nca³ tsi²
 ti⁴⁷ya³ xi³ coa⁴tse³-ni³le⁴ tso³jmi² xi³
 va³te¹na³, ¹²tso³jmi² xi³ taon⁴si³ne²,
 cao⁴ xi³ taon⁴čho³, cao⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³
 na⁴sca¹ cjoan³, cao⁴ to³fa³nqui³ xi³
 čho³, cao⁴ na³jñ³ lino xi³ n⁷ion¹
 chji¹, cao⁴ na³jñ³ xi³ jco³ cjoan³,
 cao⁴ xi³ seda, cao⁴ xi³ ni² cjoan³,
 cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³ ya¹ xi³
 na⁴sca¹ njen⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³
 tso³jmi² xi³ ni³nta³ čho³ cjoan³,
 cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³ tso³jmi²
 xi³ ya¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹ cjoan³, cao⁴
 qui⁴cha⁴si³ne², cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ta²ja³,
 cao⁴ lao⁴chi³con³, ¹³cao⁴ canela,
 cao⁴ xi³ s⁷e³j³in³ tso³jmi², cao⁴
 xo⁴nc¹sja³, cao⁴ xqui³xi¹ne¹, cao⁴
 si²ti⁴ xi³ ti² yo⁴nc⁴, cao⁴ vino,
 cao⁴ si²ti⁴, cao⁴ scoan⁴nio⁴xti²la⁴,
 cao⁴ trigo, cao⁴ cho⁴, cao⁴ va³rre²,
 cao⁴ na⁴xin¹, cao⁴ ya¹carro, cao⁴
 cho⁴⁷nta³, cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.
¹⁴Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³me³ta³con²
 ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, qui³t⁷a³xin²-li², c⁷oa⁴
 nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²chji¹-li⁴,
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-li⁴ qui³cha³-li².
 Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² ti⁴sa³co²-ni³li². ¹⁵Je²
 cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴ma⁴ xi³ va³te¹na³ je²
 tso³jmi²-vi⁴, xi³ coan³nchi⁴na¹-ni³,
 cjin³ coai⁴t⁷a³xin²-le⁴, nca³ tsa³cjon¹-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ squi¹nta¹.

¹⁶C⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴: Ma⁴-xo¹ni³, ma⁴-
 xo¹ni³, je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ je³, xi³
 tsa³c⁷a³cja¹ na³jñ³ lino xi³ chji¹,
 cao⁴ na³jñ³ xi³ jco³ cjoan³, cao⁴
 xi³ ni² cjoan³, cao⁴ xi³ taon⁴si³ne²
 coan³n⁷ion¹jon³-ni³, cao⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³
 na⁴sca¹ cjoan³, cao⁴ to³fa³nqui³ xi³
 čho³. ¹⁷Nca³ to⁴jnc³ tjo² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 qui³cha³ tse³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹. Nca³ts⁷i³
 nai³-le⁴ chi³tso³, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³
 nta¹chi³con³ v⁷e¹ma³j³in³, cao⁴ xi³
 si¹ma³cao⁴ chi³tso³, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
 xi³ si¹xal³j³in³ nta¹chi³con³, cjin³
 tsa³ca³tio². ¹⁸Tsa³ve³ ni⁴⁷nti⁴-le⁴ nca³
 qui³ti²j³in³ l'i¹, qui³squi³⁷ntia¹xal¹,
 qui³tso²: Jme¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ tse³ jo³ cji³ je²-vi⁴.
¹⁹C⁷oa⁴ chao³ tsa³c⁷e¹tsao³j³on³
 jco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹xal¹,
 qui³squi³⁷nta¹, qui³tso²: Ma⁴-xo¹ni³,
 ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³
 je³, jñ³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjin¹-
 le⁴ chi³tso³ ya⁴j³in³ nta¹chi³con³
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³nchi⁴na¹-ni³
 cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-le⁴. To⁴jnc³ tjo²
 qui³cha³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ je²-
 ve⁴. ²⁰Ti⁴tsjoa³ya³-lao⁴³ ta³con²³
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, ji³
 nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ jon² xi³ pa²stro⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 jon² xi³ no²cjoa⁴yao³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹,
 nca³ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³jnta³-le⁴
 je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsaon⁴³.
²¹Jnc³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴
 nca³n⁷ion¹ qui³scoe¹ jnc³ la⁴jao⁴
 xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³ jo³-ni³ la⁴jao⁴ na⁴tsi¹,
 qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴-jin³ nta¹chi³con³,
 qui³tso²: Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Babilonia
 xi³ je³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cao⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³
 nca³n⁷ion¹ coi⁴xo⁴jen³ni³. Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin²
 ti⁴coan⁴sjai³-ni³. ²²C⁷oa⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ je²
 xi³ si¹cja³ne³ arpa, cao⁴ čhja³, cao⁴
 xi³ si¹cja³ne³ xo³vi¹ cao⁴ trompeta

li²coi³ ti⁴coi⁴no¹ya²-ni³lai⁴ nca³ ji³.
 C²oa⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹ xi³
 to⁴jme³ xa¹-ni³, li²coi³ ti⁴s²e⁴-ni³li²
 nca³ ji³. C²oa⁴ xi³ v²ao³ya³ li²coi³
 ti⁴coi⁴no¹ya²-ni³lai⁴, ji³. ²³C²oa⁴
 l¹i¹ni³cha³ li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴i³sen³-ni³li²
 nca³ ji³. Jta⁴-le⁴ x²in⁴ cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴
 li²coi³ ti⁴coi⁴no¹ya²-ni³lai⁴. Nca⁴ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴ma⁴-li⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²
 coan³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. Nca⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴v²e²nta³-li⁴ tsa³c²a³na⁴cha⁴-
 le⁴ nca³ts²i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ²⁴C²oa⁴
 ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ coan³sjai³ je²
 njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ Cristo, cao⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³
 c²oa⁴-s²in² je³c²en³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴.

Xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ v²a³sje³je³ya³
 Ni³na¹ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³

19 Coan³scan³-ni³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴
 qui³nch²oe³jncoa³ jta⁴ xi³
 n²ion¹, xi³ ts²e⁴ xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³
 ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³, xi³ qui³tso²: To⁴ma¹-
 ni³. Je² xi³ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai², cao⁴
 xi³ cjoa⁴je³ya³, cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴nc²a³,
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ts²e⁴ Nai³-
 na¹ Ni³na¹. ²Je² cjoa⁴n²ain³ xi³
 tsjoa¹ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, c²oa⁴
 c²oa⁴²tjin¹. C²oa⁴-s²in² qui³tsjoa³-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴n²ain³ je² chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³
 xi³ qui³si³qui³tson¹j³in³ son³⁷nte³
 cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-le⁴.
 Ni³na¹ qui³si³c²e¹chji¹-ni³ ntsja³
 chjon⁴²-ve⁴ njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴.
³Nqui²jnc³c²a² qui³tso²: To⁴ma¹-ni³.
 Je² ni⁴⁷nti⁴-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³mi³
 nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³. ⁴Xi³ can³ño³
 cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ cao⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹con³
 xi³ ño³ ma³-ni³ tsa³cja³yo³nia²t²a³-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ xi³
 ti¹jna³son² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²:
 C²oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. To⁴ma¹-ni³.

⁵Ya⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴ ji³tjo³ jnc³ jta⁴ xi³
 qui³tso²: Ti⁴jnta¹t²aon³ Ni³na¹-na¹,
 nca³ts²io³ xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³ mao³, c²oa⁴
 jon² xi³ jcon³chao³ Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴-
 s²in² xi³ xti³ cao⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³.

⁶Qui³nch²oe³jncoa³ jta⁴ xi³ jo³-
 ni³ tsa² ts²e⁴ xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³,
 jo³-ni³ jta⁴-le⁴ na³nta¹ xi³ n²ion¹
 fa³ne³, jo³-ni³ ch²aon⁴ xi³ n²ion¹
 fa³ne³, xi³ qui³tso²: To⁴ma¹-
 ni³. Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ Nai³-na¹
 Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³yi³je³.
⁷Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-na¹, cjoa¹ya³tsjoa³
 ta³coan³², c²oa⁴ ch²a⁴sje³je³ya³², nca³
 je³ja³⁷ai³ cjoa⁴vi³xan³-le⁴ je² Va³rre²,
 c²oa⁴ je² chjon⁴²-le⁴ je³ti¹jna³nta³.
⁸C²oa⁴ qui³ts²ai²-le⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴cja¹
 na³jño³ lino xi³ n²ion¹ chji¹, xi³
 tsje³, c²oa⁴ xi³ fa³te³. Je² na³jño³
 lino xi³ n²ion¹ chji¹ jnc³ ya³-le⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo.

Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³-le⁴ je²
 Va³rre² xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Cristo

⁹C²oa⁴ qui³tso²-na³: Chji¹³.
 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in²
 qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³-le⁴
 nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴cao⁴ je² Va³rre². C²oa⁴
 qui³tso²-na³: Je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹
 xo⁴tso²-vi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹.
¹⁰An³ qui³sca³nquia³ ntso⁴co⁴ nca³
 tsa³⁷ve³xcoan¹³. C²oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-
 na³: A³li² c²oa⁴-jin² n²iain²³. C²oa⁴-ti⁴
 an³ cho⁴⁷nta³ nia¹³ jo³-ni³ ji³, cao⁴ je²
 nts²ai³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 Jesús. Jcha⁴xcoin¹³ Ni³na¹, nca³ je²
 en¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Jesús coi³ cjoa⁴ xi³
 no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³.

Je² xi³ ti¹jna³son² na⁴xin¹
 xi³ čhoa³ cji³

¹¹Tsa³⁷ve³ nc²a³jmi³ nca³
 qui³s²e³ti⁴x²a⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³

na⁴xin¹ xi³ čhoa³ cji³. Je² xi³
 ti¹jna³son²-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷in²:
 N⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.
 Tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ tjin¹qui²xi⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cjan¹cao⁴.
 12 Xcon⁴ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ ni⁴jen⁴i⁷i¹
 cjoan³. Ya⁴son² jco⁴ ncjin² corona
 tjio¹son². C⁷oa⁴ jnco³ jan³⁷ain¹ tji¹t⁷a³
 xi³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴,
 to⁴je² xi³ ve³. 13 Y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³
 njin¹ qui³ts⁷i³jin³. Je² jan³⁷ain¹-
 le⁴ c⁷oa⁴⁷mi²: En¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 14 Je²
 so³nta²do⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³
 qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ tjio¹son² na⁴xin¹
 xi³ čhoa³. Y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ lino
 xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ cjoan³, xi³ čhoa³,
 xi³ tsje³. 15 Ya⁴ ts⁷oa³ vi³tjo³-
 ni³ jnco³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³ xi³ yao³
 xcon¹. Cao⁴ je² si¹qui²⁷aon³-
 ni³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Je²
 coa⁴te²xo³ma³ cao⁴ ya¹ni³se³-le⁴ xi³
 qui⁴cha⁴. Je² coa⁴sen⁴ne² ya¹ts⁷ion³
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ vino-le⁴ cjoa⁴toan¹ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³
 nca³yi³je³. 16 Tji¹t⁷a³ na³jño³-le⁴
 c⁷oa⁴ nca³so³-le⁴ je² jan³⁷ain¹-vi⁴:
 Nai³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ xi³ nai³ ma³, c⁷oa⁴
 nca³jco⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon².
 17 Tsa³⁷ve³jncoa³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³jjin³
 ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴
 nca³ts⁷i³ ni⁴se³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴ jin³sen¹:
 Nčhoao¹³, ca²ta³ma³xco¹t⁷ao³ xi³
 coi⁴cho³njon²³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² Ni³na¹
 xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³ya³, 18 jme¹-ni³ nca³
 chi⁴ne⁴-si¹nio³ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²
 cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ capitanes, cao⁴
 yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ta²ja³, cao⁴ yao³-
 le⁴ na⁴xin¹, cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ je² xi³
 tjio¹son², cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³,
 xi³ tjio¹ntai¹ cao⁴ xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³, xi³
 xti³ cao⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³. 19 Tsa³⁷ve³
 je² cho⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³
 ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ so³nta²do⁴-le⁴,

xi³ to⁴jnco³ tjio¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 s⁷in² cjoa⁴jchan¹. Co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-
 le⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³son² na⁴xin¹, c⁷oa⁴
 co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ je² so³nta²do⁴-le⁴.
 20 Je² cho⁴-ve⁴ tsa³⁷e²jna³n⁷ion¹, cao⁴
 je² xi³ en¹nti³so³ qui³nchja⁴ya³, xi³
 cjoa⁴xcon¹ qui³s⁷in³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴-
 ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³⁷c⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴
 je² xi³ qui³scoe¹ choa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴-
 ve⁴, xi³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ xco¹son²-le⁴.
 Qui³ni²c⁷a³tsao³jjin³ nca³ tjio¹con³
 nca³ jao² ya⁴ jnco³ jnčho¹i⁷i¹ xi³
 ti¹ti² cao⁴ azufre. 21 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³c⁷a³
 qui³ni²c⁷en³-ni³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³ xi³
 ji³tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oa³ je² xi³ ti¹jna³son²
 na⁴xin¹. Nca³ts⁷i³ ni⁴se³ coan³squi³-
 ni³ yao³-le⁴.

Satanás s⁷e³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ jnco³ jmi³ no¹

20 Tsa³⁷ve³jncoa³ a²ncje⁴
 xi³ nčhoa¹-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³
 xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ yo²vi⁴-le⁴ nti⁴tjan⁴
 xi³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴j³sen¹, cao⁴ jnco³
 n⁷o¹qui⁴cha⁴ cadena xi³ cja³
 ntsja³. 2 Tsa³⁷e¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ je²
 cho⁴toan¹-ve⁴, je² ye⁴jcha¹-ve⁴,
 xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ nai⁴² xi³ Satanás.
 Jnco³ jmi³ no¹ qui³s⁷e³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹.
 3 Qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴s⁷en³ nti⁴tjan⁴
 xi³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴j³sen¹, c⁷oa⁴
 tsa³⁷e¹chjoa²jčho³. Tsa³ca³sen¹jon³
 sello, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²
 ti⁴c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 sa³⁷nta³ nca³ jnco³ jmi³ no¹
 coan⁴jnco³. Xi³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ je²-
 vi⁴ tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa¹mjen³ntai¹
 xi³ to⁴choa³ ni⁴čhjin³. 4 Tsa³⁷ve³
 ya¹xi²le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³tio²son² je² xi³
 qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³.
 Tsa³⁷ve³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³ti³sin³
 xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Jesús,
 c⁷oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
 xi³ tsi² tsa³ve³xcon¹ je² cho⁴-ve⁴,

ni⁴je²-jin² xco¹son²-le⁴jin², xi³ tsi²
tsa² qui³s²e³choa⁴ tjen³, ni⁴ya⁴
ntsja³-jin². Tsa³c²e¹yo³con², jnc³
jmi³ no¹ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴
Cristo. ⁵Je² xi³c²a³ xi³ c²en³ li²coi³
ti⁴tsa³c²e¹yo³con²-ni³ sa³nta³ nca³
coan⁴ jnc³ jmi³ no¹. Je²-vi⁴ xi³
ti¹tjon² ja³a²ya³-le⁴. ⁶Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴,
jo¹ to⁴tsje³, je² xi³ c²oa⁴cao⁴t²a³-
le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³ti¹tjon²-le⁴. Je²
cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ li²coi³
tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³
je². To⁴sa³ na⁴mi³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ xi³
ts²e⁴ Cristo coan⁴. Coa⁴te²xo³ma³cao⁴
jnc³ jmi³ no¹. ⁷C²ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴jnc³
je² xi³ jnc³ jmi³ no¹, je² nai⁴²
tjo¹jnta³no¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴. ⁸Coi⁴tjo³
nca³ c²oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
xi³ tjio¹ nca³ ño³ xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴
son³nte³, ya⁴ Gog c²oa⁴ ya⁴ Magog,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² c²oe⁴xco¹-
si¹ni³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹. Je² xi³
c²oa⁴tjin¹ ma³-ni³ jo³-ni³ tsa² tso⁴mi¹-
le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. ⁹Tsa³c²e¹ma³son²
nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³, c²oa⁴
tsa³c²o¹tji³ntai³ n⁷te³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
Cristo, c²oa⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³
tsjoa³cha³². Ni³na¹ qui³sca³ni¹jen³-ni³
l²i¹ nc²a³jmi³, c²oa⁴ qui³ti² nca³ts²i³.
¹⁰Je² nai⁴² xi³ tsa³c²a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴, ya⁴
qui³ni²c²a³tjen⁴j³in³ ya⁴ jncho¹l²i¹ cao⁴
azufre, jña³ nca³ tjio¹ je² cho⁴-ve⁴
cao⁴ je² xi³ en¹nti³so³ qui³nchja⁴ya³.
Ya⁴ cjoa⁴a² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ ni⁴čhjin³ cao⁴
ni⁴tjen⁴ nca³ntsjai² nca³ntsjai².

S²e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca³
jnc³o¹jnc³o¹ jo³-s²in² xa¹-le⁴

¹¹Tsa³ve³jnc³oa³ ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³
čhoa³ cji³ cao⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³son².
Nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je² tsa³nca³t²a³xin²-
le⁴ son³nte³ cao⁴ nc²a³jmi³. Li²coi³
ti⁴coan³sjai³-ni³le⁴ n⁷te³-le⁴ nca³ je².

¹²Tsa³ve³ je² xi³ c²en³, xi³ jchi¹nca³
cao⁴ xi³ xti³, xi³ tjio¹ nqui³xcon⁴
Ni³na¹. Je² xon⁴ qui³tjo³ai². C²oa⁴
je² xi³ nqui²jnc³o³ xon⁴ qui³tjo³ai²,
xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. C²oa⁴-
s²in² je² xi³ c²en³ qui³ts²ai²-le⁴
cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³
tjio¹t²a³ ya⁴ xon⁴, jo³-s²in² xa¹-le⁴.
¹³Je² nta¹chi³con³ qui³tsjoa³ je²
xi³ c²en³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹j³in³. C²oa⁴ je²
cjoa⁴vi³ya³ cao⁴ ya⁴ n⁷te³ jña³ nca³
tjio¹ xi³ c²en³ qui³tsjoa³ je² xi³ ya⁴
tjio¹j³in³. C²oa⁴-s²in² qui³ts²ai²-le⁴
cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca³ jnc³o¹jnc³o¹ jo³-
s²in² xa¹-le⁴. ¹⁴Je² n⁷te³ jña³ nca³
tjio¹ xi³ c²en³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³
qui³ni²c²a³tsao³j³in³ ya⁴ jncho¹l²i¹.
Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³.
¹⁵Je² xi³ tsi² coan³sjai³t²a³ ya⁴ xon⁴
xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, c²oa⁴-s²in²
qui³ni²c²a³tjen⁴j³in³ ya⁴ jncho¹l²i¹-ve⁴.

Nc²a³jmi³ cho⁴tse⁴ cao⁴
son³nte³ cho⁴tse⁴

21 Tsa³ve³jnc³oa³ nc²a³jmi³
cho⁴tse⁴ cao⁴ jnc³o³ son³nte³
cho⁴tse⁴. Je² nc²a³jmi³ ti¹tjon² cao⁴
son³nte³ ti¹tjon² qui³-ni³, c²oa⁴
nta¹chi³con³ li²coi³ ti⁴tjin¹-ni³.
²An³ xi³ Juan n⁷mi²-na³ tsa³ve³ je²
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tsje³, Jerusalén
cho⁴tse⁴, xi³ j³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc²a³jmi³
ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. Ti¹jna³nta³ jo³-ni³ tsa²
jnc³o³ chjon⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nta³ xi³
t²a³ts²e⁴ x²in⁴-le⁴. ³Qui³nch⁷oe³jnc³oa³
jta⁴ n⁷ion¹ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³, xi³ qui³tso²:
Coe⁴-ni³ je² ni³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹
qui³jna³j³in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c²oa⁴ Ni³na¹
c²oe¹jna³cao⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
le⁴ coan⁴. Ti⁴je²-ni³ Ni³na¹ Ni³na¹-le⁴
coan⁴. ⁴Ni³na¹ c²oe⁴²j³on³ nca³yi³je³
nta¹xcon⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ xcon⁴. Li²coi³
ti⁴s²e⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Li²coi³ ti⁴s²e⁴.

ni³ cjoa⁴va³, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ cji³⁷ntia¹, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ aon³ ma³-le⁴, nca³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² je³ja³⁷a³to³. ⁵Je² xi³ ti¹jna³son² ya¹xi²le⁴, qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³ an³ si³cho⁴tse⁴ nca³yi³je³. C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-na³: Chji¹³, nca³ je² en¹-vi⁴ nta³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹. ⁶C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-na³: Je³c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷e³. An³ nia¹³ je² Alfa c⁷oa⁴ je² Omega, xi³ ti¹tjon² c⁷oa⁴ xi³ fe³t⁷a³. Tsa² jnc³ xi³ fa³ti²-le⁴, an³ tsj³oa³-le⁴ na³nta¹ xi³ tsj³oa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao². ⁷Je² xi³ si⁴²qui³njen³ scoe¹cjoa⁴tjao² nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi². An³ coan⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² coan⁴ n²ti¹-na⁴. ⁸To⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsa³cjon¹, je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, je² xi³ si¹c⁷en³, cao⁴ xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³, cao⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³, cao⁴ xi³ xco¹son² ve³xcon¹, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nti³so³, ya⁴ nte³-le⁴ coan⁴ ya⁴ jncho¹l⁷i¹ xi³ ti¹ti² cao⁴ azufre, je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³.

Je² Jerusalén cho⁴tse⁴

⁹Ji³nchoa³jnc³-na³ je² xi³ ma³ñ³to³-ni³ a²ncje⁴, xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ ñ³a³to³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ tj¹oi¹qui³tse³-ni³ ñ³a³to³ cjoa⁴ñ³ain³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³. Tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na³, qui³tso²: Nchoai¹³ i⁴-vi⁴, an³ coa³co³-le²³ je² xi³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ coan⁴ Va³re². ¹⁰C⁷oa⁴ qui³cao⁴-na³ jñ³ nca³ jnc³ ni³nto³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³ je² Espiritu Santo. Tsa³ca³co¹-na³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ je³ xi³ tsje³, je² Jerusalén, xi³ ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹¹Tj¹in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² l⁷i¹-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴cji³ jnc³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ na⁴sca¹ cji³, jo³-ni³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ jaspe⁷mi², xi³ fa³te³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴tsin¹. ¹²Tj¹in¹-le⁴ chjao¹lao⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³,

cao⁴ te³jao² xo⁴ntjao⁴. Tj¹oi¹jcho³ xo⁴ntjao⁴-le⁴ te³jao² a²ncje⁴. Tj¹oi¹t⁷a³ xo⁴ntjao⁴-ve⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, xi³ coi³ te³jao² ntje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xti³-le⁴ Israel. ¹³Ya⁴ jñ³ nca³ vi³tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, jan² xo⁴ntjao⁴. C⁷oa⁴ nca³scon¹-le⁴ jan² xo⁴ntjao⁴. C⁷oa⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ jan² xo⁴ntjao⁴. C⁷oa⁴ nca³ ca³ntjai²-ni³ ts⁷oi¹ jan² xo⁴ntjao⁴. ¹⁴C⁷oa⁴ chjao¹lao⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ tj¹in¹-le⁴ te³jao² chjao¹ja⁴ma⁴. Ya⁴ tj¹oi¹t⁷a³ te³jao² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ je² xi³ te³jao² pa²stro⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Va³re². ¹⁵Je² xi³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ jnc³ ya¹na³nca³ xi³ taon⁴si³ne² xi³ v⁷e¹cho⁴ya³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ xo⁴ntjao⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ chjao¹lao⁴-le⁴. ¹⁶Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³jna³ nca³ ñ³o³ xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴, ti⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ nto³-ni³ jo³ cji³ te³ya³. Tsa³c⁷e¹cho⁴ya³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ je² ya¹na³nca³ xi³ jao² millón metro ma³-ni³. Jo³ cji³ nto³, jo³ cji³ nc⁷a³, jo³ cji³ te³ya³ to⁴nc¹son² cjoan³. ¹⁷Tsa³c⁷e¹cho⁴ya³ chjao¹lao⁴-le⁴, jnc³ ciento cao⁴ ñ³a³chan²ñ³ nta³ ma³-ni³, xi³ choa⁴-le⁴ x⁷in⁴, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ a²ncje⁴. ¹⁸Je² xi³ tj¹in¹nta³-ni³ je² chjao¹lao⁴-ve⁴ coi³ xi³ jaspe⁷mi². To⁴nca³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ñ³a³qui³ taon⁴si³ne² ni¹, c⁷oa⁴cji³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ fa³te³ cji³. ¹⁹Je² chjao¹ja⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² chjao¹lao⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, tj¹in¹yi³je³-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³. Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² chjao¹ja⁴ma⁴, coi³ xi³ jaspe; xi³ ma³jao²-ni³, zafiro; xi³ ma³jan²-ni³, ágata; xi³ ma³ñ³o³-ni³, esmeralda; ²⁰xi³ ma³⁷aon²-ni³, ónice; xi³ ma³jaon³-ni³, cornalina; xi³ ma³ñ³a³to³-ni³, crisólito; xi³ ma³j³in³-ni³, berilo; xi³ ma³ñ³a³jan³-ni³, topacio; xi³ ma³te³-ni³, crisopraso; xi³ ma³te³jnc³-ni³, jacinto; xi³

ma³te³jao²-ni³, amatista. ²¹Je²
te³jao² xo⁴ntjao⁴ te³jao² to³fa³nqui³
xi³ čho³ cjoan³. Jnc¹jnc¹ xo⁴ntjao⁴
jnc³ to³fa³nqui³. Je² nti³tsin³-le⁴
je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ña³qui³ taon⁴si³ne²
ni¹, jo³-ni³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ ma³tsen³ya².
²²Ni⁴jnc³-jin² yo⁴nc⁴ tsa³ve³
ya⁴-ve⁴, nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹
xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³yi³je³, cao⁴
je² Va³rre² ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ yo⁴nc⁴-
le⁴. ²³Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ li²coi³
ma³chjen¹-le⁴ ts⁷oi¹ ni⁴sa¹-jin²,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴27i³sen³-si¹ni³le⁴,
nca³ je² cjoa⁴i³sen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹
xi³ si¹7i³sen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² Va³rre²
je² l⁷i¹-le⁴. ²⁴Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³
ji³tjo³ntjai² c⁷oe¹ma³jin³ l⁷i¹-le⁴. Je²
cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³nte³
cjoa⁴ai¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴,
cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc²a³-le⁴. ²⁵Je² xo⁴ntjao⁴-
le⁴ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² s²e⁴chjoa² nca³
ni⁴čhjin³, nca³ ya⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴njon².
²⁶Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹ tsjoa¹-
le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc²a³-le⁴.
²⁷Ya⁴ li²coi³ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³ ni⁴to⁴jme³-
jin² xi³ jnti¹ cjoan³, xi³ ch⁷ao³
s²in¹, xi³ nti³so³, to⁴ña³qui³ to⁴je²-
ni¹ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ xon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, xon⁴-le⁴ je²
Va³rre².

22 Coan³scan³-ni³ tsa³ca³co¹-
na³ jnc³ nta¹je⁴ xi³ tsje³ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, xi³ fa³te³jin³
jo³-ni³ cho⁴tsin¹, xi³ ji³tjo³-ni³
ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ Va³rre². ²Ya⁴
nca³va³sen³-le⁴ nti⁴2-le⁴, ya⁴ nca³
jao² nca³-le⁴ nta¹je⁴ ncha³ ya¹-le⁴
cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ te³jao² jco⁴ya³
to³ tsjoa¹. Jnc¹jnc¹ sa¹ tsjoa¹
to³-le⁴. Xca⁴-le⁴ ya¹-ve⁴ ma³xqui³-
ni³le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹.
³Li²coi³ ti⁴s⁷e³-ni³ cjoa⁴aon³ta³con².
To⁴je² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ je²

Va³rre² se¹jna³, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴nta³-
le⁴ scoe⁴xcon¹. ⁴Scoe⁴ ncjain¹. Je²
jan³ain¹-le⁴ s⁷e³jna³t⁷a³ tjen³. ⁵C⁷oa⁴
ya⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴njon²-ni³.
Li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ l⁷i¹ni³cha³,
ni⁴ts⁷oi¹-jin². Nca⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹
xi³ si⁴27i³sen³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴nta³-
le⁴ coa⁴te²xo³ma³ nca³ntsjai²
nca³ntsjai².

Ma³čhian³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ Cristo

⁶C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-na³: Je² en¹-vi⁴
ña³qui³ nta³-ni¹ c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹.
Je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-
le⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³ca³sen¹ je² a²ncje⁴-
le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴co²-si¹ni³le⁴ je²
cho⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-
ni¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ nti⁴ton⁴. ⁷Coe⁴-ni³
an³ cjoe²2e⁴ nti⁴toan⁴. Jo¹ to⁴nta³-
le⁴ je² xi³ si¹tjo³son² je² en¹ xi³
qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-ni³ xon⁴-vi⁴. ⁸An³
xi³ Juan⁷mi²-na³ qui³nč⁷oe³ c⁷oa⁴
tsa³ve³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Coan³scan³-
ni³ nca³ je³qui³nč⁷oe³ c⁷oa⁴ nca³
tsa³ve³, qui³sca³nquia³ ntso⁴co⁴
a²ncje⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹-na³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴
nca³ tsa³ve³xcoan¹³. ⁹Je² qui³tso²-
na³: Coe⁴-ni³, a³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² n⁷iain²³.
C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ cho⁴nta³ nia¹³ jo³-
ni³ ji³, cao⁴ je² nts⁷ai³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ je² xi³ si¹tjo³son²
je² en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xon⁴-vi⁴. Jcha⁴xcoi¹³
Ni³na¹. ¹⁰C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-na³:
A³li² v⁷e²chjoa²nqui³-jin²³ je² en¹
xi³ nchja⁴ya³-ni³ je² xon⁴-vi⁴, nca³
je² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ nčho¹čhian³. ¹¹Je²
xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin², to⁴jo³
li²coi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coan⁴. Je² xi³
jnti¹, ca²ta³si¹jnti¹-sa³ yao³-le⁴.
Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴jo³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ca²ta³s⁷in¹. Je² xi³ tsje³,
ca²ta³ma³tsje³ya²-sa³. ¹²Coe⁴-ni³

an³ c'joe^{27e4} nti⁴toan⁴, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ je²
xi³ c'oe³chji¹³-le⁴, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in²
tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ jo³-s'in²
nca³ qui³si³xa¹. **13** An³ nia¹³ je² Alfa
c'oa⁴ je² Omega, xi³ ti¹tjon² c'oa⁴
xi³ fe³t'a³, je² xi³ to²ts'in³-le⁴ c'oa⁴
je² xi³ 'nta³tjon²-le⁴. **14** Jo¹ to⁴nta³-
le⁴ je² xi³ va³ne¹ na³jño³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³
nca³ tjin¹-si¹ni³le⁴ 'nte³ cao⁴ ya¹-le⁴
cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, c'oa⁴ cjoa^{47a3}s'en³-
si¹ni³ ya⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹.
15 To⁴nca³ ya⁴ nti³tsin³-le⁴ coa⁴tio⁴
nia¹, cao⁴ xi³ v'e¹nta³, cao⁴ xi³
si¹cha³jnqui³, cao⁴ xi³ si¹c'en³, cao⁴
xi³ ve³xcon¹ xco¹son², cao⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-
ni³ xi³ tsjoa³que³ cjoa⁴nti³so³. **16** An³
Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹³ a²ncje⁴-na⁴
nca³ tsjoa¹-no³ en¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je²
cjoa⁴-vi⁴ ya⁴jín³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
na⁴. An³ nia¹³ xi²nquia⁴ c'oa⁴
ntje⁴-le⁴ David, je² ni³ño³tse³ xi³
ta⁴njon²ya³ tjo³. **17** Je² Espíritu
Santo c'oa⁴ je² chjon⁴²-le⁴ Va³rre²
tso²: N'choai¹³. C'oa⁴ je² xi³ n'ch'oe¹,

ca²ta³tso²: N'choai¹³. C'oa⁴ je² xi³
fa³ti²-le⁴, ca²ta³n'choa¹. C'oa⁴ je² xi³
me³-le⁴, ca²ta³⁷vi³ na³nta¹ xi³ tsjoa¹
cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao².
18 An³ tsjoa³-le⁴ en¹-na⁴ nca³ts'i³ xi³
n'ch'oe¹ je² en¹ xi³ nchja⁴ya³-ni³ je²
xon⁴-vi⁴: Tsa² jnco³ xi³ c'oe⁴²son²-
sa³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, Ni³na¹ c'oa⁴-s'in²
tsjoa¹son²-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ain³ xi³ tjio¹t'a³
je² xon⁴-vi⁴. **19** C'oa⁴ tsa² jnco³ xi³
cjoa⁴⁷a²xin² je² en¹ xi³ nchja⁴ya³-ni³
xon⁴-vi⁴, Ni³na¹ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin²-le⁴ 'nte³-
le⁴ ya⁴ ya¹ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³,
c'oa⁴ cao⁴ 'nte³-le⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
tsje³, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ 'nte³-le⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴
cjoa⁴ xi³ tjio¹t'a³ je² xon⁴-vi⁴. **20** Je²
xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je²
cjoa⁴-vi⁴, tso²: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
an³ c'joe^{27e4} nti⁴toan⁴. C'oa⁴
ca²ta³ma³, c'oa⁴ ca²ta³s'e³. N'choai¹³,
Señor Jesús. **21** Je² cjoa⁴nta³-
le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo c'oa⁴-s'in²
ca²ta³s'e³-no³ nca³ts'io³. C'oa⁴
ca²ta³ma³.